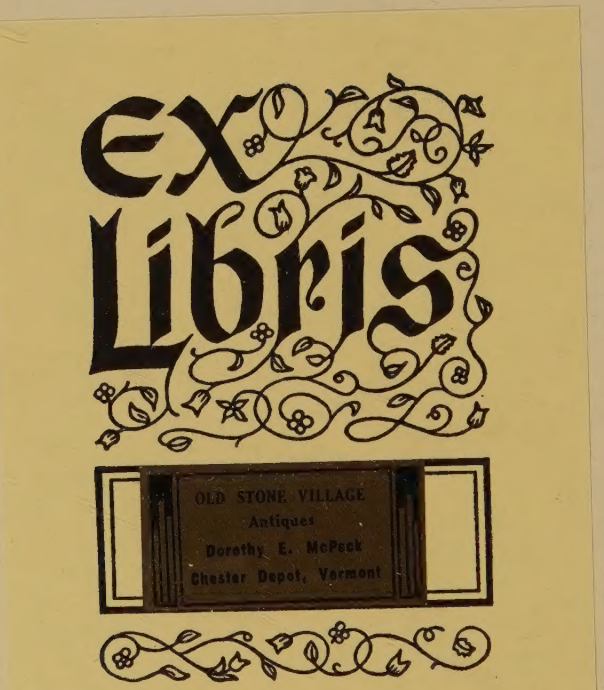
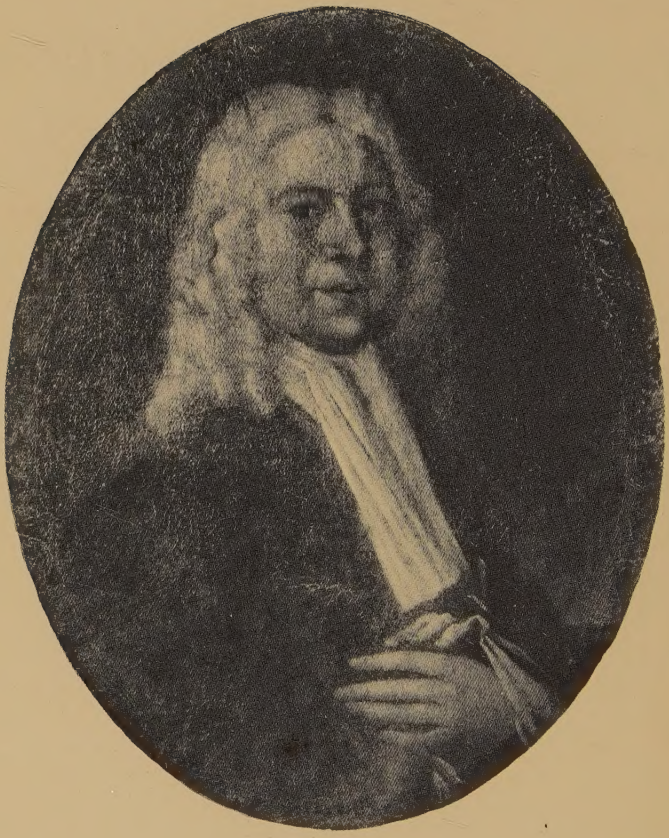

EX
Libris
OLD STONE VILLAGE
Antiques
Dorothy E. McPeck
Chester Depot, Vermont

Greene Co.Room 974.4 Plymout
X

The Genealogical advertiser:
a quarterly magazine of
family history, 1898
[1974 reprint] 20.00

GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385



L. Bulkeley

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History

Edited by

LUCY HALL GREENLAW

Four Volumes in One

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE
1974

Originally Published
Cambridge, Massachusetts
1898-1901

Reprinted
Four Volumes in One
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1974

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 73-23032
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0610-6

The publisher gratefully acknowledges
the loan of the original volumes from the
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Made in the United States of America

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1898.

VOLUME I.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
LUCY HALL GREENLAW.
1898.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Adams's Adams Genealogy, 23
Administrations, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Alden, adm. of John, 18, 19, 20
Allen's Allen Genealogy, 23
ANSWERS TO QUERIES:
Blake, 125
Bulkeley, 120, 125
Cram, 46
French, 46
Richards, 126
Sampson, 126
Stearns, 46
Webb, 125
Arnold's Rhode Island Records, 80
Atwood, see Wood.
Barbour, Note, 75
Barrill, adm. of William, 75
Bates, Queries, 76
Bayley, adm. of Guydo, 114
Berry, Query, 125
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES:
Hon. Peter Bulkeley, M. A., 120
William Cox, 81
Rev. William Witherell, M. A., 21
Births, see Pembroke Records.
Bisbee, will of Elisha, 114, 115
Blake's Blake Genealogy, 126
Blake, Query, 76
Blake, Reply, 125
Bolton's Allyn Ancestry, 23
Bolton, Query, 45
Bonney's Bonney Genealogy, 46
BOOK NOTES:
Genealogies,
Adams, 23
Allen, 23
Allyn, 23
Avery, 23
Baillie, 46
Batchelder-Batcheller, 23
Blake, 126
Bonney, 46
Brackett, 77
Cheney, 24
Coleman, 46
Dodge, 78
Fitts-Fitz, 24
Forry, 127
BOOK NOTES, *continued*.
Foster, 47*
Goodwin, 24, 78
Hapgood, 78
Hoar, 47
Hord, 24
Kelley, 47
Kellogg, 78
Kent, 48
King, 78
Leffingwell, 24
Newberry, 79
Orwig, 127
Penney, 79
Pillsbury, 127
Rand, 48
Rogers, 127
Smith, 48
Spalding, 24
Tracy, 79
Wagenseller, 128
Waldo, 24
Wallbridge, 80
Walton, 48
Other Books,
Brewster, Mass., Epitaphs, 48
Norwalk, Conn., History, 80
Note-Book of Rev. John Fiske, 128
Vital Records of Rhode Island, 80
Brackett's Brackett Genealogy, 77
Bradford, adm. of William, 18
Brewster, Note, 123
Briggs, adm. of Frances, 19
Briggs's Kent Genealogy, 48
Bridgewater, Marriages, 2, 36–39
Bristol, Maine, Marriages, 9–16, 65–72, 102–104
Bourn, adm. of John, 17
Brown, Query, 76
Bryant, adm. of Samuel, 116
Bulloch's Baillie Genealogy, 46
Bulkeley, Query, 22
Bulkeley, Reply, 125
Burpee, Query, 77
Butterworth, Query, 76
Byram, will of Nicholas, 20
Champney, deposition of Morris, 97
Church, adm. of Nathaniel, 75
Clarke, depositions of Matthew, 92, 93

Clarke, will of William, 18
Coffin, Query, 45
Coleman's Coleman Genealogy, 46
CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME I.:
Rev. John H. Cox, 81
Capt. A. A. Folsom, 95
Virginia Hall, 21
Ruth Wood Hoag, A. B., 120
Albert W. Johnston, 9, 65, 102
Susan Augusta Smith, 25, 57
Cornell, Query, 77
Cox, William's deed of land at Sagadahoc, 84
Cox, deposition of John and Thomas, 83
Cox Family Gathering, Note, 43
Cox, Query, 22
Cram, Queries, 22, 45, 124
Cram, Reply, 46
Davis, deposition of Elizabeth, 86
Deaths, see Pembroke Records and Stow Epitaphs.
Denis, deposition of Laurence, 83
DEPOSITIONS:
Morris Champney, 97
John and Thomas Cox, 83
Matthew Clarke, 92, 93
Elizabeth Davis, 83
Laurence Denis, 86
Thomas Holland, 93, 94
John King, 94, 95
John Lawrence, 93
George and Joanna Munnings, 91, 92
George Pearce, 95
John Pearce, 96, 97, 98
Richard Pearce, 98
Dingley, adm. of John, 75, 113
Dodge's Dodge Genealogy, 78
Doten, adm. of Edward, 113
Drummond's Rogers Genealogy, 127
Dunham, adm. of Samuel, 19
Dunham, Query, 125
Duxbury, Marriages, 1, 2, 40, 107, 108
Dwelley, adm. of Samuel, 116, 117
Eaton, will of William, 119
Elliot, Query, 22
Epitaphs, see Stow, Mass., Epitaphs.
Farr, Queries, 22, 23, 77
Fergeson, Query, 76
Finney, will of Robert, 118, 119
Fiske, Query, 76
Fitts's Fitts Genealogy, 24
Foster's Foster Pedigree, 47
French, adm. of Richard, 42
French, Query, 22
French, Reply, 46
Gannet, adm. of Benjamin, 113
Gardiner, adm. of Samuel, 113
GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION:
Avery, 123
Barber – Barbour, 75
Bassett, 43
Berry, 125
Brewster, 123
Cotton, 123
Farr, 77
Fillebrown, 123
Hosmer, 76
Ide, 124
Ingraham, 76
Parshall, 44
Penniman, 44
Turner, 124
Waterman, 124
Gillette, Query, 76
Goodwin's Goodwin Genealogies, 24, 78
Green's Note-Book of Rev. John Fiske, 128
Hale, Query, 77
Hall, Queries, 45, 125
Hammond, Query, 76
Hanover, Marriages, 36
Hapgood's Hapgood Genealogy, 78
Hoar's Hoar Lineage, 47
Holland, depositions of Thomas, 93, 94
Hord's Hord Genealogy, 24
Hudson, will of John, 42
Hull, Query, 76
Hyland, adm. of Thomas, 117
ILLUSTRATIONS:
Photogravure and Autograph of Hon. Peter Bulkeley. Frontispiece
Ingalls, Query, 22
Jennings, Query, 76
Kelley's Kelley Genealogy, 47
Kellogg's Kellogg Notes, 78
King, depositions of John, 94, 95
Knapp, will of Joseph, 119
Lawrence, deposition of John, 93
Leffingwell's Leffingwell Genealogy, 24
Lenerson, adm. of Solomon, 17
Lincoln's Waldo Genealogy, 24
Loe, adm. of Arthur, 117
McNey, Query, 77
Maher's Spalding Genealogy, 24
Manchester, Query, 76
Mann, adm. of Nathaniel, 41
Marriages, see Bristol, Maine, Marriages, Pembroke Records, and Plymouth County Marriages.
Marshfield, Marriages, 2, 40, 105–107
Martin, Samuel's land at the Eastward, 95

Mayo's Brewster Inscriptions, 48
Middleboro, Marriages, 2–6, 111, 112
Mighell, will of Thomas, 74
Mitchell, will of Experience, 73, 74
Morrison's King Genealogy, 78
Morris's Foster Ancestry, 47
Muscongus, see Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pearce.
Munnings, depositions of George and Joanna, 91, 92

NOTES:
Brewster Genealogy, 123
Cox Family Gathering, 43
Descendants of George Barbour, 75
Old Colony Inscriptions, 76
Rhode Island Military Records, 124
Topsfield Historical Society, 44
West Roxbury, Mass., History, 44
Wilmington, Mass., History, 44

Obington, Query, 77
Old Colony Inscriptions, Note, 76
Otis, will of Hannah, 19

Palmer, adm. of Thomas, 73
Parker, adm. of Nathaniel, 117, 118
Pearce, depositions of George, John and Richard, 95–97, 98, 99
Pearce, estate of Richard, divided, 99
Pelletreau's Smith Wills, 48
Pemaquid, Maine (see also Bristol), Maverick's description of, 81
Pembroke, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 25–32, 57–64
Pembroke, Marriages, 109–111
Penney's Penney Genealogy, 79
Perseau, Persho, Presho, Queries, 124, 125
Peterson, adm. of John, 114
Pierce's Batcheller Genealogy, 23
Pilsbury and Getchell's Pillsbury Genealogy, 127

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES:
Bridgewater, 2, 36–39
Duxbury, 1, 2, 40, 107, 108
Hanover, 36
Marshfield, 2, 40, 105–107
Middleborough, 2–6, 111, 112
Pembroke, 109–111
Plymouth, 1, 6–8
Rochester, 8, 33–35, 108, 109
Scituate, 2

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:
Administrations,
Alden, John, 18, 19, 20
Barrill, William, 75
Bayley, Guydo, 114
Bourn, John, 17

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS, *continued*.
Bradford, William, 18
Briggs, Frances, 19
Bryant, Samuel, 116
Church, Nathaniel, 75
Dingley, John, 75, 113
Doten, Edward, 113
Dunham, Samuel, 19
Dwelley, Samuel, 116, 117
French, Richard, 42
Gannet, Benjamin, 116
Gardiner, Samuel, 113
Hyland, Thomas, 117
Lenerson, Solomon, 17
Loe, Arthur, 117
Mann, Nathaniel, 41
Palmer, Thomas, 73
Parker, Nathaniel, 117, 118
Peterson, John, 114
Stetson, John, 118, 119
Stetson, Matthew, 117, 118
Thomas, David, 73
Turner, Israel, 73
Turner, Japheth, 115
Turner, Lazarus, 118
Watson, Elkanah, 113
Watson, George, 43
West, Samuel, 113
White, Silvanus, 20
Willis, Nathaniel, 17, 18

Wills:
Atwood, see Wood.
Bisbee, Elisha, 114, 115
Byram, Nicholas, 20
Clarke, William, 18
Eaton, William, 119
Finney, Robert, 118, 119
Hudson, John, 42
Knapp, Joseph, 119
Mighell, Thomas, 74
Mitchell, Experience, 73, 74
Otis, Hannah, 19
Rouse, Annis, 41, 42
Silvester, Joseph, 118
Simons, Moses, 116
Stephens, Edward, 113, 114
Tubbs, William, 19
Turner, Thomas, 42, 43
Wadsworth, Grace, 20
Wadsworth, Joseph, 115, 116
Warren, Joseph, 43
Wills, Rowland, 114
Wills, William, 42
Wood, Benjamin, 116

Plymouth, Marriages, 1, 6–8
Pope's Cheney Genealogy, 24

QUERIES:
Bates, 76
Berry, 125

QUERIES, *continued.*
Blake, 76
Bolton, 45
Brown, 76
Bulkeley, 22
Burpee, 77
Butterworth, 76
Coffin, 45
Cornell, 77
Cox, 22
Cram, 22, 45, 124
Dunham, 125
Elliot, 22
Farr, 22, 77
Fergeson, 76
Fiske, 76
French, 22
Gillette, 76
Hale, 77
Hall, 45, 125
Hammond, 76
Hull, 76
Ingalls, 22
Jennings, 76
Manchester, 76
McNey, 77
Obington, 77
Perkins, 22
Perseau, Persho, Presho, 124, 125
Richards, 77
Roberts, 22
Rogers, 124
Sampson, 77, 125
Sargent, 45
Seekel, 76
Shattuck, 46
Simmons, 77
Stanwood, 45
Stearns, 23
Trumbull, 45
Turner, 124
Webb, 77
Winslow, 45, 77
Woodbury, 22
Worden, 45
Rand's Rand Genealogy, 48
Rhode Island Military Records, Note, 124
Richards, Query, 77
Richards, Reply, 126
Roberts, Query, 22
Rochester, Marriages, 8, 33–35, 108, 109
Rogers, Query, 124
Rouse, will of Annis, 41, 42
Sagadahoc, see Cox Genealogy,
Samoset, see Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pearce.
Sampson, Queries, 77, 125
Sampson, Reply, 126
Sargent, Query, 45
Scituate, Marriages, 2
Seekel, Query, 76
Selleck's Norwalk, Conn., History, 80
Sellers's Avery Genealogy, 23
Shattuck, Query, 46
Silvester, will of Joseph, 118
Simmons, Query, 77
Simons, will of Moses, 116
Stanwood, Query, 45
Starr's Newberry Genealogy, 79
Stearns's Query, 23
Stearns's Reply, 46
Stephens, will of Edward, 113, 114
Stetson, adm. of John, 118, 119
Stetson, adm. of Matthew, 117, 118
Stow, Mass., Epitaphs, 49–56
Thomas, adm. of David, 73
Topsfield Historical Society, Note, 44
Tracy's Tracy Genealogy, 79
Trumbull, Query, 45
Tubbs, will of William, 19
Turner, adm. of Israel, 73
Turner, adm. of Japheth, 115
Turner, adm. of Lazarus, 118
Turner, Queries, 124
Turner, will of Thomas, 42, 43
Wadsworth, will of Grace, 20
Wadsworth, will of Joseph, 115, 116
Wagenseller's Forry Genealogy, 127
Wagenseller's Orwig Genealogy, 127
Wagenseller's Wagenseller Genealogy, 128
Wallbridge's Wallbridge Genealogy, 80
Walton's Walton Family Records, 48
Warren, will of Joseph, 43
Watson, adm. of Elkanah, 113
Watson, adm. of George, 43
Webb, Query, 77
Webb, Reply, 125
West, adm. of Samuel, 113
West Roxbury, Mass., History, Note, 44
White, adm. of Silvanus, 20
Whitmore's Foster Genealogy, 47
Willis, adm. of Nathaniel, 17, 18
Wills, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Wills, will of Rowland, 114
Wills, will of William, 42
Willmington, Mass., History, Note, 44
Winslow, Queries, 45, 77
Wood, will of Benjamin, 116
Woodbury, Queries, 22
Worden, Query, 45

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. I. MARCH, 1898. NO. 1.

Contents.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1693 1733 .... 1-8.

Bridgewater, 2; Duxbury, 1, 2; Marshfield, 2; Middleboro', 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; Plymouth, 1, 6, 7, 8: Rochester. 8; Scituate, 2.

BRISTOL, MAINE, MARRIAGES, 1758-1806 .... 9-16.

From the manuscripts of the late Prof. John Johnston, LL.D.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Abstracts from the first volume, 1686–1688 .... 17–20.

Alden, 18, 19, 20: Bourn, 17; Bradford, 18; Briggs, 19; Byram, 20: Clarke, 18; Dunham, 19: Lenerson, 17; Otis. 19: Tubbs, 19: Wadsworth, 20; White, 20: Willis, 17, 18, 20.

REV. WILLIAM WITHERELL, M. A., of SCITUATE, MASS. By Virginia Hall, of Cambridge, Mass..... 21.

QUERIES .... 22. 23.

Perkins, Ingalls, Elliot, Roberts, Cram, Bulkeley, Cox, Woodbury, French, Farr, and Stearns.

BOOK NOTES .... 23, 24.

ADVERTISEMENTS .... ii-xii.

PRICE 25 CENTS. $1.00 A YEAR.

Published by

LUCY HALL GREENLAW,

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. I. MARCH, 1898. No. 1.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

FROM THE FIRST VOLUME OF THE RECORDS OF THE INFERIOR COURT of COMMON PLEAS, AT PLYMOUTH, MASS.

[1] 1693 Registry of marriages within ye Town of Plimouth

John Dotey junr And mehetabel Nelson were married ffebruary ye 2d : 1692-3

Joseph ffinney of plimouth marryed to mary Bryant of ye same june 14th 1693 :

John Nelson of plimouth marryed to patience Morton of ye same may 4th 1693 :

Joseph Bucland was married to Deborah Barrow, October 17th 1693.

Jodathon Robbins & Hannah Pratt were marryed ye 11th day of January 1693-4

Saml Dunham senr & Sarah Watson Widdow was marryed ye 15th day of January 1693-4

Hugh Cole senr & mary morton Widdow were marryed ye 30th of January 1693-4

1694 John Dotey senr and Sarah Jones were married the 22d of Novembr 1694 :

George Barrow & patience Simmons were married the 14th of ffebruary 1694-5

Wm Little & Hannah w [not finished, entry erased.]

[2 Blank.]

[3] 1693 Registry of marriages within ye Town of Duxborough

James Thomas and mary Tilden were married January ye 3d 1692-3

Richard Waste and Mary Samson were marryed Octobr 26th 1693

James Soul was marryed to Lidia Tomson Decembr 14th : 1693

1694 Samuel Hill married to phebe Leonard Novembr 6th 1694

Elisha Wadsworth married to Elizabeth Wisewall ye 9th day of December 1694 :

1695 Saml Samson and Assadiah Eedey were marryed ye 29th day of may 1695

James Bonney and Abigail Bishop were married the 14th day of June 1695

[4 Blank]

[5] 1693 Registry of marriages within ye Town of Scituate

John Dwelley and Rachell Buck were married January ye 4th: 1692-3

Robert Stetson (son of Joseph Stetson) and mary callomer were married ye 12th of January 1692-3

Samuel Stodder and Elizabeth were married ye 1st of march 1692-3

John Buck of Scituate married to Sarah Dotey of plimouth Aprill 26th 1693

[6 & 7 Blank]

[8] 1693 Registry of marriages within ye Town of marshfield

Thomas Tilden junr married to Hannah mendall the 20th day of December 1692 :

[9] Registry of maryages within ye Township of Bridgwater 1694 :

James Harris and Elizabeth Bayley both of bridgwater marryed ffebry 14th 1692-3

Richard Holt & Lidia wormwood of Bridgwater marryed may ye 10th 1693

James Washbourn & mary Bowden of Bridgwater marryed December ye 20th 1693 :

John Whitemore and Ruth Bassett were marryed ye 22d of Decembr 1692

Benjamin Snow and Elizabeth Alden were marryed the 12th of December 1693

John Emerson and Elizabeth Leech were married ye 27th of December 1693 :

[10 Blank]

[11] Registry of marriages within the Township of Middleborough

1693 : James Wood Marryed to Experience ffuller Aprill 12th 1693

Jacob Tomson married to Abigail Wadsworth Decembr 28th : 1693

1694 Samuel Eaton and Elizabeth ffuller were married ye 24th of May 1694.

FROM THE UNNUMBERED* VOLUME OF THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE.

[124] Marriages in the Town of Middleborough.

1729 March 27th Josiah Haskell and Sarah Brayley both of the Town of Middleborough—

April the 9th Joseph Leonard and Hannah Pratt both of the Town of Middleborough—

August 21st William Hack of Taunton and Mary Tinkham of Middleborough—

September 10th Eleazer Pratt Junr and Hannah Short both of Middleborough—

September 10th Joshua Combs of Rochester and Elizabeth Pratt of Middleborough—

November 20th Joshua Peirce of Pembroke and Hopestill Holloway of Middleborough—

December 25th Nathan Holloway of Taunton and Elizabeth makepeace of Middleborough—

By the Revd Benjamin Ruggles.

1728—May 24th Mr Seth Howland and Elizabeth Delano both of Middleborough—

September 10th Ebenezer Redden and Joanna Vaughan both of Middleborough—

October 31st David Miller and Susannah Holmes both of Middleborough—

December 4— Ignatius Elmes and Sarah Bennett both of Middleborough—

December 18 — Jonathan Snow of Bridgwater and Sarah Soul of Middleborough—

William Hooper of Bridgwater and Lois Thomas of Middleborough January 30th 1728

1729 April ultimo, Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden both of Middleborough—

---

*See Report on Custody and Condition of the Public Records of [Massachusetts] Parishes, Towns and Counties, page 354.

[125] May 15th Coombs Barrows and Joanna Smith both of Middleborough—

May 27— Robert Ransom and Sarah Chyles both of Middleborough—

July 17— John Savery Junr and Mary Thomas Daughter of Jonathan Thomas deceased both of the Town of Middleborough—

July ult: John Eaton of Kingston and Elizabeth Fuller of Middleborough—

December 11th The Revd Mr. John Wadsworth of Canterbury and Mrs. Abigail Sprout of Middleborough—

December 17— Jonathan Fuller and Hannah Harlow both of Middleborough—

December 23 — Captain Ichabod Tupper and Hananh Tinkham both of the Town of Middleborough—

1729–30 March 5th Deacon Thomas Pratt of Easton and Desire Bonney of Middleborough—

March 5th Isaac Billington and Mary Donham both of Middleborough—

1730 March 12th Robert Barrows and Fear Thomas both of Middleborough —

April 1st Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas both of Middleborough —

By the Revd. Peter Thatcher

A true Copy Transcribed from Middleborough Town Book Attest Jacob Tomson *Town Clerk.*

1730 — September 16. 1730 — Benjamin Leonard and Elizabeth West both of Middleborough—

1731—April 1st Electious Reynolds Junr and Charity Caswell both of the Town of Middleborough—

By Benja Ruggles

1730 July 10th Francis Gayward of Rochester and Anna Morse Junr of Middleborough—

August 7th Mr Samuel Wood and the Widow Sarah Howland both of Middleborough—

November 12th Josiah Hatch of Pembroke and Mercy Redding of Middleborough—

[126] January 7th Mr. Jacob Tomson and Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes both of Middleborough—

February 18th John Wood and Hannah Chiles both of Middleborough—

1731 — March 31 — Mr Jacob Soul and Miss Mary Thomas both of Middleborough—

April 1—Thomas Holmes and Mary Sprout both of Middleborough—

November 22d Mr Francis Miller and miss Experience Sprout both of Middleborough—

Decr 14—Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soul both of Middleborough—

February 17th Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes both of Middleborough—

1732 April 12—Thomas King and Mary Gaunt[?] both of Middleborough—

April 25—Mr Thomas Tomson and miss Martha Soul both of Middleborough—

June 26—John Miller Junr—and Watistill Clap both of Middleborough—

August 24—Mr Isaac Bennett and miss Mary Drew both of Middleborough—

December 7th James Winslow a Seafaring Resident of Plymouth and Susanna Conant of Middleborough—

January 4—Jesse Griffeth and Elizabeth Bent both of Middleborough

February 5th Samuel Eddy Junr and Lydia Alden both of Middleborough—

February 21st Mr Ebenezer Reed of Abington and miss Hannah Tompson of Middleborô.

February 22—Noah Thomas and Mary Alden both of Middleborough

By the Revd Peter Thatcher

1733 May 10th Stephen Donham of Middleborough and Lydia Taylor of Taunton—

[127] June 20—Nathaniel Holloway of the Town of Middleborough and Mehetabel Bassit of Bridgwater—

By Benja Ruggles

March 1732-3—James Bumpas and Rachel Hanks both of the Town of Middleborough—

April 1733—Benjamin Wood and Presulla Rickard both of the Town of Plimpton

Francis Eaton and Lydia Fuller both of the Town of Middleborough June 12th 1733—

November 1st 1733 Zacheriah Whitman of Bridgwater and Eleanor Bennet of Middleborough

By Benja White Justice of Peace.

A true Copy Transcribed from Middleborough Town Book —Attest Jacob Tomson *Town Clerk*

1731 Samuel Shaw of Plimpton and Desire Southworth of Middleborough April 21st 1731—

June 14—Benjamin Gurney and Sarah Morse both of Middleborough—

January 16—Elkanah Sherman of Dartmouth and Margaret Pitts of Middleborough—

1732 May 29—Combs Barrows and Mary Dwelly both of Middleborough—

June 9th Samuel Thomas and Lydia Richmond both of Middleborough—

Novr 2d Nathaniel Richmond of Taunton and Alice Hacket of Middleborough—and also Thomas Ramsdale and Mary Peirce both of Middleborough—

By Benja Ruggles

1732 June 27—Eleazer Lyon and Bethiah Allen both of Middleborough By Benja White Just: of Peace

January 11th Jotham Caswell and Mary Renolds both of the Town of Middleborough—

January 31st Timothy Rogers of Middleborough and Damaras Macumber of Taunton

By the Revd Benja Ruggles—

A true Copy Transcribed from Middleborough Town Book Att. Jacob Tomson *Town Clerk*

[128] Marriages in the Town of Plymouth—

1726-7 February 16—The Reverend Mr Robert Ward of Wenham and miss Margaret Rogers of Plymouth—

March 16—Barnabas Shurtleff of Plimpton and Jemima Adams—

1727—April 4—Joseph Bartlett and Sarah Morton both of Plymouth—

April 17—Samuel Totman and Experience Rogers both of Plymouth—

December 14—Ebenezer Cobb Junr and Lydia Stephens both of Plymouth—

December 22—Benjamin Lothrop Junr of Barnstable and Experience Howland of Plymouth—

February 8th Ebenezer Cobb of Plymouth and Mary Thomas of Middleborough—

The above Marriages were solemnized by the Reverend Nathl Leonard—

1727 April 10—Samuel Doty and Marcy Cobb both of Plymouth—

September 28th Joshua Finney and Hannah Curtis both of Plymouth—

The above two Marriages were Solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esqr—

1728 June 6—Nehemiah Ripley and Sarah Atwood both of Plymouth—

August 6th Thomas Scarret and Alse Ward both of Plymouth—

October 28th Jo a Negro Man belonging to Mr Nathaniel Thomas and Phebe a Negro Woman belonging to Mr Haviland Torrey—

October 31—Elkanah Delano and Mary Sanders both of Plymouth—

November 14—Ephraim Sampson of Duxborough and Ruth Shepherd of Plymouth—

November 14—Samuel Cole and Mercy Barnes both of Plymouth—

December 12th Timothy Burbank of Boston now residing in Plymouth and Mary Kempton of Plymouth—

[129] December 19—Jonathan Freeman of Plimpton and Sarah Rider of Plymouth—

December 20—Thorton Gray and Katherine White both of Plymouth—

January 30—James Holmes and Content Silvester both of Plymouth—

February 18—Matthew Lemote and Mercy Billington both of Plymouth—

By the Reverd Nathl Leonard—

A true Copy Transcribed from the Records of the Town of Plymouth—Attest John Dryer *Town Clerk*

1729 April 3d Edward Stevens and Marcy Silvester both of Plymouth—

April 3d Rodolphus Hatch of Province Town and Esther Holmes of Plymouth—

May 20—Thomas Doane of Chatham and Sarah Barnes of Plymouth—

May 30—Thomas Totman and Lucretia Ross both of Plymouth—

June 30th Jack and Mariah Negroes belonging to Mr Jonathan Bryant—

July 8—Jacob Lewis and Bathsheba Mallis both of Plymouth—

July 8th John Watson Esqr and Mrs Priscilla Thomas both of Plymouth—

July 14 — Jacob Taylor of Barnstable and Mary Atwood of Plymouth—

September 9th Seth Doggett and Elizabeth Delano both of Plymouth—

October 28 — Isaac King and Hannah Harlow both of Plymouth—

November 20 — John Cushing Esqr of Scituate and Miss Mary Cotton of Plymouth—

February 10 — John Hambleton and Elizabeth Jones both of Plymouth—

March 4 — Thomas Ward and Joanna Donham both of Plymouth

[130] 1730 March 27 — Ephraim Churchill and Priscilla Manchester both of Plymouth—

May 4 — Thomas Weston and Prudence Conant both of Plymouth

May 18 — Mr William Dyre of Boston and Miss Hannah Phillips of Plymouth—

June 8 — Deacon John Atwood and miss Experience Pierce both of Plymouth—

August 10th Nicholas Drew and Lydia Doggett both of Plymouth—

September 22 — Ebenezer Finney of Barnstable and Rebecca Barnes of Plymouth—

September 24 — John Studley and Elizabeth Doten both of Plymouth—

September 30 — Jabez Holmes and Rebecca Harlow both of Plymouth—

The Foregoing Marriages were Solemnized by the Revd Nathl Leonard—

A true Copy Transcribed from the Records of the Town of Plymouth—

Marriages in the Town of Rochester—

1729 June 24 — Nicholas Hicks and Hannah Coombs both of Rochester—

June 27 — Stephen Ellis and Ruth Turner both of Rochester—

October 23d Seth Winslow and Abigail Whiteridge both of Rochester—

November 29 — Jonathan Hunter and Hopestill Hamblin both of Rochester—

December 10 — Archelaus Hammond and Elizabeth Weeks both of Rochester—

To be continued.

BRISTOL MARRIAGES

From the manuscripts of Prof. John Johnston, LL.D., Author of the "History of the towns of Bristol and Bremen in the State of Maine, including the Pemaquid Settlement."

COMMUNICATED BY ALBERT W. JOHNSTON OF PRINCE'S BAY, N. Y.

Married By Alex. Nickels, Esq., —

Feb. 28, 1769, Joseph Eaton and Jane McGlathery.
Nov. 1766, George Rodgers and Hannah Nickels.
May 2, 1758, John Randall and Jane Clark.
Jan. 20, 1763, Thomas Clark and Rebecca Burns.
Aug. 27, 1770, Oliver Nash and Margaret Yates.

Marriages by Alex. Nickels, Esq., —

Oct. 4, 1768, James Stinson and Margaret———
Oct. 5, 1768, John McIntosh and Abigail Baker.
Dec. 1, 1768, Nathaniel Chapman and Sarah Lincoln.
Feb. 28, 1769, Benjamin Smith and Abigail Thompson.
Apr. 22, 1766, Henry Fling and Hannah Clark.
May 18, 1769, Amos Pinkham and Mary Cornwall. [?]
Sept. 22, 1769, Ephraim Martin and Elizabeth Mallet.
Nov. 9, 1769, *Thomas Gall and Ruth Matackes.
Mar. 13, 1771, Peletiah Corthrell and Lucy Prouty.

Married :

Jan. 1, 1773, Ebenezer Davis of Medumcook and Elizabeth Starling.
Mar. 27, 1773, John Catland and Mary Goudy.
Oct. 12, 1773, Timothy Farrow and Ruth Gall.
Nov. 10, 1773, Daniel Palmer and Elizabeth Goudy.
———————— John Thurston and Anna Starboard.
Nov. 23, 1773, Nathan Foster and Anna Thomson.

By Rev. A. McLean, —

Aug. 4, 1773, John Page and Rachel Dodge.

Married :

Mar. 4, 1774, Gershom Wentworth and Mary Richards.

*Another copy of this record has the name James.

Apr. 14, 1774, Henry Fasset and Anna Clark, By Rev. A. McLean.

June 15, 1774, James McCobb and Hannah Miller.

July 20, 1774, James Stewart and Anne McCaffrey.

June 15, 1774, James McCobb of Georgetown and Hannah Miller published May 14, 1774, and married by John Stinson, Justice Peace.

Married,—

Nov. 12, 1774, Nathaniel Pinkham of Boothbay and Martha Catland.

Aug. 16, 1775, Nathaniel Hooper and Susannah Loud of Muscongus Island.

Dec. 18, 1775, Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth Thompson.

Jan. 9, 1776, Thomas Stewart and Martha Winslow.

Dec. 9, 1775, Henry Little and Rosanna McMullin.

Dec. 1, 1775, William Page and Elizabeth Wylie.

June 15, 1776, Henry Williams and Susannah Singer of Boothbay.

May 15, 1777, Miles Thompson and Meriam Foster.

Apr. 15, 1777, Rodger Hanly and Margaret McMurphy.

May 1, 1777, Partrick Hanly and Nancy Askins.

Marriages by Rev. A. McLean,—

Dec. 25, 1775, Ebenezer Cox and Sarah Dickey.

Dec. 27, 1775, Zenas Fuller and Rachel Yates.

Married by A. Nickels, Esq.,—

Jan. 20, 1776, James Skinner of Pownalboro and Janet Askins.

Married :—

Jan. 25, 1776, Daniel Catland and Esther Wiley of Boothbay.

Feb. 23, 1776, John Wiley and Mary Lermond of St. George.

Nov. 14, 1776, Ephraim Bailey and Agnes Clark.

Dec. 25, 1776, John Beaty and Mary Kent.

Dec. 30, 1776, Richard Maigher and Lydia Yates.

Dec. 30, 1776, Lemuel Doe and Elizabeth Boyd.

Feb. 4, 1777, Arunah Weston and Sarah Martin.

Apr. 9, 1777. Wm. S. Loud and Hannah Carter.

Dec. 20, 1777, Wm. Morton and Priscilla Richards.

Jan. 15, 1778, Timothy Kimball and Eleanor Martin.
Apr. 15, 1778, Ezekiel Farrow and Meriam Hooper.
Aug. 4, 1778, Richard Martin and Sarah Balliston.
Oct. 13, 1778, Samuel Story and Olive Catland.
Dec. 15, 1778, Robert Thompson and Mary McMichael.
Jan. 1, 1779, Daniel Sally and Ruth McCordy.

Married by Rev. A. McLean,—

Oct. 7, 1776, Rev. John Urquart and Mary McIntyre, both of St. Georges.
Jan. 12, 1778, Caleb Turner and Margaret McKown.

Married by Alexander Nickels, Justice Peace,—

Mar. 12, 1782, Jacob Fountain and Elizabeth Sproul.
Feb. 23, 1785, James Sproul Jr. and Mary Greenlaw.
June 15, 1785, Ephraim Snow and Jane McKown.
June 29, 1780, Robert Sproul, Jr. and Jean *
Mar. 3, 1785, Mark Welch and Lydia McFarland.
Dec. 23, 1784, Hugh Little and Hannah Hasey.
Nov. 26, 1786, Thomas Stillwell and Elizabeth Stone.
Oct. 14, 1776,[?] Solomon McFarland and Deborah McIntyre.
Nov. 14, 1785, Daniel Catland and Sarah P
Jan. 6, 1785, John McMichael and Elizabeth Hutchins.

Married :—

June 5, 1785, John Boyd of B. and Mary Hodge of Newcastle.

Marriages by Alexander Nickels Esq., 1788 :—

Oct. 6, 1788, Samuel Colbeth and Mary Crocket,
Nov. 2, 1788, Samuel Davis and E Davis of Medumcook,
Nov. 2, 1788, George Askins and Hannah Jones,
Dec. 4, 1788, Andrew McFarland and Sarah Robinson,
Dec. 8, 1788, Benj. Williams and Anna Otis,
Dec. 25, 1788, James Kelsey and Olive Colbeth,

Marriages by Rev. A. McLean :—

May 21, 1789, Thomas Hutchins and Esther Goudy.

---

*The record is blank. Robert Sproul, Jr. married Jane Greenlaw.

July 21, 1789, Robert Thompson and Polly Richards.
Sept. 22, 1789, John Fitch and Sally Paterson.
Sept. 24, 1789, Andrew McFarland of Boothbay and Betsey McKown.
———————— Samuel Davis of Medumcook and Mary Gardner of Georges Island.
Dec. 24, 1789, John Johnston and Polly Sproul.
Jan. 19, 1790, John Nickels and Betsey Given
Apr. 3, 1790, Nathan Foster and Widow Weston.
Apr. 5, 1790, Robert McClery and Polly Jones.
Feb. 15, 1786, Timothy Fitch and Abigail Webster of Edgecomb.

Married by Thomas Johnston Justice Peace,—

July 30, 1789, Joseph Butler and Margaret Martin.
Nov. 8, 1789, Benjamin Condy and Ruth Thomas.
Nov. 10, 1789, William Martin and Deborah Crooker.
Nov. 26, 1789, F. Crooker and Anna Mattocks.
Apr. 21, 1790, William B. Skinner and Sarah Johnston.
Oct. 12, 1790, Zebadiah Pease and Sarah Miserve.
Jan. 26, 1791, Joshua Webber and Betsey Martin.
Mar. 31, 1791, William Groton and Mary Sprague.
June 6, 1791, Peter Collamore and Rachel Studley.
Sept. 27, 1791, Ephraim Rollins and Susannah Reed.
Nov. 14, 1791, Ephraim Hunt and Sophia Cushman.
Dec. 24, 1791, Benjamin Williams and Jane Burns.
Dec. 29, 1791, Joseph Palmer and Jane Rhodes.
Jan. 12, 1792, John Martin and Anna Bryant.
Feb. 14, 1792, John Farrow and Hannah Burns.
Mar. 22, 1792, John Bearce and Anna Elsworth.
Mar. 29, 1792, George Sproul and Nancy Goudy.
July 12, 1792, Elisha Hatch and Vishtea [?] Bearce.
Mar. 25, 1793, Abraham Hilton and Margaret Hilton.
Aug. 4, 1793, James Rhodes and Hannah Lincoln.
Dec. 3, 1793, Charles Martin and Lucy Martin.
Dec. 12, 1793, John Partridge and Margaret Bracket.
Dec. 30, 1793, John Eliot and Sebra Davis.
Jan. 9, 1794, John Meserve and Martha McLain.

June 20, 1794, Benjamin Smith and Hannah Bryant.
July 24, 1794, Moses Copeland and Margaret Delano.
Nov. 27, 1794, Isaac Freeze [?] and Jane Hussey.
May, 17, 1795, Joseph T. Ferrell and Rachell Rhodes.
Aug. 30, 1795, Joseph Cudworth and Betsey Clark.
Sept. 22, 1795, William Jones and Jane Young.
Nov. 23, 1795, Thomas Leballister and Hannah Keen.
Dec. 17, 1795, Robert Lermond and Sarah Burns.
Dec. 31, 1795, Ichabod Partridge and Sarah Leballister.
Jan. 10, 1796, John Pain and Catherine Leissner.
Jan. 14, 1796, Robert Thompson and Betsey McMichael.
Jan. 20, 1796, Jesse Hodgen and Priscilla Chapman.
Feb. 25, 1796, Jacob Thompson and Martha Knowlton.
Mar. 31, 1796, Edward Lincoln and Peggy Miller.
May 12, 1796, James Hackelton and Jane Fassett.
May 25, 1796, Enos Baxter and Jane Elliot.
Sept. 4, 1796, Jacob Simmons and Anna Thompson.
Dec. 18, 1796, George Bryant and Lydia Cushman.
Feb. 19, 1797, Alexander McLain and Hannah Farrow.
Mar. 6, 1797, John McClintoch and Catherine Burns.
May 15, 1797, William Curtis and Rachel Humphries.
Nov. 30, 1797, Elijah Nash and Anna Burns.
Jan. 1, 1798, Jonathan Bryant and Jenny Fuller.
Feb. 8, 1798, William Chapman and Sarah Plumer.
May 24, 1798, Joseph Reed and Peggy Bracket.
June 30, 1798, Bradford Davis and Betsey Geyer.
Nov. 8, 1798, James C. Jones and Betsey Burns.
Nov. 8, 1798, Benjamin Woltz and Polly Ugley.
Dec. 20, 1798, Benjamin Richards and J. Woodbury.
Dec. 23, 1798, John Martin and Hannah Cudworth.
Dec. 27, 1798, William Meager and Nancy Rhodes.
Oct. 5, 1799, Robert Jones and Sally Richards.
Oct. 24, 1799, John Hall and Deborah Simmons.
Jan. 10, 1800, David Bryant and Hannah Leballester.
Apr. 12, 1800, Israel Woodbury and Sally Hilton.
Apr. 24, 1800, Ezekiel Collamore and Dolly Partridge.
May 6, 1800, Daniel Studley and Lydia Perkins.

May 6, 1800, Thomas Morten and Betsey Studley.
Sept. 23, 1800, Ichabod Rollins and Polly Perkins.
Nov. 3, 1800, Daniel Studley, Jr. and Hannah Perkins.
Dec. 25, 1800, Isaac Simmons and Elizabeth Thompson.
Jan. 1, 1801, Daniel Davis and Hannah Loud.
Mar. 8, 1801, Joseph Linscott and Susanna Hilton.
Apr. 26, 1801, Samuel Cunningham and Katty Wallak.
July 14, 1801, Oliver Nash and Agnes Kelsey.
Aug. 12, 1801, Thomas Calderwood and Naby Gray.
July 11, 1802, Josiah Louden and Catty Gorman.
July 18, 1802, Charles Welhs and Eleanor Cushman.
Sept. 9, 1802, Joseph Richard and Nancy Simmons.
Sept. 27, 1802, Thomas Burns, Jr. and Susan Bobey.
Sept. 30, 1802, Alexander Cox and Ruth Howland.
June , 1803, John McLain and Elizabeth Whitehouse.
Mar. 4, 1804, Benjamin Hilton and Lydia Hilton.
Mar. 15, 1804, Abel Nash and Mary Burns.
May 24, 1804, George Bryant and Mary Babby (or Balby)
July 19, 1804, Arthur Child and Nancy Clark.
Aug. 24, 1804, Robert Morton and Mary Studley.
Dec. 24, 1804, John Upham and Sally Weston.
Feb. 14, 1805, William Arnold and Mary Kelsy.
Feb. 28, 1805, Davis Collamore and Sally Morton.
Mar. 27, 1805, James M and Barbara Drusman ?
Apr. 21, 1805, Benjamin Woodbury and Naomi Farrow.
Oct. 31, 1805, Robert Larmond and Jane Burns.
Nov. 3, 1805, Geo. Phillips and Rachael Lincoln.
Nov. 7, 1805, David Pearce and Sally Osier.
Nov. 11, 1805, John Lynn and Nancy Hilton.
Feb. 13, 1805, John Brown and Abigail Burns.
Dec. 19, 1805, James Yates and Sally Dockendorff.
Dec. 24, 1805, William Yates and Jane McCobb.
Jan. 1, 1806, Archibald Stuart and Lydia Baily.

Marriages by Rev. William Riddel,—

Sept. 26, 1796, Reuben Dyer and Katy Clark.
Nov. 3, 1796, David Hunter and Elenor Fossett.

Nov. 3, 1796, Jeremiah Heath of Boothbay to Sally Stuart.
Feb. 9, 1797, Ira Brewster of Thomaston to Patience Crooker.
May 14, 1797, Peter Berry and Sally Given both of Newcastle.
Aug. 20, 1797, Roger N and Hannah Sproul.
Oct. 30, 1797, Thomas Johnston and Annah Clark.
Nov. 6, 1797, John Tedda and Patty Tucker.
Nov. 30, 1797, John Wentworth and Patty Williams.
July 19, 1798, William Nickels and Hannah Child.
July 31, 1798, Samuel Trask and Anna Fountain.
Oct. 23, 1798, Daniel Russ and Mary Yeaten.
Dec. 20, 1798, James Paul and Patty Hutchins of Edgecomb.
Jan. 24, 1799, James McNear and Lydia Askins.
Jan. 31, 1799, James Huston and Sally Starboard.
May 23, 1799, William Russell and Nancy Fossett.
June 6, 1799, David Otis and Jenny Boyd.
Jan. 9, 1800, Harvey Hall and Polly Hiscock.
Feb. 20, 1800, John Fossett and Polly Hanly.
Mar. 20, 1800, Henry Hunter and Ruth Robinson.
Sept. 2, 1800, Robert Huston and Ruth Fossett.
Oct. 21, 1800, Robert Askins and Peggy McGuire.
Dec. 11, 1800, William McClintoch and Fanny Young.
Dec. 18, 1800, Alexander Askins and Sally Saunders.
Dec. 24, 1800, William Huston and Betsey Huston.
Dec. 24, 1800, Samuel Wentworth and Sally Colbeth.
Jan. 8, 1801, James Morton and Susanna Stuart.
Feb. 12, 1801, Sullivan Hardy and Priscilla Weston.
Apr. 30, 1801, Doct. Marias Howe and Betsey Sproul.
Jan. 27, 1802, William McCobb of Boothbay and Mary Clark.
July 8, 1801, George Russell and Nancy Henly.
May 27, 1802, Robert Cox and Jane Thompson.
July 1, 1802, William Thompson and Hannah Carter.
July 8, 1802, Thomas Tibbets and Fanny Yeaten.
Sept. 26, 1802, Samuel Hubbard of Wiscasset and Phebe Hatch.
Sept. 30, 1802, Shadrack Jones and Betsey Calderwood.

Oct. 28, 1802, William Johnston and Olive Morton.
Nov. 9, 1802, Abner Keen of Waldoboro and Ann Yates.
Dec. 16, 1802, Samuel Woodward and Martha
Dec. 28, 1802, John Huston and Runlet
Dec. 30, 1803, B. Daggett of Union and Sally Campbell.
Oct. 6, 1803, Archibald Thompson and Nancy Poland.
Jan. 6, 1804, Levi Clark and Elenor Varnum.
Mar. 22, 1804, Alexander Fossett and Mary Russell.
Mar. 25, 1804, Mark Hatch and Hannah Laughton.
May 20, 1804, James Wentworth and Susanna Williams.
July 14, 1804, John Cox and Cynthia Church.
Nov. 5, 1804, Jas. Drummond and Margaret Dockendorff.

Marriages by William McIntyre, Esq.,—

Dec. 9, 1799, James Nickels and Sebra Elliot.
Dec. 19, 1799, Ebenezer Grover and Esther Fossett.
Apr. 5, 1801, George Todd and Betsey McLean.
Jan. 9, 1801, William McFarland and Knabby Hobson.
Nov. 9, 1801, Jacob Partridge and Betsey Bracket.
Nov. 16, 1801, John McNear and Betsey Askins.
Dec. 22, 1801, Ebenezer Foster and Peggy Barton.
Dec. 24, 1801, William Thompson and Nancy Foster.
Jan. 18, 1802, Simon Elliot and Martha Stuart.
Feb. 4, 1802, Miles Thompson and Mary Poland.
July 29, 1802, John Thurston and Sally Foster.
Aug. 2, 1802, John Davis and Patience Otis.
Jan. 2, 1803, Philips Hatch, Jr. and Betsey McMurphy.
Jan. 30, 1803, Abner Hatch and Mary Hatch.
Aug. 18, 1803, Oliver Peaseley and Jenny Carter.
Sept. 8, 1803, Jesse Umphries and Mary Louden.
Oct. 23, 1803, Timothy Cunningham and Elizabeth Paterson.
Oct. 9, 1803, Joseph Huston and Mary Gall.
Oct. 15, 1803, John Lane (or Sane) and Margaret Foster.
Dec. 8, 1803, Jesse Bradley and Sally Nickels.
Dec. 15, 1803, Thomas Foster and Nancy Paul.
Dec. 21, 1803, Oliver Curtis and Juda Poland.
Apr. 5, 1804, Robert Thompson and Mary McFarland.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY ARE RECORDED.

[1] Inventory of the estate of Solomon Lenerson of Bridgewater who deceased "14th of the 3d month may" 1686, taken the "21 of the 3d month May 1686," by John Feild, Giles Leach, John Ames senr, and John Willis senr. Inventory sworn to by Mary Lenerson at the County Court held at Plymouth June 15, 1686. Amount, £80.. 6.. 0.

[2] Inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Willis, senior, of Bridgewater, taken the 9th of the seventh month 1686 by Ensign John Haward and Edward Fobes. Amount, £99. Elkanon Willis made oath to the true inventory of the estate of his father Nathaniel Willis, Sept. 21, 1686.

[3] An inventory of the remaining part of the goods & chattels late of Mr. John Bourn which he left in the possession of Alice his wife and of what of them & such other goods & chattels as she the sd Alice Bourn died seized of, taken May 12, 1686, by Anthony Snow, Nathaniel Thomas, Nathaniel Winslow. Thomas Bourn made oath to same, Sept. 12, 1686. Amount, £107.. 4.. 8.

[4] Estate of John Bourn late of Marshfield, which he left in the possession of his wife who is also since dead divided Sept. 21, 1686. Heirs named were: The five orphan children of the eldest daughter Elizabeth, deceased, of whom John Bourn had brought up and clothed three; other daughters, not indicated by number or name; only son and heir, Thomas Bourn.

John Man was appointed guardian of Joseph Bent to whom 50s was allowed out of sd estate to clothe him, 40s being allowed his sister Elizabeth Bent for the same purpose. [Evidently these were two of the children of the deceased daughter, Elizabeth.]

[5] Administration of the Estate of Nathaniel Willis granted to his son Elkanan Willis of Bridgewater who desireth that his uncle, John Willis, assist him in the management, Sept. 21, 1686.

Estate ordered to be for the use & maintenance of the widow

of sd deceased and her daughter, Bethiah, during the life of each, then to be settled according to law, Oct. 26, 1686.

[6] Administration of the estate of William Bradford, late of Plymouth, granted to Mr. John Bradford, July 23, 1687. Inventory taken July 11, 1687, by William Bruster & Isaac Cushman. Amount, £36.. 7.. 6. Sworn to July 23, 1687 by Mr. John Bradford.

[7] Will of William Clarke of Duxbury, dated January 3, 1686-7, proved June 8, 1687, mentions wife Martha; "Item my will is that if william Clarke of Plimouth or any other pretending relation to me by blood expect any of my estate I give him only 18d in siluer."

To William Bonney "(whom I brought up from his childhood)", dwelling house, household stuff and cattle, upon wife's decease, provided he live with said Martha & be careful to manage & till the land & well improve the stock, otherwise all to be at the disposal of said Martha. Wife Martha to be executrix. Witnessed by John Wadsworth senr and Ichabod Wisewalle.

[8] Martha Clarke of Duxbury complained that William Boney had deserted her improvement & gone away from her about three weeks ago. Writ issued to the constable of Duxbury by N. Thomas, to bring sd Boney before him to answer sd complaint, July 21, 1688.

Aug. 7, 1688, Sd Bonney appeared & answered that he then being of full age when he left her thought he might then provide for himself. The widow Clarke desired that her husband's will might be read to him which being done sd Bonney answered that he would "Rather than goe to dwell with her again Renounce his Legacy mentioned in the said will & did before me Renounce and disclaime all Right" to sd legacy. Signed, N. Thomas.

[9] Inventory of William Clarke of Duxbury taken by John Soule & John Wadsworth senr, March 9, 1686-7. Amount, £49.. 16.. 0. Martha Clarke made oath to same, June 8, 1687.

[10] Administration upon the estate of Mr John Alden late of Duxbury dec'd, granted to his son, Lieut. Jonathan Alden, Nov. 8, 1687. Inventory taken Oct. 31, 1687. Amount, £49.. 17.. 6. Sworn to Nov. 8, 1687.

[11] Administration upon the estate of Frances Briggs widow, late of Scituate, granted to her sons John and Joseph Rogers, Oct. 17, 1687. Inventory taken Oct. 24, 1687 by John Holbrook and Samuel Clap. Amount, £39.. 14.. 3, sworn to by Joseph Rogers Mar. 14, 1687.

Administration upon the estate of Samuel Dunham, late of Plymouth, granted to his brother John Dunham, Junr., March 13, 1687. [12] Inventory taken at Barnstable, Jan. 22, 1687 by Ensign John House of Yarmouth and Joseph Lathrop of Barnstable, according to the information they had from John Dunham of Barnstable aforesaid. Sworn to Mar. 14, 1687 by John Dunham Junr.

[13] Will of William Tubbs senr. of Duxbury, dated Feb. 20, 1677, proved June 13, 1688, bequeathed to wife Dorothy all estate in the town of Duxbury during her life time, she to bring up the two youngest children, Benjamin and Joseph. After her decease, sd estate to be equally divided between sd Benjamin & Joseph;

To son Samuel 10s;

" " William "one gun or musquitt which I had of John ffoster";

To daughter Bethiah 5s.

Wife to be executrix. Witnessed by John Foster and Samuel Sprague.

[14] Inventory of the estate of William Tubbs of Duxbury "who departed this life the 2d day of the 3d month 1688," taken by John Silvester, Joseph Rogers and Abraham "Perss" 4th 4th 1688. Dorothy Tubbs made oath to the same June 13, 1688.

[15] Will of Hannah Otis of Scituate, daughter of Mr. John Otis late of Scituate deceased, dated July 2, 1685, proved June 13, 1688. Bequeathed to her mother Mary Otis remainder of estate after expenses of "my long & Lingering sickness" and funeral expenses were paid. Sd Mary Otis to be Executrix. Witnessed by Nathaniel Thomas and Joseph Otis.

[16] Heirs of the estate of John Alden senior of Duxbury Esqr lately deceased gave receipt to Jonathan Alden administrator for their portions of estate, June 13, 1688. Signed by John Alden, Joseph Alden, David Alden, Priscilla Alden, Wil-

liam Paybody, Alexander Standish "in ye Right of my wife Sarah deceased," John Bass, "in ye Right of my wife Ruth deceased," Mary Alden, Thomas Dillano.

Will of Nicholas Biram of Bridgewater dated Jany 13, 1687, proved June 13, 1688. "I Ratifie vnto my brother John Shaw of weymouth my whole Interest in the North adition which was granted by the Court to Bridgwater Town * * * & to each of my Children what land I formerly Gaue unto them." Rest of estate to wife Susanna who was appointed executrix. Witnesses, Samuel Allen senr., William Brett, John Whitman.

[17] Will of Grace Wadsworth, widow, dated Jan. 13, 1687, proved June 13, 1688, "being in dayly expectation of my dissolution by reason of old age & the many infirmities usually attending."

To son Joseph Wadsworth a Dutch Kettle ;
" his wife wearing apparel;
" children of my son Samuel Wadsworth deceased, £5 to be equally divided among them;
" dau. Mary Andrewes widow;
" grandson John Wadsworth 5s ;
" grandaughters Mary and Abigail Wadsworth ;
" son John Wadsworth, who is to be executor. Witnessed by Benjamin Bartlett & John Sprague.

[19] Inventory of estate of Nicholas Byram of Bridgwater who deceased the 13 day of April 1688, presented by Susanna Byram, June 16, 1688.

[20] Administration of the estate of Silvanus White late of Scituate dec'd, granted to his father Peregrine White, the last day of June 1688. Inventory taken June 29, 1688, by Abraham Shurtleff and John Dwelly both of Scituate. Deborah White made oath to the true inventory of the estate of her husband Silvanus White, last day of June 1688.

To be continued.

REV. WILLIAM WITHERELL, M.A., OF SCITUATE, MASS.

COMMUNICATED BY VIRGINIA HALL, OF CAMBRIDGE.

In a list of "emigrants in the Hercules of Sandwich bound for the plantation called New England in America," is the following record:

"Will. Witherell, of Maidstone, schoolmaster, Mary, his wife, three children, and one servant. Certificates from Sam. Marshal mayor of Maidstone, Tho. Swinnuck, Edw. Duke and Rob. Barrel, cl. 14 Mar. 1634." Drake's Founders of New England. Page 82.

With this clue the marriage licence of William Witherell was found in Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series. Page 1087.

"Witherill, William, M.A. of Maidstone, ba., about 25, and Mary Fisher of Boughton, Monchelsea, maiden, abouut 22, who is now under govt., of her mother, Joan Martin, alias Fisher, now wife of John Martin, s. p. yeom., who consents. At S. Mildred's Cant. March 26, 1627."

Upon having his attention called to these records, Dr. C. B. Witherle, of Castine, Maine, wrote to the Bursar of Corpus Christi College (formerly Bennet College), Cambridge, and received the following reply:

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE,
CAMBRIDGE, 22 Janry, 1898.

Dear Sir:

William Witherell, 1619.

In reply to yours of the 10th inst. I append a copy of the admission of Wm. Wetherell as a sizar in 1619. I am sorry that our records only give the name, the County, and the name of the student's Tutor. As a B. A. I find the name spelt Witherell & as an M.A., Wetherell. I cannot tell you from what Town in Yorkshire he came.

Yours sincerely,
R. TOWNLEY CALDWELL,—*Bursar.*

C. B. WITHERLE, ESQ. M.D.
Castine, Maine, U. S. A.

Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.
Extract from the Register of Admissions.

1619 { Gulielmus Wetherell Ebor — acensis. admissus sizator Tutore. Mro Domelawe } Iulii 3°

Cambridge, 22 January, 1898.

True Copy,
R. TOWNLEY CALDWELL, *Bursar.*

QUERIES.

Wanted:

1. The *parentage* of Lucy Perkins who married about 1754 Isaac Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and settled in Hillsboro', N. H.
2. The *parentage* of Elizabeth Ingalls, who married Oct. 27, 1726, Solomon Andrews of Ipswich.
3. The *parentage* of Abigail Elliot, who married first, Jan. 7, 1712-13, David Goodell of Salem, and second, Jan. 19, 1719-20, Joseph Hutchinson of Middleton, Mass.
4. The *parentage* of Hannah Roberts who married, June 4, 1709, Nathaniel Putnam of Salem.
5. The *parentage* of Sarah Cram who married Ephraim Putnam of Danvers and died Oct. 15, 1777 aged 59.

   J. C. H.

6. I would like the *parentage*, with reference to proofs, of Hon. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, who died May 24, 1688.

   E. C. T.

7. Wanted the *ancestry* of Hannah ——— who married Thomas Cox of Beverly and had a son Thomas who married June 21, 1727, Mary daughter of Ebenezer Woodbury for second wife. The son Thomas had a son Ebenezer who married, 1754, Lydia, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Green) Woodbury.
8. Would like the proof of the *parentage* of the above Ebenezer Woodbury.
9. Sarah Woodbury married, July 30, 1748, Josiah Stanford, Jr., of Portland. Her *parentage* is wanted.
10. The *ancestry* of James Woodbury of Salisbury, N. H., wanted in the Woodbury line. He had a son John who married Lizzie Dyer and had by her a daughter Eliza who married Luther Eames of Framingham, Mass.

    S. G. W.

11. Thomas French of Braintree, born March 10, 1657-8, married before 1697, Elizabeth ———. The wife's *surname* and *parentage* wanted, also *date* of marriage.

    J. A. V.

12. Stephen Farr married May 25, 1674, Mary, daughter of William and Mary (Merriam) Taylor of Concord, Mass., and had:

    Ebenezer, born at Concord, Nov. 10, 1676.
    Stephen, " " " April 11, 1679.
    Mary, " " Billerica, May 4, 1686.

    Jonathan Farr, John Farr, Samuel Farr of Stow, and Thomas Farr of Littleton, were probably children of this Stephen. John died Jan. 14, 1723-4 in the "43d year of his age." Samuel Farr died June 7, 1754, "considerably advanced in age." In the will of Samuel Farr (dated Feb. 4, 1754, pro. July 1, 1754), he mentions an orchard that he purchased of *his brother John Farr*. Jonathan Farr bought land in Stow, Oct. 16, 1700. Thomas was fence-viewer in Littleton, in 1715. I have not

been able to find any other Farr who could have been father of these, nor have I found any reason why they may not have been children of Stephen.

Wanted Stephen Farr's *parentage, the date and place of his death* and *the complete record of his children.*

M.F.

13. The *parentage* of Mary, wife of Isaac Stearns of Watertown, who died April 2, 1677. Bond's Watertown quotes the baptisms of Mary and Anna, children of Isaac Stearns, from the parish registers of Nayland in Suffolk, and says that he probably came from that place. Is there any other *evidence* supporting Bond's supposition?

C. W. H.

BOOK NOTES.

Adams Genealogy. By Andrew N. Adams, of Fairhaven, Vt. 1898. 8vo, pp. 1238. Prices, cloth $7.50, full morrocco $9.00.

This volume contains well prepared genealogies of the families of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass., and John Adams of Cambridge. It is illustrated and indexed.

Allen Genealogy. By George Henry Allen of Boston. 1898. 8vo, pp. 27.

An account of some of the descendants of Phineas Allen, especially through the line of Benjamin Allen of Ashby, Mass. is presented in this pamphlet.

Allyn Ancestry. By Charles Knowles Bolton, Librarian of the Boston Athenæum. 1898. Tabular pedigree. Price $1.00.

Mr. Bolton gives in a form suitable for quick reference the recently discovered ancestry of Matthew Allyn of Hartford and the ancestry of his wife Margaret Wyatt.

Avery Genealogy. By Edwin Jaquett Sellers of Philadelphia. 1898. 8vo, pp. 55.

This volume contains an account of the descendants of Capt. John Avery, "President Judge at the Whorekill in Delaware Bay."

Batchelder-Batcheller Genealogy. By Frederick Clifton Pierce of Chicago. 1898. 8vo, pp. 623. Price $10.00.

The family of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of Hampton, N. H, and the descendants of Joseph, Henry, Joshua and John Batcheller of Essex County, Mass., are traced in this book.

Cheney Genealogy. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope of Cambridge, Mass. 1897. 8vo, pp. 582. Prices, cloth $5.00, half morocco $7.00.

This work contains an exhaustive and accurate account of the descendants of William Cheney of Roxbury, Mass. and John Cheney of Newbury, Mass.

Fitts-Fitz Genealogy. By James Harris Fitts of Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1897. 8vo, pp. 170.

This substantial volume gives a carefully prepared account of the ancestors and descendants of Henry Fitts of North Carolina.

Goodwin Genealogy. By John S. Goodwin of Chicago. 1898. 8vo, pp. 200. Price $1.00.

This genealogy was issued as a supplement to the William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine. It is devoted chiefly to the Goodwins of York County, Virginia.

Hord Genealogy. By Rev. Arnold Harris Hord. Philadelphia. 1898. 8vo, pp. 199.

Some account of the family in England and the descendants of John Hord, an emigrant to Virginia, are given in this handsome volume.

Leffingwell Genealogy. By Albert Leffingwell, M.D., and Charles Wesley Leffingwell, D.D. Aurora, N. Y. 1897. 8vo, pp. v+256. Price $10.00. Address Dr. Albert Leffingwell, Aurora, N. Y.

The descendants of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn. are recorded in this book. This elegant volume shows that the publishers have given much attention to the details of book making.

Spalding Genealogy. By Walter S. Maher of Chicago. (P. O. Box 190.) 1897. 8vo, pp. 1276. Price $10.00.

This is a revised edition of the Spalding Memorial published in 1872, much enlarged. It contains the descendants of Edward Spalding of New England and Edmund Spalding of Maryland.

Waldo Genealogy. By Waldo Lincoln. Boston. 1898. 8vo, pp. 21.

This is an excellent record of the first four generations of this family. It is reprinted from the Genealogical Register for April.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. I. JUNE, 1898. NO. 2.

Contents.

PEMBROKE, MASS., BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. 25-32.
Copied by Miss Susan Augusta Smith, of No. Pembroke.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES. Continued ..... 33-40.
Bridgewater, 36, 37, 38, 39; Duxbury, 40; Hanover, 36; Marshfield, 40; Rochester, 33, 34, 35.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued ..... 41-43.
French, 42; Hudson, 42; Mann, 41; Rouse, 41, 22; Turner, 42, 43; Warren, 43; Watson, 43; Wills, 42.

NOTES ..... 43-44.
Bassett, Cox, Parshall, Penniman, Topsfield, West Roxbury, Wilmington.

QUERIES ..... 45-46.
Bolton, Sargent, Cram, Trumbull, Hall, Coffin, Winslow, Worden, Shattuck.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES ..... 46.
Cram, French, Stearns.

BOOK NOTES 46-48

ADVERTISEMENTS ..... xiii-xxiv.

PRICE 25 CENTS. $1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. I. JUNE, 1898. No. 2.

PEMBROKE, MASS., BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

COPIED FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF THE TOWN RECORDS BY MISS SUSAN AUGUSTA SMITH, OF NORTH PEMBROKE.

Joshua Barker ye Son of Francis Barker And Mary his wife was born Aug. 26, 1711.

Tho. Barker the son of Thomas Barker and Bethiah his Wife was born 17th day of February 1712.

Bethiah Barker ye daughter of Thomas Barker and Bethiah his wife was born ye 17th day of February 1715.

Nathaniel Barker ye son of Thomas Barker & Bethiah his wife was born the 18th. day of *December 1716.*

Mary Ford ye daughter of John Ford and Mary his wife was born the 28 day of March 1731.

Hannah Ford the daughter of John Ford & Mary his Wife was born ye 29 the Day of May 1734. Deceased Feb. 28 — 1735 2d. Mary.

Mary Ford ye Daughter of John Ford & Mary his wife & ye second of ye name Born ye 18th of July 1736. Deceased april 29 — 1737 3 Mary.

Sem ye Son Born ye 14th of Sept. 1738. Deceased octr 5th. 1738. 3d. Sem.

Wait yr son Born ye 30th. of Septr 1739.

Lot Ford the son of John Ford and Mary his wife was Born June ye 3d. 1746. Attest John Turner Town Clerk.

Patience Keen ye Daughter of Matthew Keen and Martha his wife was born octobr ye 3, 1699.

*This volume, after an absence of nearly forty years was returned to the town clerk in 1895. *Eighth Report on Public Records, page* 18.

Rachall Keen ye Daughter of Marthew Keen and Martha his wife was born Jenewary ye 11th 1701.

Leah Keen the Daughter Matthew Keen and Martha his wife was born November ye 20th 1702.

Matthew Keen the son of Matthew Keen and Martha his wife was born Junᵉ: ye : 24th. 704.

Ebenezer Keen ye son of Matthew Keen and Martha his wife was born July ye 9th. 1707.

Benjamin Peirc ye son of John Peirc and Elinor his wife was born September ye 10th. 1712.

Deborough Bishop ye Daughter of Ebenezer Bishop and Naomi his wife was born ye 6 day of August 1712.

John Bishop ye son of John Bishop and Elizebeth his wife was born Septber 30th 1702.

Elizebeth Bishop ye Daughter of John Bishop and Elizebeth his wife was born ye 22d. of March 1703.

Hanah Bishop ye Daughter of John Bishop and of Elizebeth his wife was born October ye 6 – 1705.

James Bishop ye son of John Bishop and Elizebeth his wife was borne September ye 25 – 1707.

Keturah Bishop ye Daughter of John Bishop and Elizebeth his wife was born February 26th, 1710.

Josiah Bishop ye son of John Bishop and Elizebeth his wife was born ye 16th of May 1714.

Dorothy Bishop ye Daughter of John Bishop and Elizebeth his wife was born ye 28th January 1715-16. Recorded 13th. of April 1734.

pr. Thomas Burton Town Clerk.

Abigail Bishop ye Daughter of John Bishop and Elizebeth his wife was Born ye 25th of May 1718. Recorded ye 13th of April 1734

pr. Thomas Burton Town Clerk.

Joshua Staples ye son of Saml Staples and Elizebeth his wife was born febuary ye 24 – 1706

Sarah Staples ye daughter of Saml Staples and Elizebeth his wife was born February 26 – 1707.

Samuel Staples the son of Samuell Staples and Elizabeth his wife was born Aprill 4th. 1709.

Elizabeth Staples ye Daughter of Samuell Staples and Elizabeth his wife was born May ye 21 – 1711.

Mary Staples ye dafter of Samuell Staples and Rebecka his wife was born ye 26 of May 1713 —

Rebecka Staples ye dafter of Samuell Staples and Rebecka his wife was born ye 17 of October 1714.

Joshua Bishop ye son of John Bishop & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 12th Day of March 1719-20 Recorded ye 13 of April 1734 pr. Thomas Burton Clerk.

Martha Burton ye Daughter of Thomas Burton & of Alice his wife born ye 19th Day of June 1723 Departed this Life ye 15th of September following.

Penelope Burton ye Daughter of Thomas Burton and of Alice his wife born ye 27th. of October 1724.

Eleanor Burton ye Daughter of Thomas Burton and of Alice his wife born May ye 4th. 1728 Recorded ye 31st of octor 1734.

Elizabeth Burton Departed Life July the 11th A. A. 1735.

Eleanor Bishop the Wife of Nathaniel Bishop Departed this life October the 27th Anno Domini 1751

George Partrig and Lydia Keen were married the 18th day of March 1712 by Mr. Danl Lewis.

James Tompson and Sarah Doan were married the third day of June 1713 by Mr. Danl. Lewis

Lambert Despard of Pembroke and Hannah Somes of Gloscester were married ye 23d. day of July 1713

John Bonney and Elizabeth Hatch of Scituate were married the 17th day of Decemr 1713 by the Reverend Danl. Lewis

Thomas Parris Town Clk.

Jonathan Daves and Lois Stetson both of Pembroke were married ye 10th. Day of Februrary 1714 by Mr. Daniel Lewis

Joshua Cushing Town Clerk.

Thomas Record and Mary Daves Booth of Pembrook were married ye 5th of octo 1715 by Mr. Daniell Lewis

Joshua Cushing town clerk.

William Holme and Beersheba Stetson Booth of Pembrook were married ye 22d. of November 1715 by Rev. Mr. Daniel Lewis.

Joshua Cushing Town Clerk.

Clifford Bates and Desire Ford, Booth of Pembrook were married 11th January 1716 by Rev. Mr. Daniel Lewis

Joshua Cushing Town Clerk.

John Holmes of Pembroke & Susanna Stetson of Scituate were married Novembr. 25 – 1714 by Reverend Mr. Danl. Lewis.

Matthew Gannet of Scituate & Mary Pool of Pembrook were married decembr 1st. 1714 by ye Reverd. Mr. Danl Lewis.

Thomas Parris & Grace Record were married by ye Reverd. Mr. Danl Lewis ye 31st of January 1714.

Moses Bisbee of Pembrook & Mary Reed of Bridgewater were mard. by Reverd. Mr. Danl. Lewis ye 5th of July 1716.

Samuel Dilino tertius of Duxboro and Ruth Briggs of Pembroke were mard. ye 19th december 1716 by ye Reverd. Mr. Danll Lewis

John Russel Junr & Mercy Crooker both of this town were married ye 24 Decemr. 1716 by ye Rev. Mr. Danl Lewis.

Resolved Stetson & Abigail Crooker both of this town were married ye 14 January 1716 by ye Revd. Mr. Danl. Lewis.

Attestt by Thos Parris Town Clr.

Thomas Burton & Alice Wadsworth were married ye 10th Day of May 1722 pr ye Revnd Mr. John Robbinson. Recorded ye 31st of Octob. 1734 pr. Thomas Burton Town Clk.

Ebenezer Hayford ye son of John Hayford and Lydia his wife was born 20th day of June 1707.

Alice Hayford the daghter of John Hayford & Lydia his wife was born 21st May 1710.

John Hayford the son of John Hayford & Lydia his wife was born the 7th day January 1712-13.

Elizabeth Bryant the daughter of David Bryant and Elizabeth his wife was born ye 11th day of August 1713.

Mary Holmes the daughter of John Holmes and Joanna his wife was born the 27th day of July 1713.

Nathaniel Magoone the son of Elias Magoone & of Ruth his wife was born the 30th day of January 1713.

Isaac Record the son of John Record and of Grace his wife was born in January in the year 1692 as Isaac Record informs and upon his request is recorded.

Nehemiah Bryant ye son of William Bryant and Ruth his wife was born ye 20th day of October 1713.

John Record and Grace his wife informs that their son Isaac Record was 20 years the 25 day of January 1713.

Ebenezer Record the son of John Record & of Grace his wife born ye 7th day of October 1712.

Thomas Record the son of John Record and Grace his wife was born the 26 day of June in the year 1692.

Peleg Stetson the son of Robert Stetson & Deborah his wife departed this life ye 29th day of June 1713.

Sarah Foster the wife of Josiah Foster departed this life the 30th day of July 1713.

Mary Holmes the daughter of John Holmes and Joanna his wife departed this life ye 30th Day of July 1713.

Joanna Holmes departed this life the first day of august 1713.

Abigail Parris the wife of Thomas Parris departed this life the 11th day of December Anno Domi 1713.

John Record departed this life ye 23 day of January 1713.

Cornelious Studson ye son Isaac Studson and Elizabeth his wife was Born November 1708.

Nathaniel Studson ye son of Isaac Studson & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 5 of March 1710.

Jenett Studson ye daughter of Isaac Studson & Elizabeth his wife was born August 1711.

John Studson ye son of Isaac Studson & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept. 1712.

Peleg Studson ye son of Isaac Studson & Elizabeth his wife was born ye ten of April 1715.

Mary Foster the daughter of Josiah Foster and Sarah his wife was borne the 2d day of February 1696.

Elizabeth Foster the daughter of Josiah Foster and Sarah his wife was born in November in ye year 1698.

Barsheba Foster the Daughter of Josiah Foster and Sarah his wife was born Sept. 1700

Josiah Foster the son of Josiah Foster and Sarah his wife was born in December in ye year 1703

Isaac Foster the son of Josiah Foster & Sarah his wife was born April 5th day in ye year 1705

David Foster the son of Josiah Foster and Sarah his wife was born in December in ye year 1707

Nathaniel Foster the son of Josiah Foster & Sarah his wife was born in December in the year 1710

Sarah Foster the daughter of Josiah Foster & Sarah his wife was born July 10 — 1713.

James Mackfarland ye son of John Mackfarland born ye 16th of July 1734.

Mary Keen daughter of Ephraim Keen & Hannah his wife was born 9th day of December 1705.

Ephraim Keen the son of Ephraim Keen & Hannah his wife was born ye 20th day of March 1707.

Lazarus Keen the son of Ephraim Keen & Hannah his wife was born in December 1710.

Hannah Keen ye daughter of Ephraim Keen & Hannah his wife born 13 day November 1713.

Abigail Keen the daughter Ephraim Keen & Hannah his wife was born the 24 day of February 1716.

Welthea Keen the Daughter of Ephraim Keen & of Hannah his wife born the 8th November 1719.

David Ford ye son of Jesse Ford & Mary his wife was born the 29th of July 1734.

Hannah Russell ye daughter of George Russell & Hannah his wife born ye 7th Day of September 1735

William Estes the son of Matthew Estes & of Alice his wife was born the 9th day of April 1713.

Constance Bishop the daughter of Hutson Bishop and of Abigail his wife was born 25th day of February 1706.

Deliverance Bishop the Daughter of Hutson Bishop & Abigail his wife was born the 26 day of June 1708.

Elisha Bonney the son of James Bonney & of Abigail his wife was born the 3d day of January 1698.

Hannah Oldham ye daughter of Isaac Oldham & Hannah his wife born 23 day of June 1700.

Alice Oldham the daughter of Isaac Oldham & Hannah his wife born 22 day of June 1703.

Isaac Oldham ye son of Isaac Oldham & of Hannah his wife born ye 22 day of Sept. 1709.

Ebenezer Pierce son of Isaac Pierce Jun. & of Judith his wife was born ye 19th day of Novemr 1704.

James Bonney son of James Bonney & Abigail his wife born 23 August 1696.

Sarah Bonney daughter of James Bonney and Abigail his wife born Jan. 20 – 1700

Abigail Bonney daughter of James Bonney and Abigail his wife born May 5 – 1702.

Ebenezer Bonney son of James Bonney & Abigail his wife born Feb. 2d 1706.

David Bonney son of James Bonney & Abigail his wife born Mar. 10. 1704.

Abiah Bonney son of James Bonney & Abigail his wife was born Mar. 4 – 1712.

Abigle Bonney daughter of James Bonney and Abigail his wife died April 12 – 1714.

Samuel Bisbee son of Elisha Bisbee & Sarah his wife was born July 9 – 1722

Elisha Bisbee son of Elisha Bisbee & Sarah his wife born May 19 – 1725

Benjamin Bisbee son of Elisha Bisbee and Sarah his wife born Nov. 29 – 1729.

Jaïrus Bisbee son of Elisha Bisbee and Sarah his wife born May 24 – 1732.

Brought to record ye 30th of Octobr 1734

pr. Thomas Burton Town Clerk.

Benjamin Keen son of Benjamin Keen and of Deborah his wife born Dec. 2d. 1724.

Joseph Stockbridge son of Joseph Stockbridge & Margaret his wife born Oct. 1 – 1698.

Grace Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge and Margaret his wife born Aug. 12 – 1700

John Stockbridge son of Joseph Stockbridge & Margaret his wife born Apr. 11 – 1704.

Barsheba Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margaret his wife born Oct. 12 – 1706.

Margaret Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margaret his wife born Oct. 19 – 1708

Susanna Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margaret his wife born Aug. 12 – 1711.

David Stockbridge son of Joseph Stockbridge and Margaret his wife born Sept. 14 – 1713.

Nehemiah Briant son William Briant & Ruth his wife born Oct. 20 – 1713

Ruth Briant daughter of William Briant & Ruth his wife born Aug. 10 – 1715

Hannah Briant dau. William Briant & Ruth his wife born Nov. 15 – 1717.

Egatha Briant danghter of William Briant and Ruth his wife born Aug. 1 – 1724.

Abthia Briant daughter of William Briant and Ruth his wife born Feb. 3 – 1726.

William Briant son of William Briant and Ruth his wife born Sept. 6 – 1729.

Recorded Mar. 13 – 1729
Thomas Parris Clk.

John Stockbridge son of Joseph Stockbridge and Margaret his wife died Oct. 28 – 1704.

Susanna Stockbridge daughter of Joseph Stockbridge & Margaret his wife died Dec. 28 – 1711.

Noah Ford son of Amos Ford & Rebeckah his wife born Aug. 29 – 1732.

Jacob Mitchel son of Jacob Mitchel & Rachel his wife born Sept. 30 – 1732.

Ruth Ford daughter of Amos Ford & Rebeckah his wife born Oct. 4 – 1734.

Isaac Taylor son of Isaac Taylor & Ruth his wife born May 1 – 1725.

John Taylor son of Isaac Taylor & Ruth his wife born July 5 – 1729.

Ruth Taylor daughter of Isaac Taylor & Jerusha his wife born Dec. 29 – 1730.

Asenath Taylor daughter of Isaac Taylor and Jerusha his wife born Aug. 13 – 1735.

John Pearce son of Joshua Pearce & Hopestil his wife born Nov. 18 – 1734.

John Keen son of John Keen & Rebekah his wife born Apr. 28 – 1711 [?]

Hannah Keen daughter of John Keen & Rebekah his wife born March 1 – 1694.

Isaac Keen son of John Keen & Rebekah his wife born February 1696.

Marcy Keen daughter of John Keen and Rebekah his wife born Apr. 3 – 1698.

Shadrach Keen son of John Keen & Rebekah his wife born May 1 – 1707.

Francis Keen son of John Keen & Rebekah his wife born June 27 – 1707.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from page 8.

January 25th Nathaniel Parker of Rochester and Sarah Parker of Dartmouth—

[131] February 19th George Barlow and Ruth Barrow both of Rochester were married—

February 26 — Seth Ellis and Mary Bumpas both of Rochester were married—

1730 April 16 — James Steward and Hannah Dexter both of Rochester were married—

November 5th Samuel Hammond and Deliverance Admister both of Rochester—

November 12th Benjamin Hammond And Priscilla Sprague both of Rochester—

December 8th Lowis Deneranville and Susanna Crapo both of Rochester—

December 31 — Ebenezer Keen and Mercy Whiteridge both of Rochester were married—

March 1st Stephen Goodspeed and Bethiah Wooding both of Rochester

The foregoing Marriages were Solemnized by the Reverend Timothy Ruggles—

1726 November 17th Edward Doty and Mary Andrews both of Rochester were married—

November 23 — Seth ORiley of Yarmouth and Mehitabel Wing of Rochester—

February 28th John Grass and Penelope White both of Rochester were married—

1727 April 15th James Pratt and Frances Combs both of Rochester were married—

1728 January 1st Joseph Ashely and Mary Whetredge both of Rochester were married—

1729 July 10th James Foster and Lydia Winslow both of Rochester—

1730 June 18 — Abiel Sprague and Elizabeth Ashely both of Rochester—

October 10th Chillingsworth Foster of Harwich and Marcy Winslow of Rochester—

November 19th Benjamin Cole of Swansey and Elizabeth Nelson of Middleborough—

The above Marriages were Solemnized by Edward Winslow Justice of the Peace—

A true Copy of all the Marriages that have been to me Returned S Wing T *Clerk*

[132] 1731 May 31st James Whitcomb and Sarah Linkhorn both of Rochester were married—

June 22 — John Ross and Sarah Clifton both of Rochester were married—

August 22 — Micah Sprague and Elizabeth Turner both of Rochester—

October 13 — Ebenezer Lothrop of Mansfield and Elizabeth Hammond of Rochester—

October 21 — Hinkman Vaughan of Middleborough and Desire Hicks of Rochester—

November 4 — Ithamas Comes and Hannah Andrews both of Rochester—

January 13 — Robert Whitcomb and Joanna Lawrance both of Rochester—

1732 May 18 — Samuel Dexter and Mary Clark both of Rochester

July 23 — Joseph Barlow and Abigail Wyatt both of Rochester—

September 25 — Barnabas Sears and Thankful Freeman both of Rochester—

October 6 — Benjamin Clap and Katherine Nye both of Rochester—

December 21st Josiah Bump and Hannah Bump both of Rochester—

January 5th Cornelius Connor and Hitte Haskell both of Rochester—

By the Revend Timothy Ruggles

1733 October 18 — Ebenezer Luce and Sarah Doty both of Rochester—

October 17 — Jedidiah Briggs and Jedida Ellis both of Rochester were married—

October 25 — David Nye and Elizabeth Briggs both of Rochester—

November 22 — Abraham Ashley and Elizabeth Rogers both of Rochester—

November 25 — Barzillai Randall and Jerusha Hammond both of Rochester—

November 25th Thomas Whetredge and Hannah Haskell both of Rochester—

November 25th Andrew Haskell and Jane Clark both of Rochester—

[133] December 31 — Jonathan Spooner and Mary Crapoo both of Rochester were married—

March 14 — Samuel White and Elizabeth Ashley both of Rochester—

1732 — May 28 — William Randall Junr and Rest Sumer both of Rochester—

September 18 — Nathaniel Chabbuch Junr and Tabitha Besse Agawam Plymouth—

January 11 — Caleb Benson of Middleborough and Deborah Barrow of Plympton—

February 12 — William Ashley and Elizabeth Ashley both of Rochester—

1733 August 16 — Samuel Edward and Rebeckah Burge both of Rochester—

October 18 — Ebenezer Luce and Sarah Doty both of Rochester—

October 19 — Jedidiah Briggs and Jedidah Ellis both of Rochester—

October 25 — David Nye and Elizabeth Briggs

November 22 — Abraham Ashley and Elizabeth Rogers both of Rochester

November 25 — Barzillai Randall and Jerusha Hammond both of Rochester—

November 25 — Thomas Wetteridge and Hannah Haskell both of Rochester—

Novr 25 — Andrew Haskell and Jane Clark both of Rochester—

December 31 — Jonathan Spooner and Mary Crapoo both of Rochester—

March 14 — Samuel White and Elizabeth Ashley both of Rochester—

1734 October 31 — James Lake of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Crapoo of Rochester—

1737 — October 13th Samuel Bumpas and Abigail Bumpas both of Rochester—

October 19 — Isaac Doty and Elizabeth Blackmer both of Rochester—

October 20 — Samuel Robinson and Elizabeth Doty both of Rochester—

November 22d John Barrows and Joanna Dexter both of Rochester—

February 16 — Ebenezer Briggs and Betta Gibbs both of Rochester—

By the Revd Timothy Ruggles—

Copy examined pr Noah Sprague T *Clerk*—

[134] Hanover Marriages.

1728 January 16 — David Bryant Junr of Scituate and Hannah Turner of Hanover—

February 20 — Richard Hill and Jemimah Ramsdil both of Hanover—

1729 May 15 — Benjamin Barstow and Sarah Bardin both of Hanover—

July 7 — Jonathan Potter and Margaret Frank both of Hanover—

October 9th Ezekiel Palmer and Martha Pratt both of Hanover—

1730 April 23 — Joseph Ramsdell and Mary Homer both of Hanover—

June 15th Clemond Bate and Agatha Meritt both of Hanover—

Sept 24 — Matthew Stetson of Hanover and Hannah Lincoln of Scituate—

February 18 — Melatiah Dillingham and Phebe Hatch both of Hanover—

1731 April 22d John Low of Pembroke and Susanna Gilford of Hanover —

May 12 — Eliab Turner and Martha Barstow both of Hanover—

June 4th Isaac Barden and Deborah Tobey both of Hanover—

August 4th Richard Bowker and Sarah Palmer both of Hanover—

By the Revd Benjamin Bass—

A true Copy of the Records of Hanover Examd pr William Withrell Town *Clerk*

[135] Marriages Solemnized in the Town of Bridgwater—

1726 November 15th Field and Mary Haward both of Bridgwater were married—

November 29 — Whitman and Elizabeth Rickard both of Bridgwater were married—

By the Revd Daniel Perkins

1724 — April 8 — Solomon Snow and Bathsheba Mahurin both of Bridgwater —

May 13 — Joseph Byram and Martha Perkins both of Bridgwater—

1725 — October 21 — Zacheus Packard and Mercy Allden both of Bridgwater—

December 17 — Hugh Mahurin and Mary Snell both of Bridgwater—

May 4th Joseph Carver and Elizabeth Snow both of Bridgwater—

May the 5th Stephen Leach and Sarah Hooper both of Bridgwater—

1726 — November 17th Samuel Phillips and Lydia Bassett both of Bridgwater—

1727—Joseph Drake and Alice Hayward both of Bridgwater — April 5th

April 6 — Elisha Dunbar and Mercy Hayward both of Bridgwater—

By Josiah Edson Justice of Peace—

1726 Novr 24 — Henry Kingman and Mary Allen both of Bridgwater —

January 17 — Recompense Cary and the Widow Sarah Brett—

By the Revd John Angier—

1728 January 23d Josiah Snell and Abigail Fobes both of Bridgwater—

1729 — June the 10th John Wormal and Mary Bryant both of Bridgewater—

July 22d Samuel Packard and Susanna Kinsley both of Bridgwater—

August 6 — Benjamin Washburn and Martha Kingman both of Bridgwater—

October 17 — Joseph Perry and Mary Chandler both of Bridgwater—

December 22d Nathl Davenport and Lucy Wyeman both of Bridgwater—

December 9th Ephraim Dunham and Elizabeth Bump both of Bridgwater—

By the Revd Daniel Perkins

[136] October 15th Christopher Askins and Susanna Robinson both of Bridgwater—

November 10 th John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary both of Bridgwater—

November 13 — Caleb Brand and Damaras James both of Bridgwater—

December 30 — Samuel Pratt and Bithia Byram both of Bridgwater—

January 7th — Benjamin Allen and Mehitebel Cary both of water—

January 28 — Zachariah Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn both of Bridgwater—

1730 — April 16th Davenport and Sarah Richards both of Bridgwater—

November 12th Timothy Hayward and Mary Reed both of Bridgwater—

November 12th Arthur Harris and Mehitabel Rickard both of Bridgwater—

1731 October 21st John Johnson and Peggy Holman both of Bridgwater—

By the Revd John Angier—

1730 — January 1st Jacob Allen and Abigail Kingman both of Bridgwater—

January 13 — Isaac Kingman and Jane Kingman both of Bridgewater—

March 23 — Joseph Davis and Ruth Bassett both of Bridgwater—

By the Revd Daniel *Perkins*

1729 — October 15th Christopher Askins and Susanna Robinson were married — both of Bridgwater—

November 10 — John Whitman and Elizabeth Cary both of Bridgwater—

November 13 — Caleb Brand and Damaris James both of Bridgwater—

December 30 — Samuel Pratt and Bethiah Byram both of Bridgwater—

January 7th Benjamin Allen and Mehitabel Cary both of Bridgwater—

[137] January 28 — Zachary Whitmarsh and Hannah Washburn both of Bridgwater were married—

1730 — April 16 — William Davenport and Sarah Richards both of Bridgwater—

By the Revd John Angier—

1730 — November 12th Timothy Hayward and the Widow Mary Reed both of Bridgwater—

November 12 — Arthur Harris and Mehetable Rickard both of Bridgwater—

1731 — October 21st John Johnson and Pegge Holman both of Bridgwater—

1730 — October 14 — Shubal Waldow and Abagail Allen both of Bridgwater—

March 11 — David Snow and Joanna Hayward both of Bridgwater—

March 11 — Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward both of Bridgwater—

1731 June 20th Thomas Ames and Keziah Hayward both of Bridgwater—

June 23 — Samuel Soper and Esther Littlefield both of Bridgwater—

June 24 — Israel Alger and Rachel Wade both of Bridgwater—

July 11th John Snow and Hannah Hayward both of Bridgwater—

July 29 — Wright Bartlett and Bethia Packard both of Bridgwater—

March 1st 1731 — David Kingman and Mercy Hayward both of Bridgwater—

March 1st Jonathan Kingman and Mercy Keith both of Bridgwater—

By the Revd Daniel *Perkins*—

1732 — November 24th William Gillemer and Mary Willis both of Bridgwater—

1731 — November 25 — Jonathan Alden of Marshfield and Mehetable Allen of Bridgwater—

December 23 Benjamin Mahurin and Lydia Pratt both of Bridgwater—

January 13 — Solomon Washburn and Martha Orcutt both of Bridgwater—

[138] February 8th Benjamin Johnson and Ruth Holman both of Bridgwater—

February 24 — Mr Shepherd Fisk and miss Alice Alger both of Bridgwater—

1732 — June 15th Joseph Cary and Anna Brett both of Bridgwater—

By the Revd John Shaw—

1732 — May 17 — John Randall and Experience Willis both of Bridgwater—

May 15th William Brett and Bethiah Kingsly both of Bridgwater—

May 25 — Benjamin Curtis and Experience Hayward both of Bridgwater—

August 14 — Isaac Willis and Hannah Pratt both of Bridgwater—

September 21 — Mr Ephraim Keith and Miss Sarah Washburn both of Bridgwater —

October 21th Joseph Gannett and Hannah Brett both of Bridgwater—

By the Revd Daniel *Perkins*—

Duxborough Marriages

1726 — January 3d David Seabury now resident in Duxborough and Abigail Seabury of Duxborough—

By the Revd John Robinson—

1729 — September 25 — Abraham Pierce of Pembroke Junr and Abigail Peterson of Duxborough—

November 25 — Thomas Prince and Judea Fox both of Duxborough —

December 19 — Joseph Trebble and Anna Jones both of Plymouth—

January 8th Amaziah Delano and Ruth Samson both of Duxborough—

March 2d Abner Weston and Sarah Standish both of Duxborough—

1730 — May 4th Ebenezer Sherman and Bathsheba Foord both of Marshfield —

August 5 — John Soul and Mabel Partridge both of Duxborough—

By Edward Arnold Justice of *Peace*

[139] October 8th Ebenezer Bartlett and Jerusha Samson both of Duxborough—

1731 — October 26 — Benjamin Simmons Junr and Fear Samson both of Duxborough—

1732 — July 6 — Reuben Peterson and Rebakah Simmons both of Duxborough—

July 27 — Ezra Arnold and Rebaca Sprague both of Duxborough—

October 24 — Isaac Simmons and Lydia Cushman both of Duxborough—

By Edward Arnold Justice of *Peace*

Marriages in the Town of Marshfield—

1723 — March 28 — Ebenezer Howland and Sarah Green both of Marshfield were married—

May 29 — James Dexter of Rochester and Lois Sherman of Marshfield—

June 3d Thomas Tracy and Susanna Waterman both of Marshfield---

October 31 — Benjamin Kent and Persis Doggett both of Marshfield---

January 7 — John Logan and Margaret Carr both of Marshfield—

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 20.

[21] Jury consisting of Stephen Vinall, Edward Jenkins, Thomas Turner, John Wetherell, John Allen, Nathaniel Tilden, James Briggs, John Vinal, Israel Chittenden, Daniel Damon, John Tilden and Jonathan Jackson impanelled to inquire into the death of Nathaniel Man, returned verdict, "that the said Nathaniel Man hath formaly been trobled with ffitts of the falling Sickness & sometimes heretofore hath been distracted or out of his witts And that on the 19th of this Instant July at Evening att the house of his Brother Thomas Man at Conahassett in Situate aforesaid was Greuiously distracted or Lunatique & in a Rageing Manor soe Continued tell towards break of the day & then ran out of the said house & tore off his Cloaths & ran away in the said Distracted frame & on the 20th Instent was found Dead in the surfe of the sea between highwater & low water Marke a mongst a ledg of Rocks lying a gainst little Pond And wee Doe Judge that he Runing amongst the said Rocks they being uery slippery did fall upon some of them & wounded his head whereof he died." Dated Scituate July 21, 1688.

[22] Administration upon the estate of Nathaniel Man late of Scituate granted to his brother Thomas Man Sept. 12, 1688. Inventory taken Sept. 1, 1688 by James Briggs and Samuel Clap. Sworn to by Thomas Man, September 12, 1688.

[23] Will of Annis Rows, relict of John Rows, of Marshfield, dated Nov. 10, 1687, proved Sept. 12, 1688.

To daughter, Mary Price ;

" " Anna Holmes * * my bible which was my fathers ;

" " Elizabeth Bourn ;

" my servant, Samuel Cornish, a gun sword and belt which he useth ;

If "my Daughter Anna shall decease without Issue then liueing the bible I gaue her I giue to my son Simon " ;

To son John Rows 20s ;

Rest of estate to be divided equally amongst "all my five Children." Son John Rows to be Executor. Witnessed by Deborah Thomas and Dorothy Thomas.

[24] Will of John Hudson of Duxbury dated November 20, 1683, proved Sept. 12, 1688.

To daughter Hannah Turner all lands houses &c. in Duxbury ; & if wife Ann shall survive me, she is to have improvement during her widowhood ;

To daughter Rhoda Palmer £8 ;

" " Elizabeth Vicory £10 ;

" " Abigail Stetson £10 ;

Moveable estate at wife's decease to be divided among my four daughters.

Wife Anne Hudson and son Japhet Turner to be executors.

Witnessed by Thomas Palmer and Elizabeth Palmer.

[27] Inventory of the estate of Annis Rows, widow, late of Marshfield, taken Aug. 17, 1688, by Nathaniel Winslow and Seth Arnold. Sworn to Sept. 12, 1688.

Inventory of the estate of John Hudson taken Sept. 7, 1688 by Jos. Holmes and Francis Barker. Amount £48.. 5.. 0 Sworn to by Japhet Turner, Sept. 12, 1688.

[29] Will of William Wills of Scituate dated Feb. 26, 1683 " in the eighty fift yeare of my age ", proved Dec. 12, 1688.

To son Samuel Wills all estate, to be divided eventually among his children.

To wife Lucy Wills ;

" daughter in law, Rebecca Wills.

Witnessed by Isaac Buck senr. and John Cushing senr.

[32] Inventory taken Oct. 25, 1688 by Samuel Clapp and Isaac Buck. Amount of personal estate, £44.. 4.. 0. Sworn to by Samuel Wills, Dec. 12, 1688.

[33] Inventory of the estate of Richard French deceased, taken at Marshfield 14th of 9th month 1688, by John Rogers and Timothy Rogers. Amount £33.. 0.. 0. Sworn to by Martha French, Dec. 21, 1688.

Administration of the estate of Richard French late of Marshfield granted to Martha French his widow " second wensday " of December 1688.

[34] Will of Thomas Turner of Scituate dated Dec. 4, 1688, proved Mar. 13, 1688. [1688–9].

To daughter Grace Turner household stuff :

" son Nathan Turner " being my Eldest son " rest of estate ;

" son Thomas Turner, loom and the tackling ;

" all my children, £5 apiece.

Witnessed by John Wetherel, Thomas Young and Nathaniel Turner.

Inventory taken Dec. 19, 1688 by Samuel Clapp and Nathaniel Turner. Sworn to by Nathan Turner, Mar. 13, 1688.

[37] Inventory of the estate of George Watson of Plymouth — deceased, taken Feb. 2, 1688 by Ephraim Morton senior, and Thomas Faunce. Elkanah Watson made oath that the same was a true inventory of the estate of his father George Watson deceased, Mar. 13, 1688.

[38] Will of Joseph Warren senr of Plymouth, dated May 4, 1689.

" weak of body through age & Sickness " ;

to wife Priscilla Warren estate during life or widowhood ;

" son Joseph ;

" son Benjamin, lands in Middleboro and Bridgwater ;

" daughter Mercy Bradford 2 cows ;

After wife's decease or marriage moveable chattels to be divided among four of my children, Joseph, Benjamin, Patience and Elizabeth.

Wife Priscilla to be executrix. " And I Do Request my Brother Thomas ffaunce to be helpfull to my sd Executrix."

Witnessed by Ephraim Morton, senr, and Ephraim Morton junr and Thomas Faunce who deposed Sept. 4, 1689.

Inventory taken May 15, 1689 by Ephraim Morton senr and Thomas Faunce. Priscilla, relict of the above, made oath to the same, Sept. 4, 1689

To be continued.

NOTES.

Bassett Genealogy. Frank G. Bassett of Seymour, Conn., Secretary of the Bassett Family Association, is engaged in writing a history of this family. The family held a reunion at West Haven, Conn., Sept. 9, 1897, of which a report was printed. A second gathering of the family will be held at Plymouth, Mass., this year.

Cox Family Gathering. The old homestead of Capt. Henry Cox, at Cox's Corner, Mattapan, Mass., was the scene of a very pleasant meet-

ing of one branch of the Cox family during the afternoon of October 2, 1897. At this meeting a committee was appointed to make arrangements for a reunion in 1898 of the descendants of the New England Coxes, and to consider the advisability of establishing a permanent family organization for the purpose of holding reunions and publishing a history of the family. This committee has made preparations to hold the reunion in Chipman Hall, at the Tremont Temple, Boston, during the afternoon and evening of Wednesday, September 28, 1898. Refreshments are to be provided by the committee, and a small admission fee will be charged to pay the expenses incurred by the committee. All who wish to attend this gathering are requested to notify Mr. Edward J. Cox, of Newtonville, Mass., or Mrs. E. G. S. Pease, of Boston (214 Commonwealth Avenue), before the first of September.

PARSHALL GENEALOGY. James C. Parshall, Esq., 312 Putnam Street, Syracuse, N. Y., is preparing a history of this family.

PENNIMAN GENEALOGY. Rev. G. W. Penniman of Southbridge, Mass., is collecting material for a history of the Penniman family.

THE TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND ITS PUBLICATIONS. This Society was organized at Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 14, 1894. "Its object is the collection, preservation and study of all historical materials relating to the town of Topsfield." The membership fee is fifty cents per year, and the publications are sent free to members. Three valuable volumes of "Collections," aggregating nearly 425 pages, have been issued since the founding of the society.

The first volume contains the Topsfield baptisms from 1727 to 1779, and several interesting papers on local historical subjects. The second volume gives the continuation of the baptisms to 1841, the transactions of the town meetings from 1659 to 1684, and a number of contributions to the history of the town. The third volume contains the continuation of the transactions to 1699, deaths in Topsfield from 1658 to 1800, newspaper items relating to the town from 1770 to 1800, "Topsfield Bill of Estate 1723-25," Topsfield county rate for 1668, a list of men who took the Oath of Allegiance, and historical papers on the Methodist Church, Rev. Anson McLoud, Lieut. John Gould and the Hobbs family.

THE HISTORY OF WEST ROXBURY, MASS., from 1713 to its incorporation with Boston — with chapters on the earlier genealogies — military lists, etc., to be well indexed, is in preparation by ten residents of West Roxbury. It is expected that the book will be ready for delivery early in 1899. The book will be of about 150 pp. octavo, small pica, full cloth. Price $3.00. Subscriptions may be sent to the publisher of this magazine. * * *

HISTORY OF WILMINGTON, MASS. Arthur Thomas Bond, Esq., of North Wilmington, is collecting material for a complete history of the town of Wilmington. Mr. Bond is well qualified for this undertaking, and has made good progress in gathering data for his work.

QUERIES.

Wanted:

14. The *maiden name* of Mary, wife of William Bolton, of the North Parish, Reading, married about 1742; possibly Upton. Will pay $10.00 for proof.

C. K. B.

15. The *parentage* of Aaron A. Sargent, U. S. Senator from California, born in Newburyport. His mother was a Stanwood. Had she brothers and sisters?

E. S. B.

16. *Parentage* of Sarah, wife of Benjamin Cram of Hampton Falls, N. H. He was born Dec. 30, 1666.

17. *Parentage* of Sarah, wife of John Cram. He was born April 10, 1717, at Woburn, Mass., and died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

18. *Parentage* of Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Cram. He was born March 10, at Woburn, Mass., and died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

19. *Parentage* of ——— Cram, who married Sarah Prescott, born March 10, 1748, settled in Holderness, N. H.

20. *Parentage* of Nehemiah Cram, who married Hannah King, Feb. 4, 1802, of Portsmouth, N. H.

J. G. C.

21. The *dates* of birth, marriage and death, and the *parentage* of Joseph Trumbull or Trumble who served in the 1690 expedition against Canada, married Mary Cloyes (dau. of Peter) about 1692, and moved with the Cloyes family from Essex County to Framingham, Mass. Will pay $5.00 for the date of his birth or of his marriage; $10.00 for his parentage or for proof that he was alive after Nov. 14, 1699, or dead before that date.

F. T.

22. *Ancestry* of Jeremiah Hall, of Providence, or Exeter, R. I., who had an only son James, born May 17, 1764. This son married a Hoxie, and settled in Pownal, Vt.

J. C. H.

23. The *ancestry* of William Coffin, who settled at Egg Harbor, New Jersey, about 1768. He accompanied Capt. Paul Sears of Rochester, Mass., to that place, and after the death of Capt. Sears, married his widow, a daughter of Josephus Hammond and Thankful Winslow.

24. The *maiden name* of Sarah, wife of Major Edward Winslow, of Rochester, Mass., who died Oct. 11, 1767, in the 86th year of her age.

25. The *maiden name* of Mercy, wife of Peter Worden, died at Dennis, May 1687.

26. The *maiden name* of the wife of Samuel Shattuck, of Boston, who was banished to New Jersey, 1658, for being a Quaker.

M. E. S.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

5. Sarah Cram was daughter of John and Sarah (Holt) Cram. She was born in Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1719,* and died in Lyndeboro, N. H., Oct. 15, 1777.

J. G. C.

11. The maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Thomas French of Braintree, was Belcher. She was daughter of Samuel and Mary (Billings) Belcher, born in Braintree 4th mo. 22, 1677. Thomas French, of Braintree, husbandman, and Elizabeth his wife sell, Mar. 4, 1696, to their "brother" Gregory Belcher, their rights in land that their "father, Samuel Belcher died seized off." Suffolk Deeds, 41. 249.

L. E. H.

13. Mary Stearns, wife of Isaac of Watertown, was daughter of John and Margaret Barker, of Stoke Nayland, Suffolk. Bond's supposition is proved correct by an entry in Thomas Lechford's Note Book, pages 291, 2.

W. P. G.

BOOK NOTES.

A History and Genealogy of the Family of Baillie of Dunain, Dochfour and Lamington, with a Short Sketch of the Family of McIntosh, Bulloch and other Families. By Joseph Gaston Baillie Bulloch, M.D., of Green Bay, Mich. 1898. 12mo, pp. 111.

Besides the families mentioned in the title there are short sketches of the Chisholm, Seton, Wylly, Kenan, Dunwody, Fannin, and Von Hymerle families.

The Bonney Family, By Chas. L. Bonney, Chicago. Second Edition. 1898. 8vo, pp. 178.

This volume contains a record of the descendants of Thomas Bonney, who came to New England in the ship Hercules, 1634-5.

The Coleman Family. Descendants of Thomas Coleman, of Nantucket, in line of the oldest son. X. Generations, 1602–1898. 296 years. By Silas B. Coleman, Box 668, Detroit, Mich. 1898. 8 vo, pp. 36.

The title clearly indicates the contents of this pamphlet.

---

*This birth is not found in the printed births of Woburn.—*Ed.*

Descendants of Hopestill Foster, of Dorchester, Mass., son of Richard Foster, of Biddenden, Co. Kent, and his wife Patience Biggs (widow Foster), The Immigrant in 1635. By William H. Whitmore. Reprinted [with additions] from the New-Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register for April, 1898. Boston. 1898. 8vo, pp. 22.

The English ancestry of Hopestill Foster, which was received by Mr. Whitmore too late to put into the Register and which he has incorporated in the reprint, adds very much to the value of this genealogy.

The Ancestry of Lydia Foster, wife of Stephen Lincoln of Oakham, Mass. By John E. Morris, Hartford, Conn. 1898. 8vo, pp. 26.

Besides the Foster line of descent, this work has Tompkins, Aborne, Wilkins, Felton, Baxter, Skelton, Horn, Sheldon, Parlin, Hartwell, Wheeler, and Stratton family notes.

Pedigree of Jesse W. Foster, in lines of Foster, Coggin, Farley, Phelps, Burritt, Curtiss, Lord, Smith, Webster, and Allied Families. By Geo. E. Foster. West Hill Press, Ithaca, New York. 1897. 16mo, about 400 pages.

This volume records the ancestry of Jesse Webster Foster, (son of the compiler) in the family names given in the title, and has considerable collateral genealogical information.

Lineage and Family Records of Alfred Wyman Hoar and his wife Josephine Jackson; with Notes on the early history of Wright County, Minnesota. [By Alfred Wyman Hoar, of Monticello, Minn.] 1898. 8vo, pp. 56.

This book traces the author's descent from Charles Hoare of Gloucester, Eng., and contains some information about branches of the Hunt, Bateman, Wyman, Brown, Jackson and McCobb families.

Kelley Genealogy. By Hermon Alfred Kelley, of Cleveland, Ohio. (49 Cornell St.) 1897. 8vo, pp. 122 + xv. 200 copies printed. Price 2.00.

A well prepared genealogy of the descendants of Joseph Kelley, who settled in Norwich, Conn., about 1715, is given in this attractive volume. The compiler has also presented in foot notes the ancestry of many of the wives in the early generations. The book is well printed, indexed and illustrated, and is substantially bound.

Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States, together with their possible English Ancestry A.D. 1295–1898. By L. Vernon Briggs of Boston (82 Devonshire St.). 1898. 8vo, pp. vii. + 339.

This volume contains an account of the descendants of John, Joshua and Joseph Kent, of Dedham, Thomas Kent of Gloucester, Richard Kent of Ipswich and Newbury, Stephen Kent of Woodbridge, N. J., and several other immigrants bearing that name.

A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States. Compiled by Florence Osgood Rand, New York. The Republic Press, 1898. 8vo, pp. 269. Price $4.00.

This is an account of the descendants of Robert Rand of Charlestown, Francis Rand of Portsmouth, N. H., Henry Rand of Stow, Robert Rand of Westminster, Vt., John Walter Rand of Virginia, and several others of that name who settled in America.

Wills of the Smith Families of New York and Long Island, 1664–1794. With Genealogical and Historical Notes. By William S. Pelletreau, A.M. New York. 1898. 4to, pp. xiii. + 151. Published by Francis P. Harper. Price $3.00.

This work contains carefully prepared abstracts of all the wills of the name of Smith recorded in New York, Jamaica, and Hempstead, prior to 1794. It is illustrated and indexed.

Walton Family Records, 1598–1898. With its Intermarriages, the Oakes and Eatons 1644–1898, and the Proctor Family, 1634–1898. Compiled by Josiah Proctor Walton. Muscatine, Iowa. 1898. 12mo, pp. 88. Price $2.00.

The compiler has given in this book some of the descendants of Rev. William Walton, of Marblehead, Mass., and of Nathaniel Oakes, of Marlboro', Mass., and information about other lines of his ancestry.

Mortuary Record from the Gravestones in the Old Burial Ground in Brewster, Mass. With Biographical and Genealogical Notes. Compiled and Edited by Charles E. Mayo, Yarmouth, Mass: Register Publishing Company. 1898. 8vo, pp. 82. Price, 75 cents.

This well edited work makes a valuable contribution to the history of the families of the town.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. I. SEPTEMBER, 1898. NO. 3.

Contents.

STOW EPITAPHS. A–Eam. ..... 49–56.
Inscriptions from the old cemetery at "Stow Lower Village."
PEMBROKE, MASS., BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. Continued ..... 57–64.
BRISTOL, MAINE, MARRIAGES. Continued ..... 65–72.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued ..... 73–75.
Barrill, 75; Church, 75; Dingley, 75; Mighell, 74, 75; Mitchell, 73, 74; Palmer, 73; Thomas, 73; Turner, 73.
NOTES ..... 75–76.
Barbour, Hosmer, Ingraham, Old Colony Inscriptions.
QUERIES ..... 76–77.
Bates, Blake, Brown, Burpee, Butterworth, Cornell, Farr, Fergeson, Fiske, Gillette, Hale, Hammond, Hull, Jennings, Manchester, McNey, Obinton, Richards, Sampson, Seekel, Simmons, Webb, Winslow.
BOOK NOTES ..... 77–80.
ADVERTISEMENTS ..... xxv–xxviii.

PRICE 25 CENTS. $1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. I. SEPTEMBER, 1898. No. 3.

STOW EPITAPHS.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT "STOW LOWER VILLAGE," MASS.

Mrs. Elizabeth Baker consort of Mr. Allen Baker, dau. of Rev. Rufus Wells, of Whately, granddau. of Rev. Nehemiah Porter of Ashfield, died 10 Aug. 1815, Æ. 29.

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord. Rev. 14. 13.

Elizabeth Daughter of Allen & Elizabeth Baker (lies at her side) died March 1815, aged 1 year.

[Double stone.] Here lies ye body of David Barnard Son to Mr Samuel Barnard & Mrs Susannah his wife Died Sept ye 19 AD 1778 Aged 1 year 10 months & 28 Days
Here lies ye body of Holman Barnard Son to Mr Samuel Barnard & Mrs Susannah his wife Died August ye 16 AD 1773 Aged 8 months and 8 Days.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Holman Barnard Son of Mr Robert & Mrs Mary Barnard who Decd Octobr ye 8 1746 Age 4 Years 6 M. 8 Ds

Here Lies ye body of Jona Barnard son of Mr Robert & Mrs Mary Barnard who decd Octobr ye 14th 1746 age 1 years 3 M & 28 Ds

In memory of Jesse, son of Mr. Charles H. & Mrs. Azubah Bemis; who died Jan. 27, 1823: Æt. 8 days.

Our Lizzie. Too pure for earth. Lizzie Maria dau. of Jesse E & L. Maria Bliss, Born Aug. 6, 1856, died Sept. 10, 1858. Aged 2 yrs 1 m'o & 4 ds.

Geo. Brooks Band 25th Mass. Inf.

In memory of Lydia Brooks, (Daught. of Mr. Luke Brooks & Lucy his Wife.) who died Novr. 1st 1787. in the 14th year of her Age.

Lydia Brooks Died Feb. 9, 1894 Aged 82 yrs. 3 mos.

Mary Brooks died Sept. 20 1840, Aged 31 years.

"Memento Mori."

Mary wife of Silas Brooks, died Dec. 28, 1856, Æt. 81.

Brooks. [Monument.] Nathan Brooks, died Oct. 31, 1851, Æ. 89. Mary, His Wife, died Apr. 22, 1858, Æ. 72. Luke Brooks, died Jan. 4, 1839, Æ. 38. Lucy, His Wife, died Aug. 3, 1847, Æ. 47. Thomas Whitman, died Sept. 27, 1860, Æ 83. Polly His Wife, died May 1, 1862, Æ. 78. Nabby Whitney, died June 20, 1834, Æ. 35 Nathan Brooks, Jr. died Dec. 1, 1865 Æ. 77. Mary, His Wife, died Jan. 6, 1827, Æ. 36. Mary M. Their Daut. died May 8, 1827, Æ 1. Caroline Brooks died Aug 23, 1834 Æ. 26.

Silas Brooks died March 2, 1846, aged 82 years

Brooks. [Monument.] Silas P. Brooks Born May 12, 1815 Died Jan. 18, 1888. Charlotte D. His Wife Born Oct. 22, 1822. Died Sept. 26, 1888. Sophia Ann Brooks died June 6, 1842, aged 24 years.

Achsah wife of Benj Brown Died Jan. 31, 1851; Æ 68 y'rs. 11 m's.

In memory of Mrs. Ann, wife of Lieut. Josiah Brown, who died May 28, 1842, Æt. 95 yrs. & 4 ms.

The victory now is obtained;
She's gone her dear Saviour to see;
Her wishes she fully has gained —
She's now where she longed to be.

Benjamin Brown ye Son of Mr Boaz & Mrs Tabitha Brown who decd August ye 14th 1740 age 4 days

Benjamin Brown Died Aug. 14, 1855, Æt, 81.

No age from death can fly,
No friend but what must part;
Death will desolve the strongest tie,
That's formed within the heart.

Miss Betsy Brown died Nov. 16, 1866, Æt. 80.

Memento mori. Here lies Buried the Body of Mr Boaz Brown who departed this Life Octr 26th 1772 Aged 67 years 7 months & 4 days.

Miss Charlotte Brown died May 12, 1874, Æt. 83 yrs. 5 mos.

Here lyes ye Body of Edward Browne Aged About 38 Years. Died March ye 5th 1711.

blessed are ye dead yt die in ye Lord.

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Joshua Brown who died Nov. 23. 1826: in her 82 year.

Here Lies ye Body Of Grace Brown Daughter of Mr Boaz &

Mrs Tabatha Brown Who Decd August ye 21th 1736 And Was 3 years 7 M & 6 D Old

Israel Brown Died April 9, 1835. Æt. 54 y'rs 2 mos.
Ezra Brown Died March 31, 1848. Æt. 34 y'rs, 4 mos.
Not forgotten.

Memento Mori. Here lies Buried the Remains of the Bodys of James, John & Edward Brown, sons of Mr. Edward Brown & Mrs. Mary his wife, who was Burned in his house March. 29th: 1770. James was aged 10 years, 4 months & 15 days, John was aged 8 years, 6 months & 3 days. Edward was aged 6 years, 2 months & 4 days.

In memory of Mr. Jesse Brown who died May 26 1832 Æt 56.

Here lies buried ye body of John Brown Son of Mr Boaz & Mrs Mary Brown who decd Octobr ye 4th AD 1748 Age 5 years 11m & 4 ds

In memory of Capt. Joshua Brown, who died June 27, 1817 Æt. 74 [S. A. R. marker.]

In memory of Lieut. Josiah Brown, who died July 10, 1826: in his 82d. year.

He's gone and left me here below,
To mourn his loss with grief and wo;
But God is just may I be still,
Since 'tis my heavenly father's will.

Also five children of Lieut. Josiah and Mrs. Ann Brown. Josiah died Jan. 4, 1766, Æt. 2 mo. & 22 days. Artemas died April 2, 1775, Æt. 5 years. Bathsheba died Jan. 7, 1793, Æt. 15 years. Bathsheba died July 1, 1793. Ezekiel died March 13, 1803, Æt. 19 years.

In memory of Louisa H. Brown, who died Aug. 23, 1834, Æt. 26.

Miss Matilda M. daughter of Benjamin & Lucy Brown died Jan. 26, 1837, Æt. 30.

In memory of Mrs. Relief wife of Mr. Israel Brown, who died Feb. 12, 1830 : in her 43, year.

" She's gone and left me here below,
To mourn her loss with grief and wo;
But God is just may I be still,
Since 'tis my heavenly father's will "

Here Lies Buried the Body of Rhoda Brown Daftr of Mr Boaz & Mrs Mary Brown Who Died Octr. ye 4. 1762 Aged 14 years 10 ms & 26 Ds.

Here lies buried ye body of Mrs Tabathay Brown ye Wife of Mr Boaz Brown who decd August ye 10th A.D 1740 age 31 years 11 m & 24 d

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Tabatha Mary Brown Daughtr of Mr Boaz & Mrs Mary Brown Who Decd Octo ye 2d AD 1748 Age 4 years 2 m & 4 Ds

Mrs. Sarah, wife of Mr. Chandler Bruce, died June 1, 1838, Æt. 31. Also her infant Child.

Be ye also ready, and,
Prepare for death, and follow me;
For the sun of man cometh,
At an hour that we think not of.

William S. Son of John and Jennett, Campbell, died Dec. 20, 1858, Æt. 4 yrs. 1 mo.

Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of Heaven.

Ephraim Carr Died Jan. 30, 1871, Aged 95 yrs. 5 mos. Susannah, his wife Died Sept. 30, 1861, Aged 84 yrs. 6 mos.

Our trust is in God

Joel Carr Died Feb. 17, 1857, Æt. 43 yrs. [Same lot, monument.] Joel Carr 1813 – 1857 Martha His Wife 1819 – 1890 Georgianna F. 1853 – 1856 John H. 1849 – 1849

Mary M. dau. of Ephraim & Susannah Carr, died Jan. 4, 1855, Æt. 34.

Susan Carr died Feb. 16, 1869, Æt. 58 yrs. 6 mos.

[Double stone.] William Carr Died Mar. 3 1885, Æt 79 y'rs. 11 mo's, 9 days. Hannah Carr Died Nov. 9, 1891, Æt 81 yrs, 2 mo's, 25 days. Also their children, Albert Died Oct. 9, 1837 Æt 13 mo's, 7 da's. Mary Died Jan. 9, 1851, Æt 23 da's.

Dr. Herman Chandler 1805 — 1894.

Lydia, wife of Dr. H. Chandler, died Sept. 2, 1853, Æt. 41. Martha A. their dau. died Mar. 17, 1844, Æt. 6 mo's.

Clark. [Monument.] Washington E. Clark died Oct. 19, 1879. Æ. 75 yrs. 4 mos. Delia H. His wife Died July 25, 1894 —. 87 yrs.

At Rest.

Ellen D. died Nov. 10, 1844, Æ. 2 mos. 15 d's Hannah S. died May 17, 1848, Æ. 4 mos. 17 d's. Children of Washington E. & Delia H. Clark. Lyman, died Aug. 8, 1839, Æ. 3 mos. Lorriman, died Aug. 26, 1839, Æ. 3 mos. 18 d's. Children of Washington E. & Delia H. Clark.

Warren A and Warren O children of Silas & Caroline Clark.— Warren A. Died Mar 12 1856, Æ. 1 yr 7 m's Warren O. Died April 7 1870, Æ. 3 yr. 10 m's.

Wm. D. Clark Died June 28, 1871, Æ. 39.

Prepare to follow me.

William F. Son of W. D & H. M. Clark. Died July 27, 1854. Æt. 20 M'S. & 8 D'S.

A bud too fair to open,
Amid the scenes of earth;
An angel prayed in Heaven
To greet its glowing birth.

Maria L. dau. of Enoch & Sarah M. Coffin, Died May, 6, 1854, Æt. 17 mo's.

"He shall gather the lambs with his arms, and carry them in his bosom."

Abigail S. Wife of Daniel Conant, died Apr. 10, 1864 Æt. 64.

In memory of Ann Mariah, daugh. of Daniel & Abigail Conant; who died March 19, 1830: Æt. 6 weeks.

Bailey Conant Died April 19, 1853, Æt. 49 yrs. & 7 ms.

Mr. Benjamin Conant died Nov. 8, 1843. Æt. 58.

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

Betsey, wife of Simeon Conant, died Feb. 2, 1872 Æt. 74 yrs. 9 mos.

In memory of Charles Conant, Son of Mr. Phinehas & Mrs. Susan Conant, who died Aug. 10, 1813. Æt. 13 mo.

In memory of Mr. Daniel Conant who died July 20, 1808, Æt. 67.

With patience Lord I bore thine hand
Till death did set me free
Resign'd my breath at thy command
Hoping to dwell with thee

Daniel Conant died July 10, 1873, Æt. 77 yrs. 7 mos.

Daniel F. Son of Frederick & Anna Conant, died Jan. 16, 1869, Æt. 1 yr. 7 ms. 3ds.

In memory of Daniel G. Conant, Son of Mr. Phinehas & Mrs. Susan Conant, who died April 3, 1809, Æt. 14 mo.

Daniel. Jr. Son of Mr Daniel & Mrs: Martha Conant, Died Feb. 28. 1795, Æt. 13.

Behold & see as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now so you must be,
Prepare for death & follow me.

Mrs. Elizebeth, wife of Peter Conant, died Feb. 9, 1847, Æt. 89.

Mrs. Emily A. wife of Mr. William Conant, died Dec. 26, 1840 Æt, 29.

At Rest. Emma S. Daur,, of Bailey & Susan Conant, died Apr. 10, 1864, Æt. 15 ys. 10 ms.

George B. Son of Bailey & Mary Ann Conant, Died Sept. 21, 1855 Æt 25 y'rs.

We'll meet thee in Heaven.

Hannah Daughter of Mr. Daniel & Mrs. Martha Conant. Died Feb. 24, 1795. Æt. 22.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise
And in my Saviour's image rise.

In memory of Harriot, daugh. of Abraham & Susan Conant ; who died Sept. 28, 1828 Æt. 16 days.

Farewell sweet babe we part in pain
We only part to meet again.

Erected in Memory of Mrs. Huldah Conant, wife of Mr John Conant, who departed this life Jan, 12 1802 aged 41 years 1 month & 2 days.

In memory of Mr. Isaac Conant who died March 16, 1791, Æt. 32. [S. A. R. marker.]

Sacred to the memory of John Conant, who died Dec. 28, 1829 : Æt. 72.

[Monument.] M. Conant. Died July 31 1850 Æt. 59 F. Conant. Died Sept. 19, 1856. Æt. 67. M. A. Conant. Died Dec. 15, 1820. Æt. 2 ys. G. J. Conant. Died Apr. 30 1884. Æ, 62.

Mariah, wife of John Conant, & daughter of Elijah Houghton of Harvard, died May 21, 1864 Æt, 91 ys, 6ms.

Gone to her long desired Rest.

In memory of Mariah C. daugh. of Abraham & Susan Conant; who died March 31, 1825: Æt. 8 months.

Sleep on sweet babe and take thy rest,
God call'd the home he thought it best.

In Memory of Mrs. Martha Conant, Relict of Mr. Daniel Conant, who died Feb. 21, 1815 Æt. 70.

Retire my friends dry up your tears,
Here I must lie till Christ appears,
Drest in the robe of righteousness,
Which Christ prepar'd to be her dress.

Mary Ann, wife of Bailey Conant, Died Oct. 25, 1842, Æt. 34 yrs. & 6 ms.

In memory of Mrs. Mercy wife of Mr. Isaac Conant, who died Jan. 13, 1790. Æt. 32.

Nancy, left us Feb. 19, 1858, I am happy. Nancy dau. of Simeon & Betsey Conant died Feb. 19, 1858. Æt. 24.

Mr. Peter Conant, died Sept. 22, 1833 Æt. 77. [S. A. R-marker.]

In memory of Mr Samuel Conant, who died May 19th 1788 Ætatis 66.

Behold & see! as you pass by,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for Death, and follow me.

Erected in Memory of Mrs Sarah Conant, wife of Mr Samuel Conant, who departed this life Feby 1 1804, aged 81 years & 1 day.

Sarah daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Conant died June 8, 1832, Æt. 7 yrs. & 6 ms.

Sudden she was called to go.
And bid adieu to all below.
Sudden the vital spirit fled
And she was numbered with the dead.

Mrs. Sarah. wife of Benjamin Conant, died Jan. 5, 1858, Æt 67 yrs. 8 mos.

No age from death can fly
No friends but what must part;
Death will dissolve the tend'rest tie;
That's formed within the heart.

Miss Sarah Conant died July 3, 1860, Æt 27 ys. 6 ms.

Here Lies ye Body of Silas Connant son of Mr Samuel Connant who Decd Octobr 11th 1746 Age 3 years & 6 days.

Simeon Conant died Mar. 8, 1868, Æt. 78

"Asleep in Jesus"

Miss Susan Conant, Daur. of Benj. & Sarah Conant, died Aug. 22. 1846, Æt 29 yrs. 9 mos.

——————Angels say.
Sister spirit come away.

Here lies buried ye body of Catharin Daby ye Daughtr of Mr Joseph & Mrs Eunice Daby who decd July ye 24th 1740 age 8 years 3 m & 10d.

Here lyes Buried ye Body of Cornet. Joseph Darby. Who died Febry. 22nd. 1734-5 Aged about 80 Years

Here lies ye body of Lieut. Joseph Daby who departed this Life June ye 9 AD 1767 aged 64 years 4 months & 27 Days

In memory of Betsy, daug. of Mr. John & Mrs. Lydia Davidson; who died Feb. 10, 1793: Æt. 2 ys. 9 mo. & 7 ds.

Mr. John Davidson, died June 26, 1841, Æt. 71.

Miss Lucena, daughter of John & Lydia Davidson, died July 21, 1834, Æt. 27 years.

O must we part! and has thy spirit fled,
Yes, the parting hour has come too soon we find
And numbered with the silent dead
A daughter dear, a sister kind.

But ah! we have heard her dying breath,
Parents dear weep not, your turn it soon will be;
Brothers and sisters too, prepare for death,
You all must follow me.

Mrs. Lydia, Wife of John Davidson, died Dec. 1, 1854, Æt. 87.

Her toils are o'er, her work is done,
And she has trusted in God's son.

Sacred To the memory of Mr. Stilmon, son of Mr. John & Mrs. Lydia Davidson who died Aug. 4, 1818 : in the 24 year of his age.

Sickness sore long time I bore,
Physicians were in vain;
Till death did seize and God did please,
To ease me of my pain.

Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Henery Decker, died Feb. 20, 1857, Æt. 48 yrs. 5 mos.

Mother we miss thee

Betsey Dunton. died Oct. 1, 1857, Æt. 78.

Mr. Leander Dunton, died Oct. 15, 1853. Æt. 23. George T. son of Mr. L. & Mary J. Dunton died May 4. 1853; Æt. 10 mos.

Dearest husband thou hast left us,
Here thy loss we deeply feel;
But tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal.

[Double stone.] Here lies ye body of John Eams Jun- Son of Mr John & Mrs Anna Eams died Oct ye 4 AD 1775 Aged 5 years 2 months & 22 Days. Here lies ye body of Mary Eams Daftr of Mr John & Mrs Anna Eams died Oct ye 4 AD. 1775 Aged 9 years 11 months & 3 Days

There is not won but Hear a nother
Hear lies a sister and a Brother
my Father name i boar with fear
I my ants name I love so Dear

Here lies ye body of Joseph daby Eams Son of Mr. John & Mrs Anna Eams Died Sept ye 27. 1775 Aged 2 years 5 months & 21 Days Grandson to Lieut Joseph Daby.

Behold O Youth
for hear ime Came
to lye by this body
I boar his Name.

[Buried beside his grandfather Lieut. Joseph Daby]

To be continued.

PEMBROKE, MASS., BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

Continued from page 32.

Rebekah Keen daughter of John Keen & Rebekah his wife born Dec. 1 – 1709.

Josiah Keen son of John Keen & Rebekah his wife born Oct. 19 – 1713.

Sarah Macfarland daughter of Isaac Macfarland born Aug. 10 – 1733.

Lydia Macfarland daughter of Isaac Macfarland born Nov. 7 – 1734.

Samuel Parris son of Thomas & Abigail Parris born May 16 – 1697.

John Parris son of Thomas & Abigail Parris born Dec. 24 – 1698.

Thomas Parris son of Thomas & Abigail Parris born May 8 – 1701.

Elizabeth Parris daughter of Thomas & Abigail Parris born Feb. 27 – 1703-4.

Moses Parris son of Thomas Parris & Abigail his wife born June 9 – 1707.

Ann Parris daughter of Thomas Parris & Abigail his wife born May 4 – 1709.

Mercy Parris daughter of Thomas Parris and Abigail his wife born Sept. 1st. 1712.

Penellepe ye 2d. daughter to Sarah Rogers and daughter in law to Timothy Roggers born Oct. 9 – 1708.

Abigle Roggers daughter Timothy & Sarah Rogers born Sept. 8 – 1713.

Thomas Treuant son Joseph & Mary Truant born June 11– 1709.

Rebekah Treuant daughter Joseph & Mary Treuant born February 1712-13.

Abigal Rogers the daughter of Timothy Rogers & of Sarrah his wife born $\frac{9}{8}$ day of Septemr 1712.

Rubin Dean ye son of Thomas Dean & Susahn his wife was born ye 1st day of November 1701.

Susannah Dean ye daughter of Thomas Dean & of Susannah his wife born 30th day July 1705.

Daniel Dean the son of Thomas Dean & Susannah his wife was born 30 day of April 1710.

Abigal Crooker and Mary Crooker ye daughters of Daniel Crooker & Marjory his wife wors born the seventeenth day of October 1713.

Seth Clark the son of James Clark & of Ruth his wife was born ye 28 day of Nov. 1708.

Faith Clark the son of James Clark & of Ruth his wife was born 1st day of Nov. 1711.

Hannah Turner ye daughter of Japheth Turner & of Hannah his wife was born 8 day of September 1702.

Israel Turner ye son of Japheth Turner & of Hannah his wife was born ye 6 day of January 1706.

Elizabeth Turner ye daughter of Japheth Turner & of Hannah his wife was born ye 28 day of Nov. 1709.

Edward Thomas the son of Isaac Thomas & Ann his wife was born ye $^{0}_{14}$ day of October 1713.

Ann Turner ye daughter of Joshua Turner & of Mary his wife was born ye 28 day of January 1710.

John Turner ye son of Joshual Turner & of Mary his wife was born ye 25 day of decemr 1712

Lydia Prat ye daughter of Joshua Prat & of Joannah his wife was born ye 7 ° day Decemr 1713.

Samuel Perry ye son of Henery Perry & of Mary his wife was born ye 24 day of August 1701.

Eggatha Perry ye daughter of Henery Perry & Mary his wife was born ye 5 ° day of January 1703.

Barnabas Perry the son of Henery Perry & of Mary his wife was born ye $^{0}_{10}$ day of March 1707.

Daniell Lewis ye son Mr. Daniell Lewes & Elizabeth his wife was born ye 9th of May 1714.

John & hanah Hatch ye children of John & hanah his wife was born ye 31 of August 1715.

Ann Thomas ye dafter of Isac Thomas & Ann his wife was born ye 22 of May 1715.

Ann Thomas ye dafter of Isac Thomas and Ann his wife died ye 28 of August 1715.

Content howland ye dafter of Abraham howland and Ann his wife was born ye 7 day of June 1712.

Content howland ye dafter of Abraham howland and Ann his wife died ye 2 december.

Ann howland ye dafter of Abraham howland and Ann his wife was Born ye 2 september 1713.

Thomas Crooker ye son of Daniell Crooker & Margery his wife died ye 6th of September.

Mehetable briant ye dafter of Steven briant & Barsheba his wife was born 1704.

Deborah Briant ye daughter of Steven Briant & Barsheba his wife was born ye first day of July 1706.

Thomas Briant ye son of Steven Briant and Barsheba his wife was born Aug. 8 – 1708.

hanah Briant ye dafter of Steven Briant and Barsheba his wife was born Feb. 11 1711-12.

Ruth briant ye dafter of Steven Briant and Barsheba his wife was born May 15 – 1714.

Mary Ramsdle ye dafter of Thomas Ramsdle & Sarah his wife was Born ye 9 – of May 1706.

Joseph Ramsdle ye son of Thomas Ramsdle & Sarah his wife was born 29 May 1708.

Jemimah Ramsdle ye dafter of Thomas Ramsdle & Sarah his wife was born 28 July 1710.

Samuel Ramsdle ye son Samuell Ramsdle & Martha his wife was born ye 4 of June 1714.

Rachle hearford ye daughter of Edward hearford & Mary his wife was born ye 18 of October 1712.

Mary hearford ye daughter of Edward hearford & Mary his wife was born Oct. 24 – 1714.

Nathaniell hearford ye son of Edward hearford & Mary his wife was born Mar. 27 – 1715.

Bette Record the daughter of Thomas Record & of Mary his wife was born the 4 day of May 1716.

John Linchol the son of John Linchol & Susannah his wife was born the 4th day of May 1718.

Sarah Russell the daughter of John Russell Junr. & Mercy his wife was born the 1st day of April.

Anno Domini 1720 Thos Parris Town Clerk.

Benjamin Hanks his children.

Abigle hanks ye daughter of Benjamin hanks & Abigle his wife was born Apr. 8 – 1701.

Benjamin hanks ye son of Benjamin hanks and Abigle his wife was born Jully 15 – 1702.

William hanks ye son of Benjamin hanks & Abigle his wife was born Feb. 11 – 1703-4.

Annah hanks ye daughter of Benjamin hanks & Abigle his wife was born Nov. 14 – 1706.

Mary hanks ye daughter of Benjamin hanks and Abigle his wife was born Feb. 14 – 1707.

John hanks ye son of Benjamin hanks and Abigle his wife was born Oct. 22 – 1709.

Elizabeth hanks ye daughter of Benjamin hanks and of Abigle his wife was born Mar. 5 – 1711.

Rachel hanks ye daughter of Benjamin hanks and Abigle his wife was born May. 2 – 1712.

Johannah hanks ye daughter of Benjamin hanks and Abigle his wife was born Oct. 9–1713.

Jarus hanks ye son of Benjamin hanks and Abigle his wife was born Feb. 24 – 1714-15.

Josiah holme son John holme & Susannnah his wife was born Sept. 2 – 1715.

Susannah Studson ye dafter of Nathaniell Studson & Susannah Holmes formerly his wife departed this life ye 23 of October 1715.

Joseph Rose departed this life ye 28 day of Oct. 1715.

Joseph pearce son of Abraham pearce Junior and hannah his wife departed this life ye 1st of March 1715-16.

James Bishop departed this life ye 6th Desember 1715.

Peleg Bishop son of Ebenezer Bishop and Amey his wife departed this life ye 28 october 1715.

James Cook (?) departed this life 20 of Mar 1715-16

Mary Bonney the daughter of Joseph Bonney & Margaret his wife was born ye 19 day of Aug. 1708.

Ezekel Bonney ye son of Joseph Bonney & Margaret his wife was born Nov. 14 – 1711.

Nathaniel Bonney ye son of Joseph Bonney & Margaret his wife was born Sept. 11 – 1714 Thos. Parris Clerk.

Jedediah Beale ye son of Solomon Beale and of Deborah his wife was born ye 17 day of April 1716.

Hannah Holmes departed this life ye 9th day of January 1715
Attest Thos. Parris Town Clerk.

Barshua Bryant the daughter of Stephen Bryant & Barsheba his wife born 13 day July 1726.

Nathaniel Chamberlain departed this life ye 22d. day of Septmr 1716

William Holmes son of William Holmes & Barsheba his wife born 21 June 1716

Thos. Parris Town Clerk

Margaret Doars the daughter of Jonathan Doars & of Lowes his wife born July 27 – 1715.

Sarah Cushing the daughter of Nehemiah Cushing and of Sarah his wife born May 1 – 1711.

Elijah Cushing the son of Nehemiah Cushing and of Sarah his wife born Dec. 30 – 1712.

Rachol Cushing the daughter of Nehemiah Cushing & of Sarah his wife born Nov. 25 – 1714.

Mary Russel daughter of John Russel and Hester his wife born Nov. 21 – 1716.

David Crocker son of Daniel Crocker and Margery his wife born Apr. 20 – 1716.

Jonah Bisbee son of John Bisbee & Mary his wife born Mar. 24 – 1716.

David Nichols died Jan. 9 1715.

Ursilla Foster wife of Josiah Foster died Dec. 20 – 1717.

William Keen son of Samuel Keen & Ruth his wife born Dec. 9 – 1720.

Sarah Nichols ye daughter of Ephraim Nichols & Susannah his wife born Feb. 22 – 1714

Abigail Nichols daughter of Ephraim Nichols and Susannah his wife born Nov. 5 – 1718 died two weeks after.

Levie Keen son of Samuel Keen and Ruth his wife born Aug. 12 – 1722

Abel Keen son of Samuel Keen & Ruth his wife born Sept. 9 – 1724.

Grace Keen daughter of Samuel Keen & Ruth his wife born Jan. 26 – 1726.

Samuel Keen son of Samuel Keen and Ruth his wife born Mar. 17 – 1729 Thos. Parris Clk.

Isaiah Keen son of Samuel Keen & Ruth his wife born Jan. 19 – 1732-3 Thos. Burton Clk.

Mary Holmes daughter of John Holmes and Susannah his wife born Apr. 29 1717.

Perez Fish son of Elnathan Fish & Sarah his wife born Apr. 14 – 1724.

Elnathan Fish son of Elnathan Fish & Sarah his wife born Apr. 27 – 1728.

Joshua Prat son of Joshua Prat & Joanna his wife born Nov. 8 – 1715.

Mary Prat daughter of Joshua Prat & Joanna his wife born Jan. 18 – 1717.

Jonathan Crooker son of Daniel Crooker & Sarah his wife born Apr. 3 – 1717.

Margaret Bonney daughter of Joseph Bonney & Margaret his wife born Dec. 14 – 1716.

Elizabeth Estes daughter of Matthew Estes & Alice his wife born Mar. 30 – 1717.

Hannah Holmes daughter of William Holmes & Barsheba his wife born Jan. 26 – 1717.

Hanna Crooker daughter of Daniel Crooker & Margery his wife born Nov. 23 – 1717.

Jonathan Crooker son of Jonathan Crooker and Sarah his wife born Apr. 30 — 1717.

Susanna Tubbs daughter of Joseph Tubbs & Mary his wife born July 8 — 1718.

John Lincoln & Susanna Nichols both of Pembroke married Mar. 29 — 1717 by Rev. Danl. Lewis

Joseph Tubbs & Mary Record both of Pembroke married June 4 — 1717 by Rev. Danl Lewis.

John Roan & Sarah Langstaf both Pembroke married Oct. 24 — 1717 by Rev. Danl Lewis.

Joseph Thomas & Elinor Keen both of this town married Apr. 24 — 1718 by Rev. Danl Lewis.

David Joy of Hingham & Ruth Foord of this town married June 18 — 1718.

Judah West of Plymouth & Bethia Keen of this town married Sept. 28 — 1718.

Henry Joslin of Scituate & Hannah Oldham of this town married Sept. 28 — 1718.

Elisha Hatch of Scituate & Patience Keen of this town married Oct. 30 — 1718.

Nehemiah Stetson & Sarah Despard both of this town married Dec. 30 — 1718

John Thaxter of Hingham & Grace Stockbridge of Pembroke married Jan. 15 — 1718-19.

Thomas White of Marshfield & Martha Bisbee of Pembroke married Apr. 16 — 1719.

John Flitcher of Harwich & Ruth Chamberlain married Apr. 28 — 1719.

Elijah Bisbee & Elinor Pierce both of Pembroke married June 4 — 1719.

Isaac Barker of Pembroke & Hannah Barker of Abington married Aug. 31 — 1719.

Seth Clark son of James Clark & Ruth his wife b. Nov. 28 — 1708.

Faith Clark daughter of James Clark & Ruth his wife born Nov. 1 — 1711.

James Clark son of James Clark & Ruth his wife born Mar. 29 — 1714.

Ruth Clark daughter of James Clark & Ruth his wife born Feb. 25 — 1717 Thomas Parris clk.

brot. to Record June 12 — 1718

Mercy Russel the daughter of John Russel Junr & of Mary his wife was born Oct. 3 — 1717 brought to record ye 25th day of Aug. 1718.

Lydia Saunders daughter John Saunders & Mary his wife born Nov. 3d. 1716 Brought to Record Oct. 8 — 1718

Tabitha Fish daughter of Elnathan Fish & Sarrah his wife born Feb. 25 — 1717 Brought to record Oct. 8 — 1717.

Ann Turner daughter of Joshua Turner & Mary his wife born Jan. 28 — 1710-11.

John Turner son of Joshua Turner & Mary his wife born Dec. 25 — 1712.

Joshua Turner son of Joshua Turner & Mary his wite born Dec. 11 — 1714.

Mary Turner daughter of Joshua Turner & Mary his wife born Mar. 3 — 1717.

Jesse Turner son of Joshua Turner & Mary his wife born Feb. 10 — 1718-19. Tos Parris Clk.

Mary Cushing daughter of Nehemia Cushing & Sarah his wife born May 15 — 1717.

Mr. William Thrope of Bristol & Mrs. Elizabeth Stanberry of Pembroke married Oct. 8 — 1719 by Rev. Dan^{l} Lewis
Thos. Parris Clk.

Theophilus Cushing son of Nehemiah Cushing & Sarah his wife born Oct. 12 — 1719.

James Sigsworth & Mary Brown both of Pembroke married Dec. 10 — 1719

James Sylvester & Mary Brown both of Pembroke married Dec. 10 — 1719 by Rev. D. Lewis

Thomas Wood & Ruth Clark both of Pembroke married Dec. 24 — 1719, by Joshua Cushing Jus of P.

Josiah Stetson of Pembroke & Tryphena Androse of Scituate married Nov. 26 — 1719 by Joshua Cushing

Benjamin Keen & Deborah Howland married Mar. 15 — 1719 by Joshua Cushing

John Blyth of Abington & Hannah Keen of Pembroke married Apr. 12 — 1720 by Rev. Dan^{l} Lewis.

Nath^{l} Jackson Jr. of Plymouth & Rebekah Newen were married Apr. 25 — 1720 by Joshua Cushing Thos. Parris Clk.

Zaccheus Fish son of Elnathan Fish & Sarah his wife born Jan. 20 — 1719.

Sarah Crooker daughter of Jonathan Crooker & Sarah his wife born Jan. 10 — 1719

Elizabeth Crooker daughter of Daniel Crooker & Margery his wife born Jan 1719.

Bethiah Bryant daughter of Jonathan Bryant & Mary his wife born Nov. 11 — 1727.

Gene Bryant daughter of Jonathan Bryant & Mary his wife born May 25 — 1720. Recorded May 25 — 1720

Ruben Hall son of Job Hall & Sarah his wife born Feb. 17 — 1729-20 Recorded May 6 — 1720 Thos Parris Clk.

Nehemiah Randel son of Nehemiah Randel & his wife born May 8 — 1711.

James Randel son to Nehemiah Randel born June 7 — 1713

Elisha Randel son of Nehemiah Randel & Ruth his wife born Oct. 1 — 1717.

Ruth Randel daughter of Nehemiah Randel & Ruth his wife born June 26 — 1719
Thos Parris Town Clk. Recorded Sept. 15 — 1720

John Stetson son of Nehemiah Stetson & Sarah his wife born Sept. 4 — 1720

BRISTOL MARRIAGES.

Continued from page 16.

Aug. 23, 1804, William Glidden of Newcastle and Lydia Hatch.

Sept. 6, 1804, George Thompson and B. Green.

Sept. 20, 1804, William Morton and Elizabeth McMichael.

Oct. 23, 1804, John Fay and Rachel Jones.

Nov. 4, 1804, William Page and Huldah Richards.

Nov. 29, 1804, Robert Clark and Knabby Hatch.

Dec. 6, 1804, James Sproul 3rd and Susannah Foster.

Dec. 16, 1804, Rev. Daniel Baker and Hannah Hatch.

Dec. 20, 8104, Benjamin Jones of Newcastle and Rebecca Calderwood.

Dec. 21, 1804, John Eaton and Jenny Little.

Mar. 12, 1805, James Fails and Sarah Howland.

Mar. 14, 1805, William Wallis and Sarah Carter.

Marriages by Robert Huston, Esq., —

Apr. 28, 1808, William McIntyre, Esq. and Judith Davis.

Apr. 28, 1808, William Little and Nancy Kelsey.

June 16, 1808, Daniel McMichael and Betsey Page.

Oct. 9, 1808, Joel Howe of Nobleboro and Patty Sproul.

Dec. 15, 1808, Ebenezer Askins and Jean Saunders.

Feb. 2, 1809, Mark Feltis and Mary Askins.

Mar. 9, 1809, Israel Holton of Boothbay and Jane Robinson.

Mar. 26, 1809, Martin Burns and Patty Hawk [?] of Waldboro.

Mar. 1, 1810, William Williams of Litchfield and Rachel Foye.

Apr. 19, 1810, Robert Huey and Polly Page.

June 20, 1811, John Calderwood and Lydia Morton.

Sept. 12, 1811, Robert Malcom of Georgetown and Hannah Jones.

May 17, 1812, Joshua Maxwell and Sally Sproul.

June 18, 1812, Jacob Perkins of Boothbay and Jane Blen.

July 5, 1812, , John Chapman and Elizabeth Askins.

July 5, 1812, James Heath of Alna and Sarah Hatch.

July 5, 1812, James Sproul 4th and Jane Hutchins.
July 26, 1812, John Cox and Elizabeth Church.
Dec. 24, 1812, Thomas Foster and Jane Sproul.
Mar. 16, 1813, Alexander Cox and Margaret Howland.
May 6, 1813, Jeremiah Mears and Sarah Howland.
Mar. 26, 1813, James Askins and Margaret Jones.

Married by Rev. Thomas Ames, —

Jan. 22, 1799, William Burns, Jr. and Lois Pendleton of Isleboro.

Marriages by William McIntyre, Esq.,—

May 26, 1805, Samuel Porter and Mary Drummond.
June 11, 1805, Ezra Brown of Union and Betsey Askins.
Aug. 18, 1805, Jonathan Elsworth and Eunice Barton.
Sept. 11, 1805, Samuel Martin and Sarah Lawler.
Oct. 3, 1805, Nathan Foster and Betsey Hunt.
Oct. 10, 1805, Michael Robinson and Rachel Harrin.
Oct. 20, 1805, Moses McFarland and Patience Curtis.
Oct. 31, 1805, Peleg Lincoln and Betsey Twombly.
Nov. 10, 1805, George Howland and Sally McMichael.
Nov. 17, 1805, Joseph Elsworth and Margaret Barton.
Nov. 19, 1805, Samuel Gamage and Abigail S. Pool.
Dec. 4, 1805, Ebenezer C. Pool and Mina McFarland.
Dec. 5, 1805, Doughty Richards and Esther Stuart.
Dec. 24, 1805, Samuel Doe and Nancy Davis.
Dec. 29, 1805, John Wentworth and Hannah Little.
Feb. 9, 1806, Henry Fossett and Margaret Miller.
Feb. 27, 1806, Robert Day and Polly Sproul.
June 29, 1806, Christopher Askins of New Milford and Ruth Askins.

George Yates Jr. and Sally McCobb of Harbor Island.

July 6, 1806, Elijah Hatch of Balstown and Nancy Hatch.
Sept. 5, 1806, Moses Peasley of Balstown and Abigail Parsons of Edgecomb.
Sept. 21, 1806, James Jones and Lucy Hatch.
Sept. 25, 1806, John McLean and Martha Russell.
Oct. 2, 1806, John Askins and Margaret Bryant.

Oct. 12, 1806, Ebenezer Choat and Barbara Fountain.
Oct. 30, 1806, Alexander Foster and Betsey Thurston.
Nov. 18, 1806, William Bowley and Margaret Curtis,
Nov. 24, 1806, Henry Trefethering of Monhegan and Isabella McMurphy.
Nov. 27, 1806, William Day and Martha Hatch.
Jan. 25, 1807, Alexander Sproul and Hannah Miller.
Mar. 5, 1807, Benjamin Bowley and Jane Curtis.
Mar. 14, 1807, John Abraham and Phebe Sterling, both of Monhegan.
May 15, 1807, John Poland and Sally Curtis.
Nov. 15, 1807, Samuel Coombs and Hannah Sproul.
Dec. 27, 1807, Joseph Young and Ruth Weed of Thomaston.
Jan. 19, 1808, Bedfield Plummer and Betsey Fossett.

Marriages by Rev. Jonathan Belden,—

Oct. 4, 1807, James Woodward and Lavina Wadsworth.
Dec. 27, 1807, Daniel Weston and Bethia Keen.
Feb. 14, 1808, Amos Goudy, Jr. and Rebecca Church.
Apr. 7, 1808, John Dodge, Jr. and Rachel House.
Apr. 19, 1808, James Blunt and Sally Clark.
June 1809, David Doane and Elizabeth Boyd.
Jan. 1810, John Stetson and Lucy Weston.
Oct. 30, 1808, Nathaniel Day and Jane Sproul.
Nov. 6, 1808, Moses Kelsey and Jane Church.
Nov. 9, 1808, Elisha Clark, Jr. and Betsey Sproul.
Jan. 27, 1809, Samuel Doe and Abigail Fitch.
Jan. 29, 1809, James Saunders and Sarah Cox.

Marriages by William McIntyre, Esq.,—

Apr. 17, 1808, John Hodgekins and Peggy Rodgers.
Apr. 24, 1808, Ephraim Tibbet and Nancy Curtis.
Apr. 24, 1808, John Barton and Polly Elsworth.
Aug. 1, 1808, Joseph Hanaden and Priscilla Griffin.
Nov. 6, 1808, Henry Leeman and Mary Bryant.
Dec. 22, 1808, John Tomlinson and Fanny Hatch.

Marriages by Sullivan Hardy, Esq.,—

1809, John Lawler and Patty Stuart.

1809, Timothy Kimball and Diana Keen.
Mar. 19, 1812, Taber Coggan and Betsey Bryant.
Jan. 21, 1813, Jonathan Morrison of Boothbay and Amy Thompson.
July 22, 1813, John Hornby and Abigail Osier.
May 1, 1814, John Calderwood and Betsey Stevens.
Oct. 9, 1814, Robert Huston 2nd, and Margaret Fletcher.
Nov. 10, 1814, Samuel Hussey of Waldoboro and Rebecca Osyer.
Oct. 15, 1815, Apollos Cushman and Abigail Partridge.
Apr. 28, 1816, Thomas Davis and Catherine Keen.

By Rev. Enos Baxter,—

May 14, 1812, John Fountain and Nancy [Carter ?] Fountain.
Dec. 23, 1812, Micah Poland and Isabella Poland.
Dec. 23, 1812, John Bryant and Sally Morton.
Feb. 14, 1813. John Leeman and Alice Osyer.
Mar. 30, 1813, John Russell and Jane Bryant.
1813, John Little and Martin.

By Robert Huston, Esq., —

May 6, 1813, Jeremiah Mears and Sarah Howland.
May 16, 1813, Francis Shepherd and Eliza Jones.
June 13, 1813, Cuff Miller and Bowen
Sept. 16, 1813, Isaac Bearce and Eunice [Greely ?]
Oct. 10, 1813, Wm. Sproul, Jr. and Fanny Clark.
Oct. 21, 1813, James Jones and Hannah Askins.
Nov. 11, 1813, Reuben Dyer and Jane Cox.
Nov. 18, 1813, Thomas McGuire and Nancy Hanly.
Feb. 1, 1814, Nathaniel Church and Jerusha Bryant of Newcastle.
Feb. 10, 1814, John Foster, Jr. and Nancy Robinson.
Aug. 11, 1814, John Stevens and Mary Young.
Nov. 24, 1814, Jacob Little and Polly Hasey.
Mar. 2, 1815, Robert Bucklin of Camden and Betsey Porterfield.
Mar. 16, 1815, Michael Covell of St. George and Jane Askins.
Mar. 21, 1815, John Richards and Abigail Hasey.

Dec. 12, 1815, Hugh Little and Mary Richards.
Mar. 3, 1816, Thomas Pinkham and Jane Bearce.
Oct. 2, 1817, John Henly and Sally Henly.
Dec. 28, 1817, Job Hussey of Newcastle and Maria Church.
Mar. 18, 1818, Wm. Sproul and Nancy Nickels.
Apr. 9, 1818, Samuel Clark and Sally Boyd.
Feb. 8, 1820, Alexander Clark and Jerusha Hatch.

By Francis Pierce, Esq.,—

Nov. 8, 1821, Alexander Cooper of Pittston and Betsey G. Nickels.
Nov. 29, 1821, George L. Mears and Abigail Wentworth.
Jan. 17, 1822, John Little, Jr. and Fanny Hasey.

By Rev. Nathaniel Chapman,—

Dec. 29, 1824, Charles Leisner and Hannah Upham.
Dec. 30, 1824, Robert Moore of Pittston and Mary Jones.
Jan. 1825, James Hutchings and Susanna Hatch.
Feb. 1825, James Varney and Sarah Dodge.
Mar. 3, 1825, James Plummer and Mary Jane Jones.
June 1825, Joseph Wellman and Ann Oldham.
Sept. 1825, Charles Giles of Boothbay and Martha McFarland.
Nov. 1, 1825, Alfred Hutchings and Miriam Carlisle.
Dec. 8, 1825, Charles Hilton and Priscilla Knowlton.
Apr. 2, 1826, Francis S. Sproul and Nancy Bugbee.
June 7, 1826, Abel Perkins of Edgcomb and Mary How.
Sept. 27, 1826, Gideon Gletcher and Hannah Jones.
Nov. 30, 1826, Jeremiah Hatch and Betsey Carter.
Nov. 30, 1826, Thomas Woodward and Catherine Huston.
Dec. 1826, Robert Erskine and Agatha Hatch.

By William McClintock, Esq.,—

Feb. 8, 1813, Charles Morton and Nancy Stuart.
Apr. 6, 1815, Elijah Hatch and Jane Jones, both of Noble-boro.
Nov. 2, 1815, Joshua Gamage and Mary Cross.
Nov. 23, 1815, Thomas Morton and Nancy Upham.
July 26, 1816, Joseph Lane and Betsey Flagg.
Mar. 25, 1817, James Johnston 2nd and Jane Greenlaw.

By Rev. Nathaniel Chapman,—

Jan. 18, 1827, Nathaniel Gamage and Mary Thompson.
Feb. 15, 1827, Samuel Miller and Jane Nickels.
Mar. 19, 1827, Thomas C. Greenlaw and Matilda Curtis.
Mar. 1, 1827, John McDowell and Harriet Elliot.
Feb. 27, 1833, Alexander Fossett and Sarah Ann Chamberlain.

By Rev. Enos Baxter,—

1813, Thomas Nickels and Deborah Rodgers.
[Dec.] 1813, Nehemiah Poland and Ruth Greenlaw.
1813, John Barker and Ruth Lawler.
1812, John Little and Betsey Martin.
1814, John Knight of Boothbay and Mary Blen.
1814, Joseph Trefethen of Monhegan and Nancy Thompson of Cranberry Island.
1814, Josiah Wallis and Sarah Curtis.
1814, Artemas Sikes and Susan Stutson.
1814, Andrew Sproul and Betsey Little.
1815, Howland Keen and Fanny Soul.
1816, James Teel of St. George and Anna Bryant.
1816, Josiah Stirling of Monhegan and Hannah Thompson.
1816, Nathan Farrow and Selena Osier.
1816, Alexander Fuller and Margaret Fountain.
1816, Miles Thompson and Betsey Upham.*
1816, Henry Fossett and Mary Sproul.
1816, William McFadden of Waldoboro and Hannah Upham.
1816, William Sproul and Betsey Bugbee.
1816, Samuel Lewis of Boothbay and Martha Thompson.
1816, James Smith and Ruth Williams.

*She was daughter of William and Elizabeth (Fosset) Greenlaw and widow of Ephraim Upham, son of Jabez and Hannah (Burgess) Upham of Athol, Mass. and Bristol, Me. Ephraim Upham died at Bristol, Feb. 26, 1796, aged 36 years. Her marriage with Upham is not recorded on Bristol records; the intention was published Aug. 19, 1789. [*Editor.*]

1816, Samuel Curtis and Jane Poland.
1816, John Boyd and Louisa Elliot.
1816, Zenas Fuller and Betsey Fountain.
[No date] Enoch Hatch and Sarah Sproul.
" William Erskine and Tamson Richards.
" Daniel Richards and Nancy Erskine.
" Thomas Gamage and Waty Thompson.
" George McFarland and Hannah Gamage.
" John Sidelinger and Mariam Thompson.
" Henry R. Myers and Emily McMichael.
Feb. 19, 1819, Arthur Cox and Nancy Elliot.
Oct. 28, 1819, William Gamage and Abigail Thompson.
Nov. 7, 1819, John Martin 3rd and Salome Farrow.
Dec. 30, 1819, Henry Tibbet and Jane Gamage.
Dec. 30, 1819, Benjamin Thompson and Mary Gamage.
Dec. 30, 1819, Timothy Martin and Jane Morton.
Jan. 20, 1820, Parker Foster and Elizabeth Brow
Dec. 2, 1819, William Willey and Eliza Thompson.
May 11, 1820, James Hilton of Jefferson and Harriet Hilton.
May 18, 1820, James Sproul and Hannah Bugbee.
Oct. 5, 1820, Samuel Gamage and Deborah McFarland.
Nov. 16, 1820, James Thompson and Martha Gamage.
Dec. 25, 1820, Peter Richardson of Nobleboro and Margaret Richards.
1821, John E. Baxter and Betsey Smith.
1821, George Erskine and Sarah Perkins.
1821, Joshua Umphries and Sally Richards.
1821, John Hanly and Hannah Hilton.
1821, Robert Morton, jr. and Ann Morton.
1821, Samuel McFarland and Elizabeth Joyce of Portland.
1821, Ebenezer Bearce and Margaret Elliot.
1821, Simon Elliot and Jane Cox.
1821, William Cox and Rachel Fuller.
1821, Edward Pope of Windsor and Hannah Tibbet.
May 12, 1822, Stephen Tarbox of Bucksport and Jane Lindsay Richards.

Aug. 30, 1822, True Page of Montville and Esther Adams of Union.

Oct. 6, 1822, James Farrow and Betsey Williams.

Nov. 3, 1822, Ira Jones and Margaret Perkins.

Nov. 22, 1822, Joseph Starling of Monhegan and Susan Welch of Gray.

Dec. 12, 1822, Samuel Leeman and Susan Butman.

Dec. 13, 1822, George Trefethring and Sally Thompson.

Jan. 14, 1823, Simeon Jones and Rachel Bryant.

Mar. 1, 1823, Samuel Bryant and Mehitable Williams.

Mar. 30, 1823, Joseph Crooker and T Millett.

Apr. 14, 1823, John Dyer and Anna Walker, both of Union.

Apr. 17, 1823, Luke Andrews and Hannah Gamage.

June 23, 1823, Robert McFarland and Betsey Plummer.

July 20, 1823, Samuel McCobb and Nancy Richards.

Dec. 25, 1823, Thomas Erskine of Whitefield and Barbara Richards.

Jan. 26, 1824, Peter Elliot and Nancy Fossett.

By Sullivan Hardy, Esq.,—

May 25, 1817, Carpenter Winslow and Beulah Keen.

July 17, 1817, Jacob Genthner of Waldoboro and Patty Pollard of Marsh Island.

Sept. 7, 1817, Joshua Dillingham of Camden and Emma F. Palmer.

Aug. 17, 1817, Nathaniel Simmons and Sarah Hilton.

Mar. 21, 1818, James Warren and Nancy Yates.

Nov. 26, 1818, Thomas Laughton and Lydia Yates.

Dec. 10, 1818, John Marshall of Monhegan and Sally Williamson.

Dec. 27, Benjamin Webber and Margaret Farrow.

Mar. 14, 1819, Benj. Marshall 2nd of St. George and Hannah Williamson.

Mar. 16, 1819, Isaac Merril of Malta and Lucy Merrit.

Sept. 16, 1819, Lewis Studley and Priscilla Prior.

Oct. 26, 1820, James Winslow and Betsey Miller.

Dec. 14, 1820, Jacob Willey and Nancy Osyer.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 43.

[40] Inventory of the estate of Israel Turner of Scituate deceased, taken Aug. 8, 1689, by Samuel Clapp and Thomas King. Amount of personal property, £70.. 10.. 00.

Sarah Turner relict widow of Israel Turner made oath to the same, Sept. 18, 1689.

Japhet Turner of Duxbury appointed administrator of the estate of Israel Turner late of Scituate, Oct. 3, 1689.

[42] Inventory of the estate of David Thomas senior of "Middlebury" late deceased, taken by Lieut. John Tompson and Samuel Wood, Sept. 21, 1689. Joanna, relict widow of the within named David Thomas, made oath to the same, Oct. 3, 1689. Administration upon the estate granted to her the same date. [An unrecorded paper in the files names her sons David Thomas and Jeremiah Thomas as her sureties.]

[43] Inventory of the estate of Thomas Palmer late of Scituate deceased, taken Oct. 1, 1689, by Nathaniel Turner and Samuel Clapp. Amount £350.. 10.. 0. Thomas Palmer of Scituate, only son of the above said deceased made oath to the same Oct. 3, 1689, administration being granted to him same date.

[44] Will of Experience Mitchell "now living in the Town of Bridgwater," dated Dec. 5, 1684. Items:

To son Edward Mitchell all lands in Duxbury "at the place where I formerly Dwelt";

If wife Mary survives, son Edward is to care for her during her life "provided that she will live with him at Bridgwater, but if she Rather Incline to live at Duxbury I then order that half the Rent of that land at Duxbury shall be to my wife During her life";

Son John has received his portion of land which was four score acres of upland and four acres of meadow at Namatakoosit in Duxbury;

To grandson Experience one cow, a short gun and a small iron kettle;

To daughters Mary Shaw, Sarah Haward and Hannah Haward and to grandson Experience Mitchell lands in Middleborough to be equally divided between them;

To grandson Thomas Mitchell one cow;

" grand daughter Mary Mitchell one cow;

"I leave the Dispose of my Grand Daughter Mary Mitchell with my son Edward and Joseph Bartlett." Rest of moveables to son Edward Mitchell who is appointed executor. Witnessed by Thomas Hayward and John Haward who made oath Sept. 4, 1689.

Inventory of estate of Experience Mitchell taken May 14, 1689, by Ensign John Haward and Thomas Hayward. Same sworn to by Edward Mitchell Sept. 1689.

[46] Will of Thomas Mighell of Scituate, minister, dated July 26, 1689. Items:

To daughter, Elizabeth, £60 without reference to what has before been given her. Also £20 in household stuff such as her mother can spare without great inconvenience. If she do not marry said money & household stuff to revert to her mother and my other children. "And I Doe by these presents Impower and ernestly Intreat the overseers of this my will that upon the marriage of the said Elizabeth they would take Effectual Care that in Case the Said Elizabeth be left without Issue or Issue fail afterward that she be left in as good condition as to matter of estate as when she entered into marriage Estate."

Rest of estate to wife Bethulia to maintain herself and bring up the other three children, Samuel, Mary and Grace during their minority. Estate then to be divided into two parts, one to be wife's, other part to be divided as follows, to Samuel a double portion & the library, to Mary and Grace a single portion each. Wife Bethulia to be executrix. "and I Intreat the worshipfull Mr Samuel Seawell mr Isaac Addington of Boston and my loving Cousin Mr John Weld Senr of Roxbury to take the oversight of this my last will."

Witnessed by Thomas Stetson, John Bryant and John Cushing senr. who made oath to same Mar 5, 1689–90.

[47] Inventory taken Oct 21, 1689 by Thomas King and

John Bryant. Mrs. Bethulia Mighell widow made oath to the same Mar. 5, 1689–90.

[48] Inventory of the estate of Mr William Barrill late of Scituate deceased taken Feb. 14, 1688–9, by Robert Stetson and Jeremiah Hatch, sworn to by Lydia Barrill widow, Mar. 5, 1689–90. Administration upon said estate granted to her same date.

[50] Inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Church of Scituate taken Oct. 29, 1689, by Joseph Silvester and Samuel Stetson, sworn to Mar. 5, 1689–90 by Sarah Church, Relict of deceased. Administration of the estate granted to her same date.

[51] Settlement of the estate of John Dingley late of Marshfield made Mar. 18, 1689–90, as follows:

Son Jacob Dingley has received the house and lands of his father by deed, except a small island that is reserved in said deed for grandson Joseph Dingley, son of said Jacob, and the rest of estate is to be divided between his two daughters, Sarah, wife of William Ford, and Hannah, wife of Josiah Keane.

To be continued.

NOTES.

Descendants of George Barbour. Compiled by Edmund D. Barbour, 611 Sears Building, Boston. The Barbour Record, soon to be published, contains particulars of nearly 40,000 direct descendants of Captain George Barbour, the Puritan leader of Dedham and Medfield, who came to this country in 1635; was Deputy to the General Court; chief military officer of his district; and one of the founders of Medfield. It also contains particulars of about 15,000 persons who have married these descendants. Among the direct descendants are: —

Adams 681, Allard 52, Allen 252, Ames 68, Babcock 4286, Balcom 79, Barnes 163, Bartlett 252, Battelle 1026, Bigelow 157, Blake 51, Boyden 207, Brooks 272, Bullard 296, Butler 350, Calderwood 82, Cheney 207, Chute 503, Clark 1151, Comstock 135, Cook 142, Cutler 268, Dadmun 801, Daniels 126, Day 104, Eames 162, Esty 165, Fairbanks 470, Fisher 144, Fisk 113, Gookin 486, Greenwood 443, Haven 1106, Hawkes 39, Holbrook 1702, Holman 77, Hooker 546, Johnson 454, Jones 89, Kebbe 375, Kendall 253, King 73, Knowlton 289, Leland 2831, Littlefield 162, Loker 811, Lovell 139, Lovett 481, Mann 190, Marsh 111, Meacham 66, McKinstry 1049, Mellen 118, Merriam 287, Merrifield 170, Metcalf 396, Mills 116, Morse 18824, Newell 90, Parlin 103, Parker 400, Parks 169, Partridge 715, Perry 1943, Peters 158, Phillips 155, Pierce 251, Puffer 120, Rice 834, Richardson 1766, Rider 405, Rockwood 593, Sanger 2873, Sawin 586, Slocomb 447, Smith 1397, Stanford 472, Stearns 203, Stinchfield 249, Tay 75, Travis 169, Troop 355, Turner 525, Tyler 61, Twitchell 448, Upton 216, Waite 228, Ward 268, Ware 119, Wheaton 85, Wheeler 221, Wheelock 65, Whitney 650, Wight 650, Wright 192.

These numbers are likely to be increased before the work is completed.

HOSMER GENEALOGY. Alfred W. Hosmer, of Concord, Mass., is compiling a genealogy of the family descended from James Hosmer who settled at Concord in 1635.

INGRAHAM GENEALOGY. Mr. R. H. Ingraham, of Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio, is preparing a genealogy of the Ingraham family.

OLD COLONY INSCRIPTIONS. Mr. Charles M. Thatcher, of Middleboro, Mass., has collected from the inscriptions of ninety-six cemeteries the date of death, with other genealogical information, of nearly seven thousand persons. His work covers all the inscriptions prior to 1850 in Middleboro, Lakeville, Carver, Plympton, Halifax, Hanson, Pembroke, Rochester and Freetown, and part of those in Raynham, Taunton and Bridgewater. He has arranged these in alphabetical order by cemeteries, and is willing to supply copies to family historians.

QUERIES.

Wanted:

27. The *parentage* of Sarah, wife of Lieut. John Hammond of Watertown. She died Jan. 14, 1688, aged 45.
28. The *parentage* of Susannah, wife of Nathan Fiske of Watertown, the latter of whom died June 21, 1676.
29. The *parentage* of Hannah, wife of William Blake of Dorchester. She died Aug. 4, 1729, aged 90.

St. M.

30. The *parentage* of Mary Butterworth, who married Sampson Mason of of Rehoboth. She died Aug. 29, 1714.
31. The *maiden name* of the wife of Solomon Bates, born Mar. 17, 1686-7, son of Benjamin and Mary (Leavitt) Bates of Hingham.
32. The *dates* of birth and death of Solomon Bates, Jr. who married in Attleborough, July 30, 1755, Hannah Balcom.
33. *Ancestry* of Silas Seekel and his wife Mary Fergeson. Their daughter, Elizabeth, born June 10, 1787, married Dexter Bates of Savoy, Mass.
34. *Parentage* and date of birth of Mary Gillette, who married Dec. 6, 1693, John Ives at Wallingford, Conn.
35. *Parentage* of Sarah Lewis Jennings who married first Apr. 5, 1704 Nathaniel Hitchcock, and second, July 12, 1711, John Johnson.
36. *Ancestry* of Sarah Brown, born June 20, 1760, who married Comfort Bates of Attleborough and Savoy.
37. *Parentage* and date of birth of Eunice Hull, who married Abraham Ives, Jr. of Wallingford, Conn. He was born March 8, 1746.
38. *Ancestry* of Anne Manchester, born about 1763, who married Rev. Philip Peirce of Rehoboth.

39. *Ancestry* of Martha Obinton, who married May 14, 1725, Alexander Balcom of Providence or Attleboro. She died July 31, 1781, in Needham.

40. *Parentage* of Mary Cornell, who married June 19, 1746, James Mason of Rehoboth.

J. E. T.

41. *Information* of all persons by the name of Farr and of descendants of Thomas Burpee or Burkby of Rowley Mass.

Address Mrs. Edwin C. Miller,
88 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

42. *Parentage* of Jane, wife of Nathaniel Webb, Sr., of Georgetown and Woolwich, Me. They were married before 1752. He died in 1772.

43. *Parentage* of Jeane McNey or McNair, who married James Yates of Bristol, Me., prior to 1739. There is a tradition in the family that they were married in the vicinity of Boston. She died Dec. 31, 1803, aged 85 years. He died April 7, 1793, aged 93 years.

44. *Date* of birth or baptism of Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Delano) Simmons of Duxbury, who married William Richards of Pembroke, Sept. 7, 1738. Also the *dates* of *births* or *baptisms* of the children of William and Hannah (Simmons) Richards.

G. W.

45. *Ancestry* of Elisha Hale and his wife Sybil of Farmington, Conn. Their daughter, Eunice, married Benjamin Graves at Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 15, 1776.

46. *Parentage* of Judith Winslow, who married John Packer [Packard] at Taunton, April 12, 1688. She died at Bridgewater, June 19, 1761, in the 90th year of her age.

47. The *maiden names* of Sarah and Elizabeth, wives of Isaac^{3} Sampson (Isaac^{2}, Abraham^{1}) of Plympton and Middleborough, Mass. He was born Apr. 18, 1688.

L. E. H.

BOOK NOTES.

Descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth, N. H. By Alpheus L. Brackett, Everett, Mass. 1897. 8vo. pp. 8. [For sale by the compiler at 52 Woodlawn St., Everett. Price 50 cents.]

This pamphlet records some of the descendants of Anthony Brackett of Portsmouth, N. H., through his sons Anthony Jr. and Thomas, who removed to Falmouth, Me., for five generations.

Genealogy of the Dodge Family of Essex County, Mass. Second Part. 1629–1898. By Joseph Thompson Dodge, Ph.D. Madison, Wisconsin. 1898. 8vo, pp. 449 to 667. [Prices, cloth $2.50, half morrocco, $3.00. Price of volume one, $6.00.]

The first volume of this Genealogy was published in 1894. The present volume is similar to the first in style and arrangement, and the two make a very complete record of the family.

The Goodwins of Kittery, York County, Maine. Compiled by John Samuel Goodwin, M. A. Chicago, Ill. [1898.] 8vo, pp. 125. [Address John S. Goodwin, 304 The Temple, 184 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.]

The descendants of Daniel Goodwin of Kittery, Me., are here given, with notes upon detached families of the name which cannot at present be connected. This genealogy is not intended to be an authoritative record, but is presented with the hope that interest in the family will be awakened, and further evidence upon obscure points be brought to light. The book is well indexed.

The Hapgood Family. Descendants of Shadrach, 1656-1868. A New Edition with Supplement by Warren Hapgood, member of New-England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston. Published by the Compiler MDCCCXCVIII. 8vo, pp. 590. [Price $5.00. For sale by Geo. E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill, Boston, and by Damrell & Upham, 283 Washington St., Boston.]

Mr. Hapgood, whose lifelong interest in this family has culminated in this book, places the family under obligations to him for the thorough manner in which he has done the work. A supplement contains Mr. Hapgood's writings upon various subjects.

Notes on Some of the Descendants of Joseph Kellogg, of Hadley. By Justin P. Kellogg, 8 Rue Eynard, Geneva, Switzerland. [For Private Circulation Only.] 1898. 8vo, pp. 26.

This little work contains one line of descent from Lieut. Joseph Kellogg, together with notes upon the Sheldon, Smith and Woodbury families of Hadley and vicinity. It is well printed.

King Genealogy. Clement King, of Marshfield, Mass., 1668, and his Descendants. Compiled by George Austin Morrison, Jr., Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1898. 4to, pp. 65. [Edition 30 copies. Price $10.00.]

The King Genealogy is arranged on the well known "Register Plan." It is printed in large type on good paper with wide margins, and is well bound. The compiler has traced the descendants of Clement King of Marshfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I., through seven generations, giving detailed accounts of eighty-six families. The English ancestry of Clement King is not known, hence the absence of the "family coat of arms," which too often embellishes American family histories, is commendable.

The Newberry Family of Windsor, Connecticut in the line of Clarinda (Newberry) Goodwin of Hartford, Conn. 1634–1866. Compiled by Frank Farnsworth Starr, for James J. Goodwin. Hartford. 1898. 8vo, pp. 70.

This well printed monograph shows the same careful research that characterizes the former works of the compiler. Full copies of wills, deeds, inventories, original letters, etc., add interest and value to the work. It is carefully indexed,

A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Thomas Penney of New Gloucester, Maine. Compiled by J. W. Penney, Mechanic Falls, Me. Member of Maine Historical Society and Maine Genealogical Society. Portland. 1897. 8vo, pp. 162. [For sale by H. W. Bryant, Portland, Me. Price $5.00.]

The compiler of this book devotes the first nineteen pages to a historical sketch of the town of New Gloucester, Me. The remaining pages contain a very complete record of the descendants of Thomas Penney, who was born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1750, settled in New Gloucester, Me., and died there Feb. 18, 1813. The genealogy is divided into twelve sections, each containing the descendants of one of the twelve children of Thomas. The book is well printed on good paper, has many excellent illustrations, and is well indexed.

Tracy Genealogy. Ancestors and Descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn. 1660. Compiled by Evert E. Tracy, M.D. Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1898. 4to, pp. 294. [Edition 100 copies. Price $10.00.]

The English ancestry of Lieut. Thomas Tracy was pub-

lished in 1895 by Lieut. Charles Steadman Ripley, U. S. N. The compiler of this genealogy acknowledges his indebtedness to Lieut. Ripley's book for the ancestry of Lieut. Thos. Tracy. The record of the American family is carefully gathered from all sources of information available to the compiler. The printing and binding are done in a creditable manner, and the volume is well indexed. In the arrangement of this genealogy, greater facility of reference would have been obtained by numbering only those persons who were to be carried forward as heads of families.

Descendants of Henry Wallbridge, who married Anna Amos, December 25th, 1688, at Preston, Conn., with some notes on the allied families of Brush, Fassett, Dewey, Fobes, Gager, Lehman, Meech, Safford and Scott. Compiled by William Gedney Wallbridge, Litchfield, Conn. 1898. 4to, pp. 369. [Price $5.00. To be advanced in price after Oct. 15, 1898.]

The contents of this elegant volume are clearly indicated by the title. It is well printed in large type on excellent paper, and is profusely illustrated with portraits and views interesting to the family. The book is carefully indexed and attractively bound.

Norwalk. [*Conn.*] By Rev. Charles M. Selleck, A.M. Norwalk. 1896. 4to, pp. 320.

The author of this book, in the ten parts of volume one so far issued, successfully "attempts to bring this ancient town's recondite history more fully to light and to preserve and perpetuate its mentions and memories." The completion of this work will make a valuable addition to the local history of Connecticut.

Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636-1850. Vol. X. Compiled by James N. Arnold. Providence. 1898. 4to, pp. 561. [Price $7.50.]

In this volume of Arnold's Vital Records, family historians will find genealogical records from various sources of the following towns and cities: Barrington, Coventry, East Greenwich, Exeter, Hopkinton, Newport, North Kingstown, Pawtucket, Providence, Smithfield, South Kingstown and Westport.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. I. DECEMBER, 1898. NO. 4.

Contents.

PORTRAIT OF HON. PETER BULKELEY, M.A. ..... *Frontispiece.*
COX GENEALOGY, By Rev. John H. Cox ..... 81–90.
JOSHUA TEAD *versus* RICHARD COLLICOTT ..... 90–95.
CAPT. JOHN SOMERSET'S GIFT and the RICHARD PEARCE ESTATE. By Capt. A. A. Folsom ..... 95–102.
BRISTOL, MAINE, MARRIAGES. Continued ..... 102–104.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES. Continued ..... 105–112.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued ..... 113–120.
HON. PETER BULKELEY, M. A. By Ruth Wood Hoag ..... 120–123.
NOTES ..... 123–124.
QUERIES ..... 124–125.
ANSWERS TO QUERIES ..... 125–126.
BOOK NOTES ..... 126–128.
ADVERTISEMENTS ..... xxx–xxxii.

PRICE 50 CENTS. VOL. I, $1.50.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. I. DECEMBER, 1898. No. 4.

COX GENEALOGY.

SOME MATERIALS TOWARDS A HISTORY OF THE EARLY COX FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND.

BY REV. JOHN H. COX, OF LEXINGTON, MASS.

WILLIAM COX, of Pemaquid, is the first person of this name in New England, of whom we have any record. He is supposed to have come from the vicinity of Bristol, in England,* where the name is common, and from which place the present town of Bristol, Maine (which includes the location of the Pemaquid settlement), derives its name. Even the Christian names common in the early generations of the family here were the prevailing ones among the Coxes there in the early part of the seventeenth century.

He first appears at Pemaquid as a witness to the "first deed of conveyance of American soil,"† dated July 15, 1625, by which Captain John Somerset‡ and Unnongoit, Indian sagamores, convey to "John Brown of New Harbor" a tract of land "*Beginning at Pemaquid Falls and so running a direct course to the*

*Pemaquid.—Westward from Penobscott (which is the Southermost Fort in Nova Scotia) fourteen Leagues of is Pemaquid in which River Alderman Alworth of Bristole, setled a Company of People in the yeare 1625, which Plantation hath continued and many Families are now [1660] settled there. There was a Patent granted for it by his Maties: Royall Grandfather and by vertue of that Patent they hold the Islands of Monahegan and Damerells Coue, and other small ones adjacent Commodious for fishing.—*Maverick's Description of New England*, Genealogical Register, xxxix*, 34.

†Thornton's Ancient Pemaquid, p.63. Maine Hist. Coll., v., 195.

‡The "Samoset" who welcomed the Pilgrims at Plymouth.

head of New Harbor, from thence to the south end of Muscongus Island, taking in the island, and so running five and twenty miles into the country north and by east, and thence eight miles northwest and by west, and then turning and running south and by west, to Pemaquid where first begun."

We again learn of William Cox through the deposition of John Pearce, made at Manchester, Mass., in 1735. Pearce was born at Muscongus, near Pemaquid about 1644.* He knew William Cox who lived at Cox's Cove and owned a farm bounded southwesterly on land of one Cole, *northerly on land of John Brown,* easterly on land of one Philips, and *westerly by a brook.* Was this northerly boundary the southern boundary of John Brown's purchase from the Indian sagamores, viz., a direct course from Pemaquid Falls to the head of New Harbor? If it was, then Cox's Cove must have been situated on the eastern side of the Pemaquid River, not as Johnston states (Bristol and Bremen, 218) east of the peninsula where the fort stood, but farther up the river (as he surmises in his footnote), in order to have a brook as the westerly boundary of Cox's farm. We know not how or when Cox acquired this farm, neither do we know how long he occupied it nor how he disposed of it. Some of his descendants, in one line, have continued to dwell in that vicinity, even to the present time, with the exception of brief periods when the Indians forced them to seek shelter in the coast towns of Massachusetts. His is the only name still borne by descendants in the vicinity of Pemaquid, which dates back to the time of the settlement of the "Company of People" by Robert Aldworth and Gyles Elbridge, merchants, of Bristol.

William Cox appears on record for the last time (unless he was the freeman of 1674), as a witness to a deed, dated August 8, 1660. This deed was from his old neighbor, "John Brown of New Harbor" to Brown's son-in-law, "Sander" Gould, and Margaret his wife, and conveyed part of the land which he purchased of the Indian sagamores in 1625. It is remarkable that the same name (Matthew Newman) which appeared as witness with Cox to the deed of 1625, appears again as fellow witness thirty-five years later.

At a court held at Pemaquid July 22, 1674, by Maj. Thomas Clarke, Humphry Davy, Richard Collicott and Lieut. Thomas

*Johnston's Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, 242.

Gardiner, under an order from the General Court* of Massachusetts, Thomas Cox of Pemaquid took his oath as constable and also the oath of fidelity, and the following Coxes took the oath of fidelity: Jno Cock, Tho Cox, Jun, Shadrick Cox, Richard Cox, Tho Cox, Wm Cox and Tho Cox. Of these it is probable that William, Thomas, Sen., and John were sons of William Cox. Shadrick and Richard may have been either sons or grandsons. Thomas Cox, Jun. and the other two Thomases were probably grandsons.

WILLIAM COX of Sagadahoc and Salem, planter, is supposed to have been a son of William of Pemaquid. This supposition is based upon the statements of Capt. Israel Cox of Bristol and the depositions of Laurence Denis† and the brothers, John and Thomas Cox‡ of Beverly.

---

*Records of The Gov. and Com. of Mass. Bay, v. 17, 18. Genealogical Register, iii. 243, 244. Documentary Hist. of Maine, iv. 344, 345.

†Laurence Denis of Beverly of full age Testifieth and Saith that he formerly lived at Kenbeck river in New town and upon his certain knowledge Saith that William Cock now of Salem formerly lived upon a certain tract of Land at Sagadehock at ye mouth of Kenebeck river in ye Province of Maine for many years before ye Indian Warr, which drove him off from it about ye year : 1677. in his own right which sd land said Cock bought of one Thomas Adkins who formerly lived in these parts, And that about ye year 1686. John Cock, brother in law to ye said William Cock with his family went and lived upon the sd William Cocks land at Sagadehock untill ye Indian Warr broke out again about ye year 1689. And that ye said tract of land runeth up the river Joyning upon the land of Simon Newcome

Laurence Denis

Sworn Salem July ye 4th 1699. *Essex Deeds*, 13, 177, *York Deeds*, 6, 141.

‡The Testimony of John Cock aged about thirty four yeares, and Thomas Cock aged about thirty one years Testifieth and Saith, that they having been long inhabitants at Sagadehock in the Province of Maine doe certainly know that William Cock now of Salem did formerly live upon a certain Tract of land at Sagadehock in the Province of Maine for many yeares before ye Indian warr, which drove him off from it about ye year 1677 in his own right, which land he bought of one Thomas Adkins who lived there as by ye Deed from said Adkins to ye sd Cock (wch we have often seen may Appear) And in or about ye year 1686 our father John Cock, with us, and ye rest of his family went and lived upon ye sd William Cocks land aforesd in sd William Cocks right untill ye Indian warr broke out again about ye year 1689. And we doe Testifie that ye bounds of the sd tract of land was always accompted to be from ye head of long cove Marsh down to ye point being about a Mile And from thence up ye River to a Creek which is ye bound betwixt ye land of Simon Newcomb and this land of Wm Cocks which he has now sold unto John Higginson Junr of Salem And from ye mouth of sd Creek up into ye woods we know not whither And that ye sd William Cock and our father in sd William Cock his right hath peaceably and quietly enjoyed ye afore mentioned parcell of land without any Claime from any person till driven off by the Indians John Cock and Thomas Cock both personally appeared before me the subscribr one of his Mats Council & Justice of ye peace and Coram in ye County of Essex & made oath to ye truth of ye above written Evidence; Ye words Wm Cock being twice enterlined at Salem: 14th Augst 1695.

Wm Browne

Essex Deeds, 11, 7. *York Deeds*. 6,141.

Capt. Israel Cox was accustomed to say that the William Cox who witnessed the Indian deed to John Brown was his great-grandfather's father.*

In a statement about his family, made in his old age to his nephew's wife and recorded by her in a family Bible, Capt. Cox said that his father was Ebenezer who was born in Beverly in 1728, and that this Ebenezer was son of Thomas and grandson of a Thomas Cox who came from England and settled in 1642 at Cox's Cove, Pemaquid harbor, where he carried on a fishing business. These statements have about the usual value of such traditions. He is correct about the names of his ancestors as far as his great-grandfather, Thomas, but that man, according to his own deposition, was not born until about twenty-two years after the date that Capt. Israel locates him at Pemaquid, and was the son of John instead of William. While it appears from Capt. Israel Cox's own statements that he did not know the name of his great-grandfather's father, yet when we consider that, with the exception of a single generation, his ancestors have been inhabitants of Pemaquid or its immediate vicinity, is it not reasonable to suppose that there was some foundation for the tradition that he was descended from the first William Cox of that place? Admitting this, then the deposition of Laurence Denis, if we allow the term "brother in law" to mean half-brother as it often did at that time, gives some reason for the supposition that William Cock of Sagadahoc was a son of William of Pemaquid. It also indicates that William Cox of Pemaquid was twice married.

We first learn of William Cox of Sagadahoc through the case of Tead against Collicott.† It appears from the testimony of the various witnesses that John Richards, William Cox and other inhabitants of the territory at the Kennebec lying within the Plymouth Patent seized a vessel owned and commanded by Joshua Tead of Charlestown, in May 1656, upon the charge of trading with the natives contrary to the patent.

William Cox had a farm on the western side of the Kennebec river which he bought of Thomas Atkins or Adkins.‡ This farm

*Hist. Bristol and Bremen, 55, 443.
†See The Genealogical Advertiser, 1, 90.

‡Know all men by these prsence that I William Cock Senr now resident in Salem in the County of Essex * * * formerly an Inhabitant at Saggadehock in ye Province

was at the mouth of the river at a place still called Cox's Head, in the town of Phippsburg. Before purchasing this farm Cox had probably lived farther up the river for a short time. We find an indenture, dated May 29, 1660, between "Robine Hoode alias Rawmegon" and several other Indians on one part, and Thomas Webber on the other part, conveying "all yt Tract of Land lijng on the Westerne side of Kenebecke River, over against Arousicke Island, the upper part yr of begining at a Poynt on the lower side of a Cove before the house yt was William Cocks, & soe to runne downward by the water side, to ye upper part of an Ysland, and commanly known & Called by the name

---

of Main planter, for and in consideration of the Sum of fifty four pounds to me in hand paid by John Higginson Junr of Salem Mercht * * * Have granted bargained and Sold * * * unto ye sd John Higginson * * * A certain tract of land Cituate and Lying at or near ye mouth of Sagadehock River on ye west side of said River in ye Province of Maine containing by Estimation about thirteen hundred Acres of Upland Meadow and Salt Marsh be it more or less And being that tract of land which I ye sd William Cock bought of Thomas Atkins of Sagadehock aforesd Planter and which I lived upon many years And is bounded as followeth that is to Say, begining at ye head of long cove Marsh down ye Cove Easterly to ye point and soe round up ye River Northerly till you come to a Creek runing in from ye Main River westerly all along upon ye sd Cove and River (which sd Creek is ye bounds between ye land of Simon Newcomb & this tract of land hereby sold unto ye sd Higginson) And so up to ye head of said Creek and from thence about half a Mile into the Main land westwardly unto a great Swamp And from thence Southwardly to ye head of ye Creek which goeth down to ye head of long Cove And thence down to ye head of long cove Marsh where we began the which sd Creek is ye bound between ye land formerly in ye possession of Robt Edwards, and this tract of land hereby sold unto ye said Higginson and one Small Island lying in ye sd River against ye sd land commonly called Toms Island containing about five Acres more or less together wth the liberty of range for cattle and swine for feed upon ye land of ye sd Thomas Atkins adjoyning thereunto And all Mines Mineralls wood trees waters water courses, flats, Rights, titles priviledges profits and Appurtenances whatsoever unto the said bargained premises are any ways belonging and all the Estate right title Interest Use propriety, Possession Claime and Demand whatsoever of me ye sd William Cock my heires Executrs Admrs or assignes of in and to ye same. * * * And ye sd William Cock doth hereby Oblige himself heires Executrs Admrs and assignes to warrant and Defend the said John Higginson his heires Executrs Admrs and assignes in ye peaceable and quiet possession of all and Singular ye bargained premises for ever, against all manner of persons laying Legall Claime thereunto or any part thereof And Mary Cock the wife of ye sd William Cock doth freely surrender up her right of Dowre of, in and to ye same as Witness their hands & Seales this twenty sixt day of July, one thousand Six hundred Ninety and three And in the fift of their Mats Reign

William Cock (seal)

In presence of us
John Robinson Senr (seal)
John Marston Junr
William Cock Senr personally Appeared and Acknowledged this Instrumt to be his Act and Deed this 27th July: 1693 Before me

Benja Brown Justs peace

Essex Deeds, 9, 142. *York Deeds*, 6, 140.

of Cheese Ysland, & to runne into the Woods three Miles." (*York Deeds, 3, 23.*)

He was probably the freeman of that name at Pemaquid in 1674. At the same time and place he was granted a license to keep a house of "publicke enterteynement and to be provided wth necessarys for lodging, &c, accordingly, and to retajle beare, wine, & licquors" for Sagadahoc and Kennebec. (*Mass. Col. Rec.* v. *19, 20*).

We learn through the deposition of Elizabeth Davis* that he had a family, and the use of "Senr" by him in the deed conveying his farm to John Higginson indicates that he had a son William, but what became of him, his wife Mary, and his family, we are not able to state at present.

WILLIAM COX of Salem, perhaps son of the preceding, married Hannah, daughter of Andrew and Mary Woodbury of Salem, and had a daughter Mary born there July 13, 1688. We find no other record of him. Hannah Woodbury was born April 1, 1664. Hannah Cox and Elizabeth More of Salem, widows, gave a receipt, May 26, 1708, for money due them from a sale of land formerly owned by their father, Andrew Woodbury, which had been sold for the benefit of their mother, Mary Woodbury.† Hannah Cox of Salem, widow of William Cox of Salem deceased and Mary Cox, singlewoman and only child of said William and Hannah, sold, March 13, 1720–21, their undivided common rights in Salem.‡

---

*Elizabeth Davis of Beverly aged about Sixty four years testifieth & Saith that She lived wth her father Thomas Adkins at Saggadehock in ye Province of Main for about twelve years till She married away from him & I do Certainly Know yt my said Father Thomas Adkins did Sell unto William Cox a Considerable quantity of Land lying to ye westward of Saggadehock River at ye mouth of said River Called Coxes head and run up to ye head of Long Cove to a Creek there & Runs up ye River to ye next Neighbors & I do very well Remember yt William Cox & his family lived upon Said land for many Years and have been at his house Severall times while he lived there & after he was driven off Said Land by ye Indians about thirty four years since and after ye peace one John Cox came & build on Said Land for Severall Years till he was also Driven off by ye Indians as She was Informed

Eliza Davis her mark

Elizabeth Davis personally Appeared before us ye subscribers & made oath to the truth of the abovesd Evidence Salem July 25 1709 to Remain in perpetuam rei memoriam

John Hathorn Just: peace
Jos; Wolcott Quor unus

Essex Deeds, 27, 262.

†Essex Deeds, 20, 141.

‡Essex Deeds, 39, 51.

1. John[2] Cox (*William*[1] ?), "Brother in law" of William Cox of Sagadahoc, was born, probably at Pemaquid, before 1640. He, with his son John, Laurence Denis and others, received a grant of land for a township on the southern end of Arrowsic Island in the mouth of the Kennebec River from Sir Edmund Andros, Sept. 6, 1679, they having been "Driven from Their Howses in this River and Partes Adjacent".* About 1686 he moved to the farm of William Cox at Cox's Head, and remained there three years. The deposition of his sons John and Thomas indicate that he had other children whom we are not able to trace. Children:

   i. John[3], b. about 1661.
2. ii. Thomas, b. about 1664; m. Hannah ——.

2. Thomas[3] Cox (*John*,[2] *William*[1]), son of John of Sagadahoc, was born about 1664. He was a mariner. About 1689 he settled in Beverly. His widow Hannah was appointed administratrix of his estate Feb. 6, 1710. In 1711 she sold three acres of land to her son Thomas, and the balance of the estate was divided in 1733, Thomas receiving a double share as oldest son. Their children were:

3. i. Thomas[4], bapt. June 8, 1690 at Beverly; m. 1st, Judith Elliot, 2nd, Mary Woodbury.
   ii. Elizabeth, bapt. June 8, 1690 at Beverly.
   iii. Richard, bapt. Aug. 14, 1692; drowned 1746.
   iv. Hannah, bapt. July 28, 1695 at Beverly.
   v. John, bapt. July 17, 1698 at Beverly.
4. vi. William, bapt. April 18, 1703 at Beverly; m. Sarah Trask.

3. Thomas[4] Cox (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), was bapt. June 8, 1690. He was a mariner and lived in Beverly. He married 1st, Judith Elliot, Dec. 15, 1709, who d. April 19, 1718. He married 2nd, June 21, 1727, Mary[4] Woodbury (Ebenezer,[3] John,[2] John[1]). He died Nov. 5, 1738. His will, dated Sept. 21, 1738, makes wife Mary executrix, mentions daughter Judith Phelps, gives two shares to son Ebenezer and one share each to the other children. Children:

   i. Judith[5], m. Jonathan Phelps.
   Children by second marriage:
5. ii. Ebenezer, b. June 27, 1728; bapt. Aug. 25, 1728.
   iii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1730.
   iv. Lydia, bapt. May 16, 1731.
   v. Thomas, b. May 7, 1733; bapt. July 29, 1733.
   vi. Israel, b. Dec. 16, 1736; bapt. May 15, 1737.
   vii. Lucy b. Feb. 22, 1738–9; bapt. May 13, 1739.

*Doct. Hist. Maine iv. 386–388.

4. William$_4$ Cox (*Thomas*,$_3$ *John*,$_2$ *William*^{1}), bapt. April 18, 1703; married Sarah Trask, Nov. 9, 1721; died Dec. 23, 1761. She married second Samuel Woodbury, Jan. 22, 1764. Children:

i. William,$_5$ b. Dec. 7, 1721.
ii. Thomas, b. March 16, 1724–5.
iii. Edward, b. July 9, 1727.
iv. Deborah, bapt. Jan. 4, 1730.
v. Hannah, bapt. June 25, 1732.
vi. Richard, bapt. Dec. 28, 1735.
vii. William, bapt. Jan. 7, 1739.
viii. Deborah, bapt. Jan. 11, 1741.
ix. Osman, bapt. May 13, 1744.

5. Ebenezer$_5$ Cox (*Thomas*,$_4$ *Thomas*,$_3$ *John*,$_2$ *William*^{1}), born in Beverly June 27, 1728; married 1st Ruth Hayward of Beverly, Dec. 14, 1749; she died Sept. 11, 1750; married 2nd in 1754, Lydia$_6$ Woodbury (Hugh,$_5$ William,$_4$ Thomas,$_3$ Humphrey,$_2$ John^1); she died April 7, 1775, and he married 3rd Sarah (Erskine) Dickey, daughter of Alexander Erskine and widow of John Dickey, at Bristol, Maine, Dec. 25, 1775. He was a mariner. He lived at Beverly, Falmouth, Me. and Bristol, Me. He died in July, 1795. Children were:

6. i. Israel$_6$, b. at Falmouth, Me., Oct. 5, 1755.
ii. Ruth, b. July 21, 1757. m. Alexander Erskine in 1776.
iii. Thomas, b. Oct. 22, 1759.
7. iv. Hugh, b. Oct. 22, 1759.
v. Ebenezer, b. March 19, 1762. Minister. Lived at Hope, Me.
vi. Lydia, b. March 19, 1762; m. Alexander Greenlaw, March 16, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1850.
vii. Judith, b. Aug. 15, 1764; m. ——— Fickett.
viii. William, March 12, 1767.
ix. Simon, b. July 5, 1769. Minister. Lived at Hope, Me.
x. Betsey, b. July 9, 1772; m. Luke Staples.
Children by third wife :
8. xi. Alexander, b. 1776.
xii. Robert, m. Jane Thompson, May 27, 1802.
xiii. George, b. about 1779.
xiv. John, b. May 1, 1781; m. 1st Cynthia Church, July 14, 1804, 2nd Elizabeth Church, July 26, 1812.

6. Israel$_6$ Cox (*Ebenezer*,$_5$ *Thomas*,$_4$ *Thomas*,$_3$ *John*,$_2$ *William*^{1}), was for many years a prominent man in Bristol, Me. Early in life he became a master mariner, and was afterwards always honored with the title of Captain. He served the town many years as selectman, and was highly esteemed by his townsmen. Captain Cox was well read in the history of Maine, and took considerable interest in local historical matters, which fact adds strength to his statement that he

was descended from William Cox of Pemaquid. He married Jane, daughter of Robert Given, in 1787. They lived at Brown's Cove in Bristol, upon a portion of the land which John Brown purchased of the Indian sagamores, and not far from the place where the first William Cox settled in 1625. Capt. Israel Cox, "A Revolutionary Soldier," died April 3, 1850 *(Gravestone)*. His wife died May 24, 1827, æ. 73.

i. Arthur,7 born, Sept. 1 1789; d. April 15 1828; m Nancy Elliot Feb. 19 1819. She m. 2 Samuel Fossett and died Jan. 15 1871 æ. 80 y. 8 mo.
ii. William, born, Aug. 12 1791; d. June 1, 1855 m. Rachel Fuller 1821; she died Oct. 10 1841, æ. 45 y. 8 m.
iii. Jenny born Jan 7, 1795. d. Dec. 2 1884, æ. 90 yrs. m. Capt. Simon Elliott 1821. He died May 8, 1851, æ, 56½ y.
iv. Alexander Greenlaw, born ——— ———

7. Hugh6 Cox *(Ebenezer,5 Thomas,4 Thomas,3 John,2 William1)*, was born at Falmouth, Oct. 22, 1759; m. Mary daughter of Solomon Dunbar of Newcastle, Me., and settled in Hallowell. Children:

i. Mary,7b. May 2 1800.
ii. Emma Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1802.
iii. Lucinda, b. Feb. 1805.
iv. Clarisse, b. Jan 28, 1807.
v. George Thomas, b. Oct. 16, 1813.
vi. Nancy Glidden, b. June 23, 1816.

8. Alexander6 Cox *(Ebenezer,5 Thomas,4 Thomas,3 John,2 William1)*, born at Bristol, Me., in 1776, was a ship carpenter. He married, 1st, Sept. 30, 1802, Ruth Howland, 2nd, Margaret Howland, sister of his first wife, March 16, 1813. He died in the early part of 1825, and his widow died a few months later. Children:

i. Thurza,7 b. 1805, at Bristol; m. Hugh Gordon; d. in Kansas.
ii. Alexander, b. 1807, at Bristol; d. at Savannah, Ga. Sept. 1840.
iii. Roxana, b. July 29, 1808, at Bristol; m. Elijah Crocket, of Rockland, Me.; d. at Rockland, July 1, 1872.
iv. Adriel, b. July 16, 1810, at Bristol; m. Katherine Ulmer of Rockland; d. Mar. 23, 1889. Adopted by James Fales and name changed to Fales.
v. George, b. May 13, 1812, at Bristol.
By second wife.
vi. Elizabeth, b. 1814, at Bristol; m. Samuel Richards of Eden, Me.; d. April 29, 1888.
vii. Emily, b. 1816, at Bristol; m. Cephus Crockett.
viii. Isaac, b. 1823, at Waldo, Me; lost overboard from the ship Gerrick in the Irish Channel.

9. George7 Cox *(Alexander,6 Ebenezer,5 Thomas,4 Thomas3, John,2 William1)*, born at Bristol, Me., May 13, 1812, was a master mariner. He married Eliza Arm, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Sproul) Fossett of Bristol, March

14, 1839. He died Dec. 27, 1895. Children, all born in Bristol:

i. Arthur,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1840; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Morton, and resides in Bristol.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 1, 1845.
10. iii. George, Feb. 23, 1845.
iv. Maria A., b. Sept. 23, 1848.
v. Rockie Ella, b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Aug. 28, 1872, Capt. John E. Yates, of Bristol; d. Jan. 1, 1888.

10. George[8] Cox, Jr. (*Capt. George*,[7] *Alexander*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *William*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1848, was educated at Lincoln Academy, Newcastle, Me., is an accountant and resides in Malden, Mass. He married at Malden, Jan. 27, 1876, Adelle Rose, daughter of Alton and Mary Jane (Studley) Burkett. Children, all born in Malden:

i. Ernestine Yates,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1876.
ii. George Ralph, b. Jan. 8, 1878.
iii. Bertrand Elvin, b. Mar. 18, 1880.
iv. Adelle Marian, b. April 2, 1883.
v. Kenneth Cleveland, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
vi. Malcolm, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

To be continued.

JOSHUA TEAD *versus* RICHARD COLLICOTT.

From the Files of the Middlesex County Court at East Cambridge, Mass.

To the Marshall of the County of Suffolk or his Deputy.

You are required to attach the goods and for want thereof the body of M[r] Richard Collecot & take bond of him to the value of one hundred pounds with suffecient security for his appearance, at the Court at Charlstowne adiorned there to be holden on the twenty third day of this fourth moneth to answer the complaint of Joshua Tedd in an action of the Case for takeing away his estate, by a ioynt consent with John Richards of Kenebeck or resident ther abouts, with some Associats of the said Richards, to the value of fefty pounds sterling & other damages he suffers therby; and to make a true return hereof under your hand dat 18 (4[th]) 1657

By the Court Jonath Negus

[On back, endorsed] Josh — Tid
p[t] agst
Mr Ri : Collecutt.
n[o]. (1)

I Richard Collicott doe binde my selfe heirs & exectors unto Richard Wayte marshall in the sume of one hundred pounds

uppon condition that I will appeare at the Court at Charlstowne aJoined the twenty third day of this fourth month : to answer the complainte of Joshwah Tedd : accordinge to the tennor of this attachmentt and that I will abide the order of the court and not depart with out licence as witnes my hand this 18 : 4th: 1657

Richard Collicott

I haue attached the body of mr Richard Callicott the 18: 4th: and haue taken bond of him to the value of one hundred pounds :

P me Ri Wayte Marshall

Q da 1658

Georg Muning aiged Fiffty Eght years or thereabout Sworen Sayeth that in may 1656 : Joshua Tead of Charlestowen hauing his vessell taken in kenebek Riuer or neere Agossent by sume of the Inhabitance of kenebek : which vessell thus being taken; was Carried vp vnto the place where this deponent Liued he Cuming vnto the sd deponent Cumplained Sadly that the sd inhabitance had taken from him his Vessell and goods vnto the value of fiue hundred pounds : and the Inhabitance afore sd being desired by the deponent to Cume on Shoare: Reffused wherevpon mr Joshua Tead : Requested the sd deponent to goe a board: to Treate with them that he might: Regain his vessell and goods; and the answare of the people was: no for he had traded Contrarie to the patine with the natiues: and Lickor with the natiues vn the Sabboath day then seeing no hope to [torn] they saied that thay ware In hopes to meet with mr. Collicott at Capanagassett to take his Aduisse in Regard of Plimoth gouerment this deponent then goeing on shoare declared vntn mr Tead what thaier answare was : that the would Chuse: mr Collicott: if he would Chuse another he being in a straight Choase this deponent where vpon the vessell went downe to Capanagassett and this deponent with mr Tead and his Company went downe in his boat this deponent meeting with mr Collicott the sd mr Tead desiered the deponent to Jntreat mr Collicut with this deponent to see whether thay Could Regaine his hole Estate or what parte thay Could — vpon which Request the sd deponent with mr Collicott desiered John Richards who thay Called thaier Captine that he would Com on shoare that they might treate with him his Answer was he would goe on board and Speake with his Companie the which hauing done he sent his Boat on shoare desiering the deponent with mr Collicott to goe on board: the vessell and when the deponent with mr Collicott Came vn board the Copanie declared that thay would kepe all but after much perswasson by John Richards the wear Contente to take threescoare pounds soe that thay might haue that which thay Spent of his pro [torn] discounted: and that he would giue bonds vnto the gouerment of plimoth to

Answare for trading with the natiues within their Jurediction: vpon which Answare Retturned: Mr Joshua Tead: Sayed: that he was willing soe to doe. Rendering this Reson that if thay kept all the would Spende it and he should haue no Recompence and then Mr Tead with this deponent desired mr Collicott to make triall whether he Could bring the [torn] vnto Loer terms: the which he did: & broaght it to fiff [torn] pounds: and the sd mr Tead was very thankfull [torn] mr Collicott had done & desiered him with this deponent and Thomas Holland to goe on Board the next Morning: to make payment of the sd fiffy pounds which acordingly thay did: and after the payment of the sd sume by the perswassion of mr Collicott the Returned bake to the sd Tead: a Beauor Coate with sume otter skines for wch he was very thankfull & firther Sayeth not

Sworne in Court by Geo: Munnings 23. (4) 57.

Thomas Danforth Recordr

[Endorsed] George Munnings
test. no 7
Tidd vs Collicutt
June 1657 }
p. 110. }

2new. Lca 1610

Johana Munings aged forty sixe years or therabous testefies yt her husband being at Kenibacke when Joshua Teads barke was taken by Richards & others, he demanded of Richards & William Cocke* by wt authority they tooke ye said Josh : Teads Barke, & whether they had any commission from ye Gouernor of Plymouth. To wch Richards replyed they had none, nor soe much as a copy of any. Uppon wch George Munings replyed I know yt ye matrats of Massatusetts Bay will not put up this matter in ye way you walke in: whereppon William Cocke wished he had giuen fiue pounds yt he had neuer medled wth it, saying to Richards, I had neuer medled, if it had not beene for you: to wch old Richards said I wish I had giuen tenn pounds yt I alsoe had neuer medled in it, for it hath hindred me in my occasions; only he was wished by mr Collicott to goe aboard.

Sworne in Court by Johanna Munnings.
23. (4) 57.

Tho: Danforth Cl.

Mathew Clarke aged 30 yeares or therabouts testefies, yt mr Collicott of Dorchester being at Alexander Goits house uppon kenibacke Riuer wth Jno Richards & his companions, going aboard ye vessell named ye swallow wch did at yt tyme belong to Josh: Tead; there by one consent ye said Richards, Collicott &c: did take away ye estate of ye foresaid Josh: Tead to ye value of fifty pounds sterling in beauer, moose, & english goods;

*See The Genealogical Advertiser, 184–86.

furthermore ye said Tead requested yt seeing they were resolued to take his estate from him, yt they would spare his moose, & beauer, & rather take english goods; to wch they replyed yt in case mr Collicott would be there wth satisfied, it was all one to them, by reason of wch losse ye said Tead was greatly damnified, & his voyadge frustrat: moreouer Richards & his company abouesad exspended to ye value of two barrells of berre, & a barrell of sacke besides other puisions wth liquoes & powder wch was wasted or taken away by them,

Taken uppon oath before mee.
Richard Russell Commissionr
ye 6th of ye 4th. 1657 For charlstowne

Mathew Clarke aged 30 yeares or therabouts testefies yt he heard George Munings say yt Mr Collicott would not yeld to him yt Joshua Tead should haue his Barke & goods agayne, vnlesse he would giue Richards & his company halfe of ye goods yt were aboard together wth all ye mouse & Beauer; & wt was wanting to be made up in liquors; wheruppon George Munings said he would not in any wise yeld to yt, but they should rather take all. moreouer ye said Deponent testefies yt he heard James Smyth & his wife saye yt mr Collicott told them it were a good deed to goe downe & take ye foresaid Joshua Tead, furthermore ye said Smyth & his wife did saye, yt mr Collicott told them yt he would weary ye Coasters out of ye Riuer. further after ye surrender of ye Barke ye foresaid James Smyth & his wife did say yt mr Collicott said to them, law yee, did I not tell you I would weary ye Coasters out of ye Riuer.

Taken uppon oath the 22d Day of ye 4th moth. 1657
In Charlstowne: Before mee.
Richard Russell Commissionr.

Jno. Lawrence aged 35 years or therabouts, testefies, yt mr. Collicott of Dorchester being at Alex: Goits house uppon kenebacke Riuer wth Jno. Richards & his companions, goeing aboard ye vessell named ye Swallow wch did at that tyme belong to Josh: Tead; ther by one consent ye said Richards, Collicott &c did take away ye estate of ye foresaid Josh: Tead to ye value of fifty pounds sterling in beauer, moose & english goods, by reason wherof ye said Tead was greatly damnified & his voyadge frustrat.

Taken uppon oath ye 20th of ye 1st month.
Charlstow. 1656–57 pr me Richard Russell Commissionr.

Thomas Holland aiged 22 yeares or thierabouts Sworen Sayeth that in May 1656 he being at that house of Alexander Thoyts In kenebeak Riuer a Vessell of mr Joshua Teads being: Surprised : and taken by the Inhabitance of the sd Riuer : the sd mr Tead Feareing that he should be depriued: boath of his

Vessell & goods to his great Loss did Request mr Richard Colicott & Mr George Munings being then theare : to goe vn board : the sd vessell : and to see if thay Could Cleare his Vessell and what of the goods thay might & what thay did he would asente vnto : thay thaier vpon went vn Board : the sd Vessell : and in the behalfe of mr Tead : made Compostt: with the Company For which the sd mr Tead was very thainkfull : vnto them Boath Firther when the vessel was taken it was vnknowen vnto : mr Colicott he being distant From the place where it was acted : aboue twenty Milles being in the Compy of this deponent : at the same time & firther Sayeth not

Sworne in Court. by Th : Holland 23. (4) 57.
Thomas Danforth Recordr
[Endorsed] Thomas Holland
no. 6

The testimony of Thomas Holland Aiged twenty tow yeares or thaier abouts: Sworn Sayeth that the Morning folowing Mr: Teads acceptance to: deliuer John Richards & Compy the Sume of Fiffy pounds: Mr: Teads wth Mr Colicott & : Mr Munings : and this deponent went on board : the vessell & Mr Tead with his Companie did take up his goods out of the hould: & Cheests to Make the sd Richards and Companie Satiesfaction desiering this deponent to kepe the accompt of them untell thay had made up the Sume wch being dune the sd Richards & Companie did Receiue the goods and : put them on : board thiere Vessells : but on board of Mr Colicott vessell the brought none of the sd goods to the best of my knoledg but tranceported them I know not whether Firther I did not perceiue any Incuraigment giuen by Mr Colicott unto the sd Richards and Companie & Firther Sayeth nott

Sworne in Court. 24. (4) 57.
Thomas Danforth Recordr.
[Endorsed] Tho: Holland.
no. 10.

John King aiged about Fiffty seuen yeares : Sworen Sayeth : that he was with mr Richard Colicott in kenebeak Riuer & master & owner of the vessell In May 1656, about which tyme mr Joshua Teads vessell was taken by the Inhabitants of the sd Riuer at wch tyme this deponant Sayeth mr Colicott was : from the place that mr Teads Vessell was taken aboue twenty Milles : about fouer dayes after mr: Teads Vessell was taken mr Colicott being at the house of Alex Thoyts in kenebeak Riuer mr: Tead with mr George Munings Came to the sd: hous : to Request him the sd : mr Colicott to Asist mr Munings : about Recouering of vesell & goods the : wch he did : and when it was Effected : the

Sayed mr Tead was very thankfull boath to mr: Colicott and mr Munings: & firther Sayeth nott

Sworne in Court by Jno. King. 23. (4) 57.
Thomas Danforth Recorder

[Endorsed] Jno. Kings test
no. 5.

The testimony of John : king formerly sworn : sayeth that the goods Receiued of Mr Tead by John Richards & Companie un the deliuery of his Barke : was tranceported by the sd Richards & Companie from thence I know not whether : but to the best of my knoledg not any of the sd goods Came on board of mr. Colicotts vessell and firther Sayeth nott

Sworne in Court – 24. (4) 57.
Thomas Danforth Recordr

[Endorsed] Jno. King.
test.
no 9.

in the case of mr Ted plantif agenst mr Collicot we find for the defendant and cost of Court

[Endorsed] mr Tids accon Verdict.

The Charge of mr Richard Colicott and his witnesses

It For him selfe 3 : days ——	00 : 06 : 00
It For Georg Munings : on day —	00 : 01 . 06
It For Jno King of waymoth Fouer days — — — —	00 : 0 [torn]
It For Thomas Holland of dorchester 3 days –	00 : 06 : 00
	01 : 01 : 06
Fil. —— —— ——	00 : 01 : 08
	01—3. : 02

[Endorsed] mr Colicuts bill of tests.

CAPTAIN JOHN SOMERSET'S GIFT TO JOHN AND ELIZABETH PEARCE, AND THE DIVISION OF THE RICHARD PEARCE ESTATE AT MUSCONGUS.

Communicated by Capt. A. A. Folsom, of Brookline, Mass.

Evidences Referring to Samuel Martin's Land to the Eastward. recd on record February 21. 1720–21.

The Deposition of George Pearce of ye age of fifty five years Testifieth & Saith that about three years agoe in ye year 1717. I was present when my two brothers Richard & John

Pearce and myselfe with Francis Fullfood & Elizabeth Martin ye Children of my Sister Elizabeth Fulfood did Settle our father's Estate at Misconcus to the Eastward and then my sd Brother Richard Pearce did declare and own that he had no right Title or intrest to an Island Called hogg Island Lying in Misconcus River against Misconcus harbour but ye sd Hogg Island was ye right & Estate of his Brother John Pearce and Elizabeth Fullford his Sister & their heires & that my sd Brother Richard Pearce for himselfe & his heirs Execrs & Adminrs did Disclaime and Disowne any right Title or intrest to sd Hogg Island for that he knew sd Hogg Island was given by John Summerset a Sagamore of ye Indians to his Brother John & his sd Sister Elizabeth them and their heirs forever and that his father did take possession of sd Hogg Island for his sd two Children their heirs and assignes forever and further I Testify and Declare that I Also ye Deponant did Renounce all right Title and Intrest to sd Hogg Island & that sd Hogg Island was not Inventoried as any part of my fathers Estate but was left as the Estate of my Brother John Pearce and ye Children of my Sister Elizabeth Fullford

his mark
George O Pearce

Essex ss. The abovenamed George Pearce personally appeared before us two of his Majesties Justices of ye peace of Quoram Unus and he made Oath to y truth of his above written Deposition in perpetuam Rei moriam Dated at Marblehead ye 7th Day of February 1720–21

Examd Nathaniel Norden
Azor Gale

The Deposition of John Pearce of ye age of Sixty Eight years or Thereabouts Testifieth & Saith that to my Certain knowledge that ye Island Commonly know & Called Hogg Island Lying in Misconcus River Lying against Misconcus Harbour Lying to ye Northward of ye Lands of pemmaquid to ye Eastward formerly under ye Goverment of New York was wholly & absolutely given and Bequeathed to me ye Deponant & to my Sister Elizabeth Pearce alias Elizabeth Fullfood who Married Richard Fullfood Late of Misconcus Deced by John Summersett one of ye Sagamors of ye Indians then Liveing in these parts to me ye sd John Pearce and to my sd Sister Elizabeth to us our heirs Execrs Admirs & assignes forever and that my father Richard Pearce then Liveing but now Deced did

take possession of sd Hogg Island for us his sd Children & in our names as our own proper Estate of Inheritance forever to us our heirs and assignes to Enjoy & possess ye Same & that our sd father Richard Pearce in his Life time Always declared and reserved sd Hogg Island for us his sd two Children and their heirs and that ye sd Hogg Island was not Inventoried as any part of his Estate and I further Testify and Declare that about three years agoe when my brother Richard Pearce George Pearce Francis Fullfood & Elizabeth Martin ye Children of my sd Sister Eliza and my Selfe did Settle ye Estate of our sd father, he ye sd Richard Pearce my Brother did then Declare & own as he oftentimes did declare and own that he had no Intrest or part in sd Hogg Island and that he knew that sd Hogg Island was given by sd John Summerset Sagamore to us ye sd Brother & Sister as their proper Estate & inheritance and I further declare & Testify that I ye deponant Since our sd Division of our sd fathers Estate have taken possession of ye Southermost part of sd Hogg Island being ye one half or moiety of sd Island as my proper Estate and have Left ye Northernmost halfe of sd Hogg Island for my sd Sisters Children as their proper Estate & Inheritance

his mark
John O Pearce

Lattimore Watters Norden Pedrick

Essex ss. The abovenamed John Pearce personally appeared before us two of his Majesties Justices of ye peace Quorum Unus and he made Oath to ye truth of his above written Deposition in perpetuam Rei memoriam.
Dated at Marblehead ye 7th day of February 1720–21.

Examd. Nathel. Norden
Azor Gale

The Deposition of Morrice Champny of ye age of Seventy nine years Testifieth & Saith That I knew Richard Fullford & wife ye parents of Elizabeth Martin ye wife of Samuel Martin now of Marblehead in ye County of Essex fisherman or Shoreman and of Francis Fullfood of Marblehead aforesd fisherman her brother and ye sd Richard Fullfood & his wife Lived on a place Called Round pound fronting against Misconcus Island to ye Eastward above fifty years agoe and that he had a house on sd Land how much Land he had I know not and that I

and Richard Pearce now Liveing in Marblehead Mowed on ye Meadow Land Severall years for sd Richard Fullfood and that ye sd Richard Fullfood & his wife & family Lived on sd Land of Round pound many years together till ye Indian Enemy drove them from thence.

Marblehead November 29th 1717. The abovenamed Morrice Champnie appeared Before me and made oath to ye truth of ye above deposition.

Examd. Edward Brattle Justice peace.

The Deposition of Richard Pearce Senr. of ye age of Seventy years Testifieth and Saith That I knew Richard Fullfood & wife ye parents of Elizabeth Martin ye wife of Samuel Martin now of Marblehead in ye Country of Essex fisherman or Shoreman and of Francis Fullfood of Marblehead aforesd. fisherman her brother and ye sd Richard Fullfood & wife Lived on a place called Round pound fronting to ye eastward against Misconcus Island distant from pemmaquid River about five miles and that he had a house on sd Land above fifty years agoe & that I and Morrice Champnie mowed in ye Meadows of sd Richard Fullfood Severall Years and his Land was bounded on ye Westward on pancake hill and on ye Eastward with a place Called Bear tree Joyning on ye Land of my father Richard Pearce on ye Northward on pemmaquid fresh River & on ye Southward with ye River over against Misconcus Island with ye dry pound Meadows thereto adjoyning and that ye Richard Fullfood and his family Lived on sd Lands & possessed them and no other person many years together without Molestation or Disturbance till ye Indian Enemy drove him & his family from thence.

Examd.

The Deposition of John Pearce of Sixty five yeas of age Testifieth to ye truth of ye above Deposition of my Brother Richard Pearce and that about Thirty Years agoe I knew ye sd Richard Fullfood and family remove to ye abovesd Land of Round pound where he first Lived and that he then Also built a house & Lived there about five or Six Years till ye Indian Enemy drove him and family from thence the Second time.

Marblehead November 29th 1717. The abovenamed Richard Pearce & John Pearce Appeared before me and made

Oath to ye truth of their Severall & respective depositions.
Examd. Edward Brattle Justice Peace
[Essex County Deeds, 37, 257.]

Essex So. Dist. Reg. of Deeds }
Salem Dec. 31. 1896 }
The foregoing is a true copy of record in this office.
Attest. Chas. S. Osgood, Reg.

Richd Pearce &c. Their Division of Lands Recd on Record Decemr. ye 2. 1717.

This Indenture Made ye twenty Ninth day of Novemr. In ye year of our Lord God 1717 and in ye fourth year of ye Reigne of our Sovereigne Lord George of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Between Richd Pearce Senr of Marblehead John Pearce of Manchester & George Pearce of Beverly all in ye County of Essex in New England fishermen Witnesseth whereas their father Richd Pearce deceased held possessed & Enjoyed a Considerable Tract of Lands Both upland and Meadows in Misconcas Scituate Lying and Being to ye Eastward or on ye Backside of pemequid & dyed without makeing any will of his said Lands and whereas ye abovesaid parties Being mett together and haveing A mind to Settle and Live upon Said Lands of Misconcas as abovesaid we do mutually Consent and Agree and By these Presents do fully freely Clearly and Absolutely Consent and Agree for our Selves our heirs Executors Admrs and Assignes That ye Above named Richd Pearce our Elder Brother Shall have Injoy and possess a double part of all our Said fathers Land lying and Being as Aforesaid to be injoyed by him his heirs Executors Admrs. or Assignes for ever Both of upland and meadow for Quantity and Qvallity & to have his first Choice as Allso we do Consent and Agree that our Brother John Pearce shall hold Enjoy and possess a single part or portion of all our Said fathers Lands Lying and Being as Aforesaid to Be Enjoyed by him his heirs Executors Admrs. and Assignes for ever Both of upland and Meadows for Quantity and Quality as Allso we do Consent and Agree yt our Brother George Pearce Shall have Enjoy and possess A Single part or portion of all our Said fathers Lands lying and Being as aforsd. To Be Enjoyed By him his heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes for ever Both of upland and Meadows for Quantity and Quallity as Also we

Consent and Agree that our Sisters Children To wit Eliz^a. Fullfood Frances Fullfood and his Sister Eliz^a Marten y^e wife of Sam^el Martin Now of Marblehead fishermen Both in y^e. County of Essex aforesaid shall have Enjoy and possess fifty Acres of upland fronting to y^e water Side near y^e Spott of Land where y^e Dwelling house of our Said father Stood A peace to Each of them with five acres of fresh Meadow A peice And five Acres of Salt marsh Apeice to them Their heirs Executors admr^s or Assignes for ever as Their Mothers part and portion they Renouncing all Right and Title to said Estate for themselves Their heirs Executors & Adm^rs as Allso we Consent and Agree y^t y^e said Francis Fullford and his Sister Eliz^a Marten y^e wife of y^e Said Sam^el Marten for themselves and Their heirs and Assignes Shall have y^e Sixth part of y^e Stream for to Set up A mill or mills Thereupon. In witness of y^e Abovesaid Indenture or Articles of Agreement y^e parties to These presents have hereunto Sett Their hands and Seals y^e day and year above written

his mark
Rich^d R. P. Pearce Seal
his mark
John O Pearce Seal
his mark
George O Pearce

Signed Sealed and D^d in presence of us

Arch^d Fergason
his mark
John † C Curtices
Maurice Champnye

Eliz^a O. Martin Seal
his mark
Francis E Fullford Seal

Essex ss. The abovenamed Rich^d. Pearce John Pearce George Pearce Eliz^a Martin for herself and husband and Eliz^a Fullford for herself and husband appeared before me and They Acknowledged y^e Above written Indenture Instrument To be Their Act and Deed Dated y^e. 29^th day of Nov^r 1717.

Exam^d. Edward Brattle Justice of y^e Peace.

Essex So. Dist. Reg. of Deeds.
Salem Dec. 31. 1896.

The foregoing is a true copy of record in this office.
Attest. Chas. S. Osgood, Reg.

[The John Summerset mentioned in the depositions of George and John Pearce was the "Samaset" or "Samoset" who greeted the Pilgrims at Plymouth, March 16, 1621, (*Brad-*

ford's History of Plymouth, Deane's edition, page 93; *State edition, page* 114; *Mourt's Relation, Dexter's edition, pages* 83, 89; *New England's Memorial, Davis's edition, page* 53; *Smith's Generall Historie of Virginia, New-England, etc.* 1819 *edition, page* 225; *Prince's Chronological History of New England,* 1826 *edition, page* 185), the "Somerset" who met Christopher Levett, at "Capemanwagan" in 1623–4, (*Baxter's Christopher Levett, The Gorges Society V. page* 102; *Coll. Maine Hist. Soc. Vol. II. page* 87), the "Captain John Somerset" who sold land to John Brown of New Harbor, July 15, 1625, and acknowledged the deed at Pemaquid, July 24, 1626, (*Commissioners' Report on Lincoln County Land Claims, page* 106; *Johnston's Bristol and Bremen, page* 54; *Coll. Maine Hist. Soc. Vol. V. page* 191), the "Capt John Summerset" who sold land at Muscongus to Richard Pearce, Jan. 9, 1641, (*New England Hist. and Gen. Register, XIII.* 365, *Johnston's Bristol and Bremen, pages* 52, 63, 234, 237), the "Captaine Sommarset" who sold land to William Parnell, Thomas Way and William England, in July 1653, (*Coll. Maine Hist. Soc. Vol. V. page* 188), and the "Summersant" whom Josselyn mentions in 1673 as formerly a famous Sachem among the Eastern Indians (*Josselyn's Voyages to New-England,* 1865 *edition, page* 113).

These depositions add a new and interesting item to our previous knowledge of this famous Sagamore, establish the date of John Pearce's birth as about 1653 rather than 1644 (see *ante* p. 82), and prove that John Pearce was a son rather than a grandson of Richard and Elizabeth (Brown) Pearce of Muscongus. The gift of this island to John and Elizabeth Pearce, even if made during the childhood of John Pearce, must have occurred after the date of the deed to Parnall, Way and England, and is clearly the last known act of Somerset. The word "bequeathed" in the deposition of John Pearce, suggests that it may have been the closing act of his life.

Much has been written about the spelling and pronunciation of the name of this Indian chieftain. It will be noticed that the present accepted spelling, Samoset, is a corruption of the "Samaset" of Bradford, and that both of these forms have their foundation in *Bradford's History* and *Mourt's Relation* only. It will also be noticed that in the other original sources the name occurs as Somerset, or a corruption of this good old English word. It seems to me quite probable that this Indian, who had such a high regard for everything English, did not stop at the exchange of his Indian title for "Captain John," but adopted for a surname the name of the county from which many of his English acquaintances came.

For brief biographical notices of Somerset or Samoset, see Thornton's Ancient Pemaquid, Johnston's Bristol and Bremen,

Porter's Bangor Historical Magazine IV. pp. 81–83, and The Magazine of American History VIII., pp. 820–825.—*Editor.*]

BRISTOL MARRIAGES.

Continued from page 72.

Dec. 28, 1820, Richard P. Heagan of Prospect and Abigail Richards.

Jan. 4, 1821, Isaac Simmons and Dolly Pinkham both of Monhegan.

Sept. 21, 1824, Jesse Marshall and Louisa Williamson.

Sept. 30, 1824, Job Tollman and Lucy Studley.

Oct. 18, 1825, Charles Meservey and Sally Martin.

Feb. 8, 1827, Waterman F. Keen and Nancy Martin.

Married by Sullivan Hardy, Esq.,—

Nov. 22, 1822, Josephus Cushman and Elizabeth Woltsgrover.

Dec. 31, 1822, John Carter and Sally Stevens.

By Rev. Jonathan Belden,—

1809, John Russell and Sally Fossett.

1810, John Clark of Newcastle and Polly Calderwood.

1810, John Stetson and Lucy Weston.

1810, David N. Oakes and Mary Coggan.

1810, James Little of Wiscasset and Nancy Boyd.

1810, John Goudy and Eliza Fitch.

1810, James Fossett and Mary Sproul.

1810, Samuel Knowlton of Nobleboro and Lucy Knowlton.

1811, David Patterson and Polly Fitch.

1811, John Hiscock and Nancy Clerk, both of Nobleboro.

1812, Wm. D. Gould and Martha Woodward.

1812, Henry Fossett and Betsey Sproul.

1812, James Hutchings and Anna Sullivan.

1812, Samuel Bearce and Betsey Humphries.

1813, Wm. Daggett of Union and Sylvia C. Weston.

1813, Eliphas Weston and Longfellow.

1813, Thomas Patrick of Putnam and Eliza Laughton.
1813, Rufus Curtis and Sally Bugbee.
1813, Henry Askins and Mary House.
1814, John Bearce and Margaret Huston.
1814, John Sproul and Sally Fassett.
1814, John Chapman 3rd of Nobleboro and Mary Bugbee.
1815, Alexander Wiley and Edna Nickels.
1815, William Miller and Nancy Blunt.
1815, Ezekiel Farrow of Putnam and Sarah Laughton.
1815, Robert H. McKown and Susan Boyd.
1816, John Woodward and Betsey Jones.
1816, James Huston and Nancy Nickels.
1816, Doctor Joseph Washburn and Mrs. Jane Dockendorf.
1816, Barry G. Pomeroy and Margaret Dockendorf
1816, James Bryant of Castine and Sarah Little.
1816, George Sproul and Hannah Varney.
1816, Wm. Chamberlain 2nd and Hannah Huston.
1816, Amos Sproul and Fanny Sproul.
1817, Alexander Fossett and Jane Miller.
1817, Cipran Huston and Sarah Fletcher.
1817, Samuel Jackson of Nobleboro and Mrs. Mary Young.
1817, James Askins of Whitefield and Rhoda House.
1817, John Wardsworth and Woodward.
1817, John Hilton 2nd and Catharine Hilton.
1817, John McDowell of Putnam and Mary Dodge, Do.
1817, Samuel Daggett of Union and Priscilla Coggan.

By Aaron Blaney, Esq.,—

Oct. 7, 1824, Christopher Hatch and Betsey Hutchings.
Oct. 26, 1824, James Page and Esther Hutchings.
Dec. 16, 1824, Elisha Tilton of Edgecomb and Miriam Hutchings.

Apr. 1825, Harrod Fitch and Sally McFarland.
Apr. 13, 1826, Thomas Hatch and Margaret Hasey.
Dec. 30, 1830, John Hanley 3rd and Mary Lawler.
Mar. 16, 1833, James C. Thompson of Waldo Plantation and Esther Farnum of Newcastle.

By James Nickels, Esq.,—

May 30, 1816, Samuel Nickels and Rachel W. Child.

By Joseph Washburn, Esq.,—

Dec. 23, 1819, Archibald Richards and Jane Baxter.
Feb. 3, 1820, Isaac Sproul and Lydia Montgomery.
Dec. 23, 1820, Joseph Barker and Nancy Hutchings.
Nov. 9, 1820, Alexander Huston, Esq., and Mary Ann Elliot.
Feb. 14, 1821, James Fossett and Mrs. Hannah (Varney) Sproul.
Nov. 13, 1823, Peter Hiscock and Betsey Knights.
Dec. 30, 1823, David Erskine, Jr. and Maria Trask.
Dec. 30, 1823, Enoch W. Carter and Rhoda Mason.
Sept. 14, 1825, Daniel Norwood of Cape Ann and Emily Tar.
Oct. 6, 1829, Benj. Tukey of Foxcroft and Jane W. Fossett.
Dec. 31, 1829, William Carter and Sarah Ann Hatch.
Sept. 16, 183–, Alexander Greenlaw 2nd and Nancy H. Fossett.

By John F. Gardner, Esq.,—

Sept. 1, 1822, Thomas Sproul and Nancy Cavins.
Dec. 21, 1822, John Merrill and Nancy Holden.
Feb. 23, 1823, John Fitch and Hannah McFarland.
June 26, 1823, Jacob Hasey and Hannah Clark.

By Richard Jennings, Esq.,—

July 10, 1825, John Erskine and Nancy Huston.
Aug. 11, 1828, David Covel and Jane Sproul.

By Rev. Benaiah Pratt,—

Nov. 17, 1825, Thomas Thompson and Martha Gamage.
Dec. 22, 1825, John Stinson and Abigail Foster.

By Rev. Amasa Smith,—

July 7, 1822, Prince Dinsmore and Betsey D. Elliott.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued fom page 40.

January 30 — Joshua Rose and Elizabeth Gibson both of Marshfield—

January 30 — James Warren of Plymouth and Penelope Winslow of Marshfield—

February 17 — Samuel Sherman and Mary Williamson both of Marshfield—

March 11 — Francis Crooker and Patience Childs both of Marshfield—

1724—April 23 — Benjamin Hanks and Mary White both of Marshfield —

May 23 — Joshua Samson and Mary Oakman both of Marshfield.

July 8th Thomas Stockbridge of Scituate and Hannah Rogers of Marshfield

[140] October 8 — Mr John Thomas and Miss Mary Ray both of Marshfield—

October 21 — Caleb Oldham of Scituate and Bethiah Stephens of Marshfield—

October 9th William Stephens and Patience Jones both of Marshfield— 1723

February 23 — Thomas Phillips and Mary Sherman both of Marshfield—

1725 March 25 — Anthony Eames and Anna Barker both of Marshfield—

June the 2d Ichabod Washburn of Plymouth and Bethiah Phillips of Marshfield—

October 21st William Lucas and Sarah Thomas both of Marshfield—

October 27th Israel Hatch of Scituate and Bethiah Thomas of Marshfield—

October 27 — Nathaniel Keen of Pembroke and Thankful Winslow of Marshfield—

October 27 — Ebenezer Damon of Scituate and Abigail Thomas of Marshfield—

October 7th William Hambelton and Jane Hopkins both of Marshfield—

January 6th Adam Hall and Sarah Sherman both of Marshfield—

January 13 — Silvanus Hall of Plymouth and Elizabeth Doggett of Marshfield—

February 16 — John Winslow of Plymouth and Mary Little of Marshfield —

1726 — May 26 — John Polan and Thankful Atkins both of Marshfield—

September 14 — Josiah Phinney of Plymouth and Mercy Thomas of Marshfield—

Novembr 9th Samuel Baker and Hannah Foord both of Marshfield—

November 9th Seth Joyce and Rachel Sherman both of Marshfield—

1727 April 5th John Deyre and Mary Trouant both of Marshfield—

[141] May 8th Thomas Oldham of Scituate and Desire Wormall of Marshfield—

June 18 — Robert Waterman of Plimpton and Abigail Dingley of Marshfield—

January 11 —Ebenezer Taylor and Sarah Carver both of Marshfield—

January 24 — Stephen Stoddard of Hingham and Rebecca King of Marshfield

January 25 — Isaac Phillips and Sarah White both of Marshfield

March 19 — Ebenezer Jones and Jane King both of Marshfield—

March 19 — Bezaliel Palmer of Scituate and Anna Jones of Marshfield—

1728 — May 28 — Isaac Taylor of Pembroke and Jerusha Tilden of Marshfield—

July 4 — Joshua Carver and Martha Foord both of Marshfield—

October 14 — Tobias Payne of Boston and Sarah Winslow of Marshfield —

October 30 — William Foord and Hannah Barstow both of Marshfield —

November 6 — Snow Winslow and Deborah Bryant both of Marshfield —

November 14 — Samuel Kent and Desire Barker both of Marshfield—

November 28 — John Magoun of Scituate and Abigail Waterman of Marshfield —

December 11 — Thomas Doggett and Joannah Fuller both of Marshfield—

December 19 — Joseph Hewitt and Sarah Dingley both of Marshfield—

January 18 — Benjamin Phillips and Desire Sherman both of Marshfield—

January 18 — Joshua Eames and Abigail Doggett both of Marshfield—

January 16 — Samuel Foord and Sarah Rogers both of Marshfield—

1724 December 11th Anthony Eames and Grace Oldham of Scituate—

The Forgoing Marriages were Solemnized by the Revd. Mr Gardner—

FROM VOLUME ONE OF THE COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE.

[101] Duxborough Marriages from 1734 To 1737,

Robert Samson and Else Samson both of Duxborough were Maried December the 19. 1734.

Hartale Jaffere & Betty Tom both of Plymouth were Maried December 23. 1734.

John Wadsworth Junr. and Mary Allden both of Duxborough were Maried December 31. 1734.
pr. Edward Arnold Just peace.

[102] Duxborough Mariages.

Nathaniel Phillips and Joanna White both of Marshfield were Maried Jany 16. 1734.

James Arnold & Joannah Sprague both of Duxborough were maried February 19. 1734.

Ichabod Brewster of Duxborough & Lidiah Barstow of Pembroke were Maried June 3. 1735.

Seth Bartlet & Charity Cullifer both of Duxborough were maried the 27th of February A. D. 1735–6.

The aforesd persons were Maried pr. Edw Arnold Just peace

Nathaniel Dunham of Plymouth & Anne Peterson of Duxborough were Maried at Duxborough April 7. 1735 pr. John Robinson.

Joseph Morgan of Preston in the Colony of Conneticut & Ruth Brewster of Duxborough were maried at Duxborough May 8. 1735. pr John Robinson Clerk.

John Pryer & Mercy Dellano both of Duxborough were maried in Duxborough Oct. 14. 1735. pr. me John Robinson.

Mr Joanathan Trumble of Lebanon in the Collony of Conneticut & mrs Faith Robinson of Duxborough were maried at Duxboro. Decemr. 9. 1735 pr me Jno. Robinson

Ichabod Wadsworth Junr. & Anne Hunt both of Duxborough were maied in Duxborough November 25. 1736. pr John Robinson Clerk.

Asa Hunt and Sarah Partridge both of Duxborough were maried at Duxborough December 2d. 1736.
pr John Robinson Clerk.

Ichabod Wormwell and Lydia Dellano both of Duxboro were Maried at Duxborough December 13, 1736. pr John Robinson Clerk.

Samuel Drew Junr. of Kingston and Anne White of Duxborough were maried at Duxborough December 28. 1736 pr Jno. Robinson Clerk

Sylvanus Curtiss of Plymouth and Dorothy Dellano of Duxboro were Maried at Duxborough November 26, 1734 pr me John Robinson

John Hanks and Mary Delano both of Duxborough were Maried in Duxboro January 16. 1734–5 pr me Jno. Robinson

Allerton Cushman of Plymton & Allathea Sole of Duxborough were Maried in Duxborough January 30. 1734–5 pr me Jno. Robinson

Samuel Wormwel and Mary Forest 17 January 1736–7.

May 11. Isaac Simmons & Elizabeth Sams.

Seth Bartlet & Martha Bourn 23d. November.

Experience Holmes of Dartmouth & Hannah Samson of Rochester maried December 13. 1737.

Caleb Jenney of Dartmouth & Patience Standish of Duxborough maried April 6. 1738

[103] Rochester Mariages.

1. Samuel Ruggles & Allis Sherman were Maryed June 25. 1738.
2. Josiah Jenkins of Barnstable & Mary Ellis of Rochester Maryed July 6. 1738.
3. Joseph Edwards Junr. & Sarah Burge were Maried July 13. 1738.
4. David Bessey Junr. & Dinah Maxum were Maryed July 20. 1738.
5. Nathaniel Whitcomb & Phœbe Blackmer maried July 27. 1738.
6. Uriah Savory & Deborah Bumpass were maried September 3. 1738.
7. Nathan Bumpas & Lydia Bumpas were maried October 19. 1738.
8. Zaccheus Bumpas & Reliance Morey were maried October 19. 1738.
9. Samuel Hix of Dartmouth & Ruth Hoskens of Rochr. maried Janry. 9. 1738–9.

10. Samuel Doty & Zerviah Lovel were Maried Jany. 18. 1738-9.

By me Timothy Ruggles.

Recorded in Rr. Town Book pr. Noah Sprague T. Cler

[112] Mariages in the Town of Pembrooke From 1724. To 1738.

Jacob Ellis of Herwich & Elizabeth Foster of Pembrooke were maried August 20. 1724.

Ichabod Bonney & Elisa. Howland 29th. October 1724.

Samuel Parris and Ruth Bonney Janry 21. 1725.

Isaac Sole & Egatha Parry March 11. 1725.

Josiah Foster Junr. & Mary Bonney July 29. 1725.

Thomas Holloway and Rebecca Tubs Septr. 14th. 1725.

John Mackfarland Junr. & Mary Foster March 28. 1726.

Benja. Hanks and Mary Ripley of Bridgwater March 23. 1727.

Natho. Pearce and Keturah Newland April 27. 1727.

Mr. Jacob Norton of Chilmark & Mrs. Hannah Barker June 8. 1727.

Andrew Miller and Jane Macklucas December 19. 1727.

Joseph Stetson junr. & Abigail Hatch December 26. 1727.

Ezekiel Turner of Scituate & Batheba Stockbridge December 27. 1727.

Joseph Parry & Rebecca Joslyn both of Hanover April 24. 1728.

Thomas Partin & Margrett Gorden May 30. 1728.

John Franckley of Rehoboth & Hannah Record October 16. 1728.

John Lambert Junr. & Sarah Staples both of Hanover Novr. 4. 1728.

Anthony Winslow of Marshfield and Deborah Barker June 7. 1729.

Ebenr. Bonney & Elisa. Parriss Octo. 16 1729.

Joseph Chandler & Deborah Bonney Novr. 27. 1729.

Rouse Howland & Ann Bonney Novr. 27: 1729.

Elisha Bonney & Elisa. Lincoln Decr. 10. 1729.

Joseph Tubs junr. & Eliza. Randall Decr. 11. 1729.

James Hayes & Abigail Knapp Febyr, 25. 1730.

Joshua Baker & Sarah Cushing Septr. 3 1730.

Lott Thacher of Barnstable & Rebecca Keen Septr. 29. 1730.

Benja. Thomas of Marsfield & Gennet Stetson Novr. 5. 1730.

Solo. Beals junr. & Ann Howland Novr. 10. 1730.

Isaac Wadsworth & Susanna Nichols Decr. 16. 1730.

Joshua Turner & Sarah Winslow of Scituate Janry. 28. 1731.
Abraham Howland junr. & Sarah Simmons of Plympton March 11, 1731.
Zechariah Simmons of Duxboro. & Deborah Bishop May 27. 1731.
Nicholas Webster & Content Bishop Septr. 7. 1731.
Nehl. Pearce and Elizª. Hanks Octo. 27. 1731.
Isaac Oldham junr. & Mary Stetson Novr. 11. 1731.
Isaac Mackfarland & Sarah Foster Decr. 8. 1731.
Isaac Foster & Francees Joslyn of Hanover Janry. 6. 1732.
Thomas Elmour of Hanover and Elisª. Russell Mar. 16. 1732.
Barnªs. Perry & Alce Sole of Duxboro. Mar. 30. 1732.

[113] Isaac Little Esqr and Mrs. Abigail Thomas Novr. 29. 1732.

George Russel and Hannah Mackfarland Decr. 18. 1732.
Andrew Linsey & Jane Curbe April 5. 1723.
Job Bonney & Ruth Bisbe May 9. 1733.
Daniel Hayford & Deliverance Boles May 24. 1733.
Thomas Tracy & Lidia Barstow of Hanover May 28. 1733.
John Bisbe junr. & Abiah Bonney Septr. 6. 1733.
Jesse Foord & Mary Crooker Octo. 17. 1733.
Aaron Sole junr. & Lidia Peterson of Duxborough Decr. 26. 1733.
Thomas Hayford & Susanna Perry Septr. 23. 1734.
Samuel Parry & Unice Wethrel of Hanover Septr. 24. 1734.
Willlam Mackfarland & Sarah Peterson of Duxboro. Novr. 18. 1734.
John Stetson & Abigail Crooker Novr. 28. 1734.
Ezekiel Bonney and Hannah Bryant Decr. 26. 1734.
Joseph Foord Junr. and Hannah Nichols Mar. 6 1735.
Joseph Stetson & the Widdow Mary Parry Mar. 1 1736.
Job Randall and Mary Jennings Mar. 4. 1736.
Danll. Crooker & Mary Ramsdell April 28. 1736.
Elijah Cushing and Hannah Barker of Hanover May 3. 1736.
Jedediah Lincoln of Hingham and the Widdow Mary Barker June 10. 1736.
Daniel Lewis Junr. & Sarah Bisbe Junr. Septr. 30. 1736.
Austin Bearse of Halifax and Hannah Stetson Octo. 21. 1736.
Joseph Osyer and Mercy Thomas Decr. 8. 1736.

By Elisha Bisbe Esqr.

Josiah Bishop and Sarah Crooker Decr. 16. 1736.

Samuel Keen & Margaret Reddin of Scituate Janry. 4. 1737.

Benja. Jacob of Scituate and Mary Thomas May 12. 1737.

James Randall & Ruth Magoon June 15. 1737.

Elijah Bonney & Susanna Tubbs June 27. 1737.

Deacon Joseph Foord and the Widdo Sarah Dogget of Marshfield Septr. 7. 1737.

Jedediah Beals & Deborah Boles April 5. 1738.

All but One Maried by the Reverd. Mr. Daniel Lewis the 19th. of December 1737 all but the last, and Recorded pr. Thomas Burton Town Clerk for Pembrooke.

Received Sept. 6. 1738 pr. Edward Winslow Cler.

[153] A list of Middleboro. Mariages. from 1733. To 1740.———

May 10. 1733. Then Stephen Donham of Middleboro. & Lydia Taylor of Taunton was maried by me——— Benja. Ruggles———

June 20. 1733 Then Nathll. Holloway of the Town of Middleboro. & Mehitable Bassett of Bridgewater was Maried by me— Benja. Ruggles———

James Bumpas & Rachell Hanks both of the Town of Middleboro. were maried March 14. 1732–3 By me, Benja. White Just peace.

Benja. Wood & Priscilla Rickard, both of the Town of Plymton were maried April 12. 1733. By me Benja. White Just Peace

Francis Eaton & Lydia Fuller both of the Town of Middleboro. were maried June the 12th 1733. by me

Benja White Just of peace.

Middleboro. Novembr. 1st. 1733. Then was maried at Middleboro. aforesd. Zachry. Whitman of Bridgwater & Elinor Bennet of Middleboro.

pr. me Benja. White Just of peace

March 20. 1733–4 Then Ebenr. Hayford of Middleboro. & Mary Brooman of Taunton were maryed by me. Benja. Ruggles

May 3. 1734 then Caleb Cowing of Rochester & Anna Richmond of Middleboro. was maried by me——

Benja. Ruggles———————————————————

[154] July 4th. 1734. Then William Smith & Elisabeth Renolds both of Middleboro. was maried by me—Benja Ruggles——

July 30. 1734 Then Ephraim Pratt of Seabrooke and Beulah Williamson of Middleboro. was maried by me—Benja. Ruggles.

Transcribed from Middleboro. Town Book by me. Jacob Tomson Town Clerk

Novr. 7. 1734. then Benja. Waldron of Dighton & Hannah Hackett of Middleboro. was maried by me—— Benja. Ruggles.

Jany. 30. 1734–5 Then John Montgomery & Mary Strawbridge both of the Town of Middleboro. was maried by me ——————————————Benja. Ruggles.

Middleboro. March 20. 1734–5 then was mared at Middleboro. aforesd.——Edmond Weston & Eliza. Smith both of Middleboro.————

pr me Benja White Just Peace.

Middleboro. June 19. 1735 Then was maried at Middleboro. aforesd. Thomas Tupper & Rebecca Bumpas both of Middleborough——

pr me Benja. White Just Peace

May 5th 1735. Then Isaac Peirce Junr. & Deliverance Hollaway both Middleboro. was Maried by me — Benja Ruggles—

Transcribed From Middleboro. Town Book by me Jacob Tomson T Cler.

February 7th. 1733–4 Willm. Redding & Bennett Eddy both of Middleboro. after lawfull publication in presents of parents were maryed. Peter Thacher

April 2. 1734. Nathan Cobb of Plymo. & Joanna Bennet of Middleboro. after lawfull publication & Consent of parents were maryed. by Peter Thacher

June 13. 1734. Samll. Warren junr. & Rebecca Donham both of Middleboro were maryed — by Peter Thacher

Augt. 6. 1734 Joseph Jennings & Hannah Thomas both of Middleboro. were maryed ——————By Peter Thacher

Nov. 6. 1734. Ephraim Tompson of Hallifax & Joanna Thomas of Middleboro. were maryed —— by Peter Thacher———

Novr. 7. 1734. John Cannady & Anna Hathaway both of Middleboro. were maryed —— by Peter Thacher

Febry. 6. 1734–5 Nathll. Foster of Plymo. & Mercy Thacher of Middleboro. were maryed by their ffather ——

Peter Thacher

Mar 25. 1735 Moses Eddy & Jedediah Wood both of Middleboro, were maryed —— By Peter Thacher————

Apr 23. 1735 Elnathan Wood & Patience Cushman both of Middleboro. were maryed —— by Peter Thacher

May 1 : 1735 Nathan Thomas & Abigail Allden both of Middleboro. were maryed —— by Peter Thacher

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 75.

[52] Inventory of the estate of John Dingley deceased of Marshfield, taken Mar. 13, 1689–90, by Anthony Snow, Japheth Turner and Nathaniel Winslow, was presented by Jacob Dingley, son of the deceased, Mar. 18, 1689–90. The administration of said estate was granted to William Foord of Marshfield and Josiah Kean of Duxborough.

[53] Inventory of the estate of Edward Doten senr late of Plimouth deceased, taken by John Doten and James Warrin, Mar. 3, 1689–90. Sarah Dotey widow of said Edward Dotey presented said inventory Mar. 18, 1689–90, and was appointed administratrix of the estate.

[54] The estate of Samuel Gardiner late of Plimouth, deceased, was appraised Mar. 11, 1689–90, by John Doten and Josiah Finney. Susannah Gardiner, widow of the deceased, made oath to the same Mar. 18, 1689–90, and was appointed administratrix.

[55] Inventory of the estate of Elkanah Watson late of Plimouth deceased, amounting to £614.. 8.. 0, taken by Ephraim Morton, senr, Thomas Leonard, Jonathan Shaw, senr, and Tho : Faunce, Feb. 28, 1689–90. Mary Watson, widow of above, presented the same Mar. 18, 1689–90, and was granted letters of administration.

[56] Inventory of Saml West of Duxbury taken May 15, 1689, was presented in Court Mar. 18, 1689–90, by Tryphosa West, his widow, she being also appointed administratrix.

[58] Will of Edward Stephens of Marshfield, dated Nov. 2, 1689, proved third Tuesday of March 1689–90, bequeaths

To son William Stephens, whole estate, except legacies hereafter mentioned.

" son Edward Stephens, £10, payable at age of 21 or at marriage.

" dau. Elizabeth Stephens, £8, payable at age of 18, or at marriage, and one half my pewter ware.

" dau. Patience Stephens, do.

If any of my children die, his or her share is to revert to the remaining three. My loving brother John Sherman and my son William are to have disposal of my two youngest children. Witnessed by Benjamin Phillips, John Sherman and John Barker, who made oath to the same, third Tuesday of March 1689-90. [60] The inventory of said estate was presented by William Stephens, eldest son of Edward Stephens, deceased, Mar. 18, 1689-90, having been appraised Nov. 25, 1689 by Sam[l] Sprague and Joseph Rose.

[61] Depesition dated Sept. 10, 1689. "ffor as much as Rowland Wills of Scituate being suddenly surprised with sickness and not being in a Capacity to make a written will * * * said Rowland Wills did declare on the nineth day of this Instant September before witness That it was his minde and will that James Briggs should have all his estate" and should be at the charge of his Buriall.

Elizabeth Pincin wife of Thomas Pincin of Scituate, aged about 48 years, and Trustrom Davis aged about 24 years made oath Mar. 20, 1689-90, that they were present on the said nineth day of September and then heard the said Rowland Wills verbally declare his will.

[62] Inventory of the estate of the late deceased John Peterson, taken Mar. 29, 1690, by Thomas Dillano and Joseph Howland. Amt. £44.. 7.; 11. Joseph Peterson of Duxborough, made oath April 1, 1690, that the same was a true inventory of the estate of his brother, John Peterson late of Duxborough, deceased, and he was appointed administrator.

[63] Inventory of the estate of Guydo Bayley jun[r] late of Bridgewater deceased, taken Mar. 28, 1690, by David Perkins and Samuel Packer. Amt. £38.. 3.. 2. Ebenezer Hill of Bridgewater was appointed administrator of said estate and made oath to said inventory, April 1, 1690.

[64] Will of Elisha Besbey sen[r] of Marshfield, dated April 6. 1688, bequeaths

To eldest son Hopestill Besbey and his wife ½ of upland and meadow lying in Marshfield, whereon I now dwell. Also all my land in Scituate. If said son Hopestill and wife die without issue, said land shall be immediately sold, and the worth of the

house which said Hopestill has built upon said land shall be paid to whom the said Hopestill shall order at the time of his death, the remainder of the price of said land to be divided among my grandchildren, viz. to the children of my son John Besbey one fifth part, to the children of my son Elisha Besbey, one fifth part, to the children of my daughter Mary Beals one fifth part to the children of my daughter Martha Turner one fifth part, and to the children of my daughter Hannah Brooks one fifth part.

To son John Besbey, my house which I now dwell in etc.

To son Elisha Besbey all my neat cattel and also I doe forgive * * * all that debt.

To dau. Mary Beals the Bed which I myself do lye upon * * * and two pair of sheets.

To dau. Hannah Brooks the Bed and Bedding which I lett her have when she married * * * and one pair of sheets.

To dau. Martha Turner's three daughters, to each a pair of sheets.

Remainder of estate to son Hopestill for payment of debts and funeral expenses, he to be executor.

Witnessed by Samuel Wills, John Cushing and John Cushing senr. who made oath to the same June 4, 1690. The same day Hopestill Besbey presented the inventory of his father's estate which was taken May 31, 1690 by Elisha Turner and James Torrey. Amt. £83.. 15.. 4.

[66] Inventory of the estate of Japheth Turner late of Duxborough deceased, taken by Joseph "Setson," Josiah Keane Senr and Josiah Holmes, June 25, 1690, was presented by Hannah Turner, widow of above, July 30, 1690, who was appointed administratrix, same date.

[68] Will of Joseph Wadsworth, "being in dayly expectation of my Disolution by Reason of present weakness," mentions son Elisha, to whom he gives lands etc., he to pay £20 to my three daughters, Mehittable, Ruth and Bethiah.

To sons Samuel and Joseph, lands and meadows in Duxborough and Bridgwater.

Wife Mary to be sole executrix. Will dated March 22, 1689 witnessed by John Wadsworth and John Rogers who made oath to the same Sept. 16, 1690. [69] The same date, Mary

Wadsworth, the widow presented the inventory, which had been taken Apr. 18, 1690. Amount £158.. 4.. 6.

[70] "These are to Informe all persons whome it may Concern that whereas Benjamin Wood alias Atwood of the Town of Middlebury being prest upon their maties service against Canda and as he was Going to Plimouth on the nineteenth day of july 1690 - Did Desire us whose names are under written to take knowledge that If it should so please God that he should not Return againe that he did freely Give unto his Brother James Wood Alias Atwood * * * his whole estate," said James to pay debts and perform his engagement toward the maintainence of his mother. Signed, John Tomson senr and John Allin. Presented in Court, Dec. 5, 1690, as was also the inventory of the "Estate of Benjamin Wood deceased upon his Returning from Canada," taken Dec. 2, 1690 by David Thomas and John Allin.

Administration upon the estate of Benjamin Gannet late of Scituate granted unto his brother Joseph Gannet of Scituate, Mar. 17, 1690–1.

[71] Moses Simons of Scituate "being bound out a souldier to Canada" doth authorize Joseph Berstow of Scituate to gather in all debts that are due said Simons and to pay all debts, in consideration whereof the said Moses doth leave his whole estate in the hands of said Joseph * * * until said Simons shall return home again. In case he does not return, estate after debts are paid is to be divided equally between his three brethren, or the survivors of them. Brother John Simons, to be sole executor. Dated July 22, 1690, witnessed by Thomas Palmer and William Berstow who made oath to the same Mar. 17. 1690–1. Inventory taken Mar. 16, 1691 by Benjamin Stetson and William Berstow, presented in Court Mar. 17, 1690–1.

[72] Inventory of the estate of Samuel Bryant of Scituate as appraised by William Perrey and Samuel Stetson, Feb. 16, 1690–1, presented by John Bryant of Scituate, Mar. 17, 1690–1. Said John Bryant appointed administrator of the estate of his brother Sergeant Samuel Bryant late of Scituate, same date. Item of inventory, "Besides his Wages Due on the Canada Expedition."

[73] Inventory of the estate of Samuel Dwelley late of Scituate "as it was found in several Houses."

Item. "At the house of Richard Dwelley senr," leather, etc.

Item. "At the house of Richard Dwelley, junr,"

Item. "ffound at the house of John Dwelley" [implements of shoemaker's trade.]

Item. "Besides his wages as a souldier for Canada." Said inventory, taken Jan. 14, 1690–1 by Jeremiah Hatch and James Bowker, was presented at Court by Richard Dwelley junr of Scituate as a true inventory "of the estate of his Brother Samuel Dwelley late of Scituate, Mar. 17, 1690–1, administration being granted to said Richard Dwelley junr same date.

[74] Inventory of the estate of Thomas Hyland junr late of Scituate deceased, presented at Court Mar. 17, 1690–1 by Thomas Hyland of Scituate, father of said deceased to whom administration was granted. Item of inventory, "Besides his wages Due to him on the Canada Expedition."

Inventory of the estate of Arthur Loe late of Marshfield Deceased taken Mar. 13, 1690–1 by Samuel Sprague and Arthur Howland. • Item: "to his wages as a souldier to Canada." Margaret Loe of Scituate made oath to the true inventory of the estate of her brother Arthur Loe deceased, Mar. 17, 1690–1, she with John Foster of Marshfield being appointed administrator, same date.

Inventory of the estate of Matthew Stetson "deceased in the Expedition to Canada 1690," presented by Benjamin Stetson, father of the deceased, Mar. 17, 1690–1.

[75] "Whereas Nathaniel Parker late of Scituate was Prest to go out a Souldier in the Expedition to Canada and Dyed while he was out in said Expedition * * * his Mother Mary Parker and his Eldest Brother Miles Parker not willing to medle with his estate" desired that administration be granted to Timothy Rogers of Marshfield "who is one of the chiefest of the Creditors." Petition dated Mar. 11, 1690–1.

Inventory of the estate of Lazarus Turner of Scituate deceased, taken Mar. 13, 1690–1 by Jeremiah Hatch and Jonathan Turner. Item: "Besides his wages as a Soulder to Canada." Eliab Turner of Scituate made oath that the same was a true inventory of the estate of his brother Lazarus Turner, Mar. 17, 1690–1, and he, with William Perry, was appointed administrator.

Mar. 17, 1690–1, Benjamin Stetson of Scituate was appointed administrator of the estate of his son Matthew Stetson late of Scituate.

The same day power of administration upon the estate of Nathaniel Parker late of Scituate was granted to Timothy Rogers of Marshfield. Inventory of said estate amounting to 15s.. 10d.

[76] "The 22d Day of july 1690. We heard Captain Joseph Silvester Say that he was going out to warr And had not made any Settlement of my Estate but he said that it is my will that my Son Joseph shall have all the Land that is at Hughs Cross and three acres of Swamp up the Brooke and all the Rest of my Estate I leave and Give to my welbeloved Wife Mary Silvester to be at her Disposing to bring up my Little Children * * * I will if it may be that the other lands be Divided among my three youngest Boys." Above deposition sworn to by Benjamin Stetson senr and William Perrey Mar. 17, 1690–1. Inventory of the estate of Captain Joseph Silvester taken at Scituate "ye 29th" 1690–1, by Jeremiah Hatch and Samuel Stetson was presented by Mary Silvester, Mar. 17. 1690–1, she being app't administratrix same date. Item of inventory: "for expences in his sickness at Boston."

[79] Inventory of the estate of John Stetson late deceased taken Jan. 15, 1690–1, by Benjamin Stetson and Saml Stetson. Item: "Besides what is Due to him from the Colony for his wages on the Canada Expedition." Said inventory was presented by Abigail Stetson, "Relict Widdow of Ensign John Stetson late of Scituate," Mar. 17, 1690–1, to whom administration was granted same date.

[80] Will of Robert Finney of Plymouth "being * * * bound for Canada to ffight against the ffrench and not knowing what may Happen to me in the voyage" gives

To my brother Jonathan ffinney 20s.
" " " Jeremiah " 20s.
" " " Joshua " 20s.
" " sister Hannah Morton £10.
" " " Elizabeth ffinney £5.

Rest of Estate to my brother Josiah ffinney who is appointed executor. Will dated July 23, 1690, witnessed by Thomas

Clarke and Eleazer Cushman, who made oath to the same, Mar. 17, 1690–1.

Settlement of the estate of Ensign John Stetson of Scituate ordered as follows: Eldest son John Stetson shall have the house and land which his father died seized of, when he reaches the age of 21, excepting his mother's thirds thereof during her life, he to pay Honour and Barnabas, his sister and brother, each 50s when they reach 21 years of age or at their marriage. And the relict of said deceased is to have all the goods and chattels of deceased as her own proper estate, together with the benefit of said house and land till the heir come of age, for the bringing up of the children, she to pay Abigail her eldest daughter, and Anne her youngest daughter, each 50s at their day of marriage or when they attain the age of 21 years. Dated third Tuesday of March 1690–1.

[82] Inventory of the estate of Robert Finney, late of Plymouth, appraised by Joseph Warren and Tho. ffaunce, Jan. 6, 1691–1, was presented by the executor of sd estate, Josiah Finney, Mar. 17, 1690–1.

"July — 1690 The Will of William Eaton I being Cald forth to go against the ffrench I Give 1 Cow and Calf to my ffather and mother. 2 all debts I Give to them But they must Gather them." Elkanah Cushman and Martha his Wife made oath to the above will, Mar. 18, 1690–1. [83] The inventory of said estate was presented by Benjamin Eaton father of the said William Eaton, Mar. 18, 1690–1.

"The Testimony of Stephen Bryant Aged about 34 years and Mehittable his Wife Testifieth and Saith that * * * Joseph Knap late Resident at Plimouth before his Going out on the Expedition to Canada * * * [said] that he would have me to deliver the heiffer of his that was in my hand if he did not Return againe unto his Brother Samuel Knapp and * * * after the Return of John Bright from Canada he being at our house he showed a writing which he said was the will of Joseph Knap and we hearing of it Redd to the best of our Remembrance that writing said that he had Given the heiffer at our house to Elizabeth Knap the daughter of Moses Knap and I the said Mehittable said to ye said John Bright that I thought it strange

that he had altered his mind so much. The said Bright then said that Joseph Knap did Give a Pole of meadow unto his Brother Samuel Knap and his wages to his mother." Sworn in court, Mar. 17, 1690–1.

To be continued.

HON. PETER BULKELEY, M.A.

BY RUTH WOOD HOAG, OF BOSTON.

In the records of Concord births and burials, 1639–1644, collected by Mr. Stephen Winthrop at Boston, we find :— "Peter the Sonne of Mr Edward Buckley was borne the 3° (11°) 1640" that is, January 3, 1640. O. S.* The name of his mother is not known. Peter Bulkeley came from a distinguished family, being of the twelfth generation from Robert Bulkeley Esq., one of the English Barons who, in the reign of King John (who died in 1216), was Lord of the Manor of Bulkeley, in the county Palatine of Chester. Peter's grandfather,† Rev. Peter Bulkeley,

*NOTE :— From other dates on the record, for instance, 28° (2°) 1641, we see that the first numeral refers to the day, and the second to the month. Until Sept. 1752 in England and her colonies the year began on March 25th and March was called the first month. The 11 in the date 3° (11°) 1640 must then mean January.

†NOTE: — The children of Rev. Peter Bulkeley by his first wife, Jane Allen, were: — Edward, Mary, Thomas, Nathaniel John, Mary, George, Daniel, Jabez, Joseph, William and Richard. By his second wife, Grace Chitwood, they were :— Gershom, Eliezer, Dorothy and Peter. This Peter was born at Concord Aug, 12, 1643. Many people have supposed that he was the Hon. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, the subject of this sketch. But two wills tend to prove that he was not, and that he lived at Fairfield, Ct. His brother, Gershom, mentioned above, in his will made May 2, 1712, a year before he died, says:— "Item, to my brother Peter's children (Gershom, Peter, Grace, Margaret and Dorothee) I give each of them ten shillings" etc. The son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Grace must then have had the above named children. Now a Peter Bulkeley at Fairfield (*See E. H. Schenek's Hist. of Fairfield*). in his will dated March 25, 1691 [1692] mentions a son Peter and daughters Grace and Margaret. He was of the right age to be the Peter, son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, for he speaks of himself in this will as "in the 49 year of his age." Two sons of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Thomas and Daniel, went to Fairfield in 1644 in company with Rev. John Jones, and were among its first settlers. It is probable then, that this Peter of Fairfield was the son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, and that the Hon. Peter Bulkeley was the grandson of Rev. Peter, and son of Rev. Edward Bulkeley, as has been assumed in this article

When Rev. Peter Bulkeley died in 1659, his widow soon accompanied her son Gershom to New London, where there is record of her buying a house of William Hough. Simon Bradstreet, of New London, in his journal under date of April 21, 1669, writes:—"Mrs. Grace Bulkely ye widow of Mr Peter Bulkeley, sometimes pastor of ye church of Concord, deceased. She was a woman of great piety and wisdom and dyed in a good old age."

came to America in 1635, in the Susan and Ellen, and was the first pastor of the church in Concord. The eldest son of Rev. Peter1 Bulkeley, by his first wife Jane, daughter of Thomas Allen of Goldington, was Rev. Edward2 Bulkeley, who preached at Marshfield, and later succeeded his father as pastor of the Concord church. Sewall, in his diary, mentions Edward's death as follows: "Jan. 4, 1695–6 The Rev'd Mr. Edward Bulkly of Concord dies at Chelmsford in a good old age, is buried at Concord." Peter3 Bulkeley, eldest son of Rev. Edward Bulkeley, graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1660, took a second degree, and in 1663 was chosen a Fellow.

On May 11, 1670, Peter Bulkeley was "admitted to freedome." Three years later, May 7, 1673, he was elected deputy for Concord, to the General Court. He was reëlected for the three succeeding years, and during the last year, 1676, he served as Speaker. For eight years, from 1677 to 1684 inclusive, he was elected to the office of Assistant, and in 1682 and '83, he was, besides, Second Commissioner, and in 1684 First Commissioner in Reserve. During this time he frequently performed important duties. When various charges had been raised in England against Massachusetts, especially in regard to the colony's usurping authority over land claimed by Gorges in Maine and by Mason in New Hampshire, and also in regard to the great independence of the colony in making laws, it was Peter Bulkeley who, with William Stoughton, was sent to England to treat with the King. They sailed September 6, 1676, and returned in December, 1679. On May 19, 1680, Peter Bulkeley was appointed a member of a committee to revise the laws in accordance with the demands of the King. When the Militia needed reorganization, Bulkeley, with the title of Major, was given command of half of the former regiment of Middlesex. This was October 13, 1680. On March 30, 1683, Major Bulkeley was appointed one of the magistrates to keep a court in Essex for the trial of the cases in reference to the claims of Mr. Mason in that county.

When, in 1686, the charter of the colony was revoked and Joseph Dudley was appointed President, Major Peter Bulkeley was one of the counsellors in the commission associated with Dudley. Later in the year, when Andros became governor,

Bulkeley was named in his commission. He was re-appointed in April, 1688. By the order of Governor Andros issued March 3, 1687, "for the establishment of courts of judicature and public justice," Joseph Dudley was made Chief Justice with Peter Bulkeley and William Stoughton his associates. But, if we are to credit Randolph's statements, Major Bulkeley was by this time quite infirm and hardly equal to the duties devolving upon him. Randolph says, in a letter to Mr. Blaithwait dated July 28, 1686 :—"Honest Major Bulkeley is quite tyred out and can hardly be perswaded to come to Boston." Later, writing to Mr. Povey, Jan. 24, 1688, of the great necessity of sending judges from England, he says : — "As for Mr. Bulkeley, he is stupified and drown in melancholy and almost useless, being seldom with us." Sewall writes of his death thus : "May 25, 1688. Col. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, dies, having languished for a long time. Died this Friday about eleven o'clock."

Hon. Peter3 Bulkeley married Rebecca, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah Wheeler, on April 16, 1667. Their children were :—

1. Edward b. Mar. 18, 1669
2. Joseph b. Sept. 7, 1670. m. (1) Widow Rebecca Minot, (2) Silence Jeffrey.
3. John b. July 10, 1773
4. Rebecca b. 1681 m. Jonathan Prescott Jr.

Hon. Peter Bulkeley's widow married, as his third wife, Jonathan Prescott, son of John and Mary Platts Prescott, and father of Jonathan Prescott, Jr., who married her daughter Rebecca.

The original of the portrait of Hon. Peter Bulkeley which appears with this article, is supposed to have been painted by Sir Godfrey Kneller during the time when Mr. Bulkeley was in England, as agent for the Massachusetts colony, 1676–79. It is said that the shape and position of the hand are characteristic of Sir Godfrey's portrait paintings. In the summer of 1851, a copy of the portrait was painted by Mr. William H. Scarborough, of Columbia, S. C., for a Mr. Bulkeley, of South Carolina. The original is now in the possession of Mrs George D. Sargent of Boston. The reproduction in this magazine is furnished by William Prescott Greenlaw, a descendant of Hon. Peter Bulkeley through this line :—

Hon. Peter Bulkeley, M.A. = Rebecca Wheeler

Dr. Jonathan Prescott, Jr. = Rebecca Bulkeley

Rev. David Hall, D.D. = Elizabeth Prescott

Col. John Hale = Elizabeth Hall

Dr. Jonathan Poole = Elizabeth Hale

Samuel Hale Poole = Sally Yates

Nathaniel Webb Greenlaw = Susan Woodward Poole

William Prescott Greenlaw

NOTES.

AVERY GENEALOGY. Dr. Elroy McKendree Avery, 657 Woodland Hills Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio, is writing a genealogy of the Avery family, and wishes all Averys and Avery descendants to send their addresses to him. He is publishing "Avery Notes and Queries, A Quarterly Magazine devoted to the History of the Groton Averys." The subscription is fifty cents per year. Four numbers have been issued.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY. The early generations of the descendants of Elder William Brewster, prepared by the editor of this magazine, will be published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, beginning in the January (1899) number. Miss Emma C. B. Jones, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, is compiling a complete record of this family, and desire the coöperation of the descendants of Elder Brewster in her work. Circulars, giving detailed information, and record blanks may be had of Miss Jones.

COTTON GENEALOGY. Frank E. Cotton, Esq., of Woburn, Mass., is preparing a genealogy of the Cotton families descended from Rev. John Cotton of Boston, William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H., and Leonard Cotton of Newburyport, Mass.

FILLEBROWN GENEALOGY. Rev. C. L Fillebrown, 31 Grape St., Malden, Mass., is preparing a history of the Fillebrown family, descended from Thomas Fillebrown, 1631–1713.

IDE GENEALOGY. A genealogical history of the Ide family, descended from Nicholas Ide of Rehoboth, is being prepared by Herbert C. Ide, of Webster, Mass.

RHODE ISLAND MILITARY RECORDS. R. Hammett Tilley of Newport, R. I., State Record Commissioner, is collecting the material necessary to complete the rolls of Rhode Island Soldiers who fought in the Colonial Wars and in the War of the Revolution. Persons having muster rolls, pay rolls, pay receipts, order books, letters or any other documents showing the service of Rhode Island men who fought in these wars, are requested to correspond with Mr. Tilley.

WATERMAN GENEALOGY. Mr. George Thurston Waterman, of the New York State Library, Albany, N. Y., is writing a history of this family.

QUERIES.

Wanted:

48. The *parentage* of Levi Cram, born April 13, 1769, died Oct. 23, 1851, who married Betsey True in 1802, and had ten children.

49. The *parentage* of Harriet Cram, who married Daniel True (born in Lebanon, N. H., March 4, 1807, died in Pittsford, Vt., Nov. 5, 1844), and was over ninety years old when she died.

50. The *parentage* of Eunice Cram, born July 23, 1780, died in Johnson, Vt., January 19, 1804, who married Elisha Dodge, February 18, 1800. He was born in Beverly, Mass., September 4, 1772, and died in Johnson, Vt., May 23, 1846.

51. The *parentage* of Timothy T. Cram, who married Susanna Graves. She was born July 11, 1801.

J. G. C.

Information concerning the *ancestors* and *descendants*, as follows:—

52. Humphrey Turner, who came to Plymouth Colony about 1626, and settled in Scituate; the desire being to continue the work of Jacob Turner, published in 1852.

53. Captain William Turner, who was killed May 18, 1676, at the Great Falls in Connecticut River, by the Indians. Supposed to be a relative of Humphrey, and one of the constituent members of the First Baptist Church, organized in Boston, 1665.

54. John Turner, who with his two sons, came in the "Mayflower," 1620. His daughter Elizabeth came in the "Hopewell," 1635, went to Salem, and joined the church there.

55. Thomas Rogers, who with his son Joseph, came in the "Mayflower," 1620.

A. R. Turner,
Malden, Mass.

56. *Any information* regarding Peter Presho (Persho, Perseau?) a Hugue-

not, father of Peter and James of Raynham, where the latter married Anna Sampson, Nov. 9, 1752.

57. *Ancestry* of Anna (Sampson) Presho, who died in Chesterfield, N. H., July 22, 1825, aged 88. Was she identical with Anna^4 Sampson of Middleboro, (*Isaac*^{3}, *Isaac*^{2}, *Abraham*^{1}) mentioned in Vinton's Giles Memorial?

C. L. D. W.

58. *Maiden name, parentage* and *date* of marriage of Mary, wife of John Dunham, Jr., of Plymouth, Mass. They were married about 1647.

C. S. R.

59. The *parentage* of Hannah Hall, born 1680, died July 28, 1753, in her 73d year (*gravestone*); married at Yarmouth, Mass., Sept. 19, 1700, Capt. Joseph Sears. He was born 1675, and died May 7, 1750. See Sears Genealogy.

H. N. S.

60. *Information* of all persons by the name of Berry.

Address D. M. Peck,
70 Pomeroy Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.

61. The *address* of a competent and reliable genealogist in Holland.

G. W. W.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

6. For the parentage of Hon. Peter Bulkeley, E. C. T. is referred to the memoir of Bulkeley in this number.

W. P. G.

29. Hannah, wife of William Blake, of Dorchester, was a daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tolman. She married, first, George Lyon, in 1661, who died in 1691; second, William Blake at Milton, Nov. 22, 1693. See Francis E. Blake's "Increase Blake, of Boston, His Ancestors and Descendants, with a full account of William Blake, of Dorchester," page 26.

W. P. G.

42. Nathaniel Webb, Sr., of Woolwich, Me., married Jane Blanchard, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Derby) Blanchard. She was born Dec. 17, 1732, and died Dec. 21, 1821, aged 89 years.

Nathaniel Webb, Sr., came to Woolwich, Me., from Hingham, Mass., before the Revolution with his brother Samuel, who married Sarah Lincoln, of Hingham. They were sons of Christopher and Anna (White) Webb of Boston and Braintree. Nathaniel Webb died July 20, 1772. His son, Nathaniel Jr., married Lydia (Stanford) Tukey, and lived at Newcastle, Me.

Mrs. Harriet Webb Dunbar,
New Bedford, Mass.

44. The following records of the births of the children of William and Hannah (Simmons) Richards appear in the town records of Pembroke:

Rispah	born January 21,	1740,
William	" March 23,	1742,
Erastus	" July 28,	1744.
Priscilla	" November 7,	1746,
Benjamin	" December 23,	1749,
Nancy	" March 16,	1752.

In the church records of Pembroke, I find Silvina, daughter of William Richards, bapt. May 14, 1758.

Miss Susan A. Smith No. Pembroke, Mass.

[Morse's Richards Genealogy (page 75) gives two more children; Hannah, who married Rev. Andrew Fuller, of Warren, Me.; and Betsey, who lived and died in Bristol, Me. William married Ruth Bryant. Erastus married Betty Doty Sherman, Nancy married George James Yates of Bristol. Me, at Marshfield, November 26, 1772 (by Rev. A. Wales), and Priscilla married Coggin, of Bristol. —*Editor.*]

47. Isaac Sampson married first Sarah Barlow. They were married at Plympton, Oct. 26, 1715. *Editor.*

Elizabeth, the sec. w. of Isaac$_3$ Sampson, of Plympton and Middleborough, may have been a daughter of Jacob$_3$ Cook (*Jacob$_2$, Francis$_1$*). The names of six children of Jacob$_3$ Cook and Lydia$_3$ Miller (John$_2$, Rev. John$_1$) are given in "N. E. Hist. Gen. Register," Vol. LI p. 34. Davis, in "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," adds two, perhaps children of Phœbe, the second wife of Jacob$_3$. Was there a ninth, Elizabeth$_4$, married, about 1730, to Isaac$_3$ Sampson (Isaac$_2$, Abraham$_1$)? See "Sampson Family" in Vinton's "Giles Memorial." If so (1) Elizabeth$_4$ bore the name of her father's sister. (2) Her son Jacob$_5$ that of her father, grandfather and brother. (3) Her daughter Phebe$_5$ that of her mother or step-mother, and of her brother Jacob's$_4$ wife. (4) Her daughter Lydia$_5$ that of her father's first wife; but probably this name was from the paternal grandmother, Lydia (Standish) Sampson. This coincidence of names, some of them rather unusual, can scarcely be accidental. C. L. D. W.

BOOK NOTES.

Increase Blake, of Boston, his Ancestors and Descendants, with a full account of William Blake of Dorchester, and his five children. Compiled by Francis E. Blake. Boston, 1893 8 vo, pp. 147. [Price $2.50. For sale by F. E. Blake, 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.]

The publication of this book was planned mainly for the preservation of the records collected by the late Rev. Charles

M. Blake, U. S. A., relating to the family of Increase Blake (*James*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1]) who was born in Dorchester, Mass., June 8, 1699. The incompleteness of that collection, however, led Francis E. Blake, Esq., to make extended and exhaustive researches into the history of the family, with the result that the original material of Rev. Mr. Blake has been increased at least ten-fold. The present compiler has also added a very full account of the earlier generations of the family. The "Register plan" of arrangement is followed. A number of fine illustrations and a thorough index add much to the value of this attractive volume.

The Descendants of John Forry, 1805–1898. Edited and Compiled by Geo. W. Wagenseller A.M., Middleburgh, Penn. 1898. 12mo. [Price 50 cents.]

This pamphlet consists of pages 172 to 180 of the Wagenseller Genealogy and a paper cover bearing the title.

The Descendants of Gottfried Orwig, 1719–1898. Edited and Compiled by Geo. W. Wagenseller, A. M., Middleburgh, Penn. 1898. 12mo. [Price $1.00.]

The pamphlet bearing this title on its cover contains pages 181 to 208 of the Wagenseller Genealogy.

The Pillsbury Family: Being a History of William and Dorothy Pillsbury (or Pilsbery), of Newbury, in New England, and Their Descendants to the Eleventh Generation. Compiled by David B. Pilsbury and Emily A. Getchell. Everett, Mass.: Massachusetts Publishing Company. 1898. 8vo, pp. xxix+307. [Price $4.00.]

Miss Emily A. Getchell has embodied in this volume the results of researches, made during the past thirty years by herself and the late David B. Pilsbury, for the descendants of William Pillsbury of Dorchester and Newbury. She has arranged the family history on a clear and concise plan and prepared a good index, thus making the volume available for quick reference. The book is unusually well printed and strongly bound. One looks almost in vain for those typographical errors which occur so frequently in genealogical books.

John Rogers of Marshfield and Some of his Descendants. By Josiah H.

Drummond, Portland, Me. 1898. 8vo, pp. 194. [Price $1.00. For sale by H. W. Bryant, Portland, Me.]

This volume is offered at a very low price so that it may have a large circulation among those interested in this Old Colony family. From the materials gathered during the preparation of "The John Rogers Families of Plymouth and Vicinity" supplemented by the results of researches made by Miss Rhoda B. Ellis, of Hanover, the Hon. Josiah H. Drummond has compiled a very complete history of this family. The frequent allusions to and quotations from original sources of information indicate the thoroughness and accuracy of the work.

The History of the Wagenseller Family in America, With Kindred Branches. Edited and Compiled by Geo W. Wagenseller, A M., Middleburgh, Penn. Middleburgh, Penn.: Wagenseller Publishing Company. 1898. 12mo. pp. 225. [Price $3.10 postpaid.]

This volume contains a complete record of the descendants of Christopher Wagenseil, of Pennsylvania, and branches of the King, Orwig and Forry families. It is illustrated and indexed.

Extracts from the Note-Book of The Rev John Fiske, 1637–1675. With an Introduction by Samuel A. Green. Cambridge. 1898. 8vo, pp. 24.

These extracts from a Note-book kept by the Rev. John Fiske during his several pastorates at Salem, Wenham and Chelmsford, will prove very valuable additions to the early local history of those towns.

Genealogies of the following families have been recently issued: Bellows (8vo, pp. xvi. + 657), Bradford (8vo, pp. 27), Carpenter (4to, pp. 908), Cox (8vo, pp. 8), Deacon and Allied Families (8vo, pp. xxvi. + 394), Devotion (sm. 4to, pp. 121), Fairman (8vo, pp. 36), Fenno (8vo, pp. 11), Forrest (4to, pp. 141), Gillet (8vo, pp. 9), Ingraham (24mo, pp. 12), McPike, Guest and Dumont, (4to, pp. 181), Prince (8vo, pp. 11), Pynchon (8vo, pp. 24), Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham, and Elkins Families (4to, pp. 286), Sayler (4to, pp. 164), Spencer (sq. 12mo, pp. 247), Tuthill (8vo, pp. 12), Wheeler and Thaxter (8vo, pp. 74), Whittelsey — Whittlesey (8vo, pp. 414), White (8vo, pp. 8) and Wilson (8vo, pp. 98).

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (*).

ABORNE, ———, 47
ABRAHAM, John, 67
ADAMS, ———, 75
Andrew N., 23
Esther, 72
Henry, 23
Jemima, 6
John, 23
ADDINGTON, Isaac, 74
ADKINS, see ATKINS.
ADMISTER, Deliverance, 33
ALDEN, } Abigail, 112
ALLDEN, } David, 19
Elizabeth, 2
Hannah, 3
John, 18, 19*
Jonathan, 18, 19, 39
Joseph, 19
Lydia, 5
Mary, 5, 20, 107
Mercy, 36
Priscilla, 19
ALDWORTH, } ———, 81
ALWORTH, } Robert, 82
ALGER, Alice, 39
Israel, 39
ALLARD, ———, 75
ALLEN, } ———, 75
ALLIN, } Abigail, 38
ALLYN, } Benjamin, 23, 37, 38
Bethiah, 6
George Henry, 23
Jacob, 38
Jane, 120, 121
John, 41, 116*
Mary, 37
Matthew, 23
Mehitable, 39
Phineas, 23
Samuel, 20
Thomas, 121
AMES, ———, 75
John, 17
Thomas, 39, 66
AMOS, Anna, 80
ANDREWES, } Hannah, 34
ANDREWS, } Isaac, 22
ANDROSE, } Luke, 72
Mary, 20, 33
Solomon, 23
Tryphena, 64
ANDROS, Edmund, 87, 121, 122
ANGIER, John, 37, 38*
ARNOLD, Edward, 40*, 107*
Ezra, 40
James, 107
James N., 80
Seth, 42
William, 14
ASHELY, } Abraham, 34, 35
ASHLEY, } Elizabeth, 33, 35*
Joseph, 33
William, 35
ASKINS, see also ERSKINE.
Alexander, 15
Betsey, 16, 66
Christopher, 37, 38, 66
Ebenezer, 65
Elizabeth, 65
George, 11
Hannah, 68
Henry, 103
James, 66, 103
Jane, 68
Janet, 10
John, 66
Lydia, 15
Mary, 65
Nancy, 10
Robert, 15
Ruth, 66
ATKINS, } Thankful, 106
ADKINS, } Thomas, 83*, 84*, 85,* 86*
ATWOOD, Benjamin, 116
James, 116
John 8,
Mary, 8
Sarah, 7
AVERY, Elroy McKendree, 123
John, 23

Babby, Mary, 14
Babcock, ———, 75
Bachiler, see Batcheller.
Bailey, ———, 46
Baillie, Elizabeth, 2
Baily, Ephraim, 10
Bayley, Guydo, 114
Lydia, 14
Baker, Abigail, 9
Allen, 49*
Elizabeth, 49*
Daniel, 65
Joshua, 109
Samuel, 106
Balby, Mary, 14
Balcom, ———, 75
Alexander, 77
Hannah, 76
Balliston, Sarah, 11
Barbour, Edmund D., 75
George, 75*
Barden, Isaac, 36
Bardin, Sarah, 36
Barker, Anna, 105
Bethiah, 25*
Deborah, 109
Desire, 106
Francis, 25, 42
Hannah, 63, 109, 110
Isaac, 63
John, 46, 70, 114
Joseph, 104
Joshua, 25
Margaret, 46
Mary, 25, 110
Nathaniel, 25
Thomas, 25*
Barlow, George, 33
Joseph, 34
Sarah, 126
Barnard, David, 49
Holman, 49*
Jonathan, 49
Mary, 49*
Robert, 49*
Samuel, 49*
Susanna, 49*
Barnes, ———, 75
Mercy, 7
Rebecca, 8
Sarah, 7
Barrill, Lydia, 75
Barrel, Robert, 21
William, 75
Barrow, Coombs, 4, 6
Barrows, Deborah, 1, 35
George, 1
John, 35
Robert, 4
Ruth, 33
Barstow, Benjamin, 36
Berstow, Hannah, 106
Joseph, 116*
Lydia, 107, 110
Martha, 36
William, 116*
Bartlett, ———, 75
Bartlet, Benjamin, 20
Ebenezer, 40
Joseph, 6, 74
Seth, 107, 108
Wright, 39
Barton, Eunice, 66
John, 67
Margaret, 66
Peggy, 16
Bass, Benjamin, 36
John, 20
Ruth, 20
Bassett, Frank G., 43
Bassit, Lydia, 37
Mehitable, 5, 111
Ruth, 2, 38
Batcheller, Henry, 23
Bachiler, John, 23
Joseph, 23
Joshua, 23
Stephen, 23
Bateman, ———, 47
Bates, Benjamin, 76
Bate, Clement, 36
Clifford, 27
Comfort, 76
Dexter, 76
Solomon, 76*
Battelle, ———, 75
Baxter, ———, 47
Enos, 13, 68, 70
James Phinney, 101
Jane, 104
John E., 71
Bayley, see Bailey
Beals, Deborah, 60
Beale, Jedediah, 60, 111
Mary, 115*
Solomon, 60, 109
Bearse, Austin, 110
Bearce, Ebenezer, 71
Isaac, 68
Jane, 69
John, 12, 103
Samuel, 102
Vishtea, 12
Beaty, John, 10
Belcher, Elizabeth, 46
Gregory, 46
Samuel, 46*
Belden, Jonathan, 67, 102
Bellows, ———, 128

Bemis, Azubah, 49
Charles H., 49
Jesse, 49
Bennett, } Eleanor, 5, 111
Bennet, } Isaac, 5
Joanna, 112
Sarah, 3
Benson, Caleb, 35
Bent, Elizabeth, 5, 17
Joseph, 17
Berstow, see Barstow
Berry, ———, 125
Peter, 15
Besbey, see Bisbee
Bessey, } David, 108
Besse, } Tabitha, 35
Bigelow, ———, 75
Biggs, Patience, 47
Billings, Mary, 46
Billington, Isaac, 4
Mercy, 7
Biram, see Byram
Bisbee, } Benjamin, 31
Bisbe, } Elijah, 63
Besbey, } Elisha, 31*, 110, 114, 115*
Hopestill, 114*, 115*
Jairus, 31
John, 61, 110, 115*
Jonah, 61
Martha, 63
Mary, 61
Moses, 28
Ruth, 110
Samuel, 31
Sarah, 31*, 110
Bishop, Abigail, 2, 26, 30*
Amy, 60
Constance, 30
Content, 110
Deborah, 26, 110
Deliverance, 30
Dorothy, 26
Ebenezer, 26, 60
Eleanor, 27
Elizabeth, 26*, 27
Hannah, 26
Hutson, 30*
James, 26, 60
John*, 26, 27
Joshua, 27
Josiah, 26, 110
Keturah, 26
Naomi, 26
Nathaniel, 27
Peleg, 60
Blackmer, Elizabeth, 35
Phebe, 108
Blaithwait, mr., 122
Blake, ———, 75
Charles M., 127
Blake, } Francis E., 125, 126, 127
cont'd. } Hannah, 76, 125
Increase, 125, 126, 127
James, 127*
William, 76, 125*, 126, 127
Blanchard, Jane, 125
Samuel, 125
Blaney, Aaron, 103
Blen, Jane, 65
Mary, 70
Bliss, L. Maria, 49
Lizzie Maria, 49
Jesse E., 49
Blunt, James, 67
Nancy, 103
Blyth, John, 64
Bobey, Susan, 14
Boles, Deborah, 111
Deliverance, 110
Bolton, Charles Knowles, 23
Mary, 45
William, 45
Bond, ———, 46
Arthur Thomas, 44
Henry, 23
Bonney, } Abiah, 31, 110
Boney, } Abigail, 30*, 31*
Ann, 109
Charles L., 46
David, 31
Deborah, 109
Desire, 4
Ebenezer, 30, 109
Elijah, 111
Elisha, 30, 109
Ezekiel, 60, 110
Ichabod, 109
James, 2, 30*, 31*
Job, 110
John, 27
Joseph, 60*, 62
Margaret, 60*, 62*
Mary, 60, 109
Nathaniel, 60
Ruth, 109
Sarah, 30
Thomas, 46
William, 18*
Bourn, Alice, 17
Elizabeth, 41
John, 17*
Martha, 108
Thomas, 17*
Bowden, Mary, 2
Bowker, James, 117
Richard, 36
Bowley, Benjamin, 67
William, 67
Boyd, Elizabeth, 10, 67
Jenny, 15

Boyd, John, 11, 71
cont'd Nancy, 102
Sally, 69
Susan, 103
Boyden, ———, 75
Brackett, Alpheus L., 77
Bracket, Anthony, 77*
Betsey, 16
Margaret, 12
Peggy, 13
Thomas, 77
Bradford, ———, 128
John, 18*
Mercy, 43
William, 18, 101*
Bradley, Jesse, 16
Bradstreet, Simon, 120
Brand, Caleb, 37, 38
Brattle, Edward, 98, 99, 100
Brayley, Sarah, 3
Brett, Anna 39
Hannah, 39
Sarah, 37
William, 20, 39
Brewster, Ichabod, 107
Bruster, Ira, 15
Ruth, 107
William, 18, 123
Briant, see Bryant
Briggs, Ebenezer, 35
Elizabeth, 34, 35
Frances, 19
James, 41*, 114
Jedediah, 34, 35
L. Vernon, 48
Ruth, 28
Bright, 119*, 120
Brooks, ———, 75
Caroline, 50
Charlotte D., 50
George, 49
Hannah, 115*
Lucy, 49, 50
Luke, 49, 50
Lydia, 49*
Mary, 50*
Mary M., 50
Nathan, 50*
Silas, 50*
Silas P., 50
Sophia Ann, 50
Brooman, Mary, 111
Brow, Elizabeth, 71
Brown, ———, 47
Browne, Achsah, 50
Ann, 50, 51
Artemas, 51
Bathsheba, 51*
Benjamin, 50*, 51, 85
Betsey, 50
Brown, *cont'd.* Boaz, 50*, 51*, 52
Charlotte 50
Edward, 50, 51*
Elizabeth, 50, 101
Ezekiel, 51
Ezra, 51, 66
Grace, 50
Israel, 51*
James, 51*
Jesse, 51
John, 14, 51*, 81, 82*, 84, 89, 101
Joshua, 50, 51
Josiah, 50, 51*
Louisa H., 51
Lucy, 51
Mary, 51*, 52, 64*
Matilda M., 51
Relief, 51
Rhoda 51
Sarah, 76
Tabitha, 50, 51*
Tabitha Mary, 52
William, 83
Bruce, Chandler, 52
Sarah, 52
Brush, ———, 80
Bruster, see Brewster
Bryant, Abthia, 32
Briant, Anna, 12, 70
Barsheba, 59*, 61*
Bethiah, 64
Betsey, 68
David, 13, 36
Deborah, 59, 106
Egatha, 31
Elizabeth, 28*
Gene, 64
George, 13, 14
H. W., 79, 128
Hannah, 13, 31, 59, 110
James, 103
Jane, 68
Jerusha, 68
John, 68, 74, 75, 116*
Jonathan, 7, 13, 64*,
Margaret, 66
Mary, 1, 37, 64*, 67
Mehitable, 59, 119*
Nehemiah, 28, 31
Rachel, 72
Ruth, 28, 31*, 32*, 59, 126
Samuel, 72, 116*
Stephen, 59*, 61, 119
Thomas, 59
William, 28, 31*, 32*
Buck, Isaac, 42*
John, 2
Rachel, 2
Bucklin, Robert, 68

Bukland, Joseph, 1
Bugbee, Betsey, 70
Hannah, 71
Mary, 103
Nancy, 69
Sally, 103
Bulkeley, major, 121, 122*
Buckley, mr., 122
Bulkely, Daniel, 120*
Bulkley, Dorothy, 120*
Bulkly, George, 120
Gershom, 120*
Grace, 120*
Edward, 120*, 121*, 122
Eliezer, 120
Jabez, 120
John, 120, 122
Joseph, 120, 122
Margaret, 120*
Mary, 120*
Nathaniel, 120
Peter, 22, 120*, 121*, 122*, 123, 125
Rebecca, 122*, 123
Richard, 120
Robert, 120
Thomas, 120*
William, 120
Bullard, ———, 75
Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie, 46
Bump, Elizabeth, 37
Hannah, 34
Josiah, 34
Bumpas, Abigail, 35
Bumpass, Deborah, 108
James, 5, 111
Lydia, 108
Mary, 33
Nathan, 108
Rebecca, 112
Samuel, 35
Zaccheus, 108
Burbank, Timothy, 7
Burge, Rebecca, 35
Sarah, 108
Burgess, Hannah, 70
Burkby, Thomas, 77
Burkett, Adelle Rose, 90
Alton, 90
Burns, Abigail, 14
Anna, 13
Betsey, 13
Catherine, 13
Hannah, 12
Jane, 12, 14,
Martin, 65
Mary, 14
Rebecca, 9
Sarah, 13
Thomas, 14
William, 66
Burpee, Thomas, 77
Burritt, ———, 47
Burton, Alice, 27
Eleanor, 27
Elizabeth, 27
Martha, 27
Penelope, 27
Thomas, 26*, 27,* 28*, 31 111
Butler, ———, 75
Joseph, 12
Butman, Susan, 72
Butterworth, Mary, 76
Byram, Bethiah, 37, 38
Biram, Joseph, 36
Nicholas, 20*
Susanna, 20*

Calderwood, ———, 75
Betsey, 15
John, 65, 68
Polly, 102
Rebecca, 65
Thomas, 14
Caldwell, R. Townley, 21*
Callicott, see Collicoit
Callomer, see also Collamore
Mary, 2
Campbell, Janet, 52
John, 52
Sally, 16
William S., 52
Cannady, John, 112
Carlisle, Miriam, 69
Carpender, ———, 128
Carr, Albert, 52
Ephraim, 52*
Georgianna F., 52
Hannah, 52
Joel, 52*
John H., 52
Margaret, 40
Martha, 52
Mary, 52
Mary M., 52
Susan, 52
Susanna, 52*
William, 52
Carter, Betsey, 69
Enoch W., 104
Hannah, 10, 15
Jenny, 16
John, 102
Nancy, 68
Sarah, 65
William, 104
Carver, Joseph, 36
Joshua, 106
Sarah, 106
Cary, Elizabeth, 37, 38
Joseph, 39

CARY, cont'd: Mehitable, 37, 38; Recompense, 37
CASWELL, Charity, 4; Jotham, 6
CATLAND, Daniel, 10, 11; John, 9; Martha, 10; Olive, 11; Sarah, 11
CAVINS, Nancy, 104
CHABBUCK, Nathaniel, 35
CHAMBERLAIN, Nathaniel, 61; Ruth, 63; Sarah Ann, 70; William, 103
CHAMPNIE, CHAMPNY, CHAMPNYE: Morrice, 97, 98*, 100
CHANDLER, H., 52; Herman, 52; Joseph, 109; Lydia, 52; Martha A., 52; Mary, 37
CHAPMAN, John, 65, 103; Nathaniel, 9, 69, 70; Priscilla, 13; William, 13
CHENEY, ———, 75; John, 24; William, 24
CHILD, CHILDS: Arthur, 14; Hannah, 4, 15
CHILES, CHYLES: Patience, 105; Rachel W., 104; Sarah, 4
CHISHOLM, ———, 46
CHITTENDEN, Israel, 41
CHITWOOD, Grace, 120
CHOAT, Ebenezer, 67
CHURCH, Cynthia, 16, 88; Elizabeth, 66, 88; Jane, 67; Maria, 69; Nathaniel, 68, 75; Rebecca, 67; Sarah, 75
CHURCHILL, Ephraim, 8
CHUTE, ———, 75
CLAPP, CLAP: Benjamin, 34; Samuel, 19, 41, 42, 43, 73*; Waitstill, 5
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK: ———, 75; Agnes, 10; Alexander, 69; Anna, 10, 15; Betsey, 13; Caroline, 52; Delia H., 52*; Elisha, 67
CLARK, cont'd: Ellen D., 52; Faith, 58, 63; Fanny, 68; H. M., 53; Hannah, 9, 104; Hannah S., 52; James, 58*, 63*; Jane, 9, 34, 35; John, 102; Katy, 14; Levi, 16; Lorriman, 52; Lyman, 52; Martha, 18*; Mary, 15, 34; Matthew, 92, 93; Nancy, 14, 102; Robert, 65; Ruth, 58*, 63*, 64; Sally, 67; Samuel, 69; Seth, 58, 63; Silas, 52; Thomas, 9, 82, 119; W. D., 53; Warren A., 52*; Warren O., 52*; Washington E., 52*; William, 18*; William D., 52; William F., 53
CLIFTON, Sarah, 34
CLOYES, Mary, 45; Peter, 45
COBB, Ebenezer, 6*; Mercy, 7; Nathan, 112
COCK, see COX
COFFIN, Enoch, 53; Maria L., 53; Sarah M., 53; William, 45
COGGAN, COGGIN: ———, 47, 126; Mary, 102; Priscilla, 103; Taber, 68
COLBETH, Olive, 11; Sally, 15; Samuel, 11
COLE, ———, 82; Benjamin, 33; Hugh, 1; Samuel, 7
COLEMAN, Silas B., 46; Thomas, 46
COLLAMORE, see also CALLOMER: Davis, 14; Ezekiel, 13; Peter, 12

Collicott, Collecot, Collecutt, Colicott, Colicut, Collicot, ———, 84
mr., 92*, 93*, 95
Richard, 82, 90*, 91*, 94*, 95*
Comstock, ———, 75
Conant, Connant, Abigail, 53
Abigial S., 53
Abraham, 54*
Ann Maria, 53
Anna, 53
Bailey, 53*, 54*
Benjamin, 53, 55*
Betsey, 53, 54
Charles, 53
Daniel, 53*, 54*
Daniel F., 53
Daniel G., 53
Elizabeth, 53
Emily A., 53
Emma S., 63
F., 54
Frederick, 53
G. J., 54
George B., 54
Hannah, 54
Harriet, 54
Huldah, 54
Isaac, 54*
John, 54*
M., 54
M. A., 54
Maria, 54,
Maria C., 54
Martha, 53, 54*
Mary Ann, 54*
Mercy, 54
Nancy, 54*
Peter, 53, 55
Phinehas, 53*
Prudence, 8
Samuel, 55*
Sarah, 55*
Silas, 55
Simeon, 53, 54, 55
Susan, 53*, 54*, 55
Susanna, 5
William, 53
Condy, Benjamin, 12
Connor, Cornelius, 34*
Cook, ———, 75
Elizabeth, 126
Francis, 126
Jacob, 126*
James, 60
Phebe, 126
Coombs, Combs, Comes, Frances, 33
Hannah, 8
Ithamas, 34
Coombs, cont'd. Joshua, 3
Samuel, 67
Cooper, Alexander, 69
Copeland, Moses, 13
Cornell, Mary, 77
Cornish, Samuel, 41
Cornwall, Mary, 9
Corthrell, Peletiah, 9
Cotton, Frank E., 123
John, 123
Leonard, 123
Mary, 8
William, 123
Covell, Covel, David, 104
Michael, 68
Cowing, Caleb, 111
Cox, Cock, Cocks, ———, 44, 128
Adelle Marian, 90
Adriel, 89
Alexander, 14, 66, 88, 89*, 90
Alexander Greenlaw, 89
Arthur, 71, 89, 90
Bertrand Elvin, 90
Betsey, 88
Clarisse, 89
Deborah, 88*
Ebenezer, 10, 22, 84*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90
Edward, 88
Edward J., 44
Elizabeth, 87*, 89
Emily, 89
Emma Jane, 89
Ernestine Yates, 90
George, 88, 89*, 90*
George Ralph, 90
George Thomas, 89
Hannah, 86*, 87*, 88
Henry, 43
Hugh, 88, 89
Isaac, 89
Israel, 83, 84*, 87, 88*, 89,
Jane, 68, 71
Jenny, 89
John, 16, 66, 83*, 84, 86, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90
John H., 81
Judith, 87, 88
Kenneth Cleveland, 90
Lucinda, 89
Lucy, 87
Lydia, 87, 88
Malcolm, 90
Maria A., 90
Mary, 85, 86*, 87, 89
Nancy Glidden, 89
Osman, 88,
Richard, 83*, 87, 88
Robert, 15, 88
Rockie Ella, 90

Cox, cont'd. Roxana, 89
Ruth, 88
Sarah, 67
Sarah Elizabeth, 90
Shadrick, 83*
Simon, 88
Thomas, 22*, 83*, 84*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*
Thurza, 89
William, 71, 81, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90, 92*
Cram, ———, 45
Benjamin, 45*
Elizabeth, 45
Eunice, 124
Harriet, 124
John, 45, 46
Levi, 124*
Nehemiah, 45
Sarah, 22, 45*, 46
Timothy T., 124
Crapo, Elizabeth, 35
Crapoo, Mary, 35*
Susanna, 33
Crocker, see also Crooker
David, 61
Daniel, 61
Margery, 61
Crockett, Cephus, 89
Crocket, Elijah, 89
Mary, 11
Crooker, see also Crocker
Abigail, 28, 58, 110
Daniel, 58, 59, 62*, 64, 110
Deborah, 12
Elizabeth, 64
F., 12
Francis, 105
Hannah, 62
Jonathan, 62*, 64
Joseph, 72
Margery, 58, 59, 62, 64
Mary, 58, 110
Mercy, 28
Patience, 15
Sarah, 62, 64*, 110
Thomas, 59
Cross, Mary, 69
Cudworth, Hannah, 13
Joseph, 13
Cullifer, Charity, 107
Cunningham, Samuel, 13
Timothy, 16
Curbe, Jane, 110
Curtis, Curtiss, Curtices, ———, 47
Benjamin, 39
Hannah, 7
Jane, 67
John, 100
Margaret, 67
Curtis, continued. Matilda, 70
Nancy, 67
Oliver, 16
Patience, 66
Rufus, 103
Sally, 67
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 70
Sylvanus, 108
William, 13
Cushing, Elijah 61, 110
John, 8, 42, 74, 115*
Joshua, 27*, 64*
Mary, 63
Nehemiah, 61*, 63, 64
Rachel, 61
Sarah, 61*, 63, 64, 109
Theophilus, 64
Cushman, Allerton, 108
Apollus, 68
Eleanor, 14
Eleazer, 119
Elkanah, 119
Isaac, 18
Josephus, 102
Lydia, 13, 40
Martha, 119
Patience, 112
Sophia, 12
Cutler, ———, 75
Daby, Darby, Catherine, 55
Eunice, 55
Joseph, 55*, 56*
Dadmun, ———, 75
Daggett, see also Doggett,
B., 16
Samuel, 103
William, 102
Damon, Ebenezer, 105
Daniel, 41
Danforth, Thomas, 92*, 94*, 95*
Daniels, ———, 75
Davenport, ———, 37
Nathaniel, 37
William, 38
Davidson, Betsey, 55
John, 55*, 56*
Lucena, 56
Lydia, 55, 56*
Stilmon, 56
Davis, Daves, Bradford, 13
Daniel, 14
E., 11
Ebenezer, 9
Elizabeth, 86*
John, 16, 101
Jonathan, 27
Joseph, 38
Judith, 65
Mary, 27

DAVIS, cont'd. Nancy, 66
Samuel, 11, 12
Sebra, 12
Thomas, 68
Tristrom, 114
William T., 126
DAVY, Humphry, 82
DAY, ———, 75
Nathaniel, 67
Robert, 66
William, 67
DEACON, ———,128
DEAN, DEANE, Charles, 101
Daniel, 58
Reuben, 57
Susanna, 57*, 58
Thomas, 57*, 58
DECKER, Elizabeth, 56
Henry, 56
DELANO, DELLANO, DILINO, DILLANO, Amaziah, 40
Dorothy, 108
Elizabeth, 3, 8
Elkanah, 7
Lydia, 108
Margaret, 13
Mary, 108
Mercy, 107
Priscilla, 77
Samuel, 28
Thomas, 20, 114
DENERANVILLE, Lewis, 33
DENIS, Laurence, 83*, 84. 87
DERBY, Jane, 125
DESPARD, Lambert, 27
Sarah, 63
DEVOTION, ———, 128
DEWEY, ———, 80
DEXTER, Hannah, 33
Henry M., 101
James, 40
Joanna, 35
Samuel, 34
DEYRE, see DYER
DICKEY, John, 88
Sarah, 10, 88
DILLINGHAM, Joshua, 72
Melatiah, 36
DILINO, DILLANO, see DELANO.
DINGLEY, Abigail, 106
Jacob, 75*, 113
John, 75, 113
Joseph, 75
Sarah, 106
DINSMORE, Prince, 104
DOANE, DOAN, David, 67,
Sarah, 27,
Thomas, 7
DOARS, Jonathan, 61
Lowes, 61
Margaret, 61
DOCKENDORF, DOCKENDORFF, Jane, 103
Margaret, 16, 103
Sally, 14
DODGE, Elisha, 124
John, 67
Joseph Thompson, 78
Mary, 103
Rachel, 9
Sarah. 69
DOE, Lemuel, 10
Samuel, 66, 67
DOGGETT, DOGGET, see also DAGGETT
Abigail, 107
Elizabeth, 105
Lydia, 8
Persis, 40
Sarah, 111
Seth, 8
Thomas, 106
DOMELAWE, ———, 21
DONHAM, see DUNHAM.
DOTY, DOTEY, DOTEN, Edward, 33, 113*
Elizabeth, 8, 35
Isaac, 35
John, 1*, 113*
Samuel, 7, 109
Sarah, 2, 34, 35, 113
DRAKE, Joseph, 37
Samuel G., 21
DREW, Mary, 5
Nicholas, 8
Samuel, 108
DRUMMOND, James, 16
Josiah H., 128*
Mary, 66
DRUSMAN, Barbara, 14
DRYER, John, 7
DUDLEY, Joseph, 121*, 122
DUKE, Edward, 21
DUMONT, ———, 128
DUNBAR, Elisha, 37
Harriet Webb, 125
Mary, 89
Solomon, 89
DUNHAM, DONHAM, Ephraim, 37
Joanna, 8
John, 19*, 125
Mary, 4, 125
Nathaniel. 107
Rebecca, 112
Samuel, 1, 19
Stephen, 5, 111
DUNTON, Betsey, 56
George T., 56
L., 56
Leander, 56
Mary J., 56
DUNWODY, ———, 46
DWELLEY, DWELLY, John, 2. 20, 117
Mary, 6

DWELLEY, Richard, 117*
cont'd. Samuel, 116, 117
DYER, DYRE, DEYRE, John, 72, 106
Lizzie, 22
Reuben, 14, 68
William, 8

EATON, ———, 48
Benjamin, 119
Francis, 5, 111
John, 4, 65
Joseph, 9
Samuel, 3
William, 119*
EAMES, EAMS, ———, 75
Anna, 56*
Anthony, 105, 107
John, 56*
Joseph Daby, 56
Joshua, 107
Luther, 22
Mary, 56
EDDY, EEDEY, Assadiah, 2
Bennett, 112
Moses, 112
Samuel, 5
EDSON, Josiah, 37
EDWARDS, EDWARD, Joseph, 108
Robert, 85
Samuel, 35
ELBRIDGE, Gyles, 82
ELIOT, ELLIOT, ELLIOTT, Abigail, 22
Betsey D., 104
Harriet, 70
Jane, 13
John, 12
Judith, 87*
Louisa, 71
Margaret, 71
Mary Ann, 104
Nancy, 71, 89
Peter, 72
Sebra, 16
Simon, 16, 71, 89
ELLIS, Jacob, 109
Jedidah, 34, 35
Mary, 108
Rhoda B., 128
Seth, 33
Stephen, 8
ELKINS, ———, 128
ELMES, Ignatius, 3
ELMOUR, Thomas, 110
ELSWORTH, Anna, 12
Jonathan, 66
Joseph, 66
Polly, 67
EMERSON, John, 2
ENGLAND, William, 101*
ERSKINE, see also ASKINS.

ERSKINE, Alexander, 88*
cont'd. David, 104
George, 71
John, 104
Nancy, 71
Robert, 69
Sarah, 88
Thomas, 72
William, 71
ESTES, ESTY, ———, 75
Alice, 30, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Matthew, 30, 62
William, 30

FALES, FAILS, James, 65, 89
FAIRBANKS, ———, 75
FAIRMAN, ———, 128
FANNIN, ———, 46
FARLEY, ———, 47
FARNUM, Esther, 104
FARR, ———, 77
Ebenezer, 22
John, 22*
Jonathan, 22*
Mary, 22
Samuel, 22*
Stephen, 22*, 23
Thomas, 22*
FARROW, Ezekiel, 11, 103
Hannah, 13
James, 72
John, 12
Margaret, 72
Naomi, 14
Nathan, 70
Salome, 71
Timothy, 9
FASSETT, see FOSSETT.
FAUNCE, Thomas, 43*, 113, 119
FAY, John, 65
FEILD, see FIELD.
FELTIS, Mark, 65
FELTON, ———, 47
FENNO, ———, 128
FERGASON, FERGESON, Archibald, 100
Mary, 76
FERRELL, Joseph T., 13
FICKETT, ———, 88
FIELD, FEILD, ———, 36
John, 17
FILLEBROWN, C. L., 123
Thomas, 123
FINNEY, see also PHINNEY.
Ebenezer, 8
Elizabeth, 118
Jeremiah, 118
Jonathan, 118
Joseph, 1

FINNEY, } Joshua, 7, 118
cont'd. } Josiah, 113, 118, 119
Robert, 118, 119
FISH, Elnathan, 62*, 63, 64
Perez, 62
Sarah, 62*, 63, 64
Tabitha, 63
Zaccheus, 64
FISHER, ———, 75
Joan, 21
Mary, 21
FISK, } ———, 75
FISKE, } John, 128*
Nathan, 76
Shepherd, 39
Susanna, 76
FITCH, Abigail, 67
Eliza, 102
Harrod, 104
John, 12, 104
Polly, 102
Timothy, 12
FITTS, Henry, 24
James Harris, 24
FLAGG, Betsey, 69
FLETCHER, } John, 63
FLITCHER, } Margaret, 68
Sarah, 103
FLING, Henry, 9
FORBES, ———, 80
Abigail, 37
Edward, 17
FOLSOM, A. A., 95
FORD, } Amos, 32*
FOORD, } Bathsheba, 40
David, 30
Desire, 27
Hannah, 25, 106
Jesse, 30, 110
John, 25*
Joseph, 110, 111
Lot, 25
Martha, 106
Mary, 25*, 30
Noah, 32
Rebecca, 32*
Ruth, 32, 62
Samuel, 107
Sarah, 75
Sem, 25*
Wait, 25
William, 75, 106, 113
FOREST, } ———, 128
FORREST, } Mary, 108
FORRY, ———, 128
John, 127
FOSSETT, } ———, 80
FASSETT, } Alexander, 16, 70, 103
Betsey, 67
Eleanor, 14
FOSSETT, } Eliza Ann, 89
cont'd. } Elizabeth, 70
Esther, 16
Henry, 10, 66, 70, 102
James, 102, 104
Jane, 13
Jane W., 104
John, 15
Nancy, 15, 72
Nancy H., 104
Ruth, 15
Sally, 102, 103
Samuel, 89
Thomas, 89
FOSTER, ———, 47
Abigail, 104
Alexander, 67
Barsheba, 29
Chillingsworth, 33
David, 29
Ebenezer, 16
Elizabeth, 29, 109
George E., 47
Hopestill, 47*
Isaac, 29, 110
James, 33
Jesse W., 47
Jesse Webster, 47
John, 19*, 68, 117
Josiah, 29*, 61, 109
Lydia, 47
Margaret, 16
Mary, 29, 109
Meriam, 10
Nancy, 16
Nathan, 9, 12, 66
Nathaniel, 29, 112
Parker, 71
Richard, 47
Sally, 16
Sarah, 29*, 110
Susanna, 65
Thomas, 16, 66
Ursilla, 61
FOUNTAIN, Anna, 15
Barbara, 67
Betsey, 71
Jacob, 11
John, 68
Margaret, 70
Nancy, 68
FOX, Judea, 40
FOYE, Rachel, 65
FRANCKLEY, John, 109
FRANK, Margaret, 36
FREEMAN, Jonathan, 7
Thankful, 34
FREEZE, Isaac, 13
FRENCH, Elizabeth, 46
Martha, 42*

French, { Richard, 42*
cont'd. { Thomas, 22, 46*
Fuller, Alexander, 70
Andrew, 126
Elizabeth, 3, 4
Experience, 3
Jenny, 13
Joanna, 106
Jonathan, 4
Lydia, 5, 111
Rachel, 71, 89
Zenas, 10, 71
Fulford, { Elizabeth, 96*, 100*
Fullford, { Francis, 96, 97*, 98, 100*
Richard, 96, 97*, 98*

Gager, ———, 80
Gale, Azor, 96, 97
Gall, James, 9
Mary, 16
Ruth, 9
Thomas, 9
Gamage, Hannah, 71, 72
Jane, 71
Joshua, 69
Martha, 71, 104
Mary, 71
Nathaniel, 70
Samuel, 66, 71
Thomas, 71
William, 71
Gannett, { Benjamin, 116
Gannet, { Joseph, 39, 116
Matthew, 28
Gardiner, { mr., 107
Gardner, { John F., 104
Mary, 12
Samuel, 113
Susanna, 113
Thomas, 83
Gaunt, Mary, 5
Gayward, Francis, 4
Genthner, Jacob, 72
Getchell, Emily A., 127*
Geyer, Betsey, 13
Gibbs, Betty, 35
Gibson, Elizabeth, 105
Giles, Charles, 69
Gilford, Susanna, 36
Gillemer, William, 39
Gillette, { ———, 128
Gillet, { Mary, 76
Given, Betsey, 12
Jane, 89
Robert, 89
Sally, 15
Gletcher, Gideon, 69
Glidden, William, 65
Goit, Alexander, 92, 93
Goodell, David, 22
Goodspeed, Stephen, 33
Goodwin, Clarinda, 79
Daniel, 78
James J., 79
John S., 24
John Samuel, 78
Gookin, ———, 75
Gordon, { Hugh, 89
Gorden, { Margaret, 109
Gorges, ———, 121
Gorman, Catty, 14
Goudy, Amos, 67
Elizabeth, 9
Esther, 11
John, 102
Mary, 9
Nancy, 12
Gould, John, 44
Margaret, 82
Sander, 82
William D., 102
Grass, John, 33
Graves, Benjamin, 77
Susanna, 124
Gray, Nabby, 14
Thornton, 7
Greely, Eunice, 68
Green, B., 65
Jane, 22
Samuel A., 128
Sarah, 40
Greenlaw, Alexander, 88, 104
Jane, 11*, 69
Mary, 11
Nathaniel Webb, 123
Ruth, 70
Thomas C., 70
William, 70
William Prescott, 122, 123
Greenwood, ———, 75
Griffeth, Jesse, 5
Griffin, Priscilla, 67
Groton, William, 12
Grover, Ebenezer, 16
Guest, ———, 128
Gurney, Benjamin, 6

Hack, William, 3
Hackelton, James, 13
Hackett, { Alice, 6
Hacket, { Hannah, 112
Hale, Elisha, 77
Elizabeth, 123
Eunice, 77
John, 123
Sybil, 77
Hall, Adam, 105
David, 123
Elizabeth, 123

HALL, } Hannah, 125
cont'd. } Harvey, 15
James, 45
Jeremiah, 45
Job, 64
John, 13
Reuben, 64
Silvanus, 105
Sarah, 64
Virginia, 21
HAMBLETON, } John, 8
HAMBELTON, } William, 105
HAMBLIN, Hopestill, 8
HAMMOND, Archelaus, 8
Benjamin, 33
Elizabeth, 34
Jerusha, 34, 35
John, 76
Josephus, 45
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 76
HANADEN, Joseph, 67
HANLY, } John, 69, 71, 104
HANLEY, } Nancy, 15, 68
HENLY, } Patrick, 10
Polly, 15
Roger, 10
Sally, 69
HANKS, Abigail, 59*, 60*
Anna, 60
Benjamin, 59*, 60*, 105, 109
Elizabeth, 60, 110
Jarus, 60
Joanna, 60
John, 60, 108
Mary, 60
Rachel, 5, 60, 111
William, 60
HAPGOOD, Shadrach, 78
Warren, 78
HARDY, Sullivan, 15, 67, 72, 102
HARLOW, Hannah, 4, 8
Rebecca, 8
HARPER, Francis P., 48
HARRIN, Rachel, 66
HARRIS, Arthur, 38*
James, 2
HARTWELL, ———, 47
HASEY, Abigail, 68
Fanny, 69
Hannah, 11
Jacob, 104
Margaret, 104
Polly, 68
HASKELL, Andrew, 34, 35
Hannah, 34, 35
Hitty, 34
Josiah, 3
HATCH, Abigail, 109
Abner, 16
HATCH, } Agatha, 69
cont'd. } Christopher, 103
Elijah, 66, 69
Elisha, 12, 62
Elizabeth, 27
Enoch, 71
Fanny, 67
Hannah, 58*, 65
Israel, 105
Jeremiah, 69, 75, 117*, 118
Jerusha, 69
John, 58*
Josiah, 4
Lucy, 66
Lydia, 65
Mark, 16
Martha, 67
Mary, 16
Nabby, 65
Nancy, 66
Phebe, 15, 36
Philips, 16
Rodolphus, 7
Sarah, 65
Sarah Ann, 104
Susanna, 69
Thomas, 104
HATHAWAY, Anna, 112
HATHORN, John, 86
HAVEN, ———, 75
HAWARD, see HAYWARD
HAWKES, } ———, 75
HAWK, } Patty, 65
HAYES, James, 109
HAYFORD, see also HEARFORD
Alice, 28
Daniel, 110
Ebenezer, 28, 111
John, 28*
Lydia, 28*
Thomas, 110
HAYWARD, } Alice, 37
HAWARD, } Abigail, 38
Experience, 39
Hannah, 39, 74
Joanna, 38
John, 17, 74*
Keziah, 39
Mary, 36
Mercy, 37, 39
Ruth, 88
Sarah, 74
Thomas, 74*
Timothy, 38*
HEAGAN, Richard P., 102
HEARFORD, see also HAYFORD
Edward, 59*
Mary, 59*
Nathaniel, 59
Rachel, 59

HEATH, James, 65
Jeremiah, 15
HENLY, see HANLY
HEWITT, Joseph, 106
HICKS, Desire, 34
HIX, Nicholas, 8
Samuel, 108
HIGGINSON, John, 83, 85*, 86
HILL, Ebenezer, 114
Richard, 36
Samuel, 2
HILTON, Abraham, 12
Benjamin, 14
Catherine, 103
Charles, 69
Hannah, 71
Harriet, 71
James, 71
John, 103
Lydia, 14
Margaret, 12
Nancy, 14
Sally, 13
Sarah, 72
Susanna, 14
HITCHCOCK, John, 102
HISCOCK, Nathaniel, 76
Peter, 104
Polly, 15
HIX, see HICKS
HOAG, Ruth Wood, 120
HOAR, Alfred Wyman, 47*
HOARE, Charles, 47
HOBBS, ———, 44
HOBSON, Nabby, 16
HODGE, Mary, 11
HODGEKINS, John, 67
HODGEN, Jesse, 13
HOLBROOK, ———, 75
John, 19
HOLDEN, Nancy, 104
HOLLAND, Thomas, 92, 93, 94*, 95
HOLLAWAY, Deliverance, 112
HOLLOWAY, Hopestill, 3
Nathan, 3
Nathaniel, 5, 111
Thomas, 109
HOLMAN, ———, 75
Peggy, 38*
Ruth, 39
HOLMES, Anna, 41
HOLME, Barsheba, 61, 62
Elizabeth, 4
Esther, 7
Experience, 108
Hannah, 60, 62
Jabez, 8
James, 7
Joanna, 28, 29*
John, 28*, 29, 60, 62
HOLMES, *cont'd.* Joseph, 42
Josiah, 60, 115
Mary, 28, 29, 62
Sarah, 5
Susannah, 3, 60*, 62
Thomas, 5
William, 27, 61*, 62
HOLT, Richard, 2
Sarah, 46
HOLTON, Israel, 65
HOMER, Mary, 36
HOODE, Robine, 85
HOOKER, ———, 75
HOOPER, Meriam, 11
Nathaniel, 10
Sarah, 37
William, 3
HOPKINS, Jane, 105
HORD, Arnold Harris, 24
John, 24
HORN, ———, 47
HORNBY, John, 68
HOSKENS, Ruth, 108
HOSMER, Alfred W., 76
James, 76
HOUGH, William, 120
HOUGHTON, Elijah, 54
HOUSE, John, 19
Mary, 103
Rachel, 67
Rhoda, 103
HOWE, Joel, 65
HOW, Marias, 15
Mary, 69
HOWELL, ———, 128
HOWLAND, Abraham, 58, 59*, 110
Ann, 58, 59*, 109
Arthur, 117
Content, 58, 59
Deborah, 64
Ebenezer, 40
Elizabeth, 109
Experience, 6
George, 66
Joseph, 114
Margaret, 66, 89
Rouse, 109
Ruth, 14, 89
Sarah, 4, 65, 66, 68
Seth, 3
HOXIE, ———, 45
HUBBARD, Samuel, 15
HUDSON, Ann, 42*
John, 42*
HUEY, Robert, 65
HULL, Eunice, 76
HUMPHRIES, Betsey, 102
UMPHRIES, Jesse, 16
Joshua, 71
Rachel, 13

HUNT, ———, 47
Anne, 107
Asa, 108
Betsey, 66
Ephraim, 12
HUNTER, David, 14
Henry, 15
Jonathan, 8
HUSSEY, Jane, 13
Job, 69
Samuel, 68
HUSTON, Alexander, 104
Betsey, 15
Catherine, 69
Cipran, 103
Hannah, 103
James, 15, 103
John, 16
Joseph, 16
Margaret, 103
Nancy, 104
Robert, 15, 65, 68*
William, 15
HUTCHINS, } Alfred, 69
HUTCHINGS, } Betsey, 103
Elizabeth, 11
Esther, 103
James, 69, 102
Jane, 66
Miriam, 103
Nancy, 104
Patty, 15
Thomas, 11
HUTCHINSON, Joseph, 22
HYLAND, Thomas, 117*

IDE, Herbert C., 124
Nicholas, 124
INGALLS, Elizabeth, 22
INGRAHAM, ———, 128
R. H., 76
IVES, Abraham, 76
John, 76

JACKSON, ———, 47
Jonathan, 41
Josephine, 47
Nathaniel, 64
Samuel, 103
JACOB, Benjamin, 111
JAMES, Damaris, 37, 38
JEFFREY, } Hartale, 107
JAFFERE, } Silence, 122
JENKINS, Edward, 41
Josiah, 108
JENNEY, Caleb, 108
JENNINGS, Joseph, 112
Mary, 110
Richard, 104
Sarah Lewis, 76

JOHNSON, } ———, 75
JOHNSTON, } Albert W., 9
Benjamin, 39
James, 69
John, 9, 12, 38*, 76, 82*, 101*
Sarah, 12
Thomas, 12, 15
William, 16
JONES, ———, 75
Anna, 40, 106
Benjamin, 65
Betsey, 103
Ebenezer, 106
Eliza, 68
Elizabeth, 8
Emma C. B., 123
Hannah, 11, 65, 69
James, 66, 68
James C., 13
Jane, 69
John, 120
Ira, 72
Margaret, 66
Mary, 69
Mary Jane, 69
Patience, 105
Polly, 12
Rachel, 65
Robert, 13
Sarah, 1
Shadrack, 15
Simeon, 72
William, 13
JOSLYN, } Frances, 110
JOSSELYN, } Henry, 62
JOSLIN, } John, 101*
Rebecca, 109
JOY, David, 62
JOYCE, Elizabeth, 71
Seth, 106

KEBBE, ———, 75
KEEN, } Abel, 61
KEAN, } Abigail, 30
KEANE, } Abner, 16
Benjamin, 31*, 64
Bethia, 62, 67
Beulah, 72
Catherine, 68
Deborah, 31
Diana, 68
Ebenezer, 26, 33
Elinor, 62
Ephraim, 30*
Francis, 32
Grace, 61
Hannah, 13, 30*, 32, 64, 75
Howland, 70
Isaiah, 61

KEEN, cont'd. John, 32*, 57*
Josiah, 57, 75, 113, 115
Lazarus, 30
Leah, 26
Levi, 61
Lydia, 27
Martha, 25, 26*
Mary, 30
Matthew, 25, 26*
Mercy, 32
Nathaniel, 105
Patience, 25, 62
Rachel, 26
Rebecca, 32*, 57*, 109
Ruth, 61*
Samuel, 61*, 111
Shadrack, 32
Waterman, F., 102
Welthea, 30
William, 61
KEITH, Ephraim, 39
Mercy, 39
KELLEY, Hermon Alfred, 47
Joseph, 47
KELLOGG, Joseph, 78*
Justin P., 78
KELSEY, KELSY, Agnes, 14
James, 11
Mary, 14
Moses, 67
Nancy, 65
KEMPTON, Mary, 7
KENAN, ———, 46
KENDALL, ———, 75
KENT, ———, 48
Benjamin, 40
John, 48
Joseph, 48
Joshua, 48
Mary, 10
Richard, 48
Samuel, 10
Stephen, 48
Thomas, 48
KIMBALL, Timothy, 11, 68
KING, ———, 75, 128
Clement, 78, 79*
Hannah, 45
Isaac, 8
Jane, 106
John, 94, 95*
Rebecca, 106
Thomas, 5, 73, 74
KINGMAN, Abigail, 38
David, 39
Henry, 37
Isaac, 38
Jane, 38
Jonathan, 39
Martha, 37
KINGSLY, Bethiah, 39
KINSLEY, Susanna, 37
KNAPP, KNAP, Abigail, 109
Elizabeth, 119
Joseph, 119*, 120
Moses, 119
Samuel, 119, 120
KNELLER, Godfrey, 122*
KNIGHT, KNIGHTS, BETSEY, 104
John, 70
KNOWLTON, ———, 75
Lucy, 102
Martha, 13
Priscilla, 69
Samuel, 102

LAKE, James, 35
LAMBERT, John, 109
LANE, John, 16
Joseph, 69
LANGSTAF, Sarah, 62
LARMOND, see LERMOND.
LATHAM, ———, 128
LATHROP, see LOTHROP.
LAUGHTON, Eliza, 103
Mannah, 16
Sarah, 103
Thomas, 72
LAWLER, John, 67
Mary, 104
Ruth, 70
Sarah, 66
LAWRANCE, LAWRENCE, Joanna, 34
John, 93
LEACH, LEECH, Elizabeth, 2
Giles, 17
Stephen, 37
LEAVITT, Christopher, 101*
LEVETT, Mary, 76
LEBALLESTER, LEBALLISTER, Hannah, 13
Sarah, 13
Thomas, 13
LEEMAN, LEHMAN, ———, 80
Henry, 67
John, 68
Samuel, 72
LEFFINGWELL, Albert, 24
Charles Wesley, 24
Thomas, 24
LEISNER, LEISSNER, Catherine, 13
Charles, 69
LELAND, ———, 75
LEMOTE, Matthew, 7
LENERSON, Mary, 17
Solomon, 17
LEONARD, Benjamin, 4
Joseph, 3
Nathaniel, 6, 7, 8
Phebe, 2
Thomas, 113

LERMOND, } Mary, 10
LARMOND, } Robert, 13, 14
LEWIS, } Daniel, 27*, 28*, 58*, 62*,
LEWES, } 64*, 110, 111
Elizabeth, 58
Jacob, 7
Samuel, 70
LINCHOL, John, 59*
Susanna, 59
LINCOLN, } Edward, 13
LINKHORN, } Elizabeth, 109
Hannah, 12, 36
Jedediah, 110
John, 62
Peleg, 66
Rachel, 14
Sarah, 9, 34, 125
Stephen, 47
Waldo, 24
LINSCOTT, Joseph, 14
LINSEY, Andrew, 110
LITTLE, Betsey, 70
Hannah, 1, 66
Henry, 10
Hugh, 11, 69
Isaac, 110
Jacob, 68
James, 102
Jenny, 65
John, 68, 69, 70
Mary, 106
Sarah, 103
William, 1, 65
LITTLEFIELD, ——— 75
Esther, 39
George E., 78
LOE, see LOW.
LOGAN, John, 40
LOKER, ———, 75
LONGFELLOW, ———, 102
LORD, ———, 47
LOTHROP, } Benjamin, 6
LATHROP, } Ebenezer, 34
Isaac, 7
Joseph, 19
LOUD, Hannah, 14
Susanna, 10
William, S., 10
LOUDEN, Josiah, 14
Mary, 16
LOVELL, } ———, 75
LOVEL, } Zerviah, 109
LOVETT, ———, 75
LOW, } Arthur, 117*
LOE, } John, 36
Margaret, 117
LUCAS, William, 105
LUCE, Ebenezer, 34, 35
LYNN, John, 14
LYON, Eleazer, 6
George, 125
M——, James, 14
MCCAFFREY, Ann, 10
MCCLERY, Robert, 12
MCCLINTOCH, } John, 13
MCCLINTOCK, } William, 15, 69
MCCOBB, ———, 47
James, 10*
Jane, 14
Sally, 66
Samuel, 72
William, 15
MCCORDY, Ruth, 11
MCDOWELL, John, 70, 103
MCFADDEN, William, 70
MCFARLAND, } Andrew, 11, 12
MACKFARLAND, } Deborah, 71
George, 71
Hannah, 104, 110
Isaac, 57*, 110
James, 29
John, 29, 109
Lydia, 11, 57
Martha, 69
Mary, 16
Mina, 66
Moses, 66
Robert, 72
Sally, 104
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 57
Solomon, 11, 110
William, 16,
MCGLATHERY, Jane, 9
MCGUIRE, Peggy, 15
Thomas, 68
MCINTOSH, John, 9
MCINTYRE, Deborah, 11
Mary, 11
William, 16, 65, 66, 67
MCKINSTRY, ———, 75
MACKLUCAS, Jane, 109
MCKOWN, Betsey, 12
Jane, 11
Margaret, 11
Robert H., 103
MCLEAN, } A., 9, 10*, 11*
MCLAIN, } Alexander, 13
Betsey, 16
John, 14, 66
Martha, 12
MCLOUD, Anson, 44
MCMICHAEL, Betsey, 12
Daniel, 65
Elizabeth, 65
Emily, 71
John, 11
Mary, 11
Sally, 66
MCMULLIN, Rosanna, 10
MCMURPHY, Betsey, 16

McMURPHY, } Isabella, 67
cont'd. } Margaret, 10
McNAIR, } James, 15
McNEAR, } Jeane, 77*
McNEY, } John, 16
McPIKE, ———, 128
MACUMBER, Damaris, 6
MAGOON, } Elias, 28
MAGOONE, } John, 106
MAGOUN, } Nathaniel, 28
Ruth, 28, 111
MAHER, Walter S., 24
MAHURIN, Bathsheba, 36
Benjamin, 39
Hugh, 36
MAIGHER, Richard, 10
MAKEPEACE, Elizabeth, 3
MALCOM, Robert, 65
MALLET, Elizabeth, 9
MALLIS, Bathsheba, 7
MANCHESTER, Ann, 76
Priscilla, 8
MANN, } ———, 75
MAN, } John, 17
Nathaniel, 41*
Thomas, 41*
MARSH, ———, 75
MARSHALL, } Benjamin, 72
MARSHAL, } Jesse, 102
John, 72
Samuel, 21
MARSTON, John, 85
MARTIN, } ———, 68
MARTEN, } Betsey, 12, 70
Charles, 12
Eleanor, 11
Elizabeth, 96, 97*, 98, 100*
Ephraim, 9
Joan, 21
John, 12, 13, 21, 71
Lucy, 12
Margaret, 12
Nancy, 102
Richard, 11
Sally, 102
Samuel, 66, 95, 97, 98, 100*
Sarah, 10
Timothy, 71
William, 12
MASON, ———, 121
mr., 121
James, 77
Rhoda, 104
Sampson, 76
MATTOCKS, } Anna, 12
MATACKES, } Ruth, 9
MAVERICK, Samuel, 81
MAXUM, Dinah, 108
MAXWELL, Joshua, 65
MAYO, Charles E., 48
MEACHAM, ———, 75
MEAGER, William, 13
MEARS, George L., 69
Jeremiah, 66, 68
MEECH, ———, 80
MELLEN, ———, 75
MENDALL, Hannah, 2
MERRIAM, ———, 75
Mary, 22
MERRILL, } Isaac, 72
MERRIL, } John, 104
MERRIFIELD, ———, 75
MERRIT, } Agatha, 36
MERITT, } Lucy, 72
MESERVE, } John, 12
MISERVE, } Sarah, 12
MESERVEY, Charles, 102
METCALF, ———, 75
MIGHELL, Bethulia, 74*, 75
Elizabeth, 74*
Grace, 74*
Mary, 74*
Samuel, 74*
Thomas, 74
MILLER, Andrew, 109
Betsey, 72
Cuff, 68
David, 3
Edwin C., 77
Elias, 5
Francis, 5
Hannah, 10*, 67
Jane, 103
John, 5, 126*
Lydia, 126
Margaret, 66
Peggy, 13
Samuel, 70
William, 103
MILLETT, T., 72
MILLS, ———, 75
MINOT, Rebecca, 122
MISERVE, see MESERVE.
MITCHELL, } Edward, 73*, 74*
MITCHEL, } Experience, 73*, 74*
Jacob, 32*
John, 73
Mary, 73, 74*
Rachel, 32
Thomas, 74
MONTGOMERY, John, 112
Lydia, 104
MOREY, Reliance, 108
MOORE, } Elizabeth, 86
MORE, } Robert, 69
MORGAN, Joseph, 107
MORRIS, John E., 47
MORRISON, George Austin, 78
Jonathan, 68
MORSE, ———, 75

Morse, cont'd. Abner, 126
Anna, 4
Sarah, 6
Morton, Ann, 71
Morten, Charles, 69
Ephraim, 43*, 113
Hannah, 118
James, 15
Jane, 71
Lydia, 65
Mary, 1
Mary Elizabeth, 90
Olive, 16
Patience, 1
Robert, 14, 71
Sally, 14, 68
Sarah, 6
Thomas, 14, 69
William, 10, 65
Munnings, Munings, Muning, Joanna, 92*
George, 91, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*
Myers, Henry R., 71

N———, Roger, 15
Nash, Abel, 14
Elijah, 13
Oliver, 9, 14
Negroes, Jack, 7
Jo, 7
Maria, 7
Phebe, 7
Negus, Jonathan, 90
Nelson, Elizabeth, 33
John, 1
Mehitable, 1
Newberry, Clarinda, 79
Newcomb, Newcome, Simon, 83*, 85
Newell, ———, 75
Newen, Rebecca, 64
Newland, Keturah, 109
Newman, Matthew, 82
Nichols, A., 10
Nickels, Abigail, 61
Alexander, 9*, 11*
Betsey G., 69
David, 61
Edna, 103
Ephraim, 61*
Hannah, 9, 110
James, 16, 104
Jane, 70
John, 12
Nancy, 69, 103
Sally, 16
Samuel, 104
Sarah, 61
Susanna, 61*, 62, 109
Thomas, 70
William, 15
Norden, Nathaniel, 96, 97
Norton, Jacob, 109
Norwood, Daniel, 104
Nye, David, 34, 35
Katherine, 34

Oakes, ———, 48
David N., 102
Nathaniel, 48
Oakman, Mary, 105
Obinton, Martha, 77
Oldham, Alice, 30
Ann, 69
Caleb, 105
Grace, 107
Hannah, 30*, 62
Isaac, 30*, 110
Thomas, 106
Orcutt, Martha, 39
O'Riley, Seth, 33
Orwig, ———, 128
Gottfried, 127
Osgood, Charles S., 99, 100
Osyer, Osier. Abigail, 68
Alice, 68
Joseph, 110
Nancy, 72
Rebecca, 68
Sally, 14
Selena, 70
Otis, Anna, 11
David, 15
Hannah, 19
John, 19
Joseph, 19
Mary, 19*
Patience, 16

Packard, Packer, Bethiah, 39
John, 77*
Samuel, 37, 114
Zaccheus, 36
Page, Betsey, 65
James, 103
John, 9
Polly, 65
True, 72
William, 10,,65
Pain, Payne, John, 13
Tobias, 106
Palmer, Bezaliel, 106
Daniel, 9
Elizabeth, 42
Emma F., 72
Ezekiel, 36
Joseph, 12
Rhoda, 42
Sarah, 36
Thomas, 42, 73*, 116
Parker, ———, 75
Mary, 117

PARKER, cont'd. Miles, 117
Nathaniel, 33, 117, 118
Sarah 33
PARKS, ———, 75
PARLIN, ———, 47, 75
PARNELL, William, 101*
PARRIS, PARRISS, Abigail, 29, 57*
Ann, 57
Elizabeth, 57, 109
John, 57
Mercy, 57
Moses, 57
Samuel, 57, 109
Thomas, 27, 28*, 29, 57*, 59, 60*, 61*, 63*, 64*
PARRY, see PERRY.
PARSHALL, James C., 44
PARSONS, Abigail, 66
PARTIN, Thomas, 109
PARTRIDGE, PARTRIG, ———, 75
Abigail, 68
Dolly, 13
George, 27
Ichabod, 13
Jacob, 16
John, 12
Mabel, 40
Sarah, 108
PATERSON, PATTERSON, David, 102
Elizabeth, 16
Sally, 12
PATRICK, Thomas, 103
PAUL, James, 15
Nancy, 16
PAYBODY, William, 20
PAYNE, see PAIN.
PEARCE, see PIERCE.
PEASE, E. G. S., 44
Zabadiah, 12
PEASLEY, PEASELEY, Moses, 66
Oliver, 16
PECK, D. M., 125
PEDRICK, Norden, 97
PEIRCE, see PIERCE.
PELLETREAU, William S., 48
PENDLETON, Lois, 66
PENNEY, J. W., 79
Thomas, 79*
PENNIMAN, G. W., 44
PERKINS, Abel, 69
Daniel, 36, 37, 38, 39*
David, 114
Hannah, 14
Jacob, 65
Lucy, 22
Lydia, 13
Margaret, 72
Martha, 36
Polly, 14
Sarah, 71
PERRY, PERREY, PARRY, ———, 75
Barnabas, 58, 110
Egatha, 58, 109
Henry, 58*
Joseph, 37, 109
Mary, 58*, 110
Samuel, 58, 110
Susanna, 110
William, 116, 117, 118
PERSHO, PERSEAU, see PRESHO.
PETERS, ———, 75
PETERSON, Abigail, 40
Ann, 107
John, 114*
Joseph, 114
Lydia, 110
Reuben, 40
Sarah, 110
PHELPS, ———, 47
Jonathan, 87
Judith, 87
PHILLIPS, PHILIPS, ———, 75, 82
Benjamin, 106, 114
Bethiah, 105
George, 14
Hannah, 8
Isaac, 106
Nathaniel, 107
Samuel, 37
Thomas, 105
PHINNEY, see also FINNEY.
Josiah, 106
PIERCE, PEARCE, PEIRC, PEIRCE, PERSS, ———, 75
Abraham, 19, 40, 60
Benjamin, 26
David, 14
Ebenezer, 30
Elinor, 26, 63
Elizabeth, 95, 96, 101
Experience, 8
Frederick Clifton, 23
Francis, 69
George, 95, 96*, 97, 99*, 100*
Hannah, 60
Hopestill, 32
Isaac, 30, 112
John, 26, 32, 82*, 95*, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*
Joseph, 60
Joshua, 3, 32
Judith, 30
Mary, 6
Nathaniel, 109
Nehl, 110
Philip, 76
Richard, 95, 96*, 97*, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*

PILLSBURY, } David B., 127*
PILSBERY, } Dorothy, 127
William, 127*
PINCIN, Elizabeth, 114
Thomas, 114
PINKHAM, Amos, 9
Dolly, 102
Nathaniel, 10
Thomas, 69
PITTS, Margaret, 6
PLATTS, Mary, 122
PLUMMER, } Bedfield, 67
PLUMER, }
Betsey, 72
James, 69
Sarah, 13
POLAND, } Isabella, 68
POLAN, } Jane, 71
John, 67, 106
Juda, 16
Mary, 16
Micah, 68
Nancy, 16
Nehemiah, 70
POLLARD, Patty, 72
POMEROY, Barry G., 103
POOLE, } Abigail S., 66
POOL, } Ebenezer C., 66
Jonathan, 123
Mary, 28
Samuel Hale, 123
Susan Woodward, 123
POPE, Charles Henry, 24
Edward, 71
PORTER, Joseph W., 102
Nehemiah, 49
Samuel, 66
PORTERFIELD, Betsey, 68
POTTER, Jonathan, 36
POVEY, mr., 122
PRATT, } Benaiah, 104
PRAT, } Eleazer, 3
Elizabeth, 3
Ephraim, 111
Hannah, 1, 3, 39
James, 33
Joanna, 58, 62
Joshua, 58, 62*
Lydia, 39, 58
Martha, 36
Mary, 62
Samuel, 37, 38
Thomas, 4
PRESCOTT, Elizabeth, 123
John, 122
Jonathan, 122*, 123
Sarah, 45
PRESHO, } Anna, 125
PERSHO, } James, 125
PERSEAU, } Peter, 124*, 125
PRICE, Mary, 41
PRINCE, ———, 128
Thomas, 40, 101
PRIOR, } John, 107
PRYER, } Priscilla, 72
PROCTOR, ———, 48
PROUTY, Lucy, 9
PUFFER, ———, 75
PUTNAM, Ephraim, 22
Nathaniel, 22
PYNCHON, ———, 128

RAMSDELL, } Jemima, 36, 59
RAMSDIL, } Joseph, 36, 59
RAMSDLE, } Martha, 59
RAMSDALE, } Mary, 59, 110
Samuel, 59*
Sarah, 59*
Thomas, 6, 59*
RAND, Florence Osgood, 48
Francis, 48
Henry, 48
John Walter, 48
Robert, 48*
RANDALL, } Barzillai, 34, 35
RANDEL, } Elisha, 64
Elizabeth, 109
James, 64, 111
Job, 110
John, 9, 39
Nehemiah, 64*
Ruth, 64*
William, 35
RANDOLPH, ———, 122*
RANSOM, Robert, 4
RAWMEGON, 85
RAY, Mary, 105
READING, } ———, 128
REDDING, } Ebenezer, 3
REDDEN, } Margaret, 111
REDDIN, } Mercy, 4
William, 112
RECORD, see also RICKARD.
Betty, 59
Ebenezer, 28
Grace, 28*, 29
Hannah, 109
Isaac, 28*
John, 28*, 29*
Mary, 59, 62
Thomas, 27, 29, 59
REED, Ebenezer, 5
Joseph, 13
Mary, 28, 38*
Susanna, 12
REYNOLDS, } Electious, 4
RENOLDS, } Elizabeth, 111
Mary, 6
RHODES, James, 12
Jane, 12
Nancy, 13
Rachel, 13

RICE, ———, 75
RICHARDS, } Abigail, 102
RICHARD, } Archibald, 104
Barbara, 72
Benjamin, 13, 126
Betsey, 126
Daniel, 71
Doughty, 66
Erastus, 126*
Hannah, 126
Hulda, 65
Jane Lindsay, 71
John, 68, 84, 90, 91* 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*
Joseph, 14
Margaret, 71
Mary, 9, 69
Nancy, 72, 126*
Polly, 12
Priscilla, 10, 126*
Rispah, 126
Sally, 13, 71
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 37, 38
Silvina, 126
Tamson, 71
William, 77*, 126*
RICHARDSON, ———, 75
Peter, 71
RICHMOND, Anna, 111
Lydia, 6
Nathaniel, 6
RICKARD, see also RECORD
Elizabeth, 36
Mehitable, 38*
Priscilla, 5, 111
RIDDEL, William, 14
RIDER, ———, 75
Sarah, 7
RIPLEY, Charles Steadman, 80
Mary, 109
Nehemiah, 7
ROAN, John, 62
ROBBINS, Jodathon, 1
ROBERTS, Hannah, 22
ROBINSON, } Faith, 107
ROBBINSON, } Jane, 65
John, 28, 40, 85, 107*, 108*
Michael, 66
Nancy, 68
Ruth, 15
Samuel, 35
Sarah, 11
Susanna, 37, 38
ROCKWOOD, ———, 75
ROGERS, } Abigail, 57*
ROGGERS, } Deborah, 70
RODGERS, } Elizabeth, 34, 35
Experience, 6
ROGERS, } George, 9
cont'd. } Hannah, 105
John, 19, 42, 115, 127
Joseph, 19*, 124
Margaret, 6,
Peggy, 67
Penelope, 57
Sarah, 57*, 107
Thomas, 124
Timothy, 6, 42, 57*, 117*, 118
ROLLINS, Ephraim, 12
Ichabod, 14
ROSE, Joseph, 60, 114
Joshua, 105
ROSS, John, 34
Lucretia, 7
ROWS, Annis, 41, 42
John, 41*
Simon, 41
RUGGLES, Benjamin, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 111* 112*
Samuel, 108
Timothy, 33, 34, 35, 109
RUNLET, ———, 16
RUSS, Daniel, 15
RUSSELL, } Elizabeth, 110
RUSSEL, }
George, 15, 30, 110
Hannah, 30*
Hester, 61
John, 28, 59, 61, 63, 68, 102
Martha, 66
Mary, 16, 61, 63
Mercy, 59, 63
Richard, 93*
Sarah, 59
William, 15

SAFFORD, ———, 80
SALLY, Daniel, 11
SAMASET, } see SOMERSET.
SAMOSET, }
SAMPSON, } Abraham, 77, 125, 126
SAMSON, } Anna, 125*
Elizabeth, 77, 126
Else, 107
Ephraim, 7
Fear, 40
Hannah, 108
Isaac, 77*, 125*, 126*
Jacob, 126
Jerusha, 40
Joshua, 105
Lydia, 126*
Mary, 1
Obadiah, 5
Phebe, 126
Robert, 107

SAMPSON, cont'd. Ruth, 40
Samuel, 2
Sarah, 77
SAMS, Elizabeth, 108
SANDERS, see SAUNDERS.
SANE, John, 16
SANGER, ———, 75
SARGENT, Aaron A., 45
George D., 122
SAUNDERS, SANDERS, James, 67
Jean, 65
John, 63
Lydia, 63
Mary, 7, 63
Sally, 15
SAVERY, SAVORY, John, 4
Uriah, 108
SAWIN, ———, 75
SAYLER, ———, 128
SCARBOROUGH, William H., 122
SCARRET, Thomas, 7
SCHENCK, E. H., 120
SCOTT, ———, 80
SEABURY, Abigail, 40
David, 40
SEARS, Barnabas, 34
Joseph, 125
Paul, 45
SEEKEL, Elizabeth, 76
Silas, 76
SELLECK, Charles M., 80
SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, 23
SETON, ———, 46
SEWALL, SEAWELL, Samuel, 74, 121, 122
SHATTUCK, Samuel, 46
SHAW, John, 20, 39
Jonathan, 113
Mary, 74
Samuel, 6
SHELDON, ———, 47, 78
SHEPHERD, Francis, 68
Ruth, 7
SHERMAN, Alice, 108
Betty Doty, 126
Desire, 106
Ebenezer, 40
Elkanah, 6
John, 114*
Lois, 40
Mary, 105
Rachel, 106
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 105
SHORT, Hannah, 3
SHURTLEFF, Abraham, 20
Barnabas, 6
SIDELINGER, John, 71
SIGSWORTH, James, 64
SIKES, Artemas, 70
SILVESTER, SYLVESTER, Content, 7
James, 64
John, 19
Joseph, 75, 118*
Mercy, 7
Mary, 118*
SIMMONS, SIMONS, Benjamin, 40, 77
Deborah, 13
Hannah, 77*, 126
Isaac, 14, 40, 102, 108
Jacob, 13
John, 116
Moses, 116*
Nancy, 14
Nathaniel, 72
Patience, 1
Rebecca, 40
Sarah, 110
Zechariah, 110
SINGER, Susanna, 10
SKELTON, ———, 47
SKINNER, James, 10
William B., 12
SLOCOMB, ———, 75
SMITH, SMYTH, ———, 47, 48, 75, 78
Amasa, 104
Benjamin, 9, 13
Betsey, 71
Elizabeth, 112
James, 70, 93*
Joanna, 4
John, 101
Susan Augusta, 25, 126
William, 111
SNELL, Josiah, 37
Mary, 36
Zachariah, 38
SNOW, Anthony, 17, 113
Benjamin, 2
David, 38
Elizabeth, 36
Ephraim, 11
John, 39
Jonathan, 3
Solomon, 36
SOLE, see SOULE.
SOMERSET, SOMMARSET, SAMASET, SAMOSET, SUMMERSANT, SUMMERSET, SUMMERSETT, 100*, 101*
John, 81, 95, 96*, 97
100, 101*
SOMES, Hannah, 27
SOPER, Samuel, 39
SOULE, SOUL, SOLE, Aaron, 110
Alice, 110
Allathea, 108
Fanny, 70
Isaac, 109

SOULE, } Jacob, 4
cont'd. } James, 1
John, 18, 40
Martha, 5
Mary, 5
Sarah, 3
SOUTHWORTH, Desire, 6
SPAULDING, } Edmund, 24
SPALDING, } Edward, 24
SPENCER, ———, 128
SPOONER, Jonathan, 35*
SPRAGUE, Abiel, 33
Joanna, 107
John, 20
Mary, 12
Micah, 34
Noah, 35, 109
Priscilla, 33
Rebecca, 40
Samuel, 19, 114, 117,
SPROUL, Alexander, 67
Amos, 103
Andrew, 70
Betsey, 15, 67, 89, 102
Elizabeth, 11
Fanny, 103
Francis S., 69
George, 12, 103
Hannah, 15, 67, 104
Isaac, 104
James, 11, 65, 66, 71
Jane, 66, 67, 108
John, 103
Mary, 70, 102
Patty, 65
Polly, 12, 66
Robert, 11*
Sally, 65
Sarah, 71
Thomas, 104
William, 68, 69, 70
SPROUT, Abigail, 4
Experience, 5
Mary, 5
STANBERRY, Elizabeth, 64
STANDISH, Alexander, 20
Lydia, 126
Patience, 108
Sarah, 20, 40
STANFORD, ———, 75
Josiah, 22
Lydia, 125
STANWOOD, ———, 45
STAPLES, Elizabeth, 26*
Joshua, 26
Luke, 88
Mary, 27
Rebecca, 27*
Samuel, 26*, 27*
Sarah, 26, 109
STARBOARD, Anna, 9
Sally, 15
STARLING, see STERLING.
STARR, Frank Farnsworth, 79
STEARNS, ———, 75
Anna, 23
Isaac, 23, 46
Mary, 23*, 46
STEPHENS, } Bethiah, 105
STEVENS, } Betsy, 68
Edward, 7, 113*, 114
Elizabeth, 113
John, 68
Lydia, 6
Patience, 113
Sally, 102
William, 105, 113, 114*
STERLING, Elizabeth, 9
Joseph, 72
Phebe, 67
STETSON, } Abigail, 42, 118, 119
STUDSON, } Ann, 119
Barnabas, 119
Barsheba, 27
Benjamin, 116, 117, 118*
Cornelius, 29
Deborah, 29
Elizabeth, 29*
Gennet, 109
Hannah, 110
Honour, 119
Isaac, 29*
Janet, 29
John, 29, 64, 67, 102, 110, 118*, 119*
Joseph, 2, 109, 110,, 115
Josiah, 64
Lois, 27
Mary, 110
Matthew, 36, 117, 118
Nathaniel, 29, 60
Nehemiah, 63, 64
Peleg, 29*
Resolved, 28
Robert, 2, 29, 75
Samuel, 75, 116, 118*
Sarah, 64
Susan, 70
Susanna, 28, 60*
Thomas, 74
STEVENS, see STEPHENS.
STEWART, } Archibald, 14
STEWARD, } Esther, 66
STUART, } James, 10, 33
Martha, 16
Nancy, 69
Patty, 67
Sally, 15
Susanna, 15
Thomas, 10

STILLWELL, Thomas, 11
STINCHFIELD, ———, 75
STINSON, James, 9
John, 10, 104
Margaret, 9
STIRLING, see also STERLING.
Josiah, 70
STOCKBRIDGE, Barsheba, 31, 109
David, 31
Grace, 31, 63
John, 31, 32
Joseph, 31*, 32*
Margaret, 31*, 32*
Susanna, 31, 32
Thomas, 105
STODDARD, STODDER, Elizabeth, 2
Samuel, 2
Stephen, 106
STONE, Elizabeth, 11
STORY, Samuel, 11
STOUGHTON, William, 121, 122
STRATTON, ———, 47
STRAWBRIDGE, Mary, 112
STUART, see STEWART.
STUDLEY, Betsey, 14
Daniel, 13, 14
John, 8
Lewis, 72
Lucy, 102
Mary, 14
Mary Jane, 90
Rachel, 12
STUDSON, see STETSON.
SULLIVAN, Anna, 102
SUMER, Rest, 35
SUMMERSANT, SUMMERSET, SUMMERSETT, see SOMERSET.
SWINNUCK, Thomas, 21
SYLVESTER, see SILVESTER.

TAR, Emily, 104
TARBOX, Stephen, 71
TAY, ———, 75
TAYLOR, Asenath, 32
Ebenezer, 106
Isaac, 32*, 106
Jacob, 8
Jerusha, 32*
John, 32
Lydia, 5, 111
Mary, 22
Ruth, 32*
William, 22
TEAD, TEDD, TID, TIDD, mr., 95
Joshua, 84*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95*
TEDDA, John, 15
TEEL, James, 70
THACHER, THATCHER, Charles M., 76
Lot, 109
Mercy, 112
Peter, 4, 5, 112*
THAXTER, ———, 128
John, 63
THOMAS, Abigail, 105, 110
Ann, 58*
Benjamin, 109
Bethiah, 105
David, 73*, 116
Deborah, 41
Dorothy, 41
Edward, 58
Eunice, 4
Fear, 4
Hannah, 112
Isaac, 58*
James, 1
Jeremiah, 73
Joanna, 73, 112
John, 105
Jonathan, 4
Joseph, 62
Lois, 3
Mary, 4*, 6, 111
Mercy, 106, 110
N., 18*
Nathan, 112
Nathaniel, 7, 17, 19
Noah, 5
Priscilla, 8
Ruth, 12
Samuel, 6
Sarah, 105
THOMPSON, THOMSON, TOMPSON, TOMSON, Abigail, 9, 71
Amy, 68
Anna, 9, 13
Archibald, 16
Benjamin, 71
Eliza, 71
Elizabeth, 10, 14
Ephraim, 112
George, 65
Hannah, 5, 70
Jacob, 3, 4*, 6*, 13, 112*
James, 27, 71
James C., 104
Jane, 15, 88
John, 73, 116
Lydia, 1
Martha, 70
Mary, 70
Meriam, 71
Miles, 10, 16, 70
Nancy, 70
Robert, 11, 12, 13, 16
Sally, 72
Thomas, 5, 10, 104

THOMPSON, Waty, 71,
cont'd. William, 15, 16
THORNTON, John Wingate, 81, 101
THOYT, Alexander, 93, 94
THROPE, William, 64
THURSTON, Betsey, 67
John, 9, 16
TIBBET, Ephraim, 67
TIBBETS, Hannah, 71
Henry, 71
Thomas, 15
TID, TIDD, see TEAD.
TILDEN, Jerusha, 106
John, 41
Mary, 1
Nathaniel, 41
Thomas, 2
TILLEY, R. Hammett, 124
TILTON, Elisha, 103
TINKHAM, Hannah, 4
Mary, 3
Peter, 4
TOBEY, Deborah, 36
TODD, George, 16
TOLMAN, Job, 102
TOLLMAN, Sarah, 125
Thomas, 125
TOM, Betty, 107
TOMLINSON, John, 67
TOMPKINS, ———, 47
TOMPSON, TOMSON, see THOMPSON.
TORREY, Haviland, 7
James, 115
TOTMAN, Samuel, 6
Thomas, 7
TRACY, Evert E., 79
Thomas, 40, 79*, 80, 110
TRASK, Maria, 104
Samuel, 15
Sarah, 87, 88
TRAVIS, ———, 75
TREBLE, Joseph, 40
TREFETHERING, George, 72
TREFETHRING, Henry, 67
TREFETHEN, Joseph, 70
TREUANT, Joseph, 57*
TRUANT, Mary, 57*, 106
TROUANT, Rebecca, 57
Thomas, 57
TROOP, ———, 75
TRUE, Daniel, 124
Betsey, 124
TRUMBULL, Jonathan, 107
TRUMBLE, Joseph, 45*
TUBBS, Benjamin, 19*
TUBS, Bethiah, 19
Dorothy, 19*
Joseph, 19*, 62*, 109
TUBBS, Mary, 62
cont'd. Rebecca, 109
Samuel, 19
Susanna, 62, 111
William, 19*
TUCKER, Patty, 15
TUKEY, Benjamin, 104
Lydia, 125
TUPPER, Ichabod, 4
Thomas, 112
TURNER, ———, 75
A. R., 124
Ann, 58, 63
Caleb, 11
Eliab, 36, 117
Elisha, 115
Elizabeth, 34, 58, 124
Ezekiel, 109
Grace, 43
Hannah, 36, 42, 58*, 115
Humphrey, 124*
Israel, 58*, 73*
Jacob, 124
Japhet, 42*, 58*, 73, 113, 115
Jesse, 63
John, 25, 58, 63, 124
Jonathan, 117
Joshua, 58*, 63*, 110
Lazarus, 117*
Martha, 115*
Mary, 58*, 63*
Nathan, 43*
Nathaniel, 43*, 73
Ruth, 8
Sarah, 73
Thomas, 41, 42, 43
William, 124
TUTHILL, ———, 128
TWITCHELL, ———, 75
TWOMBLY, Betsey, 66
TYLER, ———, 75

UGLEY, Polly, 13
ULMER, Katherine, 89
UMPHRIES, see HUMPHRIES.
UNNOGOIT, 81
UPHAM, Betsey, 70
Ephraim, 70*
Hannah, 69, 70
Jabez, 70
John, 14
Nancy, 69
UPTON, ———, 75
URQUART, John, 11

VARNEY, Hannah, 103, 104
James, 69
VARNUM, Eleanor, 16
VAUGHAN, Hinkman, 34
Joanna, 3

VICORY, Elizabeth, 42
VINAL, } John, 41
VINALL, } Stephen, 41
VINTON, John A., 126
VON HYMERLE, ———, 46

WADE, Rachel, 39
WADSWORTH, } Abigail, 3, 20
WARDSWORTH, } Alice, 28
Bethiah, 115
Elisha, 2, 115
Grace, 20
Ichabod, 107
Isaac, 109
John, 4, 18*, 20*, 103, 107, 115
Joseph, 20, 115*
Lavina, 67
Mary, 20, 115, 116
Mehitable, 115
Ruth, 115
Samuel, 20, 115
WAGENSEIL, Christopher, 128
WAGENSELLER, George W., 127*, 128
WAITE, } ———, 75
WAYTE, } Richard, 90, 91
WALDOW, Shubael, 38
WALDRON, Benjamin, 112
WALES, A., 126
WALKER, Anna, 72
WALLAK, Katy, 14
WALLBRIDGE, Henry, 80
William Gedney, 80
WALLIS, Josiah, 70
William, 65
WALTON, Josiah Proctor, 48
William, 48
WARD, ———, 75
Alice, 7
Robert, 6
Thomas, 8
WARE, ———, 75
WARREN, } Benjamin, 43*
WARRIN, } Elizabeth, 43
James, 72, 105, 113
Joseph, 43*, 119
Patience, 43
Priscilla, 43*
Samuel, 112
WASHBURN, } Benjamin, 37
WASHBOURN, } Hannah, 37, 38
Ichabod, 105
James, 2
Joseph, 103, 104
Sarah, 39
Solomon, 39
WASTE, see WEST.
WATERMAN, Abigail, 106
George Thurston, 124
WATERMAN, } Robert, 106
cont'd. } Susanna, 40
WATSON, George, 43*
Elkanah, 43, 113
John, 8
Mary, 113
Sarah, 1
WATTERS, Lattimore, 97
WATTS, ———, 128
WAY, Thomas, 101*
WAYTE, see WAITE.
WEBB, Christopher, 125
Jane, 77
Nathaniel, 77, 125*
Samuel, 125
WEBBER, Benjamin, 72
Joshua, 12
Thomas, 85
WEBSTER, ———, 47
Abigail, 12
Nicholas, 110
WEED, Ruth, 67
WEEKS, Elizabeth, 8
WELCH, Mark, 11
Susan, 72
WELD, John, 74
WELHS, Charles, 14
WELLMAN, Joseph, 69
WELLS, Rufus, 49
WENTWORTH, Abigail, 69
Gershom, 9
James, 16
John, 15, 66
Samuel, 15
WEST, } Elizabeth, 4
WASTE, } Judah, 62
Richard, 1
Samuel, 113
Tryphosa, 113
WESTON, ———, 12
Abner, 40
Arunah, 10
Daniel, 67
Edmond, 112
Eliphas, 102
Lucy, 67, 102
Priscilla, 15
Sally, 14
Sylvia C., 102
Thomas, 8
WETHERELL, } C. B., 21*
WETHEREL, } Eunice, 110
WETHREL, } John, 41, 43
WITHERELL, } Mary, 21
WITHERILL, } William, 21*, 36
WITHERLE, }
WITHRELL, }
WETTERIDGE, see WHITERIDGE
WHEATON, ———, 75

Wheeler, ———, 47, 75, 128
Joseph, 122
Rebecca, 122, 123
Sarah, 122
Wheelock, ———, 75
Whetredge, see Whiteridge
Whitcomb, James, 34
Nathaniel, 108
Robert, 34
White, ———, 128
Ann, 108
Anna, 125
Benjamin, 5, 6, 111*, 112*
Deborah, 20
Joanna, 107
Katherine, 7
Mary, 105
Penelope, 33
Peregrine, 20
Samuel, 35*
Sarah, 106
Silvanus, 20*
Thomas, 63
Whitehouse, Elizabeth, 14
Whitemore, John, 2
Whiteridge, Whetredge, Wetteridge, Abigail, 8; Mary, 33; Mercy, 33; Thomas, 34, 35
Whitman, ———, 36
John, 20, 37, 38
Polly, 50
Thomas, 50
Zachariah, 5
Zachery, 111
Whitmarsh, Zachariah, 37
Zachary, 38
Whitmore, William H., 47
Whitney, ———, 75
Nabby, 50
Whittlesey, Whittelsey, ———, 128*
Wight, ———, 75
Wilkins, ———, 47
Wiley, ———, 46
Willey, Alexander, 103
Wylie, Elizabeth, 10
Wylly, Esther, 10
Jacob, 72
John, 10
William, 71
Williams, Benjamin, 11, 12
Betsey, 72
Henry, 10
Mehitable, 72
Patty, 15
Ruth, 70
Susanna, 16
William, 65
Williamson, Beulah, 111
Williamson, *cont'd.* Hannah, 72; Louisa, 102
Mary, 105
Sally, 72
Willis, Bethiah, 18
Elkanan, 17*
Experience, 39
Isaac, 39
John, 17*
Mary, 39
Nathaniel, 17*
Wills, Lucy, 42
Rebecca, 42
Rowland, 114*
Samuel, 42*, 115
William, 42
Wilson, ———, 128
Wing, Mehitable, 33
S., 34
Winslow, Anthony, 109
Carpenter, 72
Edward, 33, 45, 111
James, 5, 72
John, 106
Judith, 77
Lydia, 33
Martha, 10
Mercy, 33
Nathaniel, 17, 42, 113
Penelope, 105
Sarah, 45, 106, 110
Seth, 8
Snow, 106
Thankful, 45, 105
Winthrop, Stephen, 120
Wisewall, Wisewalle, Elizabeth, 2; Ichabod, 18
Witherell, Witherill, Withrell, see Wetherell.
Wolcott, Joseph, 86
Woltsgrover, Elizabeth, 102
Woltz, Benjamin, 13
Wood, Benjamin, 5, 111, 116*
Elnathan, 112
James, 3, 116*
Jedediah, 112
John, 4
Samuel, 4, 73
Thomas, 3, 64
Woodbury, ———, 78
Andrew, 86
Benjamin, 14
Ebenezer, 22*, 87
Eliza, 22
Hannah, 86*
Hugh, 22, 88
Humphrey, 88
Israel, 13
J., 13

WOODBURY, cont'd. James, 22
John, 22, 87*, 88
Lydia, 22, 88
Mary, 22, 86*, 87*
Samuel, 88
Sarah, 22
Thomas, 88
William, 88
WOODING, Bethiah, 33
WOODWARD, ———, 103
James, 67
John, 103
Martha, 102
Samuel, 16
Thomas, 69
WORDEN, Mercy, 45
Peter, 45
WORMALL, WORMAL, Desire, 106
John, 37
WORMWELL, WORMWEL, Ichabod, 108
Samuel, 108
WORMWOOD, Lydia, 2
WRIGHT, ———, 75
WYATT, Abigail, 34
Margaret, 23
WYLIE, WYLLY, see WILEY.
WYMAN, ———, 47
WYEMAN, Lucy, 37

YATES, Ann, 16
George, 66
George James, 126
James, 14, 77
John E., 90
Lydia, 10, 72
Margaret, 9
Nancy, 72
Rachel, 10
Sally, 123
William, 14
YEATEN, YEATON, Fanny, 15
Mary, 15
YERKES, ———, 128
YOUNG, Fanny, 15
Jane, 13
Joseph, 67
Mary, 68, 103
Thomas, 43

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1899.

VOLUME II.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
LUCY HALL GREENLAW.
1899.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abington, Marriages, 23, 24
Abstracts, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Administrations, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Affidavits belonging to Morris Champney, 26, 27
Affidavit belonging to Capt. Putnam's bounds, 28

ANSWERS TO QUERIES:

Davis, 93
Sampson, 32, 64, 93

Balcom, Query, 64
Baptisms and admissions, see East Yarmouth Church Records and Weymouth Second Church Records.
Barker, adm. of Jonathan, 89
Barker, will of Robert, 105, 106
Bartlett, will of Benjamin, 91, 92
Bates, Query, 128

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH:

John Ward Dean, A. M., 97

Births, see Bristol and Bremen Families and Kingston Records.

BOOK NOTES:

Genealogies.

Bean, 96
Davis, 96
Keep, 95, 96
Kellogg, Terry, White and Woodbury, 96
Peaslees and others of Haverhill and vicinity, 128
Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins, 127
Rogers, 32
Sargent, 94, 95

Other Books.

Boston Record Commissioners' Report, 32
Braintree Early Schools, 96
Defence of Boston in the War of 1812, 64
Dorchester Neck, now South Boston, 96
Genealogist's Note Book, 29
Handbook of Genealogy, 127, 128
Old Ipswich, 30
The Mayflower Descendant, 30, 93, 94
Ten Years at Pemaquid, 128
Putnam's Ancestral Charts, 32
Simsbury, Conn., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 127

Bradford, Note, 29
Bremen, Maine, families of, 45–48, 77–80, 107–112
Brewster, Note, 29
Bridgewater, Marriages, 21–23, 83–85, 88
Bristol, Maine, families of, 45–48, 77–80, 107–112
Bristol, Maine, Marriages, 9–16
Brown, Query, 93

Champney, affidavits belonging to Morris, 26, 27
Chandler, adm. of Benjamin, 106
Chatfield, Query, 93
Chatham, Conn., see East Hampton.
Child, adm. of Richard, 90

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME II:

George C. Burgess, A. B., 1, 39, 119
Albert W. Johnston, 9, 45, 62, 77, 107
M. C. O'Brien, V. G., 30
Samuel P. May, 33, 71
John J. Loud, Esq., 65, 113
Chaplain Roswell Randall Hoes, U. S. N., 93
Stephen Paschall Sharples, S. B., 94
Mrs. Ruth Wood Hoag, A. B., 97

Croswell, Query, 64
Cushman, will of Thomas, 106, 107

Danforth, Query, 128
Davis, Queries, 64
Davis, Reply, 93
Dean, John Ward, A. M., Biographical Sketch of, 97–104
Deaths, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Kingston Records, and Stow Epitaphs.

DEPOSITIONS:

John Peirce, 27, 28
John Pearce, 28
John Pearse, 28
Richard Pearce, Jr., 26, 27
Richard Pearse, 28
Thaddeus Sargent, 27
Dingley, adm. of Jacob, 90
Dotey, guardianship of Edward's children, 104
Dunbar, adm. of James, 61
Duxbury, Marriages, 54, 55, 82, 83, 87

Eames, Queries, 128
East Hampton, Conn., Note, 63
East Yarmouth, Mass., now Dennis, Records of the Church at, 33–38, 71–77
Epitaphs, see Stow, Mass., Epitaphs.

French, Query, 64

Gardiner, guardianship of Samuel's children, 104

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION:

Dickinson, 63
Fletcher, 29
Flower, 63
Gavett-Gavit, 128
Gorham, 30
Lazell, 63
Litchfield, 30
Shears, 31
Thurston, 31
Vail, 31
Waterman, 31
Glass, will of James, 62
Guardianships, see Plymouth County Probate Records.

Hall, Query, 31, 93
Hanover, Marriages, 88
Harden, Query, 64
Harlow, adm. of William, 89
Haward, adm. of James, 61
Hewet, will of Martha, 91
Holmes, adm. of Samuel, 26

ILLUSTRATION:

Photogravure and Autograph of John Ward Dean, A. M. Frontispiece.

Jackson, Query, 64
Johnson, Query, 93

King, will of Thomas, 105
Kingman, adm. of John, 59, 60
Kingston, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1–9, 39–44, 119–126
Kingston, Marriages, 50, 51
Knap, adm. of Joseph, 26

Ladd, Queries, 64
Lothrop, will of Mark, 60

Marriages, see Bristol, Maine, Marriages, Kingston Records, and Plymouth County Marriages.
Marshfield, Marriages, 49, 50, 82, 85, 86
May, adm. of Edward, 106
Middleborough, Marriages, 17–21, 85
Mills, Query, 128
Mitchel, adm. of Jacob, 60
Mitchell, Query, 31

NOTES:

Brewster-Bradford, 29
Thomas Cox's land at Pemaquid, 63
East Hampton, Conn., Cong. Church History, 63
Genealogical Notes and Queries in the Sunday Inter-Ocean, 29
Louisburg Soldiers, 62, 63
Preston, Conn., Cong. Church Records, 93
"Samoset," 30, 31
Sunderland, Mass., History, 31

Pearce, deposition of John, 28
Pearce, deposition of Richard, Jr., 26, 27
Pearse, depositions of Richard and John, 28
Peirce, deposition of John, 27, 28
Pembroke, Marriages, 51–53, 87, 88
Pierce, Query, 128

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES:

Abington, 23, 24
Bridgewater, 21–23, 83–85
Duxbury, 54, 55, 82, 83, 87
Hanover, 88
Kingston, 50, 51
Marshfield, 49, 50, 82, 85, 86
Middleborough, 17–21, 85
Pembroke, 51–53, 87, 88
Plymouth, 55, 56, 86, 87
Plympton, 53, 83
Rochester, 81, 82
Wareham, 82

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

Jonathan Barker, 89
Benjamin Chandler, 106
Richard Child, 90
Jacob Dingley, 90
James Dunbar, 61
William Harlow, 89
James Haward, 61
Samuel Holmes, 26
John Kingman, 59, 60
Joseph Knap, 26
Edward May, 106
Jacob Mitchel, 60
Joseph Pryer, 26
Hannah Rickard, 59
James Snow, 62
Zachariah Soul, 26
John Thomas, 104

Guardianships.

Edward Dotey's children, 104
Samuel Gardiner's children, 104

Wills.

Robert Barker, 105
Benjamin Bartlett, 91, 92
Thomas Cushman, 106, 107
Thomas Glass, 62
Martha Hewet, 91
Thomas King, 105
Mark Lothrop, 60
Moses Simmons, 89, 90
Richard Stanlake, 90, 91
John Sutton, 104, 105
Benjamin Washburn, 60, 61
John Washburn, 25, 26
John Witherel, 61, 62
Richard Wright, 89

Plymouth, Marriages, 55, 56, 86, 87
Plympton, Marriages, 53, 83
Preston, Conn., Note, 93
Pryer, adm. of Joseph, 26
Putnam, affidavit belonging to bounds of Capt., 28

QUERIES:

Balcom, 64
Bates, 128
Brown, 93
Chatfield, 93
Croswell, 64
Danforth, 128

QUERIES, *continued.*

Davis, 64
Eames, 128
French, 64
Hall, 31, 93
Harden, 64
Jackson, 64
Johnson, 93
Ladd, 64
Mills, 128
Mitchell, 31
Pierce, 128
Richards, 128
Russell, 128
Stacy, 64
West, 93
White, 64
Woodman, 93
Yates, 31, 32

Richards, Query, 128
Rickard, adm. of Hannah, 59
Rochester, Marriages, 81, 82
Russell, Query, 128

Samoset, Note, 30, 31
Sampson, Replies, 32, 64, 93
Sargent, deposition of Thaddeus, 27
Simmons, will of Moses, 89, 90
Snow, adm. of James, 62
Soul, adm. of Zachariah, 26
Stacy, Query, 64
Stanlake, will of Richard, 90, 91
Stow, Mass., Epitaphs, 57–59
Sunderland, Mass., Note, 31
Sutton, will of John, 104, 105

Thomas, adm. of John, 104

Wareham, Marriages, 82
Washburn, will of Benjamin, 60, 61
Washburn, will of John, 25, 26
West, Query, 93
Weymouth, Mass., Records of the Second Church in, 65–70, 113–118
White, Query, 64
Wills, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Witherel, will of John, 61, 62
Woodman, Query, 93
Wright, will of Richard, 89

Yates, Queries, 31, 32

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. II. MARCH, 1899. NO. 1.

Contents.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS ..... 1–9.
BRISTOL, MAINE, MARRIAGES. Concluded ..... 9–16.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES. Continued ..... 17–24.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued ..... 25–26.
AFFIDAVITS BELONGING TO MORRIS CHAMPNEY ..... 26–27.
DEPOSITION OF JOHN PEARCE ..... 27–28.
AFFIDAVIT BELONGING TO CAPT PUTNAM'S BOUNDS ..... 28.
JOHN AND RICHARD PEARCE'S AFFIDAVIT ..... 28.
NOTES ..... 29–31.
Brewster-Bradford, Fletcher, Genealogist's Note-Book, Genealogical Queries, Gorham, Ipswich, Litchfield, Mayflower Samoset, Shears, Sunderland, Thurston, Vail, Waterman.
QUERIES, ANSWERS TO QUERIES ..... 31–32.
BOOK NOTES ..... 32.
ADVERTISEMENTS ..... ii–iv.

PRICE 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. II. MARCH, 1899. No. 1.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

COPIED FROM THE FIRST VOLUME OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, BY THE LATE THOMAS BRADFORD DREW, CURATOR OF PILGRIM HALL, OF PLYMOUTH.

COMMUNICATED BY GEORGE C. BURGESS, A.B., OF DORCHESTER, MASS.

Georg Ring, son of Samuell Ring and Ruth, his wife born May the 19 1726.
Grace Ring their dafter born November the 14. 1727. and died March the 8. 1729.
Grace and Lydia their daughters born Aprill 6. 1730.
Mary Ring, their daughter, born March the 17, 1731-2.
Samuell Ring their son born Fabuary. 14 1733-4.
Elizabeth Ring their daughter born August the 5. 1736.
Francis Ring their son born january the 28 1737-8.
Louisa their daughter born july 16 1740.
Eliphas their son born Jan 7 1742-3.
Elazar their son born July. 29 1744.
Elazar died August 18 1744.

Mary Ring, daughter of Andrew Ring and Zeruiah his wife born fabuary 28 1724-5.
Andrew Ring their son born Sept. 14. 1727.
Andrew their son died Sept. 13 1729.
Susanah their daughter born june 3 1 30.

Sarah Michell daughter of Joseph Michell and bathsheba his wife born august the 16 1711.
hannah their daughter born fabuary the 14 1712-3.
Joseph Michell their son born October the 28 1714. and died july 16 1715.
and Sarah died y^e^ june after her birth.
John their son born june the 18 1716.
Mary their daughter born fabuary 2 1717-18.
Sarah their daughter born october 14 1719.

bathsheba their daughter born August 10 1721.
Alec their daughter born july the 21 1723. and died Sept. the 5 1724.
Joseph their son born january 4 1725-6.
benjamin their son born fabuary 5 1727-8.
Martha their daughter born june 14 1731.
Joseph Michell Deceased Nov^{r} 24 1754.

Charles Little, deceased April 25. 1724.
Charles Little, son to Charles & Sarah Little dec^{d} Feb. 14 1717.
Lucy Little dau^{tr} of Charles & Sarah Little dec^{d} Sept 22 1756.

The children of John Fuller and Deborah his wife

Eleazer	born	Nov. 3. 1723.
Issachar	"	July 8 1725.
John	"	Sept. 16 1727.
Deborah	"	Dec. 14 1729.
Susannah	"	Nov. 18 1731.
Noah	"	May 31 1734.
Ezra	"	Apr. 23 1736.
Consider	"	July 7 1738.
Eleazer	"	April 27 1740.
Hannah	"	April 30 1743.
John	their son died	July 30. 1742.
Eleazer	" " "	Aug. 20 1736.

Deaths.

Deborah, the wife of John Fuller died Nov. 8. 1763.
Noah Fuller their son deceased Aug. 6. 1756.

Wrestling Brewster and Mary* (Partridge) his wife.
Wrestling Brewster their son born August 4 1695.

The children of Samuell Foster and Margarit his wife.

John	born	Aug. 23 1724.
Samuel	"	Aug. 20 1726.
Margaret	"	June 11 1728.
Charles	"	June 1 1730.
Hannah	"	April 6. 1732.
Sarah	"	July 5 1735.
Robert	"	April 11. 1737.
Lydia	"	Mar. 10. 1739.

Samuel Foster, the father of the above family deceased Aug. 2. 1778.
Margaret Foster, mother of the above family deceased 1748.

Children of Samuell West and Mahitabell his wife.

Patience	born	Sept. 4 1728.
Hannah	"	Nov. 24 1729.

*Mary, wife of Wrestling Brewster, married second, May 23, 1700, John Partridge. Her maiden name is not known.—*Editor.*

Abial (daughter)	born	Nov 4 1731.
Esther	"	Aug 9 1733.
Solomon	"	July 13 173—

Mahitable West wife of Samuell West died Oct, 16, 1735.

Isaiah West, son of Sam[ll] West and Lydia his wife born Jan 17 1737-8.

The children of Wrastling Brewster and Hannah his wife.

Wrestling	born	Aug. 29 1724.
Isaac	"	Mar 17 1727.
Thomas	"	Dec 23 1729.
Elijah	"	Sept 10 1732.
Elijah died		Dec. 23 1732.
Elisha	"	Feb. 9 1733-4.
Hannah	"	Oct 20 1737.
Mary	"	Nov. 27 1740.
Hannah, their dau died		Sept. 2. 1748.
Mary " " "		Aug 25 1795.
Elisha, their son	"	Sept. 1 1801.

Deacon Wrestling Brewster father of the above (born Aug. 4 1695.) died Jan. 1. 1767.

Hannah, his widow (dau of James & Mary Thomas.) born Aug 30 1698, died Aug. 20 1788.

John Bradford died March 27 1724.

Major John Bradford died Dec 8 1736.

Mercy, widow of Maj. John Bradford, died Mar 1747.

Elizabeth Hall wife of Sylvanus Hall died Aug. 19 1728.

Jael Bradford died Apr. 14 1730.

Deborah Bradford dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Bradford died June 10 1732.

The children of Nathan Cobb and Joannah his wife.

Deborah	born	Nov. 16 1738.
Timothy	"	Feb. 12 1741-2.
Nathan	"	Oct. 24 1743.

William Cook son of William Cook and Tabitha his wife died Apr 18 1731.

William son to W[m] Tabitha Cook died Feb 7 1730

Children of William and Joana Coomer.

Priscilla	died	Apr. 14 1728.
Rebecca	"	Sept 3 1728.

Children of Seth Chipman and Priscilla his wife

Seth	born	Nov. 1. 1724.
Marcy	"	Nov. 19. 1725.
Benjamin	"	May 23 1729.

Margery Bryant wife of Jonathan Bryant, died Jan 23 1725.

Polly Otis Bradford dau of Capt. Robert Bradford and Keziah his wife died Oct. 5. 1783.

The children of Benjamin Bradford and Zerish his wife.

Thomas	born	Feb 9 1732-3.
Mikell	"	May 16 1735.
Mikell their son	died	Oct. 2 1735.
Peris	born	Sept. 3 1736.
Lydia	"	June 22 1739.
Benjamin	"	Feb. 8 1742.
Mary	"	March 13 1745.
	and died	Aug. 9 1745.
Lemuel	"	June 16. 1747.
Lydia	"	June 7 1749.
Thomas their son	deceased	July 7 1748.
Peris " "	"	July 12, 1748.
Lemuel " "	"	July 12 1748.
Lydia " daughter	"	July 16 1748.
Benjamin " son	"	July 19 1748.

Zerish Bradford wife of Benjn Bradford deceased, Apr 6. 1763.

Children of Abiah Wadsworth and Mary his wife.

Sedate (son)	born	July 22 1730.
Serene (dau)	"	Jan 27 1731-2.
	and died	Apr 27 1734.
Meek (dau)	"	Sept 23 1733.
Bliss (dau)	"	Oct. 29 1734.
Verity (son)	"	June 17 1736.
	died	Dec. 15 1736.
Elisha	"	June 18 1737.

Ichabod Waterman deceased Oct. 9. 1796.

Children of Abner Bradford and Susannah his wife

Elijah,	born	Apr 11 1735.
Levi	"	Oct 1 1737.
	deceased	June 1758.
Zenas	"	July 6 1739.
	deceased	July 1749.
Mary	"	June 13 1742.
Abigail	"	Aug 21 1744.
Lydia	"	Dec 20 1749.
Hannah	"	Feb 28 1751.
Elisha	"	May 10 1753.
Lucy	"	May 10 1755.
Peggy	"	May 8 1757.
Levi	"	July 1 1759.

Israel their son born July 17 1748 and died July 1749.

Children of Nathan Wright and Hannah his wife.

Nathan	born	Sept 10 1737.
Zadock	"	Apr 3 1739.
Tabitha	"	Mar 16 1740-1.
Hannah	"	June 27. 1743.
Priscilla	"	July 3. 1746.
	died	" 11 1746.
Lydia	"	Jan 26 1749-50.

The death of Zadoc Wright was Oct. 7 1748.
The death of Nathan Wright was Oct. 8 1748.

Priscilla Wiswall wife of Rev. Ichabod Wiswell of Duxbury deceased June 3 1724.

Children of Benjamin Eaton and Marcy his wife.

Ruth	born	Mar 21 1726-7.
	died	May 21 1727.
Jabish	"	Aug. 7 1728.
	died	Sept. 26 "
Noah	"	May 29 1734.
Mary	"	Mar. 6 1734-5.
	died	May 5 1735
Seth	"	Jan 1 1738-9.

Mercy Eaton, the mother died Aug. 2 1741.
Benjamin Eaton, the father died Mar. 3. 1751.

Children of Thomas Hall and Hannah Hall.

Asahel	born	Sept 7 1746.
Thomas	"	June 10 1748.

Children of Robert Cooke and Lydia his wife.

Samuell	born	July 1 1729.
	and died	July 30 "
Simeon	"	Sept 21 1730.

Robert Cooke died Jan 20 1731-2.

Children of Wiliam Bradford Jr and Hannah his wife.

Eliphalit	born	Jan 20 1722-3.
Hannah	"	May 29 1724.
Wiliam	"	Jan 25 1726-7.

William Bradford jun'r died May 8 1728.

Samuel Fuller died April 18 1728.

Children of Robert Cushman and Mercy his wife.

Lydia	born	Sept. 29 1726.
Jerusha	"	Jan 15 1727-8.
Rebecca	"	Apr 9 1730.
Mercy	"	June 5 1731.
Hannah	"	July 2 1732.
Thankful	"	Mar 10 1733-4.
Ruth	"	Dec 22 1735.

Abigaill	born	Apr 3 1737.
Robert	"	Oct 27 1738.
Elenah	"	Dec 29 1740.
Martha	"	Sept 14 1742.
Isaac	"	Mar 10 1745.
Job	"	Jan 27 1740.
	and died	Jan 28 1740.

Children of Jabish Fuller and Marcy his wife.

Thomas	born	Aug 31 1734.
	died	April 2 173–.
Joanna	"	Mar 31 173–.
James	"	Dec. 4 1737.
Jabish	"	Feb 24 1739.
John	"	Sept 29 1741.
Mercy	"	July 6 1747.

Children of Nicholas Sever and Sarah his wife.

William	born	Oct. 12. 1729.
John	"	Feb. 22 1730-1.
James	"	Jan 27 1733-4.

Nicholas Sever Esq. the father died April 7 1764.
Sarah Sever the mother died Aug. 25 1756.
James Sever their son died Sept 21 1745.

Nicholas Davis son of Nicholas Davis and Grace his wife born Mar. 12 1728-9.

Joseph Eaton son of Francis Eaton and Thankful his wife born Nov. 26. 1728.

Children of Elisha Washburn and Martha his wife.

Lydia	born	Dec. 12 1729.
Martha	"	May 5 1732.
Elishaba (dau)	"	Apr 13 1735.

Children of William Bradford and Elizabeth his wife.

William	born	May 9 1726.
	died	July 23. "
Mercy	"	Jan 15 1728-9.
Elizabeth	"	Sept 15 1730.
	died	Oct. 10 "

William Bradford died Mar 9. 1729-30.

Children of John Pratt and Priscilla his wife.

Margery	born	Feb 14 1725-6.
Priscilla	"	Mar 16 1728-9.

Children of Giles Rickard and Mary his wife

Nathaniel	born	Oct. 18 1725.
	died	June 3 1729.
Hannah	"	Nov. 30 1727.
	died	Dec 2 "

Susanna	born	Mar 18 1729-30.
	died	Apr 12 1730.
Solomon	"	July 13 173–.
	died	same day
Solomon	"	Aug. 15 173–.
	died	Aug 31 173–.
Mary	"	Aug 4 173–.
Susannah	"	Sept 21 173–
	died	Nov 3 173–
Lucy	"	May 3 173–
	died	June 30 173–
Cornelius	"	May 27 173–
	died	June 30 173–
Rebeckah	"	June 14 17—
John	"	Oct 29 17—
Nathaniel	"	July 14 17—
	died	Dec 7 17—

Children of Joshua Bradford and Hannah his wife.*

Cornelius	born	Dec. 10. 1737.
Sarah	"	Oct 16. 1739.
Rachell	"	Jan 28 1741.
Mary and Maltiah (daus.)	born	Mar. 16 1744.
Joshua	born	Apr 2 1746.
Hannah	"	Mar 9 1748.
Joseph	"	Mar 19 1751.
Benjamin	"	May 28 1753.
Philip ? (Almost illegible)		Oct. 15 1755 ?

Children of John Everson and Silance his wife.

Sarah	born	Dec. 17. 1727.
John	"	Sept 11. 1730.
Hannah	"	July 6. 1732.
Mary	"	Aug 14 1734.
Abraham	"	Aug 31 1736.
Benjamin	"	May 10 1739.
Rebeckah	"	Mar 24 1747.

Children of John Brewster and Rebeckah† his wife

John	born	Oct. 7. 1730.
Rebeckah	"	Mar 25 1733.
Abigail	"	Dec. 17. 1736

---

*It is stated in Fessenden's Genealogy of the Bradford family, that Joshua Bradford and wife were killed by the Indians, in Maine, in 1756. A member of the family says that the massacre was in 1766. By the births of the children this would seem the more probable date. G. C. B.

†Rebecca, wife of John Brewster, was daughter of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Bradford of Kingston. She was born Dec. 14, 1710.—*Editor.*

Ann Cooke daughter of Joseph Cooke and Experience his wife born Aug 14 1733.

Children of Daniel Peterson and Deborah his wife

Mary	born	Jan 16 1738.

(Another daughter name illegible)

Children of Robert Bradford and Sarah his wife

Peleg	born	Mar 9 1727.
Zilpha	"	Apr 6 1728.
Rebeckah	"	Dec 31 1730.
John	"	Oct 18 1732.
Elishear or Elthear (dau)	born	Dec 13 1734.
Orpha (dau)	"	Dec 28 1736.
Stetson	"	Feb 17 1738-9.
Robert	"	Jan 19 1740-1.
Sarah	"	Jan 1 1741-2.
Consider	"	Feb 3 1744-5.
Sarah	"	Feb 4 1747-8.
Robert	"	July 11 1750.

Robert Bradford the father died Aug 12 1782.
Orpha Bradford the daughter died May 3 1830.

Children of Ephraim Washburn and Eglah his wife

Ezekiel	born	Mar. 22 1733.
Deborah	"	Nov. 15 1735.
Marcy	"	Sept 23 1738.
Ephraim	"	Mar 16 1741.
Elitheah	"	Aug 18 1743.
Unice	"	July 20 1746.
Nehemiah	"	June 11 1749.
Sarah	"	Mar 22 1752.

Children of David Sturtevant and Sarah his wife.

David	born	Feb. 1. 1724-5.
		died Jan 15 1726-7.
David	"	Oct. 28 1726..
Bethia	"	Sept. 19 1729.
		died Dec. 6. 1729.
Benjamin	"	Apr. 19 1731.
		died July 22 "
Amos	"	Nov. 18 1734.
		died Aug. 14 1735.
Sarah	"	Oct. 28 1732.
Jane	"	Apr. 7 1737.
Elijah	"	July 22 1741.

Jacob Cooke and Lydia his wife*

William	born	Oct. 5 1683.

*See answers to query 47 in volume one (page 126) and in this number of THE ADVERTISER.—*Editor.*

Lydia	born	May 18 1685.
Rebeckah	"	Nov 19 1688.
Jacob	"	June 16 1691.
Margaret	"	Nov 3 1695.
Josiah	"	May 14 1699.

John & Damaris (son and dau) born May 23 1703.

Lydia Cooke the mother died Mar 1 1727-8 in the 67th year of her age.

Jacob Cooke the father died April 24 1747 in the 95th year of his age.

To be continued.

BRISTOL MARRIAGES.

Continued from Vol. I., page 104.

By Rev. Amasa Smith,—

Dec. 12, 1822, Robert Miller and Hannah Nickels.

By Samuel Yeates, Esq.,—

Sept. 25, 1823, Peter Collamore and R. Richards.

Oct. 23, 1823, Thomas Collamore and Nancy Osyer.

Nov. 19, 1823, Thomas Crockett and Diana Kimball.

Nov. 20, 1823, Amos Richards and Sally Poland.

Nov. 25, 1823, James McCobb 2nd and Nancy Simmons.

Dec. 5, 1823, John L. Carter and Abigail Loud.

By Rev. Enos Baxter,—

Apr. 4, 1824, Rowland Hatch of Nobleboro and Mary Bracket.

Aug. 17, 1824, Green Burns and Sarah Smith.

Nov. 18, 1824, Alexander Nickels and Hannah Miller.

Dec. 26, 1824, Anzel Farnum and Mira Gamage.

Feb. 27, 1825, James Worcester and Mrs. Prudence Frost of Charlestown, Mass.

June 21, 1825, William Tobey and Nancy Johnston.

Nov. 16, 1825, Robert Simmonds and Amelia Sterling of Monhegan.

Nov. 24, 1825, James Sproul 3rd and Sally Hackelton.

Dec. 4, 1825, Luther Sterling and Elizabeth Cudworth.

Dec. 29, 1825, James Morton and Jane Smith.

Feb. 5, 1825, John Flint and Elizabeth Jones.

Nov. 25, 1830, Elisha Hatch and Nancy Wellman.
Dec. 2, 1830, William R. McIntyre and and Armitta Elliot.
Jan. 6, 1831, Simon Steward and Lucy Jones.
May 19, 1831, William Baker and Clarissa Erskine.

By Rev. True Page,—

Mar. 29, 1829, Rev. Enos Baxter and Mary Elliot.

By Rev. Josiah Louden,—

June 25, 1825, Solomon Brooks and Mary Collamore.

By Thomas B. Seavy, Esq.,—

Nov. 13, 1825, John Curtis and Abigail Richardson.
Dec. 20, 1827, Alexander Churchill and Margaret Davis.
Mar. 8, 1828, Josiah Louden and Sarah Studley.

By John McLean, Esq.,—

May 26, 1825, Samuel Burns and Huldah Nash of Waldoboro.

By Rev. John Batcheller,—

1828, William Hatch and Nancy Laughton.
1828, William Erskine 2nd and Betsey Baker.

By Roger Henly, Esq.,—

Sept. 26, 1830, Michael Ferrell and Sophia Keen of Nobleboro.
Jan. 31, 1821, William Bracket and Hannah Bowling.

By Thomas McClure, Esq.,—

Sept. 11, 1831, Oliver A. Nichols and Emeline Tilton.
Feb. 16, 1832, Drummond Sproul and Mary Plummer.
Jan. 1, 1835, Samuel Wentworth and Hannah Kelsea.

By Thomas McClure, Esq.,—

Jan. 29, 1835, Daniel Hiscock and Jane Miller
Mar. 5, 1835, David Erving and Martha Mears.
Dec. 10, 1833, William Tilton and Eliza McMichael.
Aug. 27, 1835, Robert Hunter and Eliza Ann Tilton.
Nov. 18, 1835, Charles Brown and Harriet McMichael.
Mar. 3, 1836, Willard Richards and Mary Dyer.
Sept. 12, 1836, John Goudy, Jr. and Catharine Miller.

By Thomas Thompson, Esq.,

July 6, 1836, Lewis Bailey of Poland and Clara Norwood.
Aug. 28, 1836, James Wentworth 2nd and Mary Little.
Aug. 8, 1839, Franklin Burnham and Angelina Gamage.
July 30, 1840, Reuben Pool and Thankful Tibbet.
Nov. 10, 1841, Thomas W. Gamage and Hannah T. Stinson of Deer Island.
Dec. 30, 1841, Michael Thompson and Eliza Gamage.
Mar. 24, 1842, John Wentworth and Betsey Kelsa.
Dec. 13, 1842, Sylvanus Gamage and Sally McFarland.
Jan. 12, 1843, Benjamin Jones and Levina Gray.
Sept. 5, 1843, Ambrose Otis and Emeline Pool.
Nov. 28, 1843, Tobias Nash and Elenor Gamage.
Dec. 3, 1843, Davis Gamage and Margaret Gamage.
May 1, 1844, George Deering of Boothbay and Deborah Foster.

By Peaslee M. Wells,—

July 14, 1833, Theodore Jones and Martha H. Sproul.
Sept. 13, 1833, Samuel Richards and Hannah Merry, the latter of Edgecomb.
Dec. 23, 1834, William Morton, Jr. and Sally Foster.
Dec. 28, 1842, Alexander McClary and Sally Perkins.
Mar. 18, 1844, Benjamin Jones and Nancy McCobb.
Feb. 7, 1844, James Jones and Jane Huston.

By Isaac Dunham, Esq.,—

Dec. 14, 1837, Samuel Martin and Rachel Wallace.

By James Caruthers,—

Apr. 16, 1837, John Chapman 2nd of Nobleboro and Hannah Pope.

By Arnold Blaney, Esq.,—

July 23, 1835, William McFarland, Jr. and Caroline Foster.
Oct. 29, 1835, Thomas Decrow of Texas (Mexico) and Lucretia Morton.
Sept. 14, 1836, William Martin and Mrs. Deborah Tyne.
Nov. 10, 1836, Ebenezer Pool and Martha Plummer.
Mar. 21, 1839, Amos Goudy 2nd and Nancy Sproul.

Dec. 31, 1839, Manual S. Drummond of Winslow and Lucinda C. Chamberlain.
Jan. 2, 1840, Oliver Morse of Friendship and Mary McFarland.
Aug. 9, 1840, William M. Yates and Martha Maria Fossett.
May 26, 1840, Gilbert Curtis of Frankfort and Eliza J. Plummer.
July 21, 1842, John Pool and Caroline Hatch.
Sept. 1, 1842, Asa T. Lane and Jane C. Goudy.
Oct. 31, 1842, Simon Marden of Edgecomb and Belinda B. Foster.

By Rev. Samuel Jewett,—

Oct. 23, 1834, Robert S. Tibbets and Selina Loud.
Nov. 6, 1834, Lemuel Richards and Margaret Sibley.
Nov. 6, 1834, Enos B. Richards and Sarah Sibley.
Feb. 17, 1835, Thomas J. Farrow and Miriam Farrow.
Mar. 15, 1835, Henry Erving, Jr. and Mary Hubert.
Oct. 18, 1835, Barker Loud and Hannah Peirce.
Nov. 5, 1835, Josiah Jones of Newcastle and Maria Crooker.
Nov. 19, 1835, James Plummer and Sebra Nickels.
Nov. 26, 1835, Edmund Mears and Eliza Jane Fountain.
Nov. 26, 1835, Alexander Thompson and Eliza Jane Leeman.
Dec. 17, 1835, Briggs Hatch and Eliza Neubert.
July 8, 1836, Joshua Bradford and Susan Sproul.
June 17, 1836, Rev. Alonso Barnard and Sarah Erskine.

By John Fossett, Esq.,—

Mar. 14, 1839, George Cox and Eliza Ann Fossett.
Sept. 7, 1841, Andrew Fuller and Arlitta Fossett.

By Thomas Cox Greenlaw, Esq.,—

Dec. 22, 1835, Horatio N. Fossett and Emeline Coombs.
Dec. 1, 1836, Ambrose Poland and Lydia Poland.
Jan. 12, 1837, Hiram Robinson of Vassalboro and Mary Ann Fossett.
Nov. 30, 1837, John Barker and Livonia Fossett.
Mar. 26, 1838, Asa Richardson and Susan Wallace.
Oct. 12, 1838, Ephraim Thompson and Jane Bailey.

Apr. 24, 1839, Nathan Richards and Nancy McCobb.
June 27, 1839, Ebenezer Fernol and Ann Poland.
Sept. 11, 1839, Samuel Blaisdel and Caroline Thompson.
Sept. 26, 1839, Samuel Bryant and Mary Russell.
Dec. 12, 1839, Mathew Fossett and Sally Russel.
Dec. 15, 1839, Ezekiel Davis, Jr. and Susan Rackliff.
Dec. 31, 1839, Robert Martin and Elizabeth Plummer.
Jan. 23, 1840, Samuel Bailey and Margaret Little.
Feb. 6, 1840, Madison Yates and Margaret Hatch.
June 12, 1840, Theodore Pool and Maria Poland.
Oct. 22, 1840, Stephen Roundy of Clinton and Elizabeth Martin.
Dec. 6, 1840, Nelson Upham and Sally Martin.
July 4, 1842, Wilson Huey and Nancy Jane Cox.

By Wait W. Keen, Esq.,—

Nov. 30, 1837, Elbridge Richards and Eliza W. Morton.
Mar. 17, 1842, Edmund Yates and Elcy Bryant.
Dec. 12, 1842, Samuel Morton and Abigail Yates.
Feb. 1, 1844, Robert Loud of Muscongus Island and Betsey Yates.

By James Erskine, Esq.,—

June 1836, Thomas Hubert, Jr. and Maria Colonn
Aug. 1836, William Martin and Deborah Tyne.
Nov. 10, 1837, Dr. Albert S. Clark and Ann Herbert.
Dec. 5, 1841, Rufus King of Whitefield and Mary Richards.
Oct. 20, 1842, James W. Partridge and Sarah Erskine.
Jan. 25, 1843, Charles Jones and Mary Erskine.
Dec. 28, 1843, Horace Poland and Jane Mears.

By Rev. Daniel Kendrick,—

Nov. 17, 1835, William Hackelton and Fanny Huston.
July 15, 1836, Leonard Chamberlain and Eliza Pool.
Oct. 15, 1836, Robert Hanly and Jane Huston.
Feb. 7, 1837, Josiah Huston and Rachel Huston.
Sept. 28, 1837, James G. Huston and Emeline Nickels.
Mar. 12, 1838, David Somes, Jr. and Calista Hyson.
Mar. 21, 1838, John Blunt of Wiscasset and Mary Sproul.

28, 1838, Frederic Bradford of Friendship and Harriet McFarland.

By John Pierce, Esq.,—

Jan. 23, 1839, James Webber and Julia Perkins.
Dec. 23, 1839, Lot Barstow and Sarah Dunn.

By Rev. Josiah Higgins,—

Nov. 28, 1841, John Hatch and Sally Murphy.
Dec. 22, 1841, John Murphy and Sarah A. Leeman.
Jan. 16, 1842, Edward Palmer and Mary Snell.
Jan. 30, 1842, John McFarland and Sarah A. Robbins.
May 8, 1842, George Fuller and Nancy Orne.

By Rev. C. C. Cone,—

Jan. 4, 1842, James G. Farrow and Nancy W. Laughton.

By Rev. Samuel L. Gould,—

Oct. 25, 1841, John P. Baker and Abby W. Ford.
Nov. 12, 1841, Samuel Lane and Rebecca Little.
Nov. 23, 1841, Wilson Jones and Rebecca Sproul.
Dec. 21, 1841, Carpenter Bearce and Lucy A. Perkins.
Dec. 29, 1841, George Hunter of Strong and Eliza Chamberlain.
Jan. 6, 1842, Rev. David B. Sewall and Mary Drummond.
Mar. 3, 1843, William Sproul of Waldoboro and Joanna Sproul.
June 16, 1842, John Little and Lucy A. Chamberlain.
July 12, 1842, Andrew Huston and Harriet Huston.
Aug. 4, 1842, William Russell and Sarah C. Chapman.
Nov. 13, 1842, John Sproul and Emeline Goudy.
Dec. 7, 1842, David Huston and Mary A. Huston.
Dec. 28, 1842, Christopher T. Otis of Woolwich and Harriet Huston.
Dec. 29, 1842, William Lawler and Matilda T. Richards.

By Rev. John Young,—

Nov. 17, 1842, Chandler Bearce and Nancy J. Clerk.
Jan. 13, 1843, Samuel Kelsa and Mary Jane Foster.
June 6, 1843, Samuel Fossett of Strong and Nancy Cox.

Dec. 27, 1843, James O. Hall of Nobleboro and Elizabeth Little.

By Thomas Cox Greenlaw, Esq.,—

July 23, 1843, Samuel Tibbets and Lucy Poland.

Jan. 15, 1844, Warren Weston of Frankfort and Cordelia Elliot.

By J. W. Moore,—

Sept. 14, 1843, Edward Little and Margaret Huey.

Nov. 9, 1843, Wm. Blaisdell and Susan Bessey.

Aug. 8, 1844, Wilmeth Huey and Sally Fogler of Bremen.

By Rev. S. L. Gould,—

May 30, 1844, George Lawler and Lois Burns.

Aug. 29, 1844, Lorenzo A. Chapin of Orrington and Maria Bearce.

Dec. 31, 1844, Joseph Ervin and Mary Myers.

Feb. 27, 1845, Ephraim Carlisle and Eliza Ann Huston.

Mar. 9, 1845, Wm. Carlisle and Esther Page.

Mar. 30, 1845, Wm. Cunningham of Newcastle and Charlotte Foster.

By Thomas Thompson, Esq.,—

Nov. 13, 1845, Joseph W. Farrow and Nancy D. Thompson.

Dec. 14, 1845, Charles G. Perkins and Louisa G. Knight.

Dec. 15, 1845, Samuel Poland and Emeline Curtis.

Jan. 22, 1846, Jeremiah Clifford and Caroline Gamage.

May 1, 1844, George Deering of Boothbay and Deborah Foster.

Nov. 27, 1844, Wm. H. Gamage and Betsey Foster.

Dec. 12, 1844, Wm. P. Mears and Martha K. Martin.

Dec. 26, 1844, George McFarland and Waity Gamage.

By Charles Bartlett,—

Nov. 7, 1844, James Cosdon (?) of Friendship and Hannah G. Oram.

By James Erskine, Esq.,—

Dec. 8, 1843, Horace Poland and Jane Mears.

Dec. 23, 1844, Henry Knowlton and Mrs. Margaret Erskine.

By Wait W. Keen, Esq.,—

Dec. 19, 1844, James Smith and Catherine Richards.
Apr. 1, 1845, James Lawler and Roxana Morton.

By Rev. Sullivan Bray,—

Apr. 1, 1845, John Laughton of Harmony and Susan Little.

By James Erskine, Esq.,—

Feb. 14, 1847, William Wilson and Jane Porterfield.

By Rev. S. A. Kingsbury,—

June 14, 1846, Thomas Morse of Friendship and Rebecca Young of Nobleboro.
Dec. 16, 1847, Willard Day of Nobleboro and Ann McClure.

By P. M. Wells, Esq.,—

Feb. 25, 1846, Cyrus Bowman and Margaret Lewis.

By Thomas Thompson, Esq.,—

May 28, 1846, Harvey Oliver and Irena McFarland.
Nov. 12, 1846, Washington Clifford and Harriet Gamage.
Dec. 10, 1846, Joshua Thompson and Sarah Gaul.
Jan. 28, 1847, Isaac Sparrow and Mary A. Martin.

By Rev. D. P. Thompson,—

Sept. 6, 1846, Joseph P. Erskine and Tamson Erskine.
Dec. 7, 1846, Nathan H. Carter of Brighton, Mass. and Abigail McCobb.
Dec. 31, 1846, Benj. Smith of Bremen and Beulah Loud.
Mar. 18, 1847, Wm. H. Hopkins of Hallowell and Rhoda Fountain.

By Samuel T. Hinds, Esq.,—

June 2, 1842, John Yates and Sophia Blunt.
Oct. 12, 1843, Samuel Yates and Lois Richards.
Dec. 29, 1843, Nelson Parks and Hannah Lane.
Feb. 1, 1844, Alfred Bradley and Lucinda Sproul.
June 2, 1844, James Mires and Sally Ervin.
July 21, 1844, Silas Carter and Eliza A. Poland.
Dec. 17, 1844, Thomas Nichols and Azuba Blake.
Jan. 28, 1845, Simon Elliot, Jr. and Rachel M. Carter.
Feb. 20, 1845, Isaac Yates and Ann Eliza Morton.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from Vol. I., page 112.

July 13. 1735 Silvanus Brimhorn of Plymoth & Mary Bennet of Middlebor°. were maryed by——— Peter Thacher

Aug^t 12. 1735. Daniel Vaughn & Sarah Cushman both of Middlebor°. were maryed————————by Peter Thacher

Aug^t. 19. 1735. John Jackson & Joanna Bate both of Middlebor°. were maryed————————By Peter Thacher—

Sept^r. 11. 1735 Peter Bennet jun^r. & Sarah Stephens both of Middlebor°. were maryed ——— By Peter Thacher——

Oct°. 7. 1735. Hezekiah Purrington of Truro & Mercy Bate of Middlebor°. were maryed by Peter Thacher———

[155] Oct°. 30. 1735. John Miller & Priscilla Bennet both of Middlebor°. were maryed by——Peter Thacher

Nov^r. 6. 1735. Simeon Leonard & Abigail Morss both of Middlebor°. were maryed —— by — Peter Thacher

Dec^r. 25. 1735. Will^m. Cushman & Susanna Samson both of Middlebor° were maryed———— By Peter Thacher———

Dec^r. 25. 1735 W^m. Cushman & Susanna Samson both of Middlebor°. — were maryed ————By Peter Thacher

Transcribed from Middlebor°. Town book. by me Jacob Tomson Town Clerk

Middlebor°. Nov^r. 13. 1735. Then Nath^ll. Macomber of Taunton & Priscilla Southworth of Middlebor°. was maryed by me — Benj^a. Ruggles———

Mar. 10. 1737. Then Benj^a. Renolds & Sarah Smith both of Middlebor°. were maryed by me. Benj^a Ruggles

May 12. 1737. Then Will^m. Holloway of Middlebor°. & Sarah Walker of Taunton were maryed by me —— Benj^a Ruggles————————————

Febr^y. 2. 1737-8 Then Rob^t. Sprout & Hannah Samson both of Middlebor°. were maryed by me — Benj^a. Ruggles

May 1. 1738 Then Benj^a Samson jun^r. of Plymton & Mary Williamson of Middlebor°. were maryed by me – Benj^a. Ruggles.

Sept^r. 20. 1738 Then Daniel Tayler jun^r. & Mary Russell both of Middlebor°. were maryed — by me Benj^a. Ruggles———

Nov^r. 2. 1738 Then George Williamson Jun^r. & Fear Eddy both of the Town of Middlebor°. were maryed by me Benj^a. Ruggles

July 7^th. 1737. Samuel Holloway & Rebecca Treuant both of Middlebor°. was maried — by me Benj^a Ruggles —

Aug^{t}. 16. 1737. Shadrach Peirce of Middlebor^{o}. & Abigail Hoskins of Taunton was maried—by me Benj^{a}. Ruggles————

Oct^{o}. 25. 1737. James Keith of Bridgwater & Deborah Bennet of Middlebor^{o}. were maried — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles.

Nov^{r}. 17. 1737. Charles West & Deborah Williamson both of Middlebor^{o}. were maried — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles.

Janr^{y}. 6th. 1737-8 Phillip Leonard & Mary Richmond both of Middlebor^{o}. were maried — —— by me Benj^{a}. Ruggles

Nov^{r}. 23. 1738. Then John Hayford of Fretown & Thankfull Finney of Middlebor^{o}. were maried by me — Benj^{a} Ruggles ————————

Janr^{y}. 4 1738-9 Then Ephraim Keen of Fretown & Mercy Allen of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles

Mar 2 1738-9 Then John Hodson & Sarah Renals both of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed by me———————— Benj^{a} Ruggles

Aug^{t}. 16. 1739 Then Ephraim Renolds & Alice Braley both of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed — by me Benj^{a} Ruggles

Nov^{r}. 29. 1739 Then Josiah Holloway & Hannah Parris both of Middlebor^{o}. were maried by me – Benj^{a}. Ruggles.

[156] June 18. 1740. Then M^{r}. Mark Haskell of Rochester & M^{rs}. Abiah Nelson of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed by me. Benj^{a} Ruggles.

October 2. 1740 Then William Nelson & Eliz^{a}. Howland both of Middlebor^{o}. were maryed by me ——— Benj^{a}. Ruggles.

Janr^{y}. 29th. 1735-6 Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Josiah Woods & Mary Holmes both of s^{d}. Town
P^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Febr^{y}. 20. 1735-6 Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. John Smith & Deborah Bardin both of s^{d}. Town —
p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just peace

July 27. 1737. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. John Warren & Ann Reed both of s^{d}. Town——p^{r}me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Sept^{r}. 6. 1737. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Jon^{a}. Smith Jun^{r}. & Experience Cushman both of s^{d}. Town. p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just Peace

January the 25th. 1738-9 Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Seth Howland & Lydia Cobb both of s^{d}. Town. p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just peace.

May 4th. 1739. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Nathan Caswell & Hannah Shaw both of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Febr^{y}. 28. 1739-40 then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Gersham Cobb Jun^{r}. & Meriam Thomas, jun both of s^{d}. Town
p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Febr^{y}. the 28th 1739-40 then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Nath^{ll}. Washburne of Bridgwater & Mary Pratt of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Aug^{t}. 11. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Manaseh Donham of the Town of Plymouth & Sarah Hanks of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Justice of peace

Aug^{t}. the 26th. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Will^{m} Lyon & Martha Knowlton both of Middlebor^{o}. p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Sept^{r}. 1. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Benj^{a} Washburn the 3^{d}. & Zerviah Packard both of Bridgwater p^{r}. me Benj^{a} White Just peace

Sept^{r}. 1. 1740. Then was maried at Middlebor^{o}. Will^{m}. Roach & Mary Kingman both of Bridgwater P^{r} me Benj^{a} White Just Peace

The Before written is Transcribed from Middlebor^{o}. Town Book by me Jaco^{b} Tomson Town Cler

[167] A list of middleborough marriages From 1740. To 1743-4—

June 2 1740 William Reed and Sarah Warren Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in The County of Plym^{h}. p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace

March 18. 1740-1 Sam^{ll}. Pratt 3^{d}. & Wibray Bumpas Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in The County of Plym^{h}.— — — p^{r} Benjamin White Justice of peace

Nov^{r}. 5. 1741 Phineas Pratt and Sarah White Both of Middleborough Were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth — — — p^{r}. Benjamin White Justice of peace

Nov^{r}. 30. 1741 Ephraim Donham and mercy Tinkham Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married At middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h} — — — p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace

Dec^{r}. 31. 1741 Benj^{a} Warren and Jedidah Tupper Both of middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h}. – – p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace

January 28. 1741 Joseph Bumpas and mehitable Tupper Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h} — p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Justice of peace.

[168] Aprill 1. 1742. Joseph Alden of middleborough and Hannah Hall of Bridgw^{r}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in y^{e}. County of Plym^{h} — — — p^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Just^{t}. of peace

Aprill 1. 1742 Jacob Barden and Elinor Hackett Both of middlebor^{o}. Were married at middlebor^{o}. in the County of Plym^{h} — — — P^{r}. Benj^{a}. White Just. of peace

may 24. 1742 Joshua Lazel and Elizabeth Ames Both of mid-

dlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of Plym^h. — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

octo^r. 14. 1742 Samuel Thurber of Swanzey & Egatha Bryant of middlebor° Were married at middlebor°. in the County of Plym^h – — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

octo^r. 28. 1742 Israel Thomas and Phebe lyon Both of middleborough Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of Plym^h — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

Novemb^r. 11. 1742 Peter Walker of Taunton and Sarah Samson of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of Plym^h. — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace.

Decemb^r. 20. 1742 Simon Lazel and Joanna Wood Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of Plym^h — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

January 27. 1742-3 Jn°. Tinkham Jun^r. and Jerusha Vaughan Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of plym^h — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peac

February 9. 1742-3 Jn°. Harris and marcy Torrey Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of Plym^h. — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peac

Nov^r. 24. 1743 Jedediah Lyon and mary Cushman Both of middlebor°. Were married At middlebor°. in The County of Plym^h — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peac

Decemb^r. 19. 1743 Jn°. Thurber Jun^r. of Swanzey and Ann Bryant of middlebor°. Were married at middleborough in y^e. County of plym^h — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

February 16. 1743-4 Ichabod Wood and Thankfull Cobb Both of Middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

February 21. 1743 Barnabas Eaton and Elizabeth Clemons Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of Plym^h — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

Aprill. 10. 1744 Jesse Bryant and Susanna Winslow Both of middlebor°. Were married at middlebor°. in y^e. County of Plym^h — — p^r. Benj^a. White Justice of peace

August. 10. 1743 Then I married Isaac Reynolds Jun^r. and mercy Niles Both of middlebor°. — — p^r. Benj^a. Ruggles ——

June 9. 1743 Then I married Josiah Richmond of Taunton and Elizabeth Smith of middlebor°. — — p^r. Benj^a. Ruggles ——

octo^r. 6 1743 Then I married Joseph Richmond Jun^r. of Taunton and Elizabeth Hacket of middlebor°. — p^r. Benj^a. Ruggles

Nov^r. y^e. 4. 1743 Then I married mallachy Howland and Hopestill Dwelley Both of middlebor°. – — — — p^r. Benj^a. Ruggles

February y^e. 16. 1743-4 Then I married Nathaniel Sprout and Esther Thrasher Both of middleborough —— ——— p^r. Benj^a. Ruggles — —

The above & written written is a True Copy From middleborough Town Book Seth Tinkham Town Clerk—

[169] 1738 A list of Bridgwater marriages From 1738. To 1742 —

July 13 David Whitman and Susanna Hayward —

oto^r. 11 Josiah Hayward and Sarah more —

Nov^r. 22 Eleazer Washburn and Anna Alden
Ephaim Cary and Susanna Alden
Ebenezer Byram and Abigal Alden
Benajah Smith of Easton & Mary Hill of Bridgw^r.

Dec^r. 21 Seth mitchell and Ann Latham —
26 James Radsford and margaret Bells – –

1739
march 27 Jonathan Allen of Braintry and y^e. widdow Alice Latham of Bridgwater

May 16 Samuel Harden and Elizabeth Wade

Nov^r. 20 Bridgwater and Cate Co^ll. Homans Negroes

Dec^r. 10 Charles Cushman and mary Harvey —
21 Benjamin Vickory and mary kingman — were Joyned Together in wedlock p^r. The Rev^d. M^r. John Anger

1738
Jan^y. 4 John Pain and Hannah Pool —
24 Caleb orcutt and mehetable Harvey

1739
aprill 19 Solomon Leach of Bridgwater and Jerusha Bryant of Plymton
26 Jeremiah Conant and mary Packard —

may 10 John Freelove of Freetown and abigail Washburn Bridgwater
23 Lieu^t. Daniel Hudson and The Widdow Abigail Fobes
30 moses orcutt and mercy Allen —

Aug^st. 5 Thomas Drew of Hallifax and abigail Harris of Bridgwater

Nov^r. 27 Ebenezer leach of Bridgwater and Lydia Tillson of Plymton
Joseph Whesley and Jean Gillmore

Jan^y. 1 Seth Alden and mehetable Carver
3 Israel Washburn and Leah Fobes
10 Benjamin Leach and Hannah keith
24 Josiah Leonard and Jemimah Washburn

Feb^{y}. 6 Joseph Bolton and Deliverance Washburn
march 5 Josiah Fobes and Freelove Edson —
6 Robert Washburn and Mary Fobes
24 Nathaniel Bolton and The Widdow Deborah Ripley
1740
may 29 Joshua Fobes and Esther Porter
oct^{r}. 7 Elisha Hayward and Elizabeth Washburne
22 Abraham Hardin of Bridgwater and Ruth Perry of Scituate
Nov^{r}. 7 Jonathan Benson and martha Snell were married p^{r}. The Rev^{d}. m^{r}. John Shaw
11 Jonathan Pratt and Elizabeth French
Dec^{r}. 7 Henery Chamberlain and Susanna Hinds
Feb^{y}. 17 Israel keith and Betty Chandler
19 Ephraim Holmes of Hallifax and margaret Washburn of Bridgwater
24 Nehemiah Bryant of middleborough and Beth^{h}. Washburne of Bridgwater
[170] 1740
march 4 Robert keith and Tabitha Leach ——
23 Jabez Cowing and Susanna Bolton were married By The Rev^{d}. m^{r}. John Shaw
1738
Sept^{r}. 26 Samuel Edson 3^{d}. and martha Perkins
Feby 27 Nathan Edson and mary Sprague -- married p^{r}. Benj^{a} White Justice of peace
1741
May 13 John Cary and mary Harden married p^{r}. Dan^{ll}. Johnson Justice of peace
1740
Sept^{r}. 16 Daniel Rickards and mary Packard and William Packard and Sarah Rickards
1741
Aprill 28 Josiah Allen and Sarah orcut
May 20 Arthur Harris and Bethiah Hayward
June 23 Seth Whitman and Ruth Reed
Nov^{r}. 11 Jonathan Bass and Susanna Byram
Dec^{r}. 3 Ichabod Cary and Hannah Gannett
Jan^{y}. 6 Benjamin Hayward and Sarah Cary
28 Daniel Cary and martha Cary were married By The Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Jn^{o}. Angier
1740
July 9 Jonathan mahurin and Widdow mary Packard
August 15 Ebenezer Kingman and Content Turner

1741
Aprill 2 Abisha Willis and Zeruiah Willis
Nov^{r}. 11 Thomas Willis and Susanna Ames were married By The Rev^{d}. m^{r}. Daniel Perkins

1741
Nov^{r}. 19 Benjamin Peterson of Easton and Hannah Perry of Bridwater married p^{r}. Daniel Johnson Justice of The peace———————

1742
Nov^{r}. 19 Joseph Peterson of Duxborough and Lydia Howell of Bridgwater married p^{r}. Dan^{el}. Johnson Justice of peace

June 4 Jessie Byram and abigail Thurston —
Augst 4 Hugh Orr and mary Bass
Nov^{r}. 9 Eleazer Whitman and Abigail Alden
10 James Allen and Ann Pryer
11 Zachariah Cary and Susanna Bass —

Dec^{r}. 13 Japhet Byram and Sarah Allen
16 Joseph Alden and Susanna Packard
John Whitman and Hannah Snow were married p^{r}. The Rev^{d} m^{r}, John Angier

A True Copy attest Jonah Edson Jun^{r} Town Clerk———————

[171] A List of Abington marriages From 1733. To 1742

Samuel Petingill and martha Jackson was married December y^{e}. 14. 1733
Jacob Reed and Hannah Noyes was married December The 21. 1733
Ebenezer Joslin and Easther Hersey was married June The 5. 1733
Samuel Pool and Rebekah Shaw was married November the 15. 1733
Jacob Ford and Sarah Pool was married November the 22. 1733
Hezekiah Ford and Deborah Beal was married November the 22. 1733
Eleazer Bate and Rachel Ager was married march 17. 1735
Nicholas Shaw and Ruth Beal was married February The 6. 1735
Peter Nash and mary Noyes was married November the 13. 1735
Jonathan Tory and Deborah Shaw was married December the 18. 1735
Joseph Pool and Ruth Ford was married November The 27. 1735
Benjamin Negro and Sarah Jonas was married march the 17. 1737

James Torey and Sarah Nash was married December The 25. 1735

John Reed and Abigail Niels was married December the 28. 1738

John Shaw and Lydia Shaw was married Aprill the 14. 1737

Samuel Reed and Elizabeth Hayward was married aprill the 28. 1737

James Richards and Hannah Shaw was married Novembe^{r}. the 10. 1737

John Cobb and Ruth Chard was married February the 1. 1737

John Shaw and Silence Bate was married December The 14. 1738

Daniel Bate and Lydia Symmys December The 14. 1738

Peter Bate and Sarah Randall was married December the 14. 1738

William Tirrell and Hannah Whitmarsh was married January the 25. 1738-9

John Dyer and mary Reed was married aprill The 17. 1739

James Reed and Abigail Nash was married may The 10. 1739

Benjamin Edson and Anna Thayer was married october the 1. 1739

Samuel Noyse and Rebeckah Harden was married march the 3. 1736

Samuel Tirrell and Sarah Gurney was married November the 1. 1739

Barnabas Tomson and Hannah Porter was married march 13. 1740

James Rickards and Susana Pratt was married may the 15. 1740

Ephraim Spooner and Ruth Whitmarsh was married July The 24. 1740

James Reed and Ruth Pool was married august The 30. 1741

Alexander Nash and mary Tirrell was married october 22 1 41

Isaac Tirrell and mary Whitmarsh was married october 22. 1741

Abraham Joslin and Rebeckah Tirrel married october 29. 1741

Jacob Reed and mary Ford was married November The 26. 1741

Edmond Jackson and Silence Allen was married February 24. 1741

Ezekiel Reed and Hannah Beal was married November 25. 1742

Andrew Ford and Sarah Shaw married November 25 1742

A True Copy of The Records of marriages in abington That Has Been Given in To me Ever Since I have Kept The Book of Records which Began in y^{e}. year 1733

Transcribed By me
Jacob Reed Town Clerk

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. I., page 120.

[84] Will of John Washburn sen^r^ of Bridgwater, dated Oct. 30, 1686, gives,

To "wife Elizabeth Washburne one Bed one Boulster one Pillow two pair of sheets one Blanket one Coverlet two Chests six bushels of Indian Corne, one Bushell of Barley. ffarther with Respect to money which was my wives part whereof I have already laid out for her we are agreed that I should Returne to her two pounds and ten shillings which I have already done."

To son John fourscore acres of upland in the place where he hath already Built * * ffurther my will is that my son John take care of my Brother Phillip to provide for him and on that consideration I farther Give to my son John half a purchase Right in my undivided lands, etc.

To son Thomas I have already Given twenty acres of upland which he hath exchanged for land where he hath built * * of all which Lands I have formerly Given him deed.

To son Joseph, twenty acres of Land lying at Satucket pond, etc.

To son Samuell I Give thirty five acres of Land in the place where he hath already Built, etc.

To son Jonathan, fifty acres of land, etc.

To son Benjamin, fifty acres of land which formerly was my fathers Lot, etc.

To my younger son James when he shall come to age, land with my dwelling house, etc.

To daughter Mary ten acres of land and a cow.

To daughter Elizabeth, a mare and ten acres of Land already layd out to my son in law her husband

To my two daughters Mary and Elizabeth twenty acres of land Lying down the Town River * * to be equally divided.

To daughter Jane twenty acres of land lying down Satucket River * * one cow one heiffer a bed and an iron pot.

To daughter Sarah, twenty acres of land,

I leave on the Land which I Intend to my son James * * for

the benefit of my two yonger children James and Sarah. ffor my Trustees and overseers I do nominate my kind ffriend m^r^ John Thomson of Middleborough and my Brother Edward Mitchell. My two sons John and Samuel to be executors. Witnessed by Thomas Hayward and Joseph Alden, who made oath to the same June 8, 1687. [86] The inventory of the estate of John Washburne of the Town of Bridgwater, who "deceased y^e^ 12^th^ day of November 1686", was taken Nov. 19, 1686 by John ffield and John Leonard. Amount, £142.. 8.. 0.

[87] Inventory of the estate of Zachariah Soul late deceased was taken at Duxborough, March 16, 1690-1, by Edward Southworth and Samuel Dilano. Amount £9.. 14.. 6. Item: "Besides his wages due for the Canada expedition." John Soul of Duxborough was appointed administrator of the estate of his son, Zachariah Soul, late of Duxborough, Mar. 17, 1690-1, and made oath to said inventory, same date.

Inventory of the estate of the late deceased Joseph Pryer of Duxborough taken Feb. 12, 1690, by Thomas Dilano and Stephen Samson. Amount, £ 17.. 8.. 4. John Pryer, brother of the deceased, made oath to the same and was appointed administrator of the estate, Mar. 17, 1690-1.

[88] Inventory of the estate of "Joseph Knap late Resident at Plimouth who Dyed at his Return from the Expedition to Canada," presented by Moses Knapp of Taunton, Eldest brother of said Joseph Knapp, Mar. 17, 1690-1, who was also appointed administrator. Amount of inventory, £16.. 12.. 1.

Inventory of the Estate of Samuel Holmes late of Marshfield, appraised Mar. 7, 1690-1, by John Barker and John Sawyer, presented by Mary Holmes, widow of the deceased, Mar. 17, 1690-1. Amount £1.. 11.. 06.

To be continued.

AFIDAVITS BELONGING TO MORRIS CHAMPNEY RECORDED JUNE: 15TH 1720.

The Deposition of Richard Pearce Jun^r^ of Marblehead aged thirty Years Testifieth & Sayeth that I being at Mosconcos to y^e^ Eastward at my fathers William Hilton & James Stilson did come to me & told me that they had pull down Goodman Champneys

House that he had Set up there. & tore up his Corn that he had planted there for he Should have no Land there but if his Son their Uncle Samuel Champney would come he Should have a Share of Land with them. Richard Pearce

Essex ss The abovenamed Richard Pearce appeared before me one of his majties Justices of ye peace for ye County of Essex & he made oath to ye truth of his above Deposition dated at Marblehead ye 9th day of June 1720. Nathaniel Norden

The Deposition of Thaddeus Sargent Aged Twenty Years Testifieth & Saith that I ye Deponant being at Mosconcos to ye Eastward did help Morrise Champney of Marblehead Taylor to Set up a Small House upon his Land that he sd was his & I also helped him to plant Some Indian Corn upon his sd Land, as he sd was his & also I Testifie that I was present with Richard Pearce Junr at his fathers at Mosconcus when William Hilton & James Stilson did Come to him & my-Self & told us they had pulled down Goodman Champneys House that he had Set up there & tore up his Corn that he had planted there for he Should have no Land there but if his Son their uncle would come he Should have a Share of Land with them Thaddeus Sargant

Essex ss The abovenamed Edward (*sic*) Sargant appeared before me one of his majties Justices of ye peace for ye County of Essex & he made oath to ye truth of his above Deposition dated at Marblehead ye 9th day of June 1720 Nathaniel Norden

—*Essex County Deeds, 38, 19.*

THE DEPOSITION OF JOHN PEIRCE RECd ON RECORD DECr 1st 1733.

The Deposition of John Peirce of Manchester Aged About Eighty Nine years Testifieth and Saith that he was born at ye Eastward (As he was Informed) at a place called Miscongos in ye County of Cornwall As it was formerly Called and lived at ye sd Miscongos from his first Remembrance of things till he was drove off with Many Others by ye Indians which was About ye Nineteenth year of his Age & he well Remembers John Browne of New Harbor in ye sd County of Cornwall and Alexander Goold of Miscongos Island in ye County Aforesd and he Also perfectly Remembers that he hath often heard that the sd Browne Gave ye sd Goold Miscongos Island Aforesd by a Written deed under his hand and Seal as a part or portion of his Estate with his Daughter Margaret Browne who intermarried with ye sd Gould as he Always Understood and he perfectly Remembers he hath Often Seen ye sd Deed for the sd Island under ye hand and Seale of ye sd Browne to ye sd Goold and to his heirs and Assigns forever and ye sd Goold lived on sd Island as his Own Estate and his Wife Margaret after his Death Several years

his
John X Peirce
mark

Essex ss Salem Octob^{r} 24th 1733 Then John Peirce personally Appearing Made Oath to y^{e} truth of y^{e} Above deposition taken in perpetuam Rei Memoriam

Tim^{o} Lindale Just Pacis

Coram

Jn^{o} Wolcott Quorum Unus

—*Essex County Deeds, 65, 118.*

AFFIDAVIT BELONGING TO CAP^{t} PUTNAMS BOUNDS AT Y^{e} EASTWARD REC^{d} ON RECORD JUNE. 11. 1720

The Testimony of John Pearce of Manchester Testifieth & Saith that I did Dwell many Years at Mosconcos & did frequently worke with Alexander Gould & he did Shew me Some of y^{e} bounds of his Land in y^{e} broad Bay many Years before Moris Chamblett married with y^{e} widow Gould & s^{d} Alexander Gould did Improve y^{e} s^{d} Land in his own right & I did worke often with him upon it and wheras y^{e} s^{d} Chamblet doth produce a Deed for s^{d} Land bearing date about y^{e} Year 1672-3. and Saith that I was a Witness to s^{d} Deed with Salvanis Davise w^{ch} marke I doe posetively Deny that I never Saw nor heard of any Such Deed untill very Lately.

mark of

John X X Pearce

John Pierce made oath to the truth of the foregoing June 10th before Jos : Wolcot and Stephen Sewall Justices of the Peace for the County of Essex.

— *Essex County Deeds, 38, 24.*

JOHN & RICHARD PEIRCE'S AFFIDAVIT REC^{d} ON RECORD SEP^{r} 4th 1733.

The Testimony of Rich^{d} Pearse and John Pearse of full age Testifieth and Saith that Agnes Doliber Eme Elweil Eliz^{a} Paine Nicholas Denning Mary Stevens William Denning and George Denning were all of them y^{e} Reputed Children of Eme Browne y^{e} Daughter of John Browne and y^{e} Wife of Nicholas Denning Who formerly lived at New Harbour at y^{e} Eastward Near Pemaquid.

mark

Richard X Pearse

his

mark

John X Pearse

his

Essex ss Marblehead May y^{e} 21st 1729 Richard Pearse and John Pearse personally Appeared and Made their Oath to y^{e} Above Written Evidences

Corum Joshua Crue

J Peace

—*Essex County Deeds, 63, 250.*

NOTES.

BREWSTER–BRADFORD. The maiden name of Rebecca, wife of John[4] Brewster (Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]), does not appear in any of the published accounts of the Brewster family. No record is known to exist of her marriage with Brewster. The following abstracts, taken while gathering data for the *Early Generations of the Brewster Family*, indicate beyond a doubt that she was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Bradford of Plymouth and Kingston.

The will of John Bradford of Kingston, made the latter end of March last, proved April 28, 1724, bequeaths to my daughter Rebecca my thirty acre lot lying on the north side of Jones River in Plymouth, which I bought of Nathaniel Holmes.

— *Plymouth County Probate Records*, iv. 439.

Nathaniel Holmes, Jr., of Plymouth, by a deed dated April 15, 1702, conveys to John Bradford, Jr., of Plymouth my lot or tract of Land in Plymouth containing thirty acres, sd Land is on ye North side of Jones River, on Sturtevants Plaine, bounded on ye Southeast End wth a clump of red oake trees marked by the side of ye River & from thence extending north & by west sixty rods to a pine tree marked on ye four sides, & from thence west & by south half a point southerly one hundred rods to a pine tree marked & so down the River & then bounded by the River till it come to ye bounds first mentioned.—*Plymouth County Deeds*, v. 164.

John Brewster of Kingston and Rebecca his wife, by a deed dated April 18, 1747, convey to Joseph Holmes of Kingston, our thirty acre lot in Kingston lying on the north side of Jones river, bounded beginning at a bunch of red oaks standing on the bank of the river, thence running by land that was formerly Major Bradfords & William Bradford's land till it comes to a great Pine tree, a bound of the land of Joseph Holmes dec'd, & from thence near south west till it comes to the above sd river, then bounded by said river to the bounds first mentioned.

— *Plymouth County Deeds*, lxiv. 134.

The appearance of the name of Rebecca Brewster in the granting clause of the last deed and the absence of the usual clause releasing right of dower, show that she possessed the land in her own right. The marks, boundaries, size and shape of this tract are identical with those of the tract which John Bradford bought of Nathaniel Holmes and bequeathed to his daughter Rebecca. As there is no record of any transfer of this tract of land either from Rebecca Bradford or to Rebecca Brewster, it becomes apparent that John Brewster's wife was the daughter of John Bradford. The apparent discrepancy in the location of this thirty acre lot (in Plymouth in 1702 and in Kingston in 1747) is explained by the fact that Kingston was established in 1726 from a part of Plymouth.

Descendants of John and Rebecca (Bradford) Brewster will now be able to add to their list of Mayflower ancestors the names of William Bradford, Richard Warren, John Alden, Priscilla, Alice and William Mullins.—*Editor.*

FLETCHER GENEALOGY. Mr. Charles R. Fletcher of Watertown, Mass., has undertaken the preparation of a revised edition of the Fletcher Genealogy. All persons interested are requested to send corrections and additions to him at once.

THE GENEALOGIST'S NOTE BOOK, A WEEKLY PUBLICATION INTENDED TO FURNISH GENEALOGICAL GOSSIP, AND HELPFUL IDEAS TO GENEALOGISTS, is the title of a four page periodical published by The Endecott Press at Danvers, Mass., at one dollar per year. The first number gives the contents of the recent issues of the various genealogical magazines and miscellaneous items relating to historical societies and old records. A well edited weekly publication of this kind would be very useful to genealogists and all persons engaged in compiling family histories or tracing out the lines of their ancestry. The active interest of those who are engaged in tracing family history is needed to sustain this undertaking, and it may be shown by subscribing, and by sending in items of interest to the editor, Eben Putnam, Esq., of Danvers, Mass.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES. The Sunday Inter Ocean of Chicago, is to begin a department of notes and queries in the issue of February 12, similar to those published in the Boston Transcript, and the Mail and Express, of New York. All are invited to send in queries, which will be published free of charge, and

to answer such queries as they can. Subscription, $2.00 per year. Address the Genealogical Editor, Sunday Inter Ocean, Chicago.

GORHAM GENEALOGY. Henry S. Gorham, Esq., (197 Wilson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.,) has a large collection of data for a history of the family descended from Capt. John and Desire (Howland) Gorham of Barnstable, Mass. Francis W. Sprague, Esq., of Boston, has done considerable work in tracing the early generations of this family, and has given his material to Mr. Gorham.

IPSWICH, MASS. Old Ipswich, a Magazine of Local Genealogy and History is the title of a new periodical which promises to publish the births, marriages and deaths of that town, together with pertinent sketches by local writers. The first number, an octavo of 18 pages, contains Ipswich births from 1664 to 1685, an account of the dedication of the new home of the Ipswich Historical Society, and an article on the Egypt River Grants. Price $1.00 per year. The Independent Press, Ipswich, Mass., Publishers.

LITCHFIELD GENEALOGY. Wilford J. Litchfield of Southbridge, Mass., is at work on a history of this family, and wishes members of the family to assist him by sending records of their particular branches.

THE MAYFLOWER, A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE DEVOTED TO THE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE MAYFLOWER PASSENGERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, is the title of a new periodical published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. It will contain copies of various early records in the Old Colony and information relating to the various state societies of Mayflower Descendants. Subscription, $2 00 per year. Address George Ernest Bowman, Esq, the editor, at 623 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass., for further information.

SAMOSET. The following letter from a well known authority on the language of the Eastern Indians gives the possible derivations of the name "Samoset".*

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND.
VICAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BANGOR, DEC. 1, 1898

William Prescott Greenlaw, Esq.,
Boston.

My Dear Sir:

I beg you to excuse my delay in replying to your communication of Nov. 23, in relation to the Indian name "Samoset." Before answering I wished to be able to look over some roots in which to find a probable derivation.

Now my impression is, that like many other Indian names, Samoset is mutilated at the beginning, having lost one syllable at least. In its present form I can find only two possible (I do not venture to give either as probable) derivations. These are from the root *San*, conveying the idea of strength and firmness, and from *Sanb* (with *n* nasal) signifying through, penetrating. There is hardly any doubt that *oset* in the termination is the relative participial form of the verbal root — *osan, osé.* This root is generally spelled by the French missionaries with a double s and 8 (Italian u) instead of the o of the English. So that by prefixing the qualifying roots first mentioned to this verbal termination, we form *Sano'sset* and *Sanbo'sset.* The first would mean a strong or firm walker or marcher; the second a thorough goer. It is my impression that names thus formed, particularly from the root *'ossé*, to march, were quite common.

I give this explanation, however, as merely possible; for it is possible that another syllable, if not more than one, may have preceded *Sam*—. Thus *Wesanmosset* would mean an excessive walker, In like manner, though I cannot find its verification at present, I think there is a word, *pesamosset*, which would mean thick or close, walker. This much can be said in favor of *Sanosset*, that it possibly may have been *Samōsset* in the dialect spoken around Pemaquid. For the differences between Indian dialects of the same family mostly consist in the interchange of the liquids, l, m, n, and r. On the other hand, it is no objection to *Sanbosset*

*See note to Capt. John Somerset's Gift to John and Elizabeth Pearce, *ante* Vol. I., pages 100-102. See also Coll. Maine Hist. Society. IX. 259-294.

that it has a *b*, for frequently a b after a nasal *n* sounds not unlike *m*. Thus *Arenaube* in Rastes' dictionary, an Abnaki, has become "Alnambay," and, as it is pronounced by modern Penobscots, requires a practiced ear to catch all the letters.

That "Samosset" is an Indian name is confirmed by the circumstance that the name of his associate chief, "Unnongoit," is undoubtedly Indian. *Unnongo* ' is the relative participle of *unangin*, to rise (from a bed or lair), and means, the Riser.

Regretting that I cannot give you some more satisfactory answer, I am

Respectfully yours,

M. C. O'BRIEN, V. G.

SHEARS GENEALOGY. A genealogy of this family, branches of which spell the name Shearer, Schearer, Scherer, and Sheir, is being compiled by Mr. George Thurston Waterman of the New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.

SUNDERLAND, MASS. A genealogical register of the families of Sunderland, Mass., is being prepared by Miss Abbie T. Montague of that town. This work was begun by Henry W. Taft of Pittsfield. Miss Montague will, as far as possible, trace each family back to the immigrant ancestor. In this part of her work she desires the assistance of all persons interested in Sunderland families.

THURSTON GENEALOGY. Mr. George Thurston Waterman of the New York State Library, is collecting material for a history of the descendants of Job Thurston (No. 5727 in the second edition of the Thurston Genealogy by Brown Thurston) who married Dorcas, daughter of John and Anna Garnsey, of Dutchess County, New York.

VAIL GENEALOGY. Henry H. Vail, Esq., (322 West 75th Street, New York City) is preparing for publication a history of the family descended from Jeremiah Vail who was in Salem, Mass., in 1639, and removed to Southold, Long Island.

WATERMAN GENEALOGY. Mr. William H. Waterman of New Bedford, Mass., is writing a genealogy of the family of this name whose progenitor was Richard Waterman of Rhode Island. George Thurston Waterman, of the New York State Library, is at work on a history of the descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

62. The *parentage* of John Mitchell, of Marshfield, who married Lydia Hatch of Scituate, January 20, 1738. G. W. S.

63. The *parentage* of Jane Hall, of Narraguagus, now Cherryfield, Me., who married Thomas Brackett, of Portland, Me., December 9, 1762. She was born in 1740, and died May 10, 1810. They were the great-grandparents of Hon. Thomas Brackett Reed. A. L. B.

64. *Proofs of the connection* of the three John Yates mentioned below, the *parentage of their wives*, and *full lists of their children* with dates of birth.

1. John Yates of Duxbury, had by wife Mary a son John, born at Duxbury, Aug. 15, 1650. The father died before June 8, 1651, when letters of administration were granted to the widow Mary. She married in October, 1651, Richard Higgins of Eastham.

2. John Yates, of Eastham, supposed to have been the son of John and Mary and the "son-in-law" (step-son) of Richard Higgins, died prior to July 7, 1682, leaving widow Deborah, son John, and daughters Martha and Mary.

3. John Yates, of Eastham, supposed to have been the son of John and Deborah, married Abigail Rogers, January 11, 1699.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

47. Elizabeth*, second wife of Isaac Sampson, was married three times. Her first husband was Samuel Shaw of Raynham. She married second, June 12, 1734, Isaac Sampson of Plympton and Middleboro, and third, November 6, 1750, Edward Richmond of Taunton. She died October 10, 1782, aged 81. See Richmond Genealogy, page 25. J. H. D.

BOOK NOTES.

A Report of the Record Commissioners of the City of Boston, containing the Boston Marriages from 1700 *to* 1751. [Prepared by Edward Webster McGlenen.] Boston. 1898. 8vo, pp. viii.+468. [28th report.]

William H. Whitmore, Esq., City Registrar, made no mistake when he chose Mr. McGlenen to prepare the Boston marriage records for publication. The wisdom of his selection is amply shown by the 28th volume of this series. This volume contains the marriages from the official town records, the returns of Boston marriages from the clerks of other towns to the county clerk, marriages found in the various church records not found in the official records, and such intentions as occurred without subsequent record of marriage. These marriages have been carefully compared with the publishments and all differences noted. An excellent, full-name index adds greatly to the usefulness of the volume.

The John Rogers Families of Plymouth and Vicinity. Second and Revised Edition. By Josiah H. Drummond. Portland, 1898. 8vo, pp. 28. Price, fifty cents. For sale by H. W. Bryant, 223 Middle Street, Portland, Me.

The identification of the several persons by the name of John Rogers, who at an early date were residents of Plymouth, Duxbury, Marshfield, Weymouth and Scituate, was a genealogical problem of considerable magnitude. The results of an exhaustive and critical study of this problem are presented in this pamphlet. The additional data in the revised edition confirm the conclusions set forth in the first, where the identity of the different individuals was established beyond a reasonable doubt.

Ancestral Charts so arranged as to show any number of generations and Record of Ancestral Honors, Heirlooms, Portraits, Coat-Armor, etc. Second Edition. Copyrighted 1898, by Eben Putnam. Price in flexible cover, $1.00. For sale by Eben Putnam, Danvers, Mass.

This record book contains thirty-four full-page charts, each having spaces for five generations, four half page charts, and several pages for indexes, list of authorities, and coat armor. The arrangement is very simple, and the book is one of the best yet designed for this purpose, especially for the use of beginners.

*See *ante* Vol. I., page 126. Elizabeth does not appear in the list of the children of Jacob and Lydia (Miller) Cooke on the Kingston Records. See *ante* page 8.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. II. JUNE, 1899. NO. 2.

Contents.

EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS ..... 33–38.
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued ..... 39–44.
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES ..... 45 48.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES. Continued ..... 49–56.
STOW EPITAPHS. Continued ..... 57–59.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued ..... 59–62.
NOTES ..... 62–63.
QUERIES ..... 64.
ANSWERS TO QUERIES ..... 64.
BOOK NOTES ..... 64.
ADVERTISEMENTS ..... v.–viii.

PRICE 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. II. JUNE, 1899. No. 2.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

COPIED BY SAMUEL P. MAY, NEWTON, MASS., 1886.

"The Church was Gathered In the east precinct of Yarmouth, and the first pastor ordained June ye 22d 1727 — when these who were first embodied entred Into and Subscribed the following Covenant — Scit — we whose names are hereunto Subscribed apprehending our Selves Called of God Into the Church State of the Gosple Do first of all Confess our Selves unworthy to Be so highly favoured of the Lord; and admire that free and Rich Grace of his which triumphs over so Great unworthiness and then with an humble Reliance on the aids of Grace therein promised to them that In a Sense of their Inability to Do any Good thing Do humbly wait on him for all Needful Supplyes: we now thankfully lay hold on his Covenant and Desire to Chuse the things that please him — here then we Do In the first place Declare our Serious Belief of the Christian Religion as Contained In the Sacred Scripture and with such a view thereof as the Confession of faith in our Churches has exhibited heartily Resolving to conform our Lives unto the Rules of that holy Religion as Long as we Live In this world — we give up our Selves unto the Lord Jehovah who is the father the Son and the holy Spirit and avouch him this Day to Be our God our father our Redeemer: our Sanctifier Guide and Comforter: and accept of the one God in three persons as our portion for ever: we Give up our Selves unto the Blessed Jesus who is the Lord Jehovah and adhere to him as the head of his people In the Covenant of Grace: and trust In him as our prophet priest and King to Bring us unto Eternal Blessedness – we acknowledge our Indispensable obligations to Glorify our God In all the Duties of a Sober Righteous and Godly Life and more particularly In such as concern a Church State and a Body of people associated for an obedience to him In all the ordinances of the Gosple: and we therefore Depend upon his Gracious assistance for our faithful Discharge of the Duties thus Encumbent on us; — we Desire

and Intend (Relying on Divine assistance) and also engage to walk together as a Church of our Lord Jesus Christ In the faith and order of the Gosple So far as we shall have our duty made Known unto us: Conscientiously attending the publick worship of God the Sacraments of the new testament and the Discipline of his Kingdom together with all other Divine Institutions In Communion with one another: and watchfully avoiding Sinful Stumbling Blocks and Contentions as Becomes a people whom the Lord has Bound up together In the Bundle of Life: att the Same time we Do also present our offspring with us unto the Lord purposing with his help to train them up in his fear So as that they may be a Seed to Serve him and Such a Generation as may Be accounted Righteous in his Sight — and all this we Resolve upon by Divine assistance flying to the Blood of the Everlasting Covenant for the pardon of our many errours — and praying that the Glorious Lord who is the Great Shepherd and Bishop of Souls would prepare and Strengthen us unto every Good work working to do his will working In us that which is well pleasing In his Sight: to whom Be Glory In the Church throughout all ages amen: — — Subscribed by

Josiah Dennis — pastor	Judah Hall
Joseph Hall — Deacon	John paddock
Joseph Howes Senior	Joseph Hall Junior
John Nicholson	Joseph Burge Junior
Joseph Burge	Daniel Hall

August ye 4th the first Lecture was held In this part of the town as a preparation for the Sacrament — and a Sermon preached from these words In the 4th of Amos and ye 12th prepare to meet thy God oh Israel —

August ye 6th the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was first administered In this Church when the following Sisters Being Dismissed a few Days Before from the Church In the other part of the town were Received Into Communion and fellowship with this — namely — Deborah Paddock — Mary Paddock — Elizabeth Paddock — Mehetable Crosby — Mary Hall — Keziah Eldred — Sarah Howes — Dorcas Howes — Sarah Howes — Susannah Howes — Lydia Howes — Thomasin Burge — Elizabeth Nicholson — Sarah Burge — Elizth Burge — Hannah Sears — Mercy Sears — priscilla Sears — Sarah Sears — Rebecca Paddock — Mehitable Hall — Mary Hall — Mehitable Hall — Rebecca Hall — and Lydia Hall — and also two other women who were Inhabitants of the west precinct — and till then only Children of the Church — Did then Renew their Covenant By Joyning with this — Namely Priscilla Gorham wife of Josiah Gorham — and Elizabeth Whelden wife of Thomas Whelden.

1740 Decemb: 29. Att a Church meeting to Consider of ways and means to obtain our part of the vessels which Belonged

to the Church In the town while we continued together — It was voted that Deacon Hall and our Brother Ebenezer Hall Should Be a Committee to manage that affair as there Should Be occasion for It —

Febuary 29th 1768 The Chh. made Choice of Mr John Sears for to officiate in the office of a Deacon in the Room of Deacon Ebenezer paddock Deceased — who after mature Consideration accepted of their Choice.

March 9th 1769 The chh made Choice of Mr Joseph Howes 2d for to officiate in the office of a Deacon in the Room of Deacon Danill Hall Deceased, who after mature Consideration accepted of their Choice.

June 19th 1782 Mr Anthony Howes was Chosen by the Chh to the office of Deacon and accepted.

Jonathan Howes Requested of this Chh. Baptism for his Children upon owning the Covenant — accordingly the Chh. after having the sd request under consideration for a considerable term of time — voted to grant the sd Howes the priviledge of Baptism for his Children upon his owning the Covenant.

This vote was passed in the Chh. upon the Lords Day February 25th 1770.

Yarmouth. March 9. 1789. At a Chh. meeting notified for the Choice of Deacons, Stephen Sears and Jos. Howes were unanimously Chosen and accepted.

Nathan Stone was ordained Pastor over the Second Chh of Christ in Yarmouth, October 17. 1764.

Caleb Holmes was ordained Pastor over the Church of Christ in Dennis Jany 1805.

ADMISSIONS.

By Mr Dennis

East Yarmouth.

1727	An account of the persons admitted Into this Church Since It was first Gathered.
August 6th	[1]Priscilla Gorham wife of Josiah Gorham
	[2]Elizabeth Whelden " " thomas Whelden
Sept ye 19th	[3]Sarah White dau. of Jonathan White
	[4]Patience Burg " " Samuel Burg
Oct 29	[5]theophilus Crosby and his [6]wife
Dec 3	[7]Joseph Howes Junior
	[8]Sarah Eldred Wife of John Eldred
1728	
Mar 10	[9]Elisha Hall Senior
	[10]John Vincent
Mar 31	[11]Joseph Paddock and [12]Reliance his wife
May 5	[13]John Crowel Junior
	[14] Kezia Crowel his wife

[15]Elizabeth Paddock wife of Zachariah Paddock
[16]Mary Paddock wife of Ebenezer Paddock
[17]Rebecca Paddock " " James Paddock
[18]Elizabeth Chapman wife of Isaac Chapman Junior
[19]Deborah Howes " " Thomas Howes
[20]Mercy Howes
[21]Desire Burg
[22]Priscilla Sears " " Seth Sears.

June 23
[23] Paul Sears
[24]John Sears
[25]Seth Sears
[26]Joseph Crosby
[27]Thomas Howes Junior
[28]Alice Paddock
[29]Elisabeth Crosby
[30]Mehetable Crosby
[31]Martha Ellis
[32]priscilla Sears Junior
[33]Abigail Burg Daughter of Samuel Burg

June 30
[34]Dorothy Staple
[35]thankful Burg was Dismissed from South Eastham

Aug[t] 4
[36]Ebenezer Hall
[37]Isaac Chapman Junior
[38]John Eldred
[39]Christopher Crowel
[40]Ebenezer Paddock
[41]John Burg Son of Joseph Burg
[42]Sarah Paddock
[43]Abigail Chapman
[44]Mary Howes wife of Joseph Howes Junior
[45]Elizabeth Howes
[46]wife of Ralph Chapman Dismissed from Chh. Harwich
[47]wife of Judah Baker Dismissed from Chh. Harwich

Sept 15
[47]Isaac Chapman Senior
[48]Rebekah his wife
[49]Ralph Chapman his son
[50]Zechariah Paddock
[51]Hannah paddock

1729

Mar 30
[52]Mercy Baker wife of Judah Baker
[53]Hannah Howes daughter to Nathanael
[54]Rebekah Howes " " "

June 22
[55]Joseph Burg son of John Burg

Aug[t] 19
[56]Marget Crosby

1731

May 23
[57]Hannah Crowell

June 20
[58]Samuel Burg and [59]wife

June 29 [60]Hannah Crowel
Sept 19 [61]Bathsheba Dennis
Nov. 4 [62]Mary Baker

1733

June 19 [63]Susannah Hall wife of Seth Hall

1734

May 12 [64]Elisha Hall Junior Dismist from Chh In the other part of the town.

1735

May 11 [65]patience Burg
June 22 [66]Jacob Burg Junior
Aug[t] 3 [67]Ruth Sears wife of Joseph Sears Junior
[68]Elizabeth Sears wife of Joseph Sears Secundus being Dismist from Chh in Harwich.
May 16 [68]Grace Sears
Iune 29 [69]Jacob Burg Senior

1736

Aug[t] 8 [70]thankful Howes wife of Nathaniel Howes
[71]thankful Chase " " Richard Chase
[72]Abigail Sears
Oct 31 [73]Mary Hall Daughter of Deacon Hall

1738

Sept 17 [74]Elisha Sears
[75]Betty Sears
[76]Mercy Burg
Oct 29 [77]Mary how wife of Samuel how
[78]Mercy Crowel wife of Aaron Crowel
Dec 3 [79]John Paddock, wife
[80]thomas hows the 2[d] his wife

1739

May 29 [81]M[r]. Edmund freeman and [82]wife
May 13 [83]James Paddock
Aug[t] 5 [84]John Sears
[85]Deborah his wife

1740

Iune 29 [86]Dorcas Burg mathias Burg his wife

1741

July 12 [87]M[r] Iaccabod Paddock
Aug[t] 23 [88]m[rs]. Jerusha Hows

1742

Apl 11 [89]Jane Baker wife of Samuel Baker J[r].
25 [90]John Gage Junior
May 16 [91]Daniel Sears and his [92]wife
[93]Barnabas Crosby " " [94] "
[95]M[r] Kenelm Winslow was also admitted a Member of the Church about this time.
June 29 [96]Joseph Sears the third
[97]Bethiah Howes his sister

[98]peter Hall
[99]John Hall
[100]Bathsheba Hall
[101]Anna Vincent
Aug[t] 15 [102]Hannah wife of Ebenezer Baker

1742-3
Iany 8 [103]Desire Robbins wife of Samuel Robbins
Oct 16 [104]Isaac Vincent

1744 this year During the Season In which the Lord's Supper Is usually administered
[105]Seth Hall
[106]James Howes privately by Reason of Sickness.
[107]Lydia his wife
[108]Israel Nichason
[109]Hannah Vincent wife of John Vincent Junior

1745
Mar 31 [110]Samuel Sears
May 12 [111]Edmund Sears
[112]Hannah his wife
Dec 1 [113]Mary Ellis wife of Elnathan
[114]Sarah Nicholson wife of Eleazar Nicholson

1748
May 8 [115]Rebekah Howes wife of Amos Howes
June 26 [116]Annah Howes
Oct 30 [117]Daniel Hall Junior
[118]Priscilla his wife

1750
Aug[t] 5 [119]Zechariah Sears
[120]Mehetable his wife
[121]Rebecca Eldred
[122]thankful Blossom
[123]thankful Crosby
Sept 16 [124]Lemuel Crosby
[125]Sarah his wife
[126]hannah Crosby
[127]Betty howes
[128]thankful hall

1751
May 19 [129]priscilla Sears wife of Jonathan Sears.
August 4 [130]thankful Nickerson wife of Shubael Nickerson
October 20 [131]Joseph Hall Junior
[132]abigail his wife
[133]Zipporah Hall wife of Edmund Hall

1752
Septemb. 6 [134]Samuel Eldred
[135]Sarah his wife
Novemb. 1 [136]Kezia Baker wife of James Baker

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 9.

Benjamin Sampson and Rebeckah his wife.

Rebeckah	born	Apr 27 1726.
Benjamin	"	Feb 11 1728-9.
Micah	died	Oct 10 1740.
Micah son of Micah and Deborah	born	Dec 20 1740.

Mr. Benjamin Samson deceased April 19 1758.
Rebeckah Samson above named dec'd Aug. 24 1748.
Rebecca wife of Benj. Sampson " April 14 1769.
in the 81st. year of her age.

Lamuel Bradford son of David Bradford and Elizabeth his wife born Mar 1 1726-7.
David Bradford died March 16 1729-30.

Thomas Croade and Rachell his wife.

John,	born Jan. 15 and died	Jan. 30 1725-6.
Rachell,	" Jan. 16 " "	Apr. 2 1726-7.
Priscilla	born	May 19 1728.
Thomas,	born June 3 and died	July 9. 1729.
John,	" Aug. 3 " "	Sept. 10 1730.
Deborah	born	Oct. 23 1731.
Rachell	"	Aug. 17 1733.

Mary Withington dau. of Henry Withington and Mary his wife born Dec. 11. 1729.

Job Hall and Sarah his wife

Sarah	born	Nov. 11 1729.
Simeon	"	Nov. 23 1731.

John Tinkham and Ann his wife.

Ephraim	born	Mar. 25 1724.
Ann	"	Aug. 6 1726.
Joseph	"	May 14 1728.

John Tinkham died May 12 1730.
Mary Tinkham their daughter died July 25 1730.
Ann Tinkham, wid. of John Tinkham died Sept 6 1730.

Job Prince and Abigail his wife.

Kimball	born	Apr. 28 1726.
Christipher	"	Mar 8 1729-30.

Job Prince died April, 1731.

Children of Elisha West and Mary his wife.

Elisha	born	Feb. 22. 1723-4.
Thomas	"	Mar 29 1726.

Mary West wife of Elisha West died May 29. 1728.
Children of Elisha West and Martha, his wife.

Mary	born	Jan. 29 1731-2.

Sarah	"	Mar 10 1732-3.
Hopestill (dau.)	"	Mar 29 1736.
Fear	"	Oct. 4 1734.

Jesse Cook son of Jacob Cooke and Phebe his wife born Nov. 14 1717.

Asa, born June 12, 1720. Phebe, Aug. 5 1722 Jacob, Apr 19 1725.

Phebe wife of Jacob Cooke died July 15 1728.

Stephen Cooke son of Jacob and Mary his wife born March 7 1729-30.

Mary their daughter born Aug. 20 1733.

Children of Thomas Adams and Bathsheba his wife.

Sarah	born	Dec. 3 1732.
Joshua	"	Nov. 21 1735.
Bartlit	"	Mar 18 1738-9.
		died May 27 1741.
Nathaniel	"	Nov. 18 1740.
Mary	"	Sept 3 1744.
Deborah	"	Oct. 17 1747.

Mary Adams their daughter died Feb. 17 1764.

Thomas Adams the father died Dec. 12 1768. Aged 59 yrs. 7. mos

Bathsheba, wid. of Thomas Adams died Dec. 23 1773. Aged 70 yrs 1 mo. 4 days.

John Simmons and Hopestill his wife.

Faith	born	June 27 1738.
Noah	"	Jan. 15 1739-40.
Eunice	"	Mar. 8 1742-3.
John	"	Aug 29 1746.

Elnathan Fish and Lydia, his wife.

Elnathan born Dec. 22 1740.

Elnathan Fish the father died April 19 1738.

Sarah Fish, wife of Elnathan Fish died June 9, 1771.

Robert Cooke and Patience his wife.

Hannah, born July 25 and died Sept. 3, 1736.

Caleb born Oct. 14 1737 and died Mar. 3. 1737-8; Seth born Feb. 14, 1738-9 : Silas born Mar. 20 1739-40 ; Joseph born Aug. 9. 1744. and died Aug. 18. 1744.

Ebenezer, born April 6. 1745.

Children of Rev. Joseph Stacie and Patience his wife.

Sarah	born	Jan 15 1726-7.
Joseph	"	June 13 1728.
		died Aug. 4 "
Patience	"	Jan. 17 1729-30.

Mrs. Patience Stacie died January 31 1729-30.

Patience their daughter died Feb. 7 1729-30.

Rev. Joseph Stacy the father of above family died Augusti vigessimo quinto die Anno 1741.

James Claghorn and Elizabeth his wife.

Elizabeth	born	June 23 1737.
James	"	July 30 1739.

William Ripley and Hannah his wife.

Mary	born	May 3 1732.
David	"	Apr. 15 1734.
Lydia	"	Dec. 5 1739

Marcy their dau. died March 15 1738-9.
David " son " March 21 1728-9
Patience their dau. born Nov. 16, 1742.
Mary died Sept. 2. 1743.
Job Hall Jun'r died Aug. 25 1743.
Susannah their dau. born Oct. 20 1745.
Samuel Ripley their son born Sept. 11 1747.
Molley " " dau " Mar. 5 1749-50.

Sam'l Kent Jun'r and Sarah his wife.

Sarah	born	June 30 1756.

Cornelius Drew and Sarah his wife.

Ichabod	born	Sept. 10 1730.
	died	Oct. 23 "
William	"	Sept. 13 1731.
James	"	Sept 23 1733.
Zenas	"	Oct. 14 1735.
Lurana	"	May 22 1738.
Sarah	"	Sept 23 1740
Seth	"	June 2 1747.
Abijah	"	1748.
Cornelius	"	1752.

Cornelius Drew the father died Dec. 16. 1762.
Sarah Drew the mother died Jan. 17 1775.

James Cooke and Abigail his wife.

Hannah	born	July 22 1733.
Lewcey	"	Aug. 29 1736.
Lewraney	"	Jan 24 1738-9.
Elijah	"	July 24 1741.

Children of Benjamin Rogers and Phebe his wife.

Benjamin	born	June 6 1738.
Cornelius	"	Aug. 26 1739.
Thomas	"	Nov. 16. 1741.
James	"	Sept. 26 1744.
Phebe	"	Feb. 28 1746-7.

Ephraim Everson and Abigail his wife.

Ebenezer	born	Oct. 21 1733.
Ephraim	"	May 12 1735.
Abigail	"	Jan 25 1736-7.
	died	June 25 1739.
Richard	"	Jan. 4 1738-9.

Robert	born	June 15 1740.
Abigail	"	Mar 5 1741-2

Ephraim Everson the father, deceased July 7 1757.
Abigail Everson the mother, " Sept. 6 1780.

Ebenezer Drew and Martha his wife.

Samuell	born	Mar. 25. 1739.
Nehemiah	"	Apr. 23 1742.
Job	"	Feb. 3 1743-4.
Martha	"	Oct. 31. 1745.
Ebenezer	"	June 5 1748.
Gershom	"	May 29 1750.
Lebbeus	"	Dec. 28 1753.

Children of Silas Cooke and Elizabeth his wife.

Sarah	born	Nov. 15 1731.
Elizabeth	"	July 16 1735.
Deborah	"	Nov. 12 1737.
Rubee	"	May 25 1740.

Paul Cooke and Joanna his wife.

Nathaniel	born	Mar 28 1736.
	died	Oct. 1 "
John	"	Sept 3 1737.
Abigail	"	Dec 1 1739.
Mary	"	Dec. 5 1741.
Paul	"	Mar 22 1743-4.
Sears	"	May 4 1746.

John Cooke and Phebe his wife.

Lydia	born	July 7 1732.
	died	July 29 "
Sarah	"	Oct. 21 1733.
Lydia	"	Feb. 17 1735-6.
Salvenius	"	May 1 1738.
Margaret	"	July 26 1741.
Moley	"	Oct. 29 1743.

John Cooke died Dec. 8. 1744.

Children of Ebenezer Fuller and Joanna his wife.

Rebeckah	born	Apr. 23 1725.
Hannah	"	June 8 1727.
Mercy	"	Aug. 29 1730.
	died	Jan 8 1733-4.
Lois	"	Nov. 16 1733.
Eunice	"	May 5 1736.
Ebenezer	"	Feb. 16 1737-8

Hannah deceased August 20, 1736.

John Phiney and Rebeckah his wife.

Jonathan	born	Mar. 9 1725-6.
Rebeckah	"	Nov. 10 1730.

John born Sept. 5 1733.
died Feb 5 1734-5.
Jonathan died Jan 14 1734-5.
Joseph born Sept. 16 1737.
Rebecca wife of above John Phinney deceased Aug. 28 1741.
Rebecca their daughter dec'd Oct. 6. 1747.
Jonathan their son " Feb. 10 1750.
John their son " Jan 8 1751.
Job Lovell deceased Mar 3 1751.
Joseph their son " Dec 26 1759.

Elijah Bisbe and Elenah his wife.
Elijah born Mar. 30 1720.
Hannah " Jan 27 1721-2.
Rubin " July 20 1725.
Elijah, Hannah and Rubin born in Pembroke.
Joseph, born in Kingston June 16 1734.
Benjamin born Aug 9 1736.

Children of Ephraim Holmes and Sarah his wife.
Ephraim born Oct. 20 1734.
Sarah " Mar 23 1740-1.
Levi " Nov 28 1747.

Jonathan Holmes and Mary his wife.
Abigail born Oct. 18 1734.
Jonathan " Apr. 27 1736.
Charles " Aug. 1 1741.
and died the 8th day of same month.
Robert born June 5 1743.
Mary " May 1 1745
Jedediah " Feb. 21 1748-9.

Children of James Cobb junr and Ruth his wife.
Joshua born Dec. 23 1733.
died May 6 1734.
Ruth " Mar. 18 1734-5.
Joannah " Feb 1 1736-7.
died " 12 "
Patience " Mar 26 1739.
died Apr. 21 "
James " Aug. 11 1740.
died " 15 "
Martha " Apr. 13 1743.
died Aug. 3 "
James " Sept 14 1744
died Jan 23 1745.
James & Joshua " July 28 1754.
Joshua deceased Aug. 4. 1754
James Cobb, the father dec'd ————————
Meletiah his second wife died Aug. 12. 1806 aged 86.

Jabish Washburn and Judith his wife.
Jabish born April 22 1733.

Elisha	born	Mar. 17 1734-5.
Susannah	"	May 7 1737.
John	"	July 18 1739.
Moley	"	May 15 1742.
Rebeckah	"	Apr. 14 1744.
Judah	"	July 10 1746.

Judith Washburn wife of above Jabez died Mar 3 1752.
Moley Washburn above named " June 14 1754.
Elisha " " " " June 29 1754.
Susannah " " " " Apr. 26 1756.

Children of Jabez Washburn and Deborah

Thomas	born	Sept. 30 1755.
	died	Mar. 11 1759.
Susannah	"	July 3 1762.

Children of David Leach and Elizabeth his wife

James	born	May 6 1734.
Elizabeth	"	Mar 2 1734-5.
Marcy	"	Feb. 16 1737-8.
Sarah	"	Mar 17 1739-40.

Moses Basset and Lydia his wife.

Huldah	born	June 31 1739.
Weltheah	"	July 4 1742.
Sarah	"	May 12 1745.
Zelek (son)	"	Sept. 26 1747.
James	"	Sept. 9 1749.
Priscilla	"	May 29 1752.

Sarah Bassett their daughter deceased May 23 1761.

Children of Ebenezer Cobb and Lydia his wife.

Sarah	born	July 2 1735.
William	"	Mar 1 1737-8.
Malatiah (son)	"	Nov. 11 1738.
	died	June 1 1739.
Seth	"	Aug. 14 1740.
Hannah	"	May 15 1742.
	died	Oct 4 1745.

Ruth dau of Eben^{r} and Lydia Cobb died July 26. 1744.
Lydia wife of the above named Eben^{r} " Sept. 18 1745.
Ebenezer Cobb the father of the above named family died Dec. 8, 1801, aged One hundred & seven years eight mos & six days.

Samuel Gray and Patience his wife.

Mary	born	Sept. 10 1728.
	died	Oct. 15 "
John	"	Dec. 3 1729.
Mary	"	Nov. 11 1731.
Elizabeth	"	Apr 28 1734.
Samuel	"	Oct 28 1736.
Wate	"	Mar 17 1739.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF PROF. JOHN JOHNSTON, LL.D., AUTHOR OF THE "HISTORY OF THE TOWNS OF BRISTOL AND BREMEN IN THE STATE OF MAINE, INCLUDING THE PEMAQUID SETTLEMENT."

COMMUNICATED BY ALBERT W. JOHNSTON, OF PRINCE'S BAY, N. Y.

Children of Enoch and Jane ( ) Barton*:

Maria, born September 10, 1812.
Jane, " November 1, 1815.
Charlotte, " June 22, 1817.

Jonathan Hyde Belden, son of Rev. Jonathan Belden, born April 1, 1819

Children of Isaac and Mary (Williams) Blake of Bremen:

Mary, born May 26, 1829.
Margaret, " May 18, 1832.
Jacob, " October 27, 1835; died November 1, 1838.
John, " December 1, 1837.

Children of Ebenezer Blunt:

Sally, born April 6, 1767.
Ebenezer, " January 19, 1769.
Henry, " March 28, 1771.
Samuel, " November 2, 1775.
Hannah, " September 6, 1780.
Frances, " December 30, 1782.
James, " March 16, 1787.
Nancy, " May 1, 1792.

Robert Blunt, grandson of Ebenezer, born December 15, 1793.

Children of Samuel Blunt.

Ebenezer, born December 17, 1799.
Mary, " March 17, 1805.
Kaler, " November 28, 1807.
Samuel, " February 12, 1811.
Henry, " November 11, 1813; died July 30, 1833.
Robert, " March 26, 1816.
William M. " " " " "; died September 22, 1818.
Sophia, " June 13, 1819.

Children of Joseph and Sarah ( ) Boyd:

Margaret, born September 12, 1776.
John, " December 19, 1777; died September 11, 1782.
Mary,† " September 29, 1779.
Sarah, " January 4, 1782.
Fanny, " February 27, 1785

*These families were of Bristol, Maine, unless otherwise specified.
†Another copy of the record has Mercy instead of Mary.

Children of William and Hannah (Little) Boyd, married November 4, 1768:

Mary,*	born	September 16, 1769.
James,	"	September 24, 1770.
Margaret,	"	January 16, 1772.
William,	"	September 1, 1775.
Elizabeth,	"	April 14, 1777.
Henry,	"	May 17, 1778.
John,	"	July 28, 1779.
Hannah,	"	March 18, 1781.
Jane,	"	September 13, 1783.
Alexander,	"	December 24, 1784.
Samuel,	"	December 21, 1787.
Robert,	"	October, 16, 1789.

Children of Thomas and Catharine (Wiley) Boyd, married March 8, 1770:

Martha,	born	May 27, 1771.
Jean,	"	February 8, 1774.
Esther,	"	January 31, 1777.

Children of Samuel and Frances (Fletcher) Boyd, married October 18, 1770:

William McIntyre,	born	September 8, 1771.
Jane,	"	September 25, 1773.
Samuel,	"	May 29, 1776.
Thomas,	"	March 5, 1778.
Fanny,	"	July 26, 1780.
Sarah,	"	Octobor 18, 1782.
Elizabeth,	"	February 19, 1785.
Andrew,	"	March 4, 1787.

Children of Samuel and ( ) Boyd:

Susan,	born	April 8, 1789.
Margaret,	"	March 2, 1792.
Robert,	"	August 16, 1793.
Nancy,	"	November 23, 1796.

Children of John and Mary (Hodge) Boyd, married June 5, 1785:

John,	born	April 2, 1786.
Twin daughters	"	April 29, 1787; one died May 11, 1787, the other died May 17, 1787.
Nancy,	"	June 23, 1788.
James,	"	May 11, 1790.
Betsey,	"	June 22, 1792.

Children of John and Lucy ( ) Boutelle:

Catharine, born March 5, 1826.

Joseph Bracket, son of Thomas Bracket, born September 29, 1799.

---

*Another copy has this name Mercy.

Children of Lemuel and Betsey (Kingsbury) Bryant:
Mary, born November 26, 1798; married James Russell.
Lemuel, " January 13, 1802.
Betsey Kingsbury, the mother, was born August 31, 1777.

Children of George Jr. and Jane ( ) Bryant of Bremen :
Franklin, born November 23, 1839.
Martha, " September 14, 1842.
Lorenzo, " March 16, 1844.
Alfred, " April 9, 1846.
Lewis, " January 1851; died January 1851.

Children of John and Sally ( ) Bugbee:
Sally, born October 23, 1791.
Polly, " March 31, 1793.
Betsey, " March 3, 1795.
Sukee, " December 21, 1796.
Nancy, " February 10, 1799.
Hannah, " November 20, 1800.

William Burns, born November 12, 1733, married January 11, 1763, Mary Maxwell. She was born October 19, 1744, and died January 11, 1767. He married, second, Elizabeth Young, July 23, 1767. Children :
Elizabeth, born June 9, 1764.
Mary Maxwell, " December 14, 1765.
Hannah, " Monday June 6, 1768.
Jane, " Wednesday January 17, 1770.
Thomas, " Sunday December 15, 1771; died Feb- 25, 1775.
Catharine, " Tuesday July 19, 1774; died April 12, 1775.
William, " Saturday March 2, 1776.

Joseph Burns was born March 23, 1737. Mary* Burns, his wife, was born September 20, 1740. Children:
James, born December 17, 1762.
William, " January 2, 1765.
Ann, " January 21, 1767.
Mary, " March 20, 1769.
Elizabeth, " March 12, 1771.
Sarah, " May 30, 1773.

The father of William and Joseph (probably Burns) died at Muscongus (torn) Pemaquid in December 1750. (torn) the mother of William and Joseph died at Muscongus (torn) at Pemaquid, March 1755.
(torn) August 30, 1729.
" March 25, 1731.

*She was probably the daughter Mary Burns mentioned in the will of Samuel Bogs of St. Georges, 23 April 1764.

(torn) born, August 30, 1735.
" born February 18, (torn)
Jane Burns died 1754.
William Burns born November 23 1733.
Joseph Burns born March
Sarah Burns born

Children of Capt. Thomas and Susan ( ) Burns, of Bremen, [a part] recorded September 9, 1830:

Margaret, born May 14, 1803; died February 21, 1831.
James, " November 17, 1804; died Mar. 6, 1832.
Thomas J., " March 26, 1807; " May 7, 1828.
Fullerton, " May 1809; died November 3, 1832.
Susan, " October 15, 1811; died September 24, 1835.
Priscilla, " June 4, 1814; died July 28, 1814.
Sarah, " July 5, 1815.
Betsey, " September 3, 1818.
Amanda, " June 16, 1821.
Samuel Tucker, " November 24, 1823.
Wilson C., " September 17, 1826; died in California in 185–.
Margaret F., " October 10, 1831; died January 16, 1832.

Capt. Thomas Burns died May 21, 1833.

Children of William, Jr. and Emily ( ) Burns, of Bremen:

Mary F., born December 17, 1825.
William, " March 26, 1828.
Melissa, " March 21, 1831; died August 31, 1833.
John B., " November 18, 1833.
Green, " June 28, 1836.
George N., " September 1839; died at Cardenas, Cuba, July 23, 1858.

Children of Elisur and Susan (Kent) Butman:

Margaret, born December 29, 1800.
Sally, " October 9, 1802.
John, " August 26, 1804.
Mary, " June 22, 1806.

Children of James and Betsey ( ) Carlisle:

Miriam, born September 7, 1798.
Susan, " January 3, 1803.
Isaac, " April 16, 1805.
John, " September 21, 1807.
Eliza, " September 1, 1809.
Hiram, " December 6, 1812.
Ephraim, " February 20, 1815.
Mary Jane, " December 29, 1817.
Sarah Ann, " August 22, 1820.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from page 24.

[172] A list of marshfield marriages From 1739 To 1743

Elnathan Fish of Kingston and Lydia Adams married Decembr. 12. 1739.

Thomas Ford and Jane Thomas of This Town were married Januy. 2 1739-40.

Michael Harny and Gail Rogers of This Town married January 14. 1739-40

Michael Samson of Kingston and Deborah Gardner of marshfield married February 1739-40

Seth Ewell and Jane Eames of This Town married February 21. 1739-40

Job Winslow and Elizabeth macumber were married march 20. 1740

Samuel Silvester and Sarah mori were married may ye. 8. 1740

Benjamin Hatch Junr. of Scituate and mercy Phillips of This Town married June 25. 1740

Robert Shareman and The widdow mary Eames were married Septr. ye. 23. 1740

Mathew Simonton of Falmouth and marcy oakman of this Town were married march 12. 1741

Benjamin Hatch of Scituate and Jerusha Phillips of This Town married aprill 7. 1741

Thomas Silvester and Hannah Harris married aprill 16. 1741 —

Elisha Kent and Susannah Ford married Jun ye. 11. 1741

Elisha Rogers and margaret mackfarland married December ye. 2. 1741

John Tilden the 3d. and Rachel Hall married march ye. 4. 1741

Derby Fits Patrick and Joanna Rogers married may ye. 1. 1742

James Sprague Junr. and Patience Ford and Jno. Baker and Ruth Barker were married February The 24. 1742-3 ———

Benjamin White and Hannah Decro married aprill ye. 3d. 1743

Joseph Stetson of Scituate and mary Eames of this town married Septr. ye. 15. 1743

James Lewis and Lydia Rogers of This Town married December ye. 1. 1743

Ignatious Vinall of Scituate and mary Tilden of this Town married Decr. 15. 1743

A True list of The marriages Consummated Before me Atherton Wales.

Joseph Bruster of Duxborough and Jedidah White of marshfield were married Novr. 26. 1740

Ezekiel Kent and Susanna Winslow Both of marshfield were married Decemr. 22 1740

John Tilden and Lydia Holmes Both of marshfield were married February 12. 1740

Nehemiah Thomas and Bial Winslow Both of this town were married July 6. 1741

Joseph Soul Junr. of Duxborough and mary Fullerton of marshfield were married march 18. 1742

Thomas Eames and margaret Dugles Both of marshfield were married June 10. 1742

William Winslow of middleborº. & Hannah Loe of marshfield were married Novr. 11. 1742

Snow Winslow and Lydia Crooker Both of marshfield were married Novr. 24. 1742

Jnº. Tilden of Hanover and Sybil Thomas of marshfield were married Decr. 2. 1742

Robert Boath of Norwich and Lydia Hewett of marshfield were married march 21. 1743

Benjª. Phillips and Else Thomas Both of marshfield were married Novr. 15. 1743

Jedediah Bourn and Sarah Thomas Both of marshfield were married octor. 24. 1743

Thomas Ford of marshfield and Hannah Turner of Pembrook were married Septr. 8. 1743

Amoss Ford and Lillis Turner Both of marshfield were married January 3. 1743-4

Thomas Little and Abigail Howland Both of This Town were married march 9. 1742

Jabez Whittemore and Elizabeth Howland Both of marshfield were married Sept. 26. 1743
pr. me Samuel Hill Clerk

[173] A List of Kingston mariages from 1735. to 1734 viz.

1735
Octr. 2 — Joshua Sherman & Deborah Croade were maried

1736. Feby. 17. Joshua Bradford & Hannah Bradford were maried

1737. Jany. 11 Jonª. Tilson and martha Washburn were maryed.

1742. Febry. 22 Cornelius White & Sarah Ford were maried.

april 26 Elisha Stetson junr. & Sarah Adams were maried.

1743. Sepr. 14 Thomas Phillips & Mary Mitchel were maried
By me Nicº Sever Just peace

1737. Decr. 15 Timothy morton & Mary Wilson were maried.
1737. Feb. 23 Ebenr. Chandler & Anna his wife was maried.
1738. May 30. Charles Cooke & Hannah Faunce was maried.
1738 June 12. Andrew Samson & Sarah Phillips was maried Before me Joshua Cushing Just peace
1736 Janry. 6 Peter Tinkham and Mary his wife was maried Before me Joshua Cushing J Peace
1736. June 26 James Claghorn & Elizabeth Ring was maried.
1736. Octr. 21. John Simmons & Hopestil Stutson was maried.
Octr. 21. Zachry. Chandler & Zerviah Holmes were maried
1736. Decr. 7. Nathan Wright & Hannah Cook was maried.
1736. Jany. 31 Edmund Hodges & mercy Cook were maried
1736 Augt. 18 John Wright & mercy Coomer was maried. Before Joseph Stacy
1737. Augt. 30. Samuel Wade & Mary Curtiss was maried.—— Before Jos. Cushing Just. peace
1742. Decr. 30. Abner Hall of Kingston to Sarah Hatch of Pembrooke
1742. Janry 27 Benja. Eaton to Mary Tilson both of Kingston.
1743 apr. 5. Jno. Finney of Kingston to Betty Lovel of Abbington
May. 5. Ebenr. Morton to Susanna Holmes both of Kingston.
Novr. 25 Ichabod Bradford to Mary Johnson both of Kingston.
David Eaton to Deborah Fuller both of Kingston
1744. June 27. Ignatius Cushing of Hallifax to Tabitha Fish of Kingston———— were maried pr. Thaddeus Mackarty Minister

[191]—A List of Pembrooke mariages from 1738. To. 1742. viz.

1 James Johnson of Scotland in Great Britain & Bethia Barker junr. of pembrooke were maried July 31. 1738.
2 Jonah Bisbee & Ruth Briant both of Pembrooke were maried Augt. 24th. 1738.
3 Willm. Richards of Pembrooke & Hannah Simmons of Duxboro. were maried Sepr. 7. 1738
4 Richard Bordman of Duxboro. & Ester Samson of Pembrooke negroes were maried Octr. 12. 1738.
5. Samuel Howland & Sarah Joy both of Pembrooke were maried Octr. 13. 1738.
6 William Curtis & Martha Macfarld Junr. both of Pembrooke were maried Novr. 14. 1738.
7 Henry Munroe of Swanzey & Hannah Joslyn junr. of Pembrooke were maried Novr. 16 1738

8 Robert Stetson junr. of Scituate & Hannah Turner of Pembroke were maried Novr. 23. 1738.

9 Isaac Crooker & Desire Bates junr. both of Pemb: were maried Novr. 23. 1738.

10 Elisha Barker & Eliza. Bowen both of Pembrooke were maried Janry. 25 1738

11 Gideon Soule & Mercy Silvester both of Pembrooke were maried mar. 5th. 1738-9

12 Caleb Turner Junr. of Scituate & Ruth Briggs of Pembrooke maried May 1. 1739.

13 Francis Keen & Margret Hunt both of Pembrooke were maried Novr. 1. 1739

14. Richard Tillah a molatto & Peg a Negro Girl both Servants to Mr. Josiah Cushing of Pembrooke December 11th. 1739.

15. Solomon Russel & Dorothy Tubs were maried Decr. 27. 1739

16 Jno. Orcut of Bridgwater & Mary Webster of Pembrooke were maried mar. 31. 1740.

17 John Jordan of Scituate & Mercy Damon of Pemb. were marid. Decr. 23. 1740.

18. Nathaniel Baker & Susannah Lincoln junr both of Pemb. mard. Decr. 29 – 1740

19. Jno. Lincoln Junr. of Pemb. & Content Turner of Hanover maried Febry. 25. 1740.

20 Jno. Allen of Bridgwr. & Bethia Crooker of Pemb. were maried Mar. 5. 1740

21 Hutson Bishop & Eliza Keen both of Pembrooke. maried Septr. 3. 1741

22 Nehemiah Cushing junr. & Sarah Humphreys both of Pemb. maried Novr. 18th. 1741.

23 Abra. Joslyn & Mary Soule both of Pemb. were maried Decr. 16. 1741.

24 Jno. Wallis of Pemb. & Eliza. Patteson of Hanover maried Decr. 29. 1741.

By the Revd. Mr. Daniel Lewis———

[192] 25 Joseph Ramsdell junr. of Pembrooke & mary Daws of Bridgwater were maried Decr. 30. 1741.—

26 Elisha Palmer of Hanover & Jerusha Stetson of Pembrooke were maried December 31. 1741.————

27 William Page & Agatha Stetson both of Pemb. were maried May 31. 1742

28 Joshua Brigs & Zervia Dellano both of Pemb: were maried June 3d. 1742

29 Gideon Bisbee & Rebecca Turner both of Pemb. were maried Septr. 7. 1742.

30 Shubal Munroe & Mary Joslyn both of Pemb : were maried Novr. 10. 1742

31 Benja. Tailer of Hanover & Mery Russel of Pemb : were maried Decr. 23. 1742.

The above mariages were Consumated pr. the Revd. Mr. Daniel Lewis————

32 Samuel Peirce & Rachel Cordwell both of Hanover were maried June 12. 1742.

33 Recompence Magoune & Ruth Crooker both of Pembrooke were maried July 20. 1742.

34 John Ransom of Kingston & Desire Bishop of Pembrooke were maried October 11th. 1742.

35 Job Simmons of Plimton & Abigail Parris of Pemb : were maried Octr. 20. 1742

36 Job Crooker & Abigail Winslow both of Marshfield Decr. 15. 1742

37 Nathl Croade & Eliza. Carter both of Plymouth were maried Decr. 29. 1742

By Joshua Cushing Justice of the peace A True Copy Transcribed from the Records of the Town of Pembrooke attest Daniel Lewis Junr. Town Cler

The following is a list of the marriages Solemnized by the reverend mr. Jonathan Parker —— viz.

1 Febry. 23. 1741. Robert Avery to Anna Cushman.

2 24 Isaac Lobdel to Ruth Clarke

3 and Thomas Loring unto Sarah Lobdel

4 May 12. 1742 Plilemon Samson unto Rachel Standish

5 June 9. 1742. David Darling unto Ruth Faunce

6 Novembr. 10. 1742. Asa Cook unto Susanna Bryant

7 11. 1742 Ichabod Churchel unto Rebecca Curtis

8 1. Benjamin Shaw unto Mary Attwood.

9 25. Ephraim Paddock unto Sarah Bradford

10 and Robert Cook unto Hannah Bisbe

11 april 7. 1743. Elkanah Cushman unto Hannah Standish

12 August 12. 1743. John Holmes unto Joanna Adams

13 October 6. 1743 Eleazer Richard unto Martha King.

14 Decr. 1. 1743. Simeon Holmes unto Abiah Stertevant

15 January 19. 1743. James Whiten Junr. unto Molly Lucas Plymton February 20. 1743.

A True Copy pr me Josiah Perkins Town Cler

A List of Mariages Solemnized by Edward Arnold Esqr Just peace viz.

1 July 20. 1738 Eliakim Willis of Dartmouth & Lydia Fish of Duxbor°.

2 December 12th 1738 Jethro Sprague & Patience Bartlett both of Duxbor°.

3 Decembr. 17. 1738 Miles Standish junr. of Duxbor°. & Mehitable Robins of Plym°.

4 March 1. 1738-9 Hezekiah Herrington & Hannah Southworth both Marshfield

5 Nathaniel Simmons & Mercy Simmons both of Duxbor° June 12th. 1739

6 Isaac Tinkham of Plym°. & Keziah Wormall Duxbor°. July 26. 1739

[193] 7 William Wilson of Scituate & Hannah Bourne of Marshfield Novr. 28. 1739

8 Decr. 3. 1739. Hezekiah Ripley & Abigail Hunt both of Duxborough

9 1739-40 March Eleazer Harlow of Duxbor°. & Abigail Thomas of Marshfield

10 May 22 1740. Nathll. Blackmer of Dartm°. & Rebecca Samson of Duxbor°. Maried

11 June 23. 1740. William Tolman of Scituate & Abigail Williamson of Marshfield

12 Novr. 4. 1741. Jedediah Soule & Tabitha Bishop both of Duxbor°.

13 July 8. 1742. Samuel Sprague junr. & Sarah Oldham both of Duxbor°.

14. Febry. 10. 1742-3 Benja Howland of Pembrooke & Experience Edgartown of Hallifax

15 Thomas Gullifer & Keturah Samson both of Duxbor°. Octr. 26. 1743.

16 Novr. 4. 1743. John Chandler 3d. & Sarah Weston Both Duxbor°.

The Following Mariages Solemnized by the Revd. Mr. Samuel Veazie viz.

1. May 28. 1740 David Delano & Abigail Chandler both of Duxbor°.

2 May 31. 1740. Micah Soule & Mercy Southworth both of Duxborough

3 Decr. 31. 1740 Joseph Russel & Abigail Wadsworth both Duxbor°.

4 May 14. 1741 Abisha Sole & Abigail Delano both of Duxbor°.

5 July 9. 1741 Lemuel Delano & Lydia Bartlett both Duxbor°.

6 Octr. 8. 1741 Charles Rider of Plym°. & Rebecca Bartlett of Duxborough

7 Novr. 19. 1741 Briggs Allden & Mercy Wadsworth both of Duxbor°.

8 April 20. 1742 Simeon Curtis of Scituate & Asenath Sprague of Duxbor°.

9 June 10. 1742 Nathaniel Bartlett & Zenobe Wadsworth both of Duxbor°.

10 Janry. 14. 1742-3 Jona. Crooker junr. of Pembrooke & Bethia Lowden Duxbor°.

11 March 17. 1743. Nero Negroman & Patience Indian Woman both Duxbor°.

The following Mariages were Consummated at Plymouth By Samuel Bartlett Just of ye Peace ——— viz

1. Janry. 21 1735. James Wood & Deborah Fish both of Plymouth

2. June 13. 1738. Simeon Totman & Sarah Little John both of Plym°.

3. William Clarke & Experience Doty both of Plymouth

4. Augt. 3. Edward Doten & Phebe Phinney both of Plymouth

Septr. 5. William Harlow & Hannah Bartlett both of Plymouth

6 March 21. 1738-9 Joshua Swift of Sandwich & Jane Faunce of Plymouth

7 David Morton & Rebecca Finney both of Plym°. May 8th.

8 John Jones & Sarah Barnes both of Plymouth Augt. 18. 1740

9 April 16. 1741. Edward Sparrow & Jerusha Bradford both of Plym°.

10 June 30. Mr. Ezra Whitemarsh & Mrs. Dorothy Gardner both Plym°.

11 July 3. Jona. Sanders of Warham & Eliza. Tinkam of Plym°.

12 May 13. 1742. William Wood & Elizabeth Finney both of Plym°.

13 19. Ephraim Holmes & Sarah Finney both of Plymouth —

14 March 3. 1742-3 Peleg West & Lydia Keen both of Kingston

15 14. — Gideon Gifford of Rochester & Lois Jackson of Plymouth

16 July 7. Silvanus Bartlett & Martha Waite both of Plym°.

The above is a true Copy of Record from Plym°. Town book Attest Samll. Barlett Town Clerk

1743 June 7 Cornelius Holmes & Mary Doten both of Plym°. maried by Josiah Cotton Esqr Just peace

A true Copy of Record attest Samuel Bartlett Town Cler —

[194] Mariages Solemnized by the revrd. Mr. Nathll. Leonard of Plym°. Viz.

1 June 14. 1742. Benj^{a}. Barnes & Experience Rider both of Plymouth

2 M^{r}. Samuel Veazie of Duxbor^{o}. & M^{rs}. Deborah Samson of Kingston Aug^{t}. 6. 1742.

3. Sept^{r}. 6. 1742. Barzilla Stetson & Ruth Kempton both of Plymouth

4 Robert Shattuck & Ruhama Cooke both of Plym^{o}. Sept^{r}. 9th. 1742.

5 The^{o}. Cotten & Martha Sanders both of Plym^{o}. Oct^{r}. 29. 1742.—

6 Lemuel Bartlett & Mary Dotey both of Plym^{o}. Nov^{r}. 25. 1742.

7 Henry Saunders Jun^{r}. of Warham & Mary Hambleton of Plym^{o}. Dec^{r}. 13. 1742.

8 Joseph Shurtleff & Sarah Cob both of Plym^{o}. Dec^{r}. 9th. 1742

9 Jan^{ry}. y^{e}. 13. 1742-3 Joseph Ruggles of Hardwick & Hanah Cushman of Plym^{o}.

10 Jan^{ry}. 20. 1742-3 Thomas Faunce 4th. & Sarah Bartlett both of Plym^{o}.

11 Job Hammond Negro, & Hannah Quoy Indian Febr^{y}. 17. 1742-3

12 March 10. 1742-3 Noah Bradford & Hannah Clarke both of Plym^{o}.

13 March y^{e}. 17. 1742-3 William Keen & Ruth Sergeant both of Plym^{o}.

14 May 2. 1743. Doct^{r}. Lazarus Lebaron & m^{rs}. Lydia Cushman both of Plym^{o}.

15 May 26. 1743. Jonah Whetemore of Charlestown & Mary Hatch of Plym^{o}.

16 May y^{e}. 30. 1743. Francis Perriss & Mary Thomas Indians —

17 Sept^{r}. 22. 1743. David Curtice of Scituate & Hannah Ward of Plymouth

18 Nov^{r}. 10. 1743. John Bradford of Plymton & Eliz^{a}. Holmes of Plym^{o}.

19 Dec^{r}. 8. 1743. M^{r}. Jn^{o}. Greenleaf of Boston & m^{rs}. Priscilla Brown of Plymouth

20 Peter Daniel & Sarah Waterman Indians Dec^{r}. 18. 1743. both of Plym^{o}.

21 Febr^{y}. 13. 1743-4 Amos Donham & Ann Mackleroy both of Plym^{o}.

22 Febr^{y}. 14. 1743-4 Ephraim Ward & Sarah Donham both of Plym^{o}.

23 Febr^{y}. 23. 1743-4 Gideon White of Marshfield & Joanna Howland Plym^{o}.

A True Copy of Record from Plym^{o}. Town book ——
Attest Sam^{l}. Bartlett Town Cler

To be continued.

STOW EPITAPHS.

Continued from Vol. I., page 56.

Joseph A. son of Samuel & Mary Evans died Sept. 18, 1860 Æt. 21 ds.

Mary E Dau^{r} of Samuel & Mary Evans died Nov. 8. 1860 Æt. 2 ys. 6 ms.

They were lovely in their lives and in their death they were not divided

Thaddeus R. Son of Samuel & Mary Evans, died Feb. 23, 1859. Æt 2 ys. 2 ms.

To the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Eveleth, wife of Mr. John Eveleth, who closed a sickly but very useful Life Aug^{t}. 18. 1792, Æt. 56.

Her children arise up and call her blessed.

Here lies y^{e} body of Cathorine Eueleth daft^{r} of M^{r} Francis & Mr^{s} Mary Eueleth, who dec^{d} Feb^{r}y y^{e} 19th 1740 age 3 years & 13 D.

Erected to the Memory of Daniel Eveleth son of Cap^{t}. Daniel Eveleth & Mrs. Betty his wife who died Feb^{r}. 14th. 1795. Aged 6 years 1 month & 9 days.

Here Lies the Body of M^{r} Francis Eveleth born September 1700 died Nov^{r} 23 1776 Ætat^{s} 76

our Life at best is but a dream
however pleasant it May Seem
its miniets Swiftly fly
Old age oertakes us by degrees
and when our flowing Spirits freeze
Farewell to every Joy

This Stone is erected to the Memory of Mr. John Eveleth, who closed an industrous Life Jan^{y}. 6th. 1794, Æ. 65. [S. A. R. marker.]

Corruption, earth & worms,
Shall but refine this flesh,
Till my triumphant spirit comes
To put it on afresh.

Here lies buried y^{e} body of Mr^{s} Mary Eueleth relec^{t} widow: of y^{e} Reun^{d} M^{r} John Eueleth who dec^{d} December y^{e} 2^{d} A.D. 1747 aged about 75 years

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Mary Eveleth, wife of Mr. Francis Eveleth who closed a Life of exemplary Industry June 23^{d} 1794 Æ 88

Sally Farmer died Aug. 20 1864 Æt. 74.

Here lies Buried y^e^ Body of Mr^s^. Jemima Farr y^e^ Wife of M^r^ William Farr who Dec^d^. Nouemb^r^ y^e^ 18^th^ A D 1739 Age 25 years 11 M. 18 D.

William, died Oct. 27. 1854, Æt. 5 yrs. 11 mo. James Francis died Sept. 9. 1856, Æt. 2 yrs. 11 ms. Children of George & Margaret Flood.

"Is it well with the child"?
"And she answered it is well."
2. Kings, 4, 26.

In memory of three Sisters. Dau't's of John & Sarah Follis. Emma, died Jan. 23. 1861; Æ. 5 y's, 10 m's. Abby, died Jan. 26, 1861. Æ. 7 y's. Rhoda, died May 31, 1870. Æ. 18 y's, 10 m's. Rhoda said, I want to be with my sisters.

Erected In memory of Mr. Abraham Forbush, who died April 4, 1817; Æt. 71.

My Saviour, shall my life restore
And raise me from my dark abode.
My flesh and soul shall part no more
But dwell forever, near my God.

Charlotte Wife of Cyrus Forbush, died May 19, 1846, Æt. 30.

Mr. Cyrus Forbush died May 28, 1841, Æt. 28.

Frederick W. Forbush died Sept. 30, 1872, Æt. 58 yrs. 3 mos.

John Forbush died July 15, 1860, aged 49 yrs. 11 mos. Sarah Brown his wife died Feb. 23, 1897, aged 87 yrs 2 mos. [Other side of stone.] Jonathan C. died Feb. 19, 1838, Æt. 1 yr. 8 days. John A. died Sept. 18, 1849, Æt. 2 yrs. 11 days. Adelaide, died Oct. 20, 1858, Æt. 16 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days.

Mr. Jonathan Forbush, died April 3, 1838, in his 60, year.

Sudden he was call'd to go,
And bid adieu to all below;
Sudden the vital spirit fled,
And he was number'd with the dead.

Mr. Paul Forbush, died June 1, 1834, Aged 42 years.

Farewell, dear friends, and children too,
For Christ has call'd me home,
In a short time he'll call for you,
Prepare yourselves to come.

Mrs. Maria, wife of Paul Forbush, died Apr 11. 1838, æ 43 Their Children Abraham W, died Jan 3, 1819, æ 1 y'r. 7 m's. Nancy, died Oct 10. 1820, æ 1 y'r. 1 m's.

Mary, died Jan. 29, 1817; Æt. 1 year & 9 months. daug. Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Forbush.

In memory of Mrs. Mercy, widow of Mr. Abraham Furbush; who died Sept. 10. 1828: Æt. 77.

Sarah, wife of Jonathan Forbush. died Mar. 23, 1857, Æt. 75 yrs.

Walter, only son of Cyrus & Charlotte H. Forbush, died May 15, 1843, Æt. 3 years. and 7 mos.

This lovely bud, so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower
In paradise would bloom

Calvin, Son of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Furbu^{sh}; died Sept. 18, 1824. Æt. 18 months.

Mary W. Daug. of Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Sarah Furbush, died Oct. 19, 1822. Æt. 4 y^{s}. & 17 days.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 26.

[89] Inventory of the estate of Hannah Rickard deceased, now in the possession of her children, taken Mar. 17, 1691, by Ephraim Morton and Thomas ffaunce^{3} sworn to by Joseph Churchel, same date.

Item: At Joseph Churchels * * *
" At Eleazer Churchils, "
" At John Churchels, "
" At John Drews, "
" At William Churchels, "
" At Henry Churchels, "
" Things given to her Grandchild, Hannah Dotey,
" In things Given to Martha Dotey.

[90] Inventory of the estate of John Kingman, sen^{r}, of Bridgwater, who "deceased y^{e} 9th of December 1690", taken by Thomas Hayward, Samuel Allin sen^{r} and John ffield, Jan. 30, 1690-1, and presented by Elizabeth Kingman, wife of the said deceased, Feb. 19, 1690-1, who, with John Kingman and Henry

Kingman, sons of said deceased, was appointed administrator. Amount of inventory, £225.. 14.. 00. [91] The estate of John Kingman of Bridgewater, who, "being denied opportunity of making a written will did desire us * * to be helpfull in the disposal of his estate," set off to the heirs by Sam[l] Edson sen[r], James Keith and Josiah Edson. Heirs named were widow, eldest son [John], second son Henry Kingman, third son Samuel Kingman, three daughters. Settlement dated Mar. 13, 1690-1.

[92] Inventory of the estate of Jacob Mitchel late of Dartmouth "who deceased in the year 1675," exhibited to the Court, Mar. 17. 1690-1 and sworn to by Thomas Michel, son of the deceased, who with Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater was appointed administrator.

[93] Will of Mark Lothrop of Bridgwater "being Designed into the warrs against the ffrench enemy and knowing my life and Breath to be in the hands of God of whome I first had my being * * And knoing that if it be his holy will that I should Go as aforesaid that he can take me away either hy the sword or other ways * * I Give unto my cousin Samuel Lothrop" of Bridgwater all my right in lands within the limits of Bridgewater;

To my Brother Samuel Lothrop "all my apparrell and my sheepe except one serge Coat which was my ffathers which said Coate I Give to my Brother Edward Lothrop";

To my sister Elizabeth Packard of Bridgwater one cow and one Yearling heiffer. Will dated July 14, 1690, and witnessed by John ffield sen[r], Samuel Kinsley and John ffield jun[r], who made oath to the same, Mar. 17, 1690-1.

"The abovesd Mark Lothrop Did also Declare at the time abovesaid that it was his will that his abovesd Brother Samuel Lothrop should have all the Remainder of his estate but being in Great haste it was forgotten till the sd Mark lothrop was Gone." Samuel Lothrop of Bridgewater was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother, Mark Lothrop, deceased.

[94] Inventory of the estate of said Mark Lothrop, who "Deceased in the late ffleete in or near the Countrey of Canada: about the middle of October last," was taken Dec. 8, 1690, by Thomas Snell and John ffield. Amount, £56.. 02.. 00.

Will of Benjamin Washbourn of Bridgewater, "having some Days since listed himself in order to Goe against the ffrench

Enemy and considering the Difficulty of the voyage that therein it might please God to take him away either by the sword or other ways" bequeaths,

To my Brothers Jonathan Washbourne and james Washbourne both of Bridgwater, lands in Bridgwater;

To my Brother Samuel Washbourne of Bridgwater, lands;

" " " Joseph Washbourne, lands; rest of estate to brother, James:

To my sister Jane Washbourne "a Brindle Cow which at this time wereth the Bell" and £2;

To my sister Sarah Washbourne, one sheep and one lamb.

Will dated July 28, 1690, witnessed by Edward Michel, Thomas Michel and John ffield, who made oath to the same, Mar. 17, 1690-1. [95] Inventory of the above estate taken Dec. 12, 1690, by David Perkins and John Leonard, presented at Court, Mar. 17, 1690-1. Amount, £53.. 10., 06. Joseph and Samuel Washburn appointed administrators of the estate of their brother, same date.

[96] Inventory of the estate of James Haward of Bridgwater "who Died in the Expedition to Canada in y^e^ year 1690," taken Feb. 6, 1690-1, by Thomas Hayward, John ffield and Edward ffobes. Amount, £191.. 00.. 00. Elizabeth Haward, widow of the deceased, made oath to the said inventory, Mar. 17, 1690-1, and was appointed administratrix. [97] The same date, settlement of the estate was ordered between the widow, a son who was to have the house and land and £20, and two daughters who were each to have £50, all the said children being then under age.

Inventory of the estate of James Dunbar of Bridgwater who "deceased the 12^th^ of December 1690," taken by Thomas Hayward, John Haward and Edward ffobes, Feb. 17, 1690-1, and presented by Jane Dunbar, the widow of the deceased, Mar. 17, 1690-1, she being granted letters of administration same date. Amount of inventory, £82.. 13.. 00. [98] In reference to the settlement of said estate, said Jane is to enjoy the whole estate until their son Robert Dunbar reaches the age of 21 years, when she is to deliver up the house and land, quitclaim her dower of thirds in the same and pay him £5, also maintain him till he comes of age.

Will of John Witherel of Scituate "Being now bound forth to

the service of the wars for God and my Countrey," bequeaths,

To my eldest son, houses and lands lying by Joseph Berstows;

" " two sons, John and William, all lands and meadows lying over the River in Duxborough Bounds;

To my two sons, Thomas and Joshua, rest of housing, lands and meadows in the Town where I now live;

Rest of estate I leave in my wifes hand and also the Incomes of all the above mentioned premises till my youngest son comes of Age. Wife Hannah to be sole executrix. Will dated July 13, 1690 and witnessed by Zechariah Whitman, William Berstow and Stephen Totman, who made oath to the same Mar. 17, 1690-1. [99] Inventory of the above estate taken Feb. 6, 1690, by Samuel Clapp and Nath[ll] Tilden. Amount £261.. 14.. 00. Presented by Hannah Wetherell, widow of deceased, Mar. 17, 1690-1.

[100] "James Glass Being Going into y[e] warr Did on y[e] twenty first Day of July 1690 Declare unto us whose names are under written that if he the said Glass Did never Return againe home That whatsoever he had * * he did * * Give to his Brother John Glass." Dated July 23, 1690, signed by Thomas Delano, Peter West and John Weston. West made oath to the same June 4, 1691, as did Thomas Delano the following day, June 5, who stated "that within three days after s[d] words were spoken he committed the same to writing." Inventory of the estate "of y[e] late Deceased James Glass who Dyed in the Expedition against Quebeck," taken Apr. 29, 1691 by Thomas Dellano and Roger Glass, and presented by John Glass, June 4, 1691, who, the same day, was appointed administrator.

[101] Inventory of the estate of James Snow of Bridgwater, "who Dyed in y[e] Expedition to Canada in y[e] year 1690," taken May 14, 1691, by Thomas Hayward, John ffield and Edward ffobes, and presented by Benjamin Snow, June 4, 1691, who, same date, was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother James, the said deceased.

To be continued.

NOTES.

LOUISBURG SOLDIERS. Bristol, [Maine,] Feb. 21st, 1848.

Dear Brother — I have delayed writing till now in consequence of waiting for a convenient opportunity to make the inquiries which you desired. Last Saturday I called on Capt. [Israel] Cox — he said he had never heard anything of the company under Capt. Burns you speak of, but said there was a draft made through here for

soldiers to defend the place [Louisburg] after it was taken. He gave me a few names that were drafted at that time: John Guinn, one Calwell, James Gaul, James Yates & Ebenezer Cox, his father. He said the place was taken in 1745, given up in 1749, and retaken in 1758. This is all I could gather from him in regard to that affair.

Some time before you asked if Capt. Cox had any old papers relating to Pemaquid, and if so, if he would entrust them to your care a while. I could find but few that related to Pemaquid, and those few seemed to be of but little consequence. I will send them however,— you must take special care of them and return them the first opportunity. * * * *

Your brother M. Johnston.

Prof. J. Johnston.

— *Johnston Manuscripts.*

THOMAS COX'S LAND AT PEMAQUID.

ber ye 13 1686

The Return of the Survey of Marsh and Upland laid out to Thomas Cox Senr lying and being on the Southerly side of Kings Bridge adjoining to the same beginning at a Spruce marked on four sides standing by the above said Bridge and extending twenty Poles to a stake that goes to the abovesaid Cox and Penaller, and from thence East South East to a Spruce marked on four Sides which goes to the Upland of the abovesaid Cox and Penaller standing in the Woods three hundred Poles and from thence North North East twenty Poles to the Path Side that leads to Newharbor, and from thence back to the marked Tree by the Bridge West South West three hundred Poles — with one acre and a half Salt Marsh in a Cove called Sandy Cove on the South Side of Creek the Rest of the Marsh where it may be found most convenient where it is not taken up already.

Surveyed and laid out for
Mr. (Giles ?) Goddard.

(On the back) Land for
Thomas Cox to be patented

5
Tract.

The above [was] copied from the original* which is in the ancient handwriting and difficult to read, and compared with a copy in a very plain hand of a much more recent date. J. Johnston.
Middletown [Conn.] March 3, 1848. — *Johnston Manuscripts.*

DICKINSON GENEALOGY. Mr. Frederick Dickinson, 26 Bryant Avenue, Chicago, Ill., "Will undertake to compile and publish at his own risk and expense the descendants of Nathaniel Dickinson, the old Settler, provided sufficient interest is manifested to enable him to procure a complete list."

EAST HAMPTON, CONN. A history of the Congregational Church of this parish, which is one of those comprised in the town of Chatham, Conn., is being prepared. It will contain an account of the proceedings at the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the organization of the Church, held Nov. 3, 1898; also an appendix containing copies of original documents, records of baptisms, marriages and deaths to 1826, admissions and dismissals of church members, etc. The book is to be illustrated and bound. Price to subscribers, $1.00; postpaid, $1.25. The price will be advanced after subscribers are supplied. Address, S. Mills Bevin, Esq., East Hampton, Conn.

FLOWER GENEALOGY. Miss M. E. Flower, 688 North Park Ave., Chicago, Ill., is compiling a genealogy of the descendants of Tamrock Flower, of Hartford, Conn.

LAZELL GENEALOGY. Miss Almira M. Fowler, Galena, Ill., and Mr. Theo. S. Lazell, 31 State St., Boston, Mass., are historians of the family of John Lazell, of Hingham, Mass., 1647. Descendants spell the name variously, La Selle, Lascll, Laselle, Lazell, etc.

*The original paper was probably among the papers of Capt. Israel Cox, mentioned in the preceding note, which Prof. Johnston had received a few days prior to making this copy.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

The *ancestry*, with authorities, of the following:

65. Richard Ladd, whose son, Richard, was born in Boston, in 1686.

66. Mary Ladd, wife of Dr. Joseph Shattuck. They were married in Boston, Oct. 12, 1708.

67. Mary, wife of Edward Jackson, of Newton. She was born 1665, died 1753.

68. Dorcas French, who married Jan. 3, 1636, Christopher Peake, of Roxbury.

69. Henry Balcom, of Charlestown, Mass., who married, 1666, Elizabeth Haynes.

70. Thomas Croswell, born 1633, died 1708. He married Priscilla, daughter of John Upham, of Malden.

71. Thomas Stacy, of Cambridge. His son, Joseph, graduated at Harvard College, preached at Kingston, and died in 1741.

72. Bridget Davis, of Sudbury, Mass., wife of Thomas King. I have always supposed her to be a daughter of Robert and Bridget Davis, but the will of the latter, proved in 1677, only mentions one daughter, Sarah. E. P. S.

73. *Maiden name of the mother* of Ebenezer Davis, of Roxbury, son of William Davis, who was born April 9, 1678, and married April 18, 1700, Hannah White. G. E. J.

74. *Ancestry* of Mary R. White, Middletown, Conn., married, about 1750, George F. Ryerson, Pompton, N. J.

75. *Ancestry* of John Harden, died 1718, and wife, Hannah, Braintree and Bridgewater. C. L. D. W.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

47. Elizabeth, the second wife of Isaac[3] Sampson, of Plympton and Middleborough, is referred to in the "Hodges Family," Almon D. Hodges, Jr., on the authority of Deacon Edgar Hodges Reed, and Mr. Isaac W. Wilcox, as probably the daughter of Henry Hodges (William[1]) of Taunton. She married (1) Samuel Shaw, of Taunton, born 1698, died Sept. 1730, Raynham, leaving five sons. She married (2) Jan. 12, 1734, Isaac Sampson, of Plympton. She married (3) Nov. 6, 1750, as his second wife, Deacon Edward Richmond, of Taunton, son of Edward and Mary Richmond, who died Feb. 16 or 17, 1771, in his 75th year. VIRGINIA HALL.

BOOK NOTES.

The Defence of Boston in the War of 1812–15. Prepared for the Bostonian Society and United States Daughters of the War of 1812, with an Appendix containing a Bibliography of the War, and a List of the Officers of the Massachusetts Militia engaged in the Defence. By Walter Kendall Watkins. 1899. 8vo, pp. 42. Price, $1.00.

The first twenty-five pages of this pamphlet are devoted to an interesting narration of the measures taken for the defence of Boston in our second war with Great Britain. A valuable bibliography, comprising nearly two hundred titles relating to this war, is given in the next eight pages, and the remaining pages contain a roster of the officers of the Massachusetts militia engaged in the defence of Boston, in the autumn of 1814. This work will be very useful to the student seeking information upon the subjects treated by the compiler.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. II. SEPTEMBER, 1899. NO. 3.

Contents.

WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS	65–70.
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	71–77.
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued	77–80.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES. Continued	81–88.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	89–92.
NOTES	93.
QUERIES	93.
ANSWERS TO QUERIES	93.
BOOK NOTES	93–96.
ADVERTISEMENTS	ix.–xii.

PRICE 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. II. SEPTEMBER, 1899. No. 3

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723.—

COMMUNICATED BY JOHN J. LOUD, ESQ., OF WEYMOUTH, MASS.

RECORDS OF BAPTISM.

James Bayleys child James bapt. at Andover 1722. Born January 15. 1722.
Joseph Shaws child Mary — 1723.
Jacob Nashs child Sarah — — 1723.
Thomas Blanchers child Hannah — 1724.
Isaac Pools two children — Joseph & Marcy — 1724.
Abraham Beals Child — whose name was Benjamin 1724.
Widdow Greens child whose name was Mary — 1724.
John Blanchers child whose name was Samuel Novb: 29 1724.
Ebenezer Hoveys Child whose name was Ebenezer Bapt. Decemb: 27. 1724.
Gideon Turrells child whose name was Isaac Bapt. January 10. 1724-5.
Josiah Riplys child whose name was Josiah January 14. 1724-5.
John Canterburys child whose name was Sarah January 21. 1724-5.
James Bayleys child whose name was Sarah May 3. 1724. born the 27 of April Dyed the 7 of Aprill 1733.
Seth Turners child whose name was Jane Aprill. 4. 1725.
Abraham Beals child whose name was Hannah July 31. 1725.
Jonathan Darbys child whose name was Jane – July 31 — 1725.
Nathaniel Pratt child whose name was Whitcum January 8 1725-6.
John Smiths child whose name was Mary — January 8, 1725-6
Thomas Blanchers child whose name was Abigal. Febuary 6. 1726.
Joseph Porters child whose name was John. Bapt. Aprile 3. 1726.
John Prats child whose name was Hannah May 1. 1726.
John Shaws child whose name was Joshua — May 22. 1726.
Jacob Turners child whose name was Jerusha August 20. 1726
Samuel Harvey & his child Sarah Baptized — July 17. 1726.

James Beals children Twinn Jacob & Daniel Baptized—Septemb. 25. 1726.
Zacchariah Shaws child whose name was Mary Bapt. Oct. 23. 1726.
James Bayleys child whose name was Joshua Bapt. Novemb. 27. 1726 – born the 24.
John Kingman's twins John & Lidia. Bapt. Decemb: 25. 1726.
John Colson's child Josiah. Bapt. January 29. 1726-7.
John Blancher's child Daniel Bapt. March 26.—1727.
Isaac Pools child whose name was Mary Bapt. — Aprill 31. 1727.
Samuel Harveys child Peter Baptized Aprill 31. 1727. —
Benjamin Orcuts child Kezia Baptized May. 7.— 1727.
Thomas Blanchers child Experience Bapt. — June 25. 1727.
Jonathan Darbys child Ellethea Bapt. July 16. 1727.
Ephraim Richards child William Bapt. July 23. 1727.
Josiah Riplys child Elizabeth Baptized July 30. 1727.
Seth Turners child Seth Baptized August 27. 1727.
Jacob Turners child Jerusha Baptized Novemb. 5. 1727.
Jacob Nashs child Jacob Baptiz: Novemb. 12. 1727.
John Smiths child Townsend Bapt. January 7. 1727-8.
John Canterburys child Ann Bapt. February 18. 1727-8.
Joseph Shaws child Allse bapt: Aprill 28. 1728.
Samuel Blanchers child Samuel bapt. May. 27. 1728.
Joseph Porters child Nehemiah bapt. July 6. 1728.
John Pratts child Lidia bapt. September 23. 1728.
John Shaws child Jacob bapt. October 6. 1728.
James Bayleys child Thomas bapt. October 13, 1728. born the 10.
John Kingmans child Daniel bapt. January 12. 1728-9.
John Vinings child Lydia bapt. January 12. 1728-9.
Jacob Turners child, Jacob bapt. May. 4. 1729.
James Beals' child, Leah Bapt. May 11. 1729.
Gideon Turrells child, Ebenezer, Bapt. May 25. 1729.
Seth Turners child whose name is Lidia bapt. June 1. 1729.
Richard Egar's child bapt.— Susanna — August 3. 1729.
Samuel Blanchers child Mary bapt. August 24. 1729.
Timothy Thares child Timothy bapt. Sept. 14. 1729.
Abraham Beals child whose name was Benjamin Bapt. Novb. 9. 1729.
Josiah Riplys child whose name was William Bapt. Novb. 30. 1729.
Paul Lewis's child whose name was Sarah Bapt. Novb. 30. 1729.
Jonathan Darbys child Rebeckah was baptiz: February 8. 1729-30.
Nathaniel Pratts child Noah bapt — February 22. 1729-30.
The young man whom Isaac Pool brought up whose name was Gideon bapt : March 1. 1730
Thomas Vinsons child whose name was John, bapt. March 8. 1730.
John Portors child whose name was John. Bapt. March 15, 1730

James Bayleys child Samuel Bapt. March 29. 1730. born 27.
John Walker's child whose name was Elisha bapt. May 24. 1730.
Joseph Truphants child whose name was James bapt. May 26. 1730.
Jonathan Blanchers child whose name was Rebecca bapt. May 24. 1730.
Joseph Pratts child whose name was Joseph. bapt May 31. 1730.
John Kingmans child whose name was Lidia bapt. July 19. 1730.
Cornelious Austins child whose name was Sarah bapt. July 19. 1730.
John Prats child whose name was John bapt. October 11. 1730.
Samuels Burrells child — Robert Bapt. March 1731.
Richard Porters child Samuel Bapt. March 1731.
Abraham Beals child Ebenezer Bapt. March 1731.
Mathew Whites child Martha Bapt. March 1731.
Isaac Pools child Micah Bapt. June 6. 1731.
John Porters child whose name was William bapt. July 16. 1731.
Joseph Pratts child whose name was Deborah bapt. Sept. 5. 1731.
Jeremiah Beals child whose name was Benjamin bapt. Decemb. 19. 1731.
Gideon Tirrills child whose name was Benjamin bapt. Decemb. 26. 1731.
James Bayleys child Nathaniel bapt. January 2. 1731-2 Born Decemb. 27. 1731.
Joseph Shaw's child Abigall bapt. January 16.— 1732.
Thomas Blanchers child Samuel bapt. February 27. 1732.
Thomas Vinsons child Mary bapt. Aprill 15. 1732.
Josiah Riplys child Mary bapt. June 4. 1732.
John Shaws child Jacob bapt. June 11. 1732.
Elisha Lincoln's child John Bapt. July 12. 1732.
Samuel Harveys children Ruth and Hannah bapt. Sept. 17. 1732.
Samuel Blanchers child Jane bapt. in December. 1732.
Jacob Turners child Mary bapt. in Decemb. 1732.
Joseph Trufants child Joseph bapt. January 14. 1732-3.
Richard Eagers child Mary bapt. March 1733.
Matthew Whites child Daniel bapt. March 1733.
Thomas Blanchers child Silence bapt. Octob. 21. 1733.
Ebenezer Whites child Olive bapt. Aprill 7. 1734.
Josias Beals child Ruth bapt. April 7. 1734.
James Bayleys child Daniel Bayley Born Aprill 1. Bapt. 21th. Dyed the 10 of May 1734.
Zachariah Whitmarsh Child Silvanus Bapt. June 23. 1734.
Josiah Riplys child Mary was bapt. July 28. 1734.
Jonathan Darbys Jonathan bapt. July 28. 1734.
John Colsons child John bapt. August 11. 1734.
Richard Eagers child Hannah Bapt. Nov: 1734.
Jacob Turner's child Jacob. Bapt. Sept. 29. 1734.

Seth Pratts child Unice bapt. Sept. 29. 1734.
Jacob Nashs child Rachel bapt. Octob. 6. 1734.
Jonathan Blanchers child Waitstill, bapt. October 27. 1734.
John Pools child Micah Bapt. October 27. 1734.
Abraham Shaws child Mary Bapt. October 27. 1734.
John Canterburys child John Bapt. March: 1735.
Isaac Beals child Bethiah Bapt. 1735.
Richard Portors child Mary Bapt. 1734.
William Holbrooks child William Bapt. Aprill 5. 1735
Benjamin Vinings child Hannah Bapt. 1735
James Bayleys child Sarah Born June 15. Bapt. 15 1735
John Pratts child Mary bapt. July 1735.
Thomas Vinsons child Job Bapt. July about the 16 1735.
William Beals child Molley Bapt. Feb. 22. 1735-6.
Thomas Hollis child Jonathan Bapt. Feb. 22. 1735-6.
William Holbrooks child Samuel Bapt. February 1735-6.
David Nashs child John Bapt. March 1736.
James Haywards child Lidia March 1736.
Matthew Whites child Sarah Bpt. March 1736.
John Shaws child Elizabeth Bapt. Aprill 3. 1736.
Samuel Burrells child Mary Bapt. June 22. 1736.
John Colsons child Christopher Bapt. October 4. 1736.
David Nashs child David bapt. october 4. 1736.
Gideon Parkmans child Noah bapt. Octob. 4. 1736.
James Bayleys child John Born February 2. Baptiz^{d}. Feb. 6 1736-7.
John Vinings child bapt. February 6. 1736-7.
Seth Beals child Seth and Simon Joy child Sarah and Jacob Nashs child Elijah Bapt. March 13. 1737.
Jonathan Blanchers child Jerusha bapt. May 5. 1737.
Thomas Hollis child Thomas bapt. May — 1737.
Richard Agers child Rebecca bapt. May.— 1737.
John Porters child Isaac Bapt. June — 1737.
Jonathan Torreys child Abner Bapt. June 1737.
Thomas Colsons child Thomas Bapt. June 1737.
Matthew Whites child Hannah Bapt. July 1737.
Elisha Lincolns child Lucretia Bapt. July 1737.
Samuel Blanchers child James Bapt. August 1737.
Thomas Prats child Mary bapt. Nov^{b}. 1737.
Thomas Hunts child Matthew Bapt. Oct. 2. 1737.
John Pools child John. Bapt. Decem. 1737.
Micah Turners child Jacob Bapt. Decem^{b}. 1737.
Gideon Turrells child Mary Bapt. March 19. 1738.
Benjamin Vinings child Naomi Bapt. March 19. 1738.
Gideon Parkmans child Betty bapt. March 19. 1738.
David Whittmans child Sarah Bapt. March 19. 1738.
John Prats child Josiah Bapt. Aprill 22. 1738.
David Nashs child Deborah bapt. Aprill 22. 1738.

Ebenezer Whites children twins Calvin and Luther bapt August 27. 1738.
William Beals child Lidia bapt. August 27. 1738.
John Vinings child Elizabeth Bapt. Novembr. 4. 1738.
John Pools child Ruth bapt. January 14. 1738-9.
Matthew White child Charity bapt. January 21. 1738-9.
Thomas Hunts child Judith bapt. Feb. 1738-9.
Thomas Colsons child Ebenezer bapt. March 1739-0.
Richard Agars child Richard bapt. March 1739-0.
Joseph Shaws Benjamin bapt. March 1739.
Thomas Blanchers child Deborah bapt. Aprill 1739.
William Holbrooks William bapt. 1739.
Jonathan Blanchers Jonathan Bapt. Sept. 2. 1739.
David Whitmans child Hannah bapt. January 1739-40.
Thomas Hunts child Judith bapt. Feb. 1739-40.
Temperance Barbers and their child bapt. August 1740.
Ebenezer Colsons child Hannah Bapt. August 1740.
Benjn Hollis child Ebenezer Bapt. August 31. 1740.
William Holbrooks child Abner Bapt. 1741.
Micah Turners child David bapt. 1741.
Jeremiah Beals child Levi bapt. 1741.
Benjn Orcuts child Elizabeth bapt. 1741.
Benjn Vinings child Lucy bapt. 1741.
Abraham Smiths child Susy bapt. 1741.
Thomas Colsons child David bapt. August 3. 1741.
Thomas Hunts child Obed bapt. Sept. 27 1741.
Timothy Thares child Experience bapt. Sept. 27. 1741.
Jonothan Torreys child Jonathan bapt. Oct. 21. 1741.
Zachariah Whitmarshs child whose name was Hannah bapt. January 17. 1741-2.
John Blanchers child Abner bapt. March 1742.
Matthew Whites child Matthew bapt. Aprill 1742.
Mr. Nathaniel Whites children Alethea and Thomas bapt. 1742.
Elisha Whites child Abner bapt. 1742.
James Bayleys children twin Daniel and Mary bapt. Oct. 17. 1742 Born 17th.
Jonothan Darbys child Samuel bapt. oct. 24. 1742.
Jacob Tirrels child Elishabe bapt. Oct. 24. 1742.
George Vinings child Abner bapt. Oct. 24. 1742.
Mr. Nathaniel Whites child Abner Bapt. 1743.
Daniel Whitmans child Molly Bapt. 1743.
John Nashes children John and Joanna bapt. 1743.
Jonathan Torreys child Ruth Bapt. 1743.
Ens'n Thomas Hunts child Sarah Bapt. 1743.
George Vinings child — Abner — bapt — 1743.
Ebenezer Whites child Samuel bapt. 1744.
Isaac Smiths child Betty bapt. 1744.
David Darbys child Molly bapt. 1744.

Micah Turners child Micah Bapt. July 1744.
Isaac Beals child Jeremiah bapt. July 1744
John Porters child Peter bapt. July 1744.
Samuel Burrells child Samuel bapt. August 1744.
Richard Agers child Ebenezer bapt. August 20. 1744.
Seth Beals child Mary bapt. Agust. 20. 1744.
Stephen Pains child Lemuel Bapt. Agust 20, 1744,
John Vinings child James bapt. august 27. 1044.
Elisha Whites child Caleb bapt. August 27. 1744.
Samuel Hoveys child Ebenezer bapt. August 27. 1744.
Zachariah Whitmarshs child Zachariah bapt. Sept. 13. 1744.
Ebenezer Colsons child Ann bapt. Decemb. 2. 1744.
Mr. Nath^{el}. Whites child Sarah bapt. Sept. 1744.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Peter bapt. 1745.
David Nashs child Hannah bapt. Aprill 20. 1745.
James Bayleys child Benjamin bapt. Decemb^{r}. 1. 1745. Born the same day.
William Beals child Abner bapt. March 2. 1746.
Thomas Pratts twins Unice and Lois bap^{zd} Aprill 13. 1746.
Micah Turners child Lydia bap^{zd} Aprill 13. 1746.
Thomas Hunts child Thomas Bapt. Decemb. 14. 1746.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Anna Bapt. Decemb. 28. 1746.
Isaac Beal child Japhet Bapt. January 1746-7.
John Vinings child Miriam Bap. Aprill 1747.
Deacon Matthew Whites child Benjamin Bapt. Aprill, 1747.
the Widow Jane Vinsons children Jerusha, Sarah, Hannah, bapt. May 1747.
Ebenezer Shaws child Mary bapt. August 2. 1747.
Thomas Prats child Sarah bapt. Sept. 13. 1747.
Jacob Smiths child bapt. Zenas bapt. 1747.
John Pools child Thomas Bapt. 1747.
Jonathan Joys child Betty bapt. 1748-9.
Ebenezer Clarks child Sarah bapt. 1748-9.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Ebenezer Bapt. Feb. 29. 1748.
Joseph Clerks child Betty Bapt. March 20. 1748.
Thomas Colsons child Joseph Bapt. June 12. 1748.
Zachariah Shaws child Asa Bapt. June 12. 1748.
Ezekiel Whites child Cloe Bapt. June 12. 1748.
Joshua Bayleys child Sarah Bapt. 1748.
Richard Vinings child John Bapt. 1748.
Nehemiah Joys child Lydia Bapt. 1748.
Thomas Prats child Thomas Bapt. 1748.
Jacob Tirrells child Ebenezer Bapt. 1748.
Gideon Tirrels child Elizabeth Bapt. 1748.
Elisha Vinings child Israel Bapt. 1748-9.
Ebenezer Whites children Ebenezer and Anna Bapt. 1749.
Thomas Vinsons child Rachel bapt. 1749.

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from page 38.

1753.
June 10 [137]Samuel Gage

1754
Sept. 1 [138]hannah Chapman wife of John Chapman
[139]hannah hall wife of Lot hall
october 29 [140]John Chapman

1755
Sept. 14 [141]Elizabeth Snow

1756
June 6 [142]Abigail Dennis
Novemb. 21 [143]thankful howes wife of Zacheus howes

1757
July 3 [144]Deborah Sears " " Nathanael Sears
[145]Lydia " " Samuel Eldred
August 14 [146]phebe Sears
Capt Howes his [147]Mercy
Sept 25 [148]temperance Crowel
[149]Sarah Dennis

1758
July 2 [150]Rebekah Bangs wife of Allen Bangs.
Septemb. 19 [151]Joseph Rider
[152]thankful Gage Samuels wife

1759
Sept 16 [153]Stephen Hall

1760
August 17 [154]thomas toby
[155]Ruth hall David halls wife
Sept 28 [156]Ann Sears wife of Micajah Sears.

1761
May 31 [157]Mehetable vincent wife of David vincent
august 23 [158]Captain Judah paddock
october 4 [159]Esther wife of David Welts.

By Mr Stone

1764
Decemb. 16 Willard Sears[1] Received Into full Communion with the Chh. of Christ in this place. Being the first person after my Settling in this place.

1765
March 31 Rebekah Robens[2] wife to Heman Robens
June 23 Rebekah Hall[3] " " David Hall
August 4 Hannah Sears[4]
Martha Berry[5]
September 15 Jerusha Howes[6]

1766

April 13 Mary Baker[7] wife of Judah Baker : the 4

May 25 Mercy Vincent[8]

June 15 Bath-Sheba Howes[9] wife to Thos Howes 3d

Jane Howes[10]

Priscilla Hall[11]

June 22 Sarah Hall[12]

June 29 Moses Baker[13]

phebe Howes[14]

July 6 Joseph Staple[15]

Sarah[16] his wife

Lois Howes[17] wife to Barnabas Howes

William Burge[18]

Hannah[19] his wife

Bathsheba Howes[20] wife to Samuel Howes the 3d

August 3 Experience Baker[21] " " Isaiah Baker

August 10 Priscilla Howes[22] " " Ebenr Howes

October 5 Mary Howes[23] " " William Howes

Sarah Mathews[24] " " James Mathews

1767

May 24 Betty Chapman[25] " " David Chapman removed her relation from the x in Tolland to this Chh.

July 5 Lydia Howes[26] wife to Abraham Howes

August 2 Nathaniel Sears[27] Jur

Septemb. 27 Kezia Baker[28] wife to Timothy Baker

1768

June 19 Ruth Crowel[29]

26 Hannah Hall[30]

July 10 Timothy Baker[31]

Mary Howes[32] wife to Thomas Howes

Thankful Howes[33] their Daughter

July 17 Hannah Howes[34] wife to Isaac Howes

July 24 Temperance Baker[35] wife to Heman Baker

August 28 Mary Rogers[36] " " John Rogers

Mary Snow[37] " " Eli Snow

1769

June 11 Mary Hall[38] " " Barnabas Hall

June 18 Mehetable Hall[39]

August 27 Susannah Howes[40] (Daughter of Judah & Susannah Howes)

Septemb. 10 Thankful Howes[41] wife to George Howes

24 Betty Crowell[42] " " Edward Crowell

October 22 Lemuel Howes[43]

1770

June 24 Deborah Crowell[44] " " Christopher Crowell 2d

August 26 Hepzibah Hall[45]

Septemb. 9 Susannah Howes[46] Daughter of Lemuel Howes

16 Mary Howes[47] wife to James Howes
Temperance Howes[48] " " Stephen Howes 2d
october 14 Mary Sears[49] " " Zachariah Sears
1771
June 23 Bethiah Howes[50]
Hannah Chapman[51]
June 30 Desire Howes[52] wife of Nathl. Howes
Marcy[53] " " Ezra Howes
Desire Baker[54] Daughter of Lot Baker
July 14 Mary Baker[55] wife of Seth Baker
July 21 Mary Rider[56] " " Wm. Rider
Septemb. 22 Ann Crosby[57]
Mehetable Vincent[58]
1772
June 21 Marcy Toby[59] wife of Stephen Toby
Septemb. 6 John Hall[60] Baccalarius Artium
1773
June 20 Thankful[61] wife of Moses Baker
Martha[62] Daughter of Lemuel Howes.
October 24 Elizabeth Howes[63] wife of Seth Howes.
1774
March 13 Susanna Hall[64] " " Edmund Hall
March 20 Stephen Sears[65]
Lydia his wife[66]
April 4 Sarah Howes[67] in private by vote of this Chh.
April 17 Thankful Howes[68] wife of Stephen Howes
Martha[69] " " Anthony Howes
Sarah[70] " " George Howes
Sarah[71] " " Elisha Howes Jur
Mehetable Howes[72]
Ebenezer Howes[73]
May 1 Elizabeth Howes[74] Lemuel Howes Daughter
Thankful[75] wife of John Howes Jr.
8 Ann Hall[76] " " Zaccheus Hall
June 5 Marcy Hall[77] " " John Hall. A. M.
12 Abigail Sears[78] " " Jonathan Sears
19 Abigail Howes[79] " " Edmund Howes
Elizabeth Howes[80] Daughter to Saml Howes Sen & Mary his wife.
Betty Howes[81] wife of Benjamin Howes
June 26 Elizabeth Hall[82] " " Saml Hall
July 3 Elizabeth Baker[83] " " James Baker Jur
July 10 Bathsheba Crowell[84] " " Enoch Crowell
Bethiah Howes[85] " " Reuben Howes
July 17 Phebe Crosby[86]
October 9 Edward Rider[87]
Mary[88] his wife
1775

April 23 Hannah Sears[89] " " Edmund Sears Jur
April 30 Roland Sears[90]
Thankful[91] his wife
Huldah Baker[92]
May 21 The widdow Thankfull[93] paddoch
Mary[94] her Daughter
May 28 Sarah Howes[95] Daughter to Capt Thos Howes
June 18 Seth Hall[96]
Phebe[97] his wife
July 16 George Howes[98]
August 13 Liut. Seth Toby[99]
August 20 Daniel Howes[100]
Sept 10 Seth Burges[101]
Mary[102] his wife
Rebekah Crowell[103]
Decm. 31 1776 Susannah Howes[103] wife of Jonathan Howes Jur
July 21 John Vincent[104]
Anthony Howes[105]
August 4 Molley Crosby[106] wife to Ebenezer Crosby
Deborah Hallet[107] " " Solomon Hallet
Sept. 1 1777 Priscilla Sears[108] " " Daniel Sears.
Feb. 2 Ebenezer Hall[109]
Betty Howes[110] " " John Howes
March 30 Susanna Howes[111] " " Judah Howes
Sarah Howes[112] " " Amos Howes Jur
Marcy Blossom[113] " " Thos Blossom
1777
May 11 Nathanl Howes[114]
August 3 Thankful Howes[115] Daughter to Lemuel & Mary Howes
1778
June 21 Thos. Howes [116]
Elisha Howes Jur [117]
Oct. 25 1780 Mehetable Hall[118] wife to Nathl Hall.
Augt 13 1781 Patience Gibson[119] " " Robert Gibson
April 1 Joshua Crowell[120]
Tabitha[121] his wife
Jenny Baker[122]
Sept. 9 Marcy[123] wife of Eldredge Baker
Oct. 28 Esther Killey[124] wife of Shubael Killey
1782
May 5 Nathan Hall[125]
Mehetable[126] his wife
August 4 Joseph Howes[127] Jur

Hannah[128] his wife

1784

March 28 Mary[129] wife of Stephen Hall
June 22 Wid: Ruth Covel[130]
July 4 Hannah Crowell[131] " " Josiah Crowell

1785

May 8 Ruth,[132] " " Edward Hall Jur.
Sept 18 Widow Abigail Howes[133]

1786

Oct 15 Mary Hall[134]
Decem 3 Bethiah[135] wife of Judah Paddoch

1787

January 28 Sarah[136] " " Stephen Sears Jur
April 15 The Widdow Rebecca Crosby[137]
April 29 Elizabeth[138] wife of Major Chapman
Lucy[139] " " Joseph Hall
May 20 Mary[140] " " Barnabas Howes

1788

April 6 Abigail[141] " " Elisha Howes 3rd
April 17 Ruth[142] " " Smith Rogers
27 Mary[143] " " Capt John Nickerson
June 8 Amos Howes[144]
June 22 Thankfull[145] " " Elisha Howes 2rd
July 6 Phebe[146] " " Ebenezer Crowell
Augt. 3 Sarah[147] " " Joshua Sears.
Augt. 31 Sarah[148] " " John Howes.
Sept 14 Josiah Hall[149]
Fear[150] his wife
Oct. 19 Levi Crosby[151]
Nov. 16 Paul Howes[152]

1789

July 26 Rebeckah[153] wife of John Welts

1790

Jan. 10 Bethiah[154] " " Edward Sears.
June 20 Barnabas Hall[155]
July 25 Keziah[156] wife to Jos. Sears Jur

1791

March 27 Sarah[157] " " Elisha Crowell
Desire[158] " " Ruben Taylor
Sept. 11 Isaac Howes[159]

1792

Feb. 5 Wid: Betsey Nickerson[160]
April 15 Josiah Howes[161]
Sept 9 Bathsheba Nickerson[162]
Oct 18 Major Micah Chapman[163] in private
Oct. 21 Marcy,[164] wife of Elkenah Sears.

1793

May 26 Wid: Rebecca[165] Howes

June 9 Thankful[166] wife of Jo[s]. Sears
July 21 Kezia[167] " " Enoch Hall
Oct 13 Hannah[168] " " John Crowell

1794

April 15 Sally Howes[169] in in private
July 27 Thankful[170] " " Stephen Howes Ju[r]
Sept 14 Desire[171] " " Noah Sears.
Bethsheba Hall[172]
Oct. 26 Thankful[173] Daughter to Zaccheus Howes & Thankful his wife

1795

March 17 Tho[s]. Newcomb[174]
May 3 Thomas Howes[175]
Jerusha[176] his wife
Aug[t]. 2 Mary Sears[177] wife of Christopher Sears
Oct. 25 Nathaniel[178] Stone. A.B.

1796

July 10 Sally[179] wife of Isaac Sears.
Dec. 4 Betsy Chapman[180]
Wid. Mary Chapman[181]

1798

April 29 David Wing[182]
May 16 Mehetable[183] wife of John Sears. In private.

1799

July 7 Nathaniel Sears[184] in private
Aug[t]. 4 Bethial[185] wife of Gorham Baker
Sept. 15 Mary[186] " " David Howes

1800

Sept 14 Marcy Sears[187]

1801

June 21 John Sears[188]
Kezia[189] his wife
July 26 Temperance[190] wife of Jeremiah Howes Esq[r].
Oct 25 Sally[191] " " Judah Sears.

1802

March 28 Jacob Sears[192]
& his wife[193]
April 8 Judah Sears[194]
May 9 Betty[195] wife of Ebenezer Baker
Sept 12 Desire[196] " " David Wing
Sally[197] " " Paul Crowell

1803

July 31 Priscilla[198] " " Thomas Hall
Aug[t]. 5 William Crowell[199] in private
Sept. 24 Olive [200] wife of Heman Sears in private
Sept 25 Benjamin Hall[201]
Achsah[202] his wife
Oct 16 Thankful[203] wife of Edmund Hall

By Mr Holmes

1805

Feb. 18. Huldy[1] wife of David Gorham admitted into this Church in private being the first person admitted after my Settling here.

March 11 Betsey[2] Howes in private.

April 28 Barnabas[3] Hall Junr

Joanna[4] his Wife

Hannah[5] wife of John Chapman Junr

May 12 Eunice[6] " " Jesse Hall.

June 23 Zerviah[7] " " Reuben Howes Junr

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 48.

Children of Daniel and Sarah ( ) Catland :

James born August 19, 1787.
Esther, " April 19, 1789.
John, " May 18, 1790.
Richard, " January 28, 1792.
Sarah, " January 8, 1795.
Rachel, " November 29, 1796.
Hannah, " September 18, 1798.
Patty, " July 19, 1799.
Betsey, " August 10, 1802.
Simeon, " January 19, 1807.

Children of William and Sarah (Hunter) Chamberlain :

Henry, born September 8, 1796.
Wilson, " April 10, 1798.
Leonard, " February 19, 1800.
Joseph A., " June 5, 1802.
Thomas H., " March 1, 1805.
Sarah A., " October 29, 1807.
Nancy, " July 24, 1811.
Eliza, " September 2, 1814.
David " December 31, 1817.

Children of Elisha Clark Jr.:

Robert born February 26, 1782.
George " April 5, 1783.
Elisha " May 13, 1785.
John " July 12, 1787.
James " April 7, 1790.
Thomas " April 22, 1793.

Margaret born March 12, 1795.
Jean " July 23, 1798.

Children of John and Abigail Clark :
Daniel born March 14, 1759.
Avery " December 14, 1761.
William " March 21, 1763.
Gershom " February 2, 1765.
Richard " March 13, 1767.
Stephen " November 13, 1768.

Children of Joseph and Jenny Clark :
George born March 11, 1773.
Nancy L. " June 8, 1774.
Joseph " June 9, 1776.
John " September 15, 1778.
Samuel " September 15, 1780.
Nathaniel " February 14, 1782.
Nancy " December 31, 1784.
Jenny " June 10, 1787
Alexander " June 2, 1790.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca ( ) Clark :
Hannah born December 11, 1763.
James " February 8, 1765, died Nov. 1767.
Margaret " May 11, 1766.
John " March 25, 1768.

Children of Kingsbury and Hannah ( ) Coggan of Bremen :
Martha R. born January 1, 1840; died Nov. 3, 1840.
Bainbridge " February 7, 1841.
John " January 30, 1843; died May 1, 1844.
Malinda Russell " November 16, 1844.

Mrs. Hannah Coggan died February 3, 1853.

Children of Joseph and Julia Ann ( ) Conway of Bremen :
Gilman born July 28, 1840.
Martha E. " November 11, 1841.
Mary Jane " October 2, 1843.
Joseph T. " July 9, 1845.

Children of Major Francis and Mary (Morton) Cook of Bremen:
Nancy born October 23, 1826.
James " September 14, 1828.
Mary Frances " September 8, 1830.
Susan " June 8, 1833.
Hannah M. " November 2, 1835.

Children of Israel and Jenny (Given) Cox* :
Arthur born September 1, 1789.
William " August 11, 1791.
Jenny " January 7, 1795.
Alexander G. "

*See *ante* Vol. 1, page 89.

Children of Thomas and Diana (Keen) Crocket of Bremen. (First husband Mr. Kimball) :

Joel	born May 2, 1824.
Willard	" December 14, 1826.
William Austin	" July 18, 1829.

Mrs. Crockett died January 5, 1843, aged about 57 years.

Children of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Clark) Cudworth of Bremen :

James	born	September 20, 1795; lost at sea.
Joseph, Jr.	"	December 26, 1797 ; died in Bristol 184—
Elizabeth	"	October 24, 1799.
John	"	April 25, 1803; died at sea 1831.
Mary	"	May 16, 1805.
Nancy	"	March 24, 1807.
Thomas	"	April 3, 1809.
Annah	"	April 3, 1811 ; died in Washington, Me.
Sarah Jane	"	April 30, 1813.
Edmund	"	August 21, 1818; died in Washington, Me.

Joseph Cudworth died in Washington, Me. 185—
Elizabeth " died " " 185—

Children of Capt. Thomas and Katharine (Keen) Davis of Bremen :

Mary Gardner	born	June 20, 1817, died in Mass.
Mark Keen	"	November 21, 1818.
Martha O.	"	July 10, 1820, died Feb. 4, 1837.
Lucy Keen	"	September 17, 1821.
Elizabeth	"	April 4, 1823.
Jacob	"	September 15, 1824.
Thomas, Jr.	"	July 5, 1827, died Aug. 3, 1831.
Katharine Thorn	"	May 27, 1829, died May 9, 1833.
Abdon Thomas	"	October 5, 1831.
Benjamin A.	"	August 12, 1833.

Hannah Davis sister of Capt. Thomas died Saturday April 3, 1840.

Children of John and Margaret ( ) Dickey :

Sarah	born	May 12, 1795.
Elizabeth	"	June 6, 1797.
Thomas	"	June 6, 1799.
Margaret	"	May 3, 1801; died March 25, 1802.
John	"	These dates torn off.
George	"	
William	"	

Jacob Dockendorf and Margaret McFarland married Oct. 1, 1761. Children :

John born June 24, 1762.
Mary " August 28, 1763.
Isabel " February 11, 1766.
Sarah " March 13, 1767.
Solomon " July 31, 1769.
Jacob " July 17, 1770.

Children of Robert and Jane (Drummond) Dockendorf:
Edmund born September 28, 1805.
Robert " July 26, 1808.
Mary " August 16, 1811.

Children of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Boyd) Doe:
Samuel born August 24, 1781.
John " May 4, 1783.
Andrew " September 12, 1785; died Feb. 12, 1786.
Thomas " January 25, 1787.

Joseph Donnell of Bremen died November 5, 1843, aged 87.
Mrs. Jane (his wife) died January 14, 1848, aged about 79.

Children of James and Jean ( ) Drummond:
Elizabeth died January 30, 1788 in her 22nd year.
Annabella born May 10, 1768,
Deborah " May 25, 1770.
Thomas " November 29, 1772.
James " January 13, 1774,
Jean " December 29, 1777.
Mary " May 5, 1781.
Alexander " February 5, 1786.
" May God bless them."

Children of Moses and Deborah Dunbar:
Hannah born August 12, 1766.
Lucy " April 9, 1768.
William " February 16, 1770,

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth ( ) Eaton:
Sarah born February 6, 1765.
Martha " April 11, 1770.
Hannah " April 6, 1772.

Children of Joseph and Jean Mary ( ) Eaton:
Jacob born May 26, 1771.
Joseph " February 22, 1773.
William " February 7, 1775.

John Erskine son of George Erskine born Nov. 30, 1791.

Family of Joshua T. and Mary ( ) Erskin of Bremen:
Mary Fogler, Mehitable Place } born July 17, 1831.

Henry Erving was born September 23, 1783, at Plymouth, New Hampshire.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from page 56.

A List of Marriages by Edward Winslow of Rochester Just of peace viz.

1 April 10. 1740. Elisha Tupper & Mary Hommond both of Rochester.

2 Nov^{r}. 26. 1740. Daniel Wing & Mary Cliften both of Rochester.

3 Aug^{t}. 6. 1741. Marke Haskell y^{e} 3^{d}. & Elizabeth Witredge both of Plym^{o}.

4 Oct^{o}. 15. 1741. Jn^{o}. Penny of Harwick & Eliz^{a}. Dellano of Rochester.

5 Dec^{r}. 20. 1741. Simon Burge & Deborah Edwards both of Rochester

6 Samuel Rider Jun^{r}. & Mary Chapman both of Roch^{r}. April 13. 1742

7 Nov^{r}. 16. 1742. William Tereth & Dinah Dexter both of Rochester

8 March 15. 1742. Lemuel Claghorne & Deborah Wing both of Roch^{r}.

9 May 2. 1743. Elijah Caswell & Hannah Freman both of Rochester

10 July 12. 1743 Job King & Uniss Hammond both of Rochester

11 July 13. 1743 Joshua Lawrence & Jane Haskell both of Rochester

12 Oct^{r}. 20. 1743. Amos Mendal & Susanna Church both of Rochester.

13 January 4. 1743 Haneniah Gifford & Joanna Mendal both of Rochester

[195] 14 January 4th. 1743 John Mattkelf & Rebecca Crapoo both of Rochester

15 Received Febr^{y}. 14. 1743. & Entered in Town Book of Records of Rochester
p^{r} Sam^{ll}. Wing T. Cler.

Peleg Dexter & Catherine Cosby both of Rochester were maried p^{r} Ivory Hovey Past^{r}.

[196] 1 Thomas Weeks of Hardwick & Katharine Clarke of Rochester were maried the 3^{d}. of April 1743.

2 George King & Lydia Snow were maried Aug^{t}. 4. 1743.

3 James Francis & Hosea Nummuch Ind^{ns}. Sept^{r}. 28. 1743.

4 David Paker of Newporte & Dorothy Robinson maried Oct°. 27. 1743.

5 Joseph Tharp & Charity Andrews maried Janr^y. 1. 1743.

6 John Goodspeed & Mercy Hamond maried Febr^y. 5. 1743. — by me Tim° Ruggles.

Samuel Savory & Elizabeth Bumpas of Warham were maried December 25th, 1739. p^r. me Timothy Ruggles.

A List of Marriages by m^r. Rowland Thacher of Warham.

1 Sept^r. 6. 1741. Gersham Morss of Middlebor°. & Eliz^a. Swift of Warham

2 Josiah Swift & Mary Besse both of Warham Nov^r. 19. 1741.

3 Dec^r. 9. 1741. Jon^a. Dillano of Roch^r. & Rachel Bump of Warham

4 March 15. 1741-2 Josiah Man of Scituate & Mary Chubbuck of Warham

5 Daniel Raymond & Eliz^a. Doty March 21. 1741.

6 Oct^r. 22. 1742. Hezekiah Bourne aged 65, & Mehitable Hinckley aged 25. ——

7 Nov^r. 4. 1742. Joseph Landen Jun^r. & Sarah Lovell.

8 Nov^r. 3. 1743. Jon^a. Earle & Hannah Dotey.

9 Dec^r. 22. 1743. Joshua Besse & Lydia Sanders — were maryed p^r. me Rowland Thacher

[199] Marshfield April 17. 1745. A List of Mariages Compleated before me Since December 15, 1743. viz.

1 Onesimus Macumber of this Town & Lucy Barker of Hingham were maried January 15. 1744.

2 Robert Cushman of Kingston and Prudence Sherman of this town were maried February 2^d. 1744.

3 Elisha Sherman and Lydia Walker both of this town were maried Febr^y. 5. 1744.

4 Jn°. Hamilton of Worster & Mercy Simenton of this town were Maried Febr^y. 7. 1774 — – p^r. Atherton Wales.—

[211] A List of Marshfield Mariages Solemnized by ?

Thomas Phillips Jun^r. of Duxborough & Lydia Carver of this town were maried January 24. 1744-5.

Joseph Kent & Lydia Thomas were maried Febr^y. 28th. 1743.

Jonathan King of Plimouth & Deborah Carver of this Town were maried Febr^y. 21. 1744-5.

[212] A List of Mariages Solemnized by the Rev^d. M^r. Samuel Veazie of Duxborough viz.—

1 John Sprague & y^e widdow Deborah Simmons Dec^r. 5. 1744.—

2 John Goold of Hull & Huldah Brewster of Duxbor°. June 13. 1745.

3. Eleazer Harlow of Duxborough & Abigail Clarke of Plimouth were maried Sep^r. 11. 1745.

4 Ichabod Simmons & Lydia Soule were maried Dec^r. 8^th. 1743.

5 Thomas Prince of Kingston & Lydia Delano of Duxborough Dec^r. 8. 1743
were maried p Sam^l Veazie

1 Jabez Cole & Grace Keen both of Duxbor°. were maried august 23^d. 1744.

2 Amos Samson & Deborah Samson were maried Oct^r. 19. 1744—

3. Ebenezer Delano & Lydia Wormall were maried May 16. 1745. P^r. Edward Arnold Just of peace

[213] The following is a List of Mariages Consumated by M^r. Othniel Campbel

July 31. 1744. Ephraim Tilsen and Deborah Ransom both of Plimton were maried —

September 25. 1744. Abraham Jackson of Plimouth & Bethiah Whitin of Plimton were Joind together in Mariage——

January 4. 1744. Samuel Thomas of Middlebor°. & Mehitable Barows of Plimton were Joynd together in Mariage——

April 25. 1745 M^r. John Doten of Plimton & Hannah Sherman of Plimouth were Joynd together in mariage —

Plimton Dec^r. 16. 1745. a true Copy p^r. me Josiah Perkins Town Cler

[226] A List of Mariages of the Town of Bridgwater —viz.

1743

Nov^r. 30. Nathan Allen and Rebecca Reed.

Janr^y. 18 Daniel Howell & Deliverance Latham

Febr^y. 7 John Edson and Mary Gannet were Maried p^r. the Rev^d. M^r. John Angier

1743

April 13. Isaac Lathroop and Patience Alger.

May 5 Thomas Wade & Eliz^a. Hanmer

26. David Johnson & Susannah Willis

1744.

April 19 Daniel Lathroop and Rhoda Willis
were Maried p^r. Dan^l. Johnson Esq^r

1741.

April 21 Elijah Edson and Ann Packard.

May 4 James Clansey and Ruth Ballaney.

26 Ebenr. Leach of Bridgwater & Mary Wilbore of Raynham
— Benanuel Leach & Betty Perkins —
July 29. Ruben Hall & Ruth Gilbert
Augt. 11 Stoughton Willis and Hannah Harlow
Octr. 12 William Leach & Mary Cohoone
Decr. 3. Mr. Eliab Byram & Mrs. Phebe Leonard
22 Joseph Wilbore of Raynham & Susanna Harris of Bridgwater.
— Benja. Pratt & Lydia Harlow
Febry. 11 Josiah Hayward & Mary Perkins
Mar. 5. James Wickett & Betty Moses Indians
1742.
May 5. James Perkins & Bethiah Dunham
June 3 Jonathan Allen of Brantrey & Mary Latham Bridgwater
[227] July 20. Ezra Washburne and Susanna Leach —
Augt. 5. William Gilmore and Margarett Stewart
Octr. 25 Samuel Bolton Bridgwater and Rebecca Simmons Hallifax
1743.
April 5. Nathaniel Hayward Bridgwater & Eliza. Curtiss Hallifax
Sepr. 29 Jabez Carver & Sarah Perkins
— Abraham Perkins & Mary Carver
Octr. 17 Benjamin Price & Silence Hayward
Novr. 3 Benjamin Peirce of Scituate & Charity Hayward of Bridgwater
— 7 William Snow & Hannah Hill
Decr. 20 Isaac Pool & Sarah Leonard
Janry. 12 Arthur Bennet of Middleboro. & Keziah Keith of Bridgwater
— 24 Jonathan Allden & Experience Hayward
Febry. 17. Lot Conant of Bridgwater & Betty Homes of Middleboro.—
March. 8 Robert Hoar of Middleboro. & Sarah Willis of Bridgwr.
1744
April 10. Joseph Hayward of Raynham & Mary Cahoone of Bridgwater
June 14 Daniel Keith & Elizabeth Conant
Sepr. 20. Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax & Sarah Cobb of Brigwr.
Novr. 15 Abiezer Edson & Mary Packard.
— 24 Joseph Cowing of Scituate & Jean Keith of Bridgwr.
Decr. 10. Nathan Kingsley of Easton & Betty Dunbar of Bridgwr
Mar. 4. Joab Willis and Martha Bolton

Were maried by the revd. mr. John Shaw

1741.

Mar. 1 Joel Edy & Rachel Vosse

1742. Novr. 11 Jacob Hayward & Tabitha Hayward

1743.

April 21. James Stacey of Easton & Mehitable Willis of Brigwr.

July 19 Thomas Willis of Taunton & Bethiah Hayward of Bridgwr.

Augt. 26. William Hall & Ann Chasta

Octr. 13. Benoni Hayward & Hannah Page

1744

June 14 Seth Thayer & Hannah Pray.

Novr. 22. Oliver Cheney of Pomphret & Hannah Hayward of Bridgwr.

Decr. 3. James Linsey & Hannah Turner
were maried by the Revd. Mr. Danl. Perkins.

1744

May 28. Robert Dawes & Lydia Harden

June 7. Joseph Gannet and Betty Latham

Sepr. 27. Naphtali Byram and Hannah Pratt
were maried by the Revd. Mr. John Angier
A True Copy from the Town Record Examined
pr Josiah Edson junr. Town Cler

[228] The following Couples were Maried in Middleborough by me the Subscriber at the times perticulerly Mentioned (Viz)

Nathan Bennet and Jemima Samson both of Middleboro. Decr. 5.

1745.

Ebenr. Briggs of Taunton & Margerey Leonard of Middleb°. Februàry 6. 1745-6

Thomas Weld Minister of the Gospel in Middleborough

Decr. 13. 1745 Then John Hall & Lydia Hacket both of Middlebor°. was maried

Janry. 2. Then mr. Saml. Southworth & mrs. Elizª. Caswell Junr. were maried

By me Benjamin Ruggles.

The above written is a True Copy Transcribed from Middlebor°. Town Book —— Attest Jacob Tomson Town Cler.

[230] Marshfield July 7th. 1746. A List of Persons maried by me Samuel Hill Clerk.——

Benjamin Barnes & Mary Gullifer were maried Sepr. 16. 1745.

Mr. Anthony Thomas of this Town & Mrs. Abigail Allden of Duxborough were maried Janry. 23. 1745-6—

John Fullerton of this town & Rebecca Dellano of Duxbor°. were maried April 17th. 1746

Anthony Sherman & Silence Foord were maried April 17th. 1746.

[231] Marriage Consummated by the Revd. Mr. Jonathan Ellis —

1740.

Augt. 24. Ebenezer Harlow & Meriah Morey both of Plimouth maryed a Ditt°.

Novr. 13. Nathaniel Morton & Mary Elles both of Plimouth married at D°.

Febry. 19 Jona. Tobey of Sandwich & Deborah Swift of Plimouth marryed at Plim°.

1742. Mar. 18. Thomas Clarke & Ruth Morton both of Plimouth marryed at D°.

April 22. Jonathan Harlow & Sarah Holmes both of Plim°. marryed at D°.

1743. Augt. 11. Joseph Morton the third & Experience Morton both of Plim°. marryed.

Sepr. 29 Edward Tinkham of Kingston & Lydia Rider of Plim°. married at Plim°.

Decr. 14. Eleazer Holmes Junr. & Esther Ellis both of Plim°. married a D°.

1744. Mar. 11 Joseph Croswell of Groton & Jerusha Bartlett of Plim°. married at D°.

Novr. 29. Joslyn Sepit & Joanna Sepit Indians both of Plim°. married a D°.

1745. Apr. 11 Ebenr. Holmes the 3d. & Susanna Holmes both of Plim°. marryed at D°.

1744. Augt. 5 William Fish & Mercy Morey both of Plim°. maryed a D°.

Mariage Solemnized by Samuel Bartlett Esqr Just Peace for the County of Plimouth.

1744-5. Joseph Fulgham & Rebeccah Young both of Plym°. March 1

1745.

Sepr. 26. Jacob Decoster & Eliza. Cole both of Plimouth maryed at D°.

Mariages Consummated by the Revd. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard.

1745.

April 11 Elkanah Shaw of Middlebor°. & Joannah King of Plim°. marryed.

—25 Eleazer Donham of Plimpton & Phebe Lucas of Plim°. married a D°.

July 28. Jire Fish of Sandwich & and Hannah Finney of Plim°. marryed

Aug^t. 15 Caleb Sherman & Rebecca Rider both of Plim°. maryed at D°.

Sep^r. 10. Azariah Whiten of Plimton & Rebecca Holmes of Plimouth marryed a D°.

1745-6. 23. Joseph Churchel & Meriah Rider both of Plim°. maryed a D°.

Febr^y. 10. Stephen Doten & Hannah Bartlet both of Plim°. maried at D°.

Mar. 6. Benj^a. Delano of Duxbor°. & Lydia Jackson of Plim°. marryed a D°.

Mariages Solemnized By the Rev^d. Mr. Thomas Frink of Plim°.

1745.

Oct^r. 3. Daniel Robins & Sarah Sanders Indians of Plim°. mar-ry'd at D°.

Oct^r. 4. Thomas Ling & Eliz^a. Mackfun both of Plim°. marryed a D°.

— 31 Amaziah Churchel & Eliz^a. Silvester both of Plim°. marryed a D°.

1745-6. Febr^y. 25. Thomas Burge & Patience Dotey both of Plim°. maried a D°.

1745-6 A True Copy of Record attest Samuel Bartlet Town Clerk

Peleg Sprague & Chanler both of Duxborough were Joyned together in Marriage

Samuel Winsor & Rhoda Delano both of Duxborough were Joyned together in mariage

By me Edward Arnold Just Peace

[232] Mariages Consummated by Elijah Cushing Esq^r one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Plimouth viz.

1736.

Aug^t. 23. William Estes of Hanover & Eliz^a. Stetson of Scituate were maried

Sep^r. 30 Andrew Linsey & Ruth Parrish both of Pembrooke were maried

1737. June 1. John Barker of Hanover & Grace Turner of Scituate were maried

1738 June 29. Ebenezer Rogers & Sarah Stetson both of Marsh-field were maried

1739 July 4 Ebenezer Woodward & Hannah Stetson both of Hanover were maried

1740. July 8. Shedrak Keen & Eliz[a]. Turner both of Hanover were maried

1741 July 2. Caleb Rogers of Scituate & and Mary Harlow of Hanover were maried

1742 June 30 James Hanks of Pembrooke & Abigail Phillips of Bridgw[r]. were maried

Janr[y]. 27. Theophilus Cushing & Hannah White both of Pembrooke were maried

1743. Janr[y]. 11 Silas Stetson & Mary Brackit both of Scituate were maried

1744 Janr[y]. 29. Joshua Staples of Hanover & Eliz[a]. Conaway of Pembrooke were maried

March 7 Ebenezer Record & Joanna Bowls both of Pembrooke were maried

1746. Sep[r]. 19. Prince Palmer of Scituate & Ruth Bowker of Hanover were maried
p[r]. Elijah Cushing Just Peace

The following Mariages were Consumated by the Rev[d]. m[r]. Benj[a]. Bass of Hanover — viz.

1744
March 29. Joshua Ripley & Alice Stetson both of Hanover were maried

April 28 Eleazer Donham of Plimouth & Eliz[a]. Conner of Hanover were maried.

Dec[r]. 6. Jesse Torrey & Mary Buker both of Hanover were maried

1746. May 31 Daníel Cotherel of Bridgw[r]. & Hannah Rose of Hanover were maried
p[r]. me Benj[a]. Bass Past[r]. of Hanover

[236] 1 Nathan Pratt & Sarah Harlow were maried Oct[r]. 15. 1745——

2 Benj[a]. Benson & Keziah Snell Oct[r]. 30. 1745—

3 Thomas Thomson & Jane Washburne Oct[r]. 31. 1745 —

4 Thomas Conant & Mary Wood Oct[r]. 29. 1745.

5 Nath[l]. Pratt & Hannah Conant Nov[r]. 5. 1745

6 Eleazer Cary & Betty Fobes Nov[r]. 12. 1745.

7 Elijah Leach & Jemima Snow Dec[r]. 4. 1745.——

8 James Dunbar & Hannah Benson Janr[y]. 22. 1745 —

9 Josiah Washburne & Abigail Curtiss Janr[y]. 29. 1745 —

[237] 10 Eleazer Carver junr. & Hepsiba Perkins April 3. 1746—

11 John Sprague & Susanna Cob June 20 : 1746 —

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 62.

Will of Richard Wright of Plymouth. He, being "under bodily weaknesses not knowing when the hour of my Death shall come," gives all estate to be equally divided between my three children, Adam, Esther and Mary, daughter Mary to have her living in my house during her widowhood, and son Adam to have a double portion in lands. My son and two daughters to be executors and my loving friends John Nelson and Isaac Cushman, also John Sturtevant, to be overseers. Will dated June 8, 1691, and witnessed by John Cotton, Nathaniel Southworth and Martha Cobb, who made oath to the same, June 24, 1691. [102] Inventory of the estate of said deceased taken June 19, 1691, by Isaac Cushman and John Sturtevant, and presented at court by Adam Wright, June 24, 1691.

[104] Inventory of the estate of Jonathan Barker, late of Middleborough, taken Oct. 31, 1690, by Ebenezer Tinkham and John Howard. Presented at court, Sept. 15, 1691, by Jane Barker, widow of the deceased, who was appointed administratrix, same date.

Estate of William Harlow, late of Plymouth, ordered to be divided: the lands to be divided between the four sons, Samuel, William, Nathaniel and Benjamin, the eldest to have a double portion and the widow to have her dower during her life: goods and chattels to be equally divided among his seven daughters. Date of decree, Sept. 18, 1691. [105] Inventory of said estate was taken Sept. 12, 1691, by Jonathan Barnes, John Doten and Tho: ffaunce. Mary Harlow, widow of Serj^{t}. William Harlow late of Plymouth, made oath to the same Sept. 18, 1691, and was appointed administratrix.

[106] Will of Moses Simmons, "I Being aged and full of Decays * * * and not Knowing of the Day of my Death", bequeaths

To daughter Mary, wife of Joseph Alden, £4;

" son Aaron, £4;

" daughter Elizabeth, now the wife of Richard Dwelley, 5s.;

" " Sarah, now the wife of James Nash, £2.. 10s. of which the said James hath £2.. 5s. in his hands already;

To son John, 4£, he to be executor. Will dated June 17, 1689, witnessed by Thomas Delano, David Alden and Benjamin Chandler, the last two of whom made oath to the same Sept. 15, 1691.

Administration upon the estate of Richard Child, late of Marshfield, granted to Mary Child, his widow, Sept. 15, 1691. In regard to the smallness of said estate and the poverty of the family, the estate is ordered to be settled upon the widow for her support and the relief of her small children.

[107] Inventory of the estate of Moses Simons late of Duxbury, taken Sept. 10, 1691, by Thomas Delano and Edward Southworth. Amount, £33.. 11.. 0. Presented at court by John Simmons, son of the deceased, Sept. 15, 1691.

Inventory of the estate of Richard Child, late of Marshfield, taken Sept. 12, 1691, by Thomas Macomber and Ephraim Little, and presented at court by Joseph Child, eldest son of said deceased, Sept. 15, 1691.

[108] Inventory of the estate of Jacob Dingley, late of Marshfield, taken Sept. 14, 1691, by Anthony Snow, Seth Arnold and Isaac Holmes. [109] and presented at court by Elizabeth Dingley, widow of said deceased, Sept. 15, 1691, administration being granted to her, same date. The estate was ordered to be divided between John Dingley, eldest son, who was to have a double portion, viz. ⅔ of the lands, and Joseph Dingley, the other son, who should receive ⅓ of the lands, they paying to their three younger sisters, £10 each at full age or at day of marriage. The widow was to have goods and chattels for the payment of debts and the bringing up of the younger children, she paying to the three eldest daughters, £10 each at their coming to full age or at their marriage.

Will of Richard Stanlake of Scituate dated April 10, 1691, leaves in the hands of Lydia my wife, my whole estate, for her sustenance during her natural life, continuing in my name. "Our children" mentioned. Wife Lydia to be executor. Will witnessed by Thomas Perrey, Jeremiah Hatch and Job Randall. Codicil dated April 22, 1691, witnessed by Thomas Perry and Job Randall, mentions my four daughters, Joanna, Lydia, Mary and Abigail, who are to equally enjoy all my meadow lands after their said mother's death on this condition, "that if their s[d] mother should stand in necessity for her support of more

than the profits as within expressed will aford, that they make suitable supply by equall proportion," and if any refuse, their proportion of the said meadow lands is to be forfeited. Thomas Perry and Job Randall made oath to the same with codicil attached, Sept. 15, 1691. [111] Inventory of the said estate taken June 25, 1691, by Jeremiah Hatch and Thomas Pincin and presented at court by Lydia Stanlake, widow of above, Sept. 15, 1691.

[112] Will of Martha Hewet, wife of John Hewet of Marshfield, dated May 1, 1691. My father Christopher Winter late of Marshfield dec'd devised to me his Daughter Martha and my Children all his goods and chattels and appointed me the said Martha his sole executor. I give of said estate,

To my sister Anne Mattall two cows and five ewes ;

" " Neece Anne Turner one ewe ;

My son Winter Hewet and his heirs unto whome after my Decease the Lands Given him by his Grandfather will come shall out of the Proffits of the same maintain Widdow Bumpas During her life according to the agreement made with the Town, he shall also receive five pounds from the moveables. It is my will that the five pounds a peece Given to my children by their Grandfathers will be Duly paid unto them. To my children viz^t Solomon, Christopher, Bridget, Elizabeth, Mercy and Lidia, one hundred pounds of the said goods and chattels to be equally divided amongst them. Remainder of estate to husband John Hewit to Bring up our younger children and for his own use and comfort. Said husband and son Solomon to be executors. Witnessed by Samuel Arnold and Nath^ll Thomas jun^r. who made oath to the above, Sept. 15, 1691.

[113] Will of Benjamin Bartlett of Duxborough, "Being Weak of Body", dated Aug. 21, 1691. "Whereas when I married this my Present wife Sissilla I Promised her to Give her forty pound in case she should survive me, and she had a Writing thereof before our Marriage which she Did accept of and agree to as her joynture in full sattisfaction of her Dower * * my will is that the said forty pounds shall be Duly paid her, * * And that twenty pounds thereof shall be paid in money and the other twenty pounds out of my stock. * * I Give her the Bed we usually lye upon with all the furniture there unto

belonging * * and one pair of sheets * * and the vallue of forty shillings in household Goods. And also she shall have the Chamber over my Biggest Roome to Dwell in for her own personal use During her Widdowhoode & priviledge of putting her cattel into the pasture where my son shall put his * * whilst she shall Dwell here."

To eldest son Benjamin all the farm I now live upon :

I have already given unto my son Samuel and do "confirm unto him All the ffarm he now liveth on which was sometime the Lands of his ffather in law Pabody", also I give him ⅓ of the meadow I bought of John Soul at Salt haye Beach :

To son Ebenezer all my Lands Lying at Little Compton alias Secconett;

To son Ichabod all my lands in Middleborough;

" " Benjamin all my lands at Rochester;

" daughter Rebecca Bradford all my Lands at North Hill where my son Benjamin now liveth and ⅔ the meadow I bought of John Soul, during her life, and after her decease I give the same to her two Daughters Alice and Sarah which she had by William Bradford. Two sons Benjamin and Samuel to be executors. I "Request my Loving Brother Joseph Bartlett & William Brewster and my Loving friend Capt. Nathanael Thomas of Marshfield to be Overseers." Witnessed by Nathanael Thomas, John Wadsworth and Hannah Sturtevant. [114] "This written in ye margin of ye will": to my Indian Servant Roben and his wife, twenty shillings a peece: to "Sarah Covel forty shillings out of my moveables And that my Wife her Aunt shall Receive and Dispose of it for her"; to Lidia Andrews the five pounds her father John Andrews oweth me. "Those Legacies in the margin were Added at the same time by his order after he had sealed and Declared his will." pr N. Thomas Mrs Sturtevant present." Capt. Nathaniel Thomas and John Wadsworth made oath to the same Sept. 15, 1691. Inventory of the goods and chattels of said estate taken Aug. 28, 1691 by John Soul and John Nelson, was presented at court March 16, 1691–2, by Benjamin and Samuel Bartlett. [115] Inventory of the lands of said Benjamin Bartlett taken Oct. 29, 1691 by John Wadsworth, William Brewster, John Soul and John Nelson. Joseph Church and William Pabody appraised the lands at Little Compton, Oct. 23, 1691.

To be continued.

NOTES.

PRESTON, CONN. The First Congregational Church of Preston, which celebrated its 200th anniversary last year, will publish, if enough subscriptions are obtained to pay the expense, a volume of about 200 pages, which will contain the admissions, dismissals, baptisms, marriages and deaths from their records. These records are in excellent condition and contain between four and five thousand genealogical entries. The price to advance subscribers will be $2.00. Communications may be addressed to Miss Mary E. Morse, Preston City, Conn.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which coupl easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

76. *Parentage and birthplace* of Asa Chatfield, born 1770, died at Saratoga, N. Y., 1828. Soldier in war of 1812. E. C. C.

77. *Names of parents* of Mehitable West who married Barnabas Cole of Chesterfield, Mass., about 1794.

78. *Parents* of Mary Hall who married Nathan Edson in 1766. If related, what was the relationship between Mary Hall and Anna Hall Jr., who married Samuel Edson (cousin of Nathan) in 1767? P. C.

79. *Ancestry* (with authority) of Robert Brown, of Plymouth, and of his wife, Priscilla Johnson, of Boston. Their daughter Mary, born March 15, 1728, died Dec. 1, 1807, married William Greenleaf of Boston, in 1747. E. E.

80. *Parents* of Catherine Woodman who married Maj. Seth Tinkham in Pownalboro, Maine, in 1785, and died in 1800. M. B. F.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

47. The following items are from the town records of Plympton, Mass.: Isaac Sampson & Sarah Barlow was maried October ye 26th 1715 by Mr Nathaniel Thomas of Plimouth.

Children of Isaac Sampson Jun. by Sarah,

Hannah	born April 21, 1716.
Uriah	" July 30, 1717.
Sarah	" Jan. 4, 1719-20.
Margaret	" April 15, 1728.

Mrs. Sarah Sampson died in Plympton, July 2, 1733, aged 38.

Isaac Sampson of Plimpton & Elizabeth Shaw of Ranenham ware Published at Plimpton May 11, 1734. VIRGINIA HALL.

73. Forty years search has failed to discover the full name of Jane, the third wife of William Davis, of Roxbury, and mother of Ebenezer Davis, of Roxbury, born April 9, 1678. Evidently William and Jane were married in 1668, and forty-six years later Jane died, but I know of no record that gives her age at death. JOSEPH DAVIS.

BOOK NOTES.

The Mayflower Descendant; a Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim Genealogy and History. Vol. I., No. 1. January; No. 2, April, 1899. Published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 623 Tremont Building, Boston. Two dollars per annum, single numbers sixty cents.

The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants and its official organ, "The Mayflower Descendant," the first two numbers of which are before us, are a direct reflection of the genius, energy and perseverance of the founder and secretary of the one, and the originator and editor of the other, Mr. George Ernest Bowman. The remarkable success which has crowned his efforts ought to prove

gratifying to him, and a source of congratulation to those who have sympathized with his arduous labors. Each of the two numbers of the "Mayflower Descendant" contains sixty-four pages of historical and genealogical material of exceptional value, without a line of "padding." The most notable contribution is an article by Mr. Bowman (to be continued in subsequent issues) on "The Brewster Book," a dilapidated but unique relic, originally composed of at least 368 pages, 124 of which are missing, and containing important material pertaining to early New England affairs, and genealogical data commencing as early as 1593 relating to the genealogy of the Brewster family. Mr. Bowman's re-discovery of this book and his careful transcription of it would alone entitle him to the gratitude of historical and genealogical scholars. The "Descendant" has commenced the publication of exact copies of the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, instalments of which will appear in each number. The wills of Dr. Samuel Fuller and Mary Ring, and inventories of Mary Ring, Peter Brown, Martha Harding and Richard Lanckford have already been printed. A commencement has also been made of exact copies of Plymouth Colony Deeds, beginning with Vol. II., Volume I. having been published in 1861 as Vol. XII. of the "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth." Another valuable serial is the Births, Marriages and Deaths of Scituate, Mass., literally transcribed by the editor. Mr. F. W. Parker contributes to each number (to be continued in subsequent issues) portions of the diary of Jabez Fitch, jr. (born 1737—died 1812), of Norwich, Conn., which abounds with quaint glimpses of colonial life and delicate morsels for genealogists. Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease of Boston contributes an article on the Bible of Paul Prince (the Son of Benjamin Prince and his wife Abiel Nelson), who was born in 1720, married Hannah Cushing in 1743, had ten children born between 1744 and 1763, and died in 1809. He was a descendant of Elder Brewster and was a man of character and ability. The Bible record of John Taylor, a descendant of Edward Winslow, is contributed by Mr. W. A. Nichols of Redlands, California. A valuable feature of the "Descendant" is, and will be, the photographic reproduction of ancient manuscripts illustrative of the Pilgrims and their descendants. Those that have already appeared are two pages of the "Brewster Book," the record of the Paul Prince Bible, the will of Mary (Chilton) Winslow, and a leaf from the John Taylor Bible. The next number, which will be issued shortly, will contain among other contributions, a copy of Peregrine White's will, with a half-tone illustration of the original document, the will of William Mullins, a paper by the editor on the date of Gov. Bradford's Passenger List, the first instalment of the Births, Marriages and Deaths of Plymouth, and of Plympton, a literal copy of the Division of Cattle in 1627, a continuation of the Plymouth Wills, Inventories and Deeds, the Scituate Births, Marriages and Deaths, the "Brewster Book," and the Jabez Fitch Diary. We welcome the appearance of this new historical and genealogical quarterly and predict for it a brilliant and successful future. Mr. Bowman's enthusiasm, of a character which is exceptionally contagious, gives a peculiar vitality to the enterprise.

Chaplain Roswell Randall Hoes, U. S. N.

Sargent Record. William Sargent of Ipswich, Newbury, Hampton, Salisbury, and Amesbury, New England, U. S., with his Descendants and their Intermarriages and other Sargent Branches. Compiled by Edwin Everett Sargent, St. Johnsbury, Vermont. St. Johnsbury, Vermont, 1899. The Caledonian Company, Printers and Publishers. Price $2.20.

This work is by far the best record of the William Sargent Family that has been published. While many fragments of the family history have been published in town histories and similar publications, and there are in existence several manuscript histories of his descendants, this is the first attempt that has been made to publish them as a whole. The other Sargent Families are only briefly mentioned. little more than a page being devoted to them, and it would have been best if all mention of them had been omitted from the title page. The work is well printed, and seems to have but few typographical errors. On page 27 Josiah Sargent's name is given as Joshua, and this error is carried forward to the later generations. On page 30 Cotton Kimball is given as Colton, and the names of his children are not given.

Several of the dates on page 21 are wrong. This evidently arises from the inability of the author to read the old dates. These dates are easy to read if it is kept in mind that Sept, Octo, Novem, and Decem are the Latin names of the months, and before 1700, were correctly used. The first month at that time was March, and January and February were the eleventh and twelfth months. But the year in common use commenced on the first of January as now, so that when the names January and February were used, they were followed by two year dates. Thus Jan. 1, 1645-6, and to translate into modern dates should be read as of the last date.

The birth of William Sargent is given on the Salisbury records: 2d of ye 11 mo 1645-6. This has been incorrectly translated as Nov. 2. 1645. On the Newbury records it is correctly given as Jan. 2, 1646. The birth of Thomas is first given incorrectly as April 11, 1643. The record says 11, 4mo. 1643, and the date is correctly given on the Salisbury record as June. The date of marriage of Thomas is given Jan. 2, 1667. The record says 2nd, 1mo, 1667-8, which according to the present style would be Mar. 2, 1668. His wife's birth is also given Feb. 3, 1648: it should be 30, 2nd Mo. 1649, or Apr. 1649. The death of the first Elizabeth is given July; it should be 7mo. or Sept. The 2nd Elizabeth was b. 8mo. = Oct. and d. 9mo. = Nov. He gives two Sarahs as the children of William. This is an evident error, as one of them died the day the other was born Dec. 29, 1651, is Feb. 29, 1652. The record of birth says 29, 12mo, 1651.

The arrangement of the information is very compact, and all attempt at style is sacrificed for brevity, and this in many cases where it was not at all necessary. Middle names are almost entirely omitted, especially those of the female members of the family. In cases, however, where the name of the male is not carried forward to the next generation, the middle name is given when he is first mentioned; where the name is carried forward the middle name is then given. The name Sargent is not even used in referring to the head of a family. This is of less account as the families of daughters are never carried forward. In some cases even the middle letter is omitted. An instance of this is the name of Philip Watson Challis, who is celebrated among genealogists as being among the first in New England who had a middle name. All information in regard to the parents of women who married Sargents is carefully suppressed. If, however, the woman happened to be a Sargent, a cross reference is given to her parents. There is an excellent index.

The use of abbreviations in the text is far too general. A more logical arrangement of the material would have saved enough space to allow the author to write out much that he has abbreviated. As an instance:

> 583 John[7] b. Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1799. m. Dec. 1832, Mary Danforth, Danville, Vt. there where she was b. May 22, 1806 d. Mar. 18, 1879. He d. April 19, 1872. both at D. where he was a far. bur. and c.b.

It would be much plainer as follows:

> 583 John[7] b. Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1799. d. April 19, 1872. m. Dec. 1832, Mary Danforth of Danville, Vt., b. May 22, 1806, d. Mar. 18, 1879. Farmer. They lived, died, and are buried at Danville, Vt.

Cambridge, Mass. STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S. B.

John Keep of Longmeadow, Massachusetts, 1660-1676, and his Descendants. Compiled by Frank E. Best. In which is incorporated an unpublished Keep Genealogy prepared by W. J. Keep in 1877; a record of ancestry by Helen E. Keep; and the extended ancestry of Sallie Keep Best. Chicago: 1899. 8vo, pp. 263. For sale by the compiler, P. O. Box 271, Chicago. Price $5.00.

This book treats of the descendants of John Keep whose first appearance on record in America was at Springfield in 1660, and who married, December 31, 1663, Sarah, daughter of John Leonard, of that place. "Some of the descendants of John Keep," says the compiler, "have claimed through John Leonard two lines of descent from William the Conqueror, but this ancestry as claimed is not given here for the reason that the date, place of birth and parentage of John Leonard are not known." A reason worthy of the consideration of a host of Americans seeking "Royal Descents" and "Coats of Arms." Mr. Best has shown equally as good judgment in confining his compilation to the Keep family proper, rarely tracing the

descendants of the daughters beyond two generations, usually not farther than one. The volume contains a well-arranged record of nearly a thousand of the descendants of John Keep bearing the name, and is embellished with many appropriate illustrations. The consecutive numbering of the family adds nothing to the usefulness or appearance of the book, and the omission of a binder's title from the back of the volume is to be regretted. An excellent full name index makes the book have permanent value as a work of reference.

Davis Pedigree. By Joseph Davis. Blue print, 20 x 30 inches. Denver, Col., 1899.

This tabular pedigree shows the ancestry in various lines of Joseph, son of William and Maria (Davis) Davis, who was born in Boston, November 24, 1840, and who married at Trinidad, Colorado, November 4, 1874, Sarah Augusta, daughter of Abijah and Elizabeth Ann (Riggs) Davis. A description of a Davis coat of arms is given, but no connection is shown with a transatlantic ancestry.

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) *Association at its Annual Reunion at Manchester, N. H., August* 31, 1898. 8vo., pp. 96

This work gives an account of the third reunion of the descendants of John Bean of Exeter, and is the third pamphlet in the series. It contains, besides the business transactions of the Association, brief biographical sketches of Aaron Heywood Bean (with portrait), Moses Dudley Bean, Harry Edgar Bean, and Albert W. Bean, and a genealogy of the first three generations of the family in America compiled by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond, LL.D.

A Supplement to Notes on Joseph Kellogg of Hadley containing notes on the families of Terry, White and Woodbury, by Justin P. Kellogg. Geneva, Switzerland. 1899. 8vo, pp. 45. For private circulation only.

A brief notice of Dr. Kellogg's Notes on Some of the Descendants of Joseph Kellogg appeared in the ADVERTISER last year, (Vol. I. p. 78). This supplement treats of the family of Terry long established in the Manor of Crondal in Hampshire, England a branch of which came to New England, of an allied White family and of the Woodbury and Kellogg families of Massachusetts.

Dorchester Neck, (Now South Boston). The Raid of British Troops, February 13, 1776. *Reprinted from the New-England Historical and Genealogieal Register, April*, 1899. *With an Account of the First Settlements at the Neck, and Various Miscellaneous Notes.* By Francis E. Blake, Boston, 1899. 8vo, pp. 63.

Under the heading "The British Raid on Dorchester Neck, February, 1776," Mr. Blake, in an interesting manner, gives much valuable data relating to that affair, gleaned from various authentic sources and illustrated with a plan which locates the dwellings destroyed at that time. This is supplemented by an illustrated account of the first families who settled on the peninsula then called Dorchester Neck, and later known as South Boston. The Foster, Wiswell, Bird, Withington, Mather-Jones, White-Wiswell, and Blake families are briefly traced by the compiler, and their estates are shown on the plan above mentioned. The sketch of the Blake family is illustrated by autographs, gravestones, and a plan of the Blake estate made by a member of that family in 1749.

In his Miscellaneous Notes, the compiler brings out considerable information concerning the early roads, local topography, divisions of land, taxes, estates, fortifications, and maps of Dorchester Neck. No collection of American local history that pretends to any degree of completeness can afford to be without this pamphlet

The Early Schools of Braintree, By Samuel A. Bates, South Braintree, 1899. 12mo, pp. 35. For sale by Frank A. Bates, South Braintree, Mass. Price 25 cents.

This little pamphlet from the pen of the late Samuel A. Bates, who was town clerk of Braintree for a quarter of a century and who edited the volume of printed records of that town, contains a brief history of the town's schools for the first century and a half, with short sketches of the teachers. It is published by the son of the author as one of a series of pamphlets relating Braintree. The other numbers of the series are "First Ironworks in America" and "Revolutionary Soldiers of Braintree."

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. II. DECEMBER, 1899. NO. 4.

Contents.

PORTRAIT OF JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. ..... *Frontispiece.*
JOHN WARD DEAN, A.M. By Ruth Wood Hoag ..... 97–104.
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued ..... 104–107.
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued ..... 107–112.
WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS. Continued ..... 113–118.
KINGSTON RECORDS. Continued ..... 119–126.
BOOK NOTES ..... 127–128.
NOTES ..... 128.
QUERIES ..... 128.
ADVERTISEMENTS ..... xiii.–xvi.

PRICE 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Elbert Hubbard

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. II. DECEMBER, 1899. No. 4

JOHN WARD DEAN, A. M.

BY RUTH WOOD HOAG, A. B.

The name of John Ward Dean is familiar to all students of early New England history, because in his long life he has done more to awaken an interest in careful research into the early history of America than almost any other man. A brief sketch of his life will show the importance of his work.

John Dean, the son of Charles and Patience (Kingsbury) Dean, was born in Wiscasset, in what was then the District of Maine, on Monday, March 13, 1815. The house in which he was born was of one story and fronted on Water Street. In his early life he bore the name of John Dean, but on July 13, 1857 his name was legally changed to John Ward Dean. He is descended from John Ward, who came from England in 1639, and was the first minister of Haverhill. The father of the latter was the Rev. Nathaniel Ward of Ipswich, author of "The Simple Cobbler of Agawam," and the compiler of the code of laws adopted by the colony in 1641, and known as "The Body of Liberties." Among his ancestors Mr, Dean also numbers Governor Thomas Dudley, and Henry Sewall, who was several times mayor of Coventry in England, and was progenitor of the well known New England Sewall family. The town of Bridgeton, Maine, was named for John Dean's great-grandfather, Moody Bridges, who was one of its proprietors.

Charles Dean, the father of John Ward Dean, and the son of John and Sarah (Bridges) Dean, was engaged in the saddler's trade in Wiscasset. There, on October 1, 1805, he married Patience Tappan Kingsbury, the daughter of John and Miriam (Place) Kingsbury. Their children were :— Charles, who died in infancy, Sarah Bridges, Mary Morse,

Charles, John and Jeremiah. The family lived in Wiscasset until 1817, and in 1823 settled in Portland. Here Charles Dean resided until his death. He had a literary taste, and was particularly fond of controversial writings on religious subjects. He was brought up in strict Orthodox views, but later in life became a Universalist, a denomination of which his father had great horror and dread.

John Dean's first experience at school was in the district school of the village of Mt. Vernon when he was five years of age. There, as was customary in small country villages, he attended a man's school in winter and a woman's school in summer. Though a faithful scholar, it was not until after he had moved to Portland that he began to take a lively interest in his studies. There his teacher, Benjamin C. Fernald, whom Mr. Dean describes as a man of rare tact, first awakened in his mind a love for those studies which he had previously pursued only from a sense of duty. His schooling ended with four months in the Portland High School. Then he learned the book-binder's trade.

In his youth, Mr. Dean was very fond of reading, but had little opportunity for selection, for his father was able to have only a small library. His great-aunt, Mrs. Dorcas Tyler, of Portland, had a set of the Atheneum, a periodical published at Boston. This work resembled "The Living Age," and consisted of selections from English periodicals. This he borrowed number by number, and read from beginning to end when he was about eleven years old. He was always fond of poetry and read all that came in his way. One of the first volumes was Rogers's Poems containing "The Pleasures of Memory," which he read with great enjoyment. The "Night Thoughts" of Dr. Young, and Thomson's "Seasons" followed soon after ; and while he was an apprentice he purchased Aiken's "British Poets," in which his favorite was Milton's "Paradise Lost." After he went into the book-binding business he had books enough to read, and was able to make a selection. He soon began to collect a library, which grew to more than two thousand volumes. In later years his attention has been more especially directed towards books of historical interest, and he has spent many a quiet evening in the perusal of some rare old book.

In the pursuit of his trade, Mr. Dean came to Boston in 1835, and subsequently was in the employ of book-binders in Providence, New York and Philadelphia. In 1841, however, he went into the book-binding business for himself

in Providence, R. I., and subsequently in Boston. After a few years, he confined his business to stamping and gilding, an enterprise which he successfully conducted until 1872, when other interests demanded his time.

In 1853 Mr. Dean married Lydia Emerson, daughter of John Scottow and Abigail (Dean) Emerson. During the first five years of their married life they lived on Shawmut Ave., near Hanson Street. The late Rev. Luther Farnham, so prominent in the founding of the General Theological Library, then lived near them. Since 1861, however, Mr. and Mrs. Dean have lived in Medford, where they have a cosy home.

Mr. Dean has always been identified with the Unitarian Church, among whose members he numbers many friends. The late Rev. Caleb D. Bradlee was on intimate terms with him and dedicated to him a volume of his sermons and of his poems. While never taking any prominent part in the business of the Church, Mr. Dean still continues a constant attender of the Church services.

The life of John Ward Dean has centered about the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. To it he has given his best thought and his unwearied service. Elected a member in 1850, he became a life-member in 1859. From the time when he first joined the Society, Mr. Dean took an active part in its proceedings. He filled acceptably one office after another, until, in 1872, he gave up his business to take the position of Librarian. For more than twenty-five years his time has been at the disposal of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. He resigned his Librarianship in 1889 and devoted his time to editing the *Register*, but accepted a re-appointment in 1892, and has held the position ever since then. The services which he has rendered have been manifold, as a glance at some of the other offices which he has held will show. For two years, 1855 to 1857, Mr. Dean was Treasurer ; from 1857 to 1858 he was Recording Secretary ; and from 1859 to 1862 Corresponding Secretary ; he was one of the Directors from 1855 to 1889 ; he has been a member of the Council from 1892 until the present time, and has served on the Committee on Publications ever since 1854.

He has been editor of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* since 1876. Before that time he was associate editor of the numbers from Jan. 1859 to Oct. 1860, editor from Oct. 1862 to Oct. 1863, and from July to October 1864. In the interval between 1864 and 1876 he was a member of the Register Club, pledged to the support of the magazine. The

value of his labors in connection with the *Register* cannot be overstated. To him, more than to any one else, is due its success. He has been able to hold the magazine at a uniformly high standard of excellence for nearly a quarter of a century. The *Register* has stimulated research in fields which would otherwise have remained uninvestigated, and has made invaluable contributions to the history and genealogy of New England. As a result of Mr. Dean's able editing of its magazine, the New-England Historic Genealogical Society has become more widely known and of more valuable assistance to antiquarians than any similar organization.

A large proportion of the literature on New England genealogy and local history has been published within the last forty years. Mr. Dean made himself familiar with each book as it was issued. Indeed, he often suggested the writing of a book which proved a valuable addition to historical literature. The dedication of Mr. George M. Bodge's "Soldiers of King Philip's War" gives one instance of Mr. Dean's part in such works. It reads :— "To Mr. John Ward Dean, at whose suggestion this work was at first undertaken and to whose kindly advice and helpful interest is largely due its measure of success, this volume is affectionately inscribed by the author." The positions which he has held in the New-England Historic Genealogical Society and his intense interest in historical matters have combined with an accurate memory to give Mr. Dean the vast fund of detailed historical knowledge which he has at ready command and has always been ready to share, in his modest and kindly way, with all who have sought his assistance in research. Dartmouth College recognized Mr. Dean's attainments and, in 1869, honored him with the degree of A. M.

All efforts to render the early history of our country more accessible to the general reader have seemed to Mr. Dean worthy of hearty support. He was one of the charter members of the Prince Society, organized in 1858, whose object was the publication of rare works, in print or manuscript, relating to America. He was President of this Society for ten years, and is the only member who has held an office continuously from the organization of the Society until the present time. The publications now number twenty-eight volumes. A project which Mr. Dean has had much at heart is the formation of a society, on the same principle as the Prince Society, which should publish original works illustrating the history and biography of America. Such a society,

he has felt, would perform a valuable service in assisting in the publication of works of value which otherwise might never appear in print. He has proposed the plan under various forms and names, but his busy life has prevented his pushing the matter, and it remains to be tried. That Mr. Dean's interest in historical matters is very strong is evident from the fact that even in his short vacation a few years ago, the only one which he has allowed himself, he spent much of his time visiting places of historic note.

Mr. Dean was elected a Fellow of the American Statistical Association in 1858, and has held various offices there. At present he is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Association. Space does not permit the mention of all the historical societies of which Mr. Dean is a member. More than twenty-five societies, not all confined to the United States, have placed his name on their rolls ; one of the latest being the Medford Historical Society, of which he is a charter member.

Mr. Dean's writings have been mainly confined to short biographical sketches, many of which, first appearing in the *Register*, were later published in pamphlet form. Among these may be mentioned Memoirs of Rev. Giles Firnim, of John H. Sheppard, A. M., of John Merrill Bradbury, and of Col. Joseph L. Chester. Two volumes of greater length should be noticed, the Memoir of Nathaniel Ward, and the Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. These works were the result of much careful research on Mr. Dean's part, and are interesting and valuable biographies.

The most important part of Mr. Dean's literary work, however, has been the editing of the writings of others. Aside from the *Register* already referred to, he edited volumes I. and II., parts 1 and 2, of the first series, and volume IV., part 6, of the second series of the *Historical Magazine*. Several books and many pamphlets have also been issued under his oversight. A complete list of the works written and edited by Mr. Dean is appended to this sketch.

I may mention that the original portrait of Mr. Dean, of which the photogravure accompanying this sketch is a copy, hangs in the library of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. It was painted by J. Harvey Young for Hon. John Wentworth of Chicago in 1888, and presented to the New-England Historic Genealogical Society in June of that year by Mr. Samuel Wentworth in behalf of his brother.

At a time when most men would be willing to lay aside the cares of active life Mr. Dean's interest in his work is unabated.

At the age of eighty-four he may yet be found daily in his accustomed place at the library of the Genealogical Society. He still maintains a general oversight of the work which his advanced age has compelled him to entrust largely to others.

A COMPLETE LIST OF THE WORKS OF JOHN WARD DEAN.

Volumes.

Memoir of Rev. Nathaniel Ward, A. M., author of the "Simple Cobbler of Agawam," with notes of his family. 1868, pp. 213. Appendix XVII. pp. 4, 1883.

Memoir of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, author of "The Day of Doom." 1871, pp. 160.

Pamphlets.

Sketch of the Life of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. 1863, pp. 20.

A Brief History of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 1863, pp. 8.

A Brief Memoir of Rev. Giles Firnim. 1866, pp. 16.

The Story of the Embarkation of Cromwell and His Friends for New England. 1866, pp. 11.

Sketch of the Life of John H. Sheppard, A.M. 1873, pp. 16.

Sketch of the Life of John Merrill Bradbury. 1877, pp. 16.

Sketch of the Life of Wm. Blanchard Towne, A. M. 1878, pp. 16.

Descendants of Thomas Deane of Mass. and N. H. 1883, pp. 12.

Memoir of Col. Joseph L. Chester, LL. D., D.C.L. 1884, pp. 24.

Memoir of Reuben Rawson Dodge. 1885, pp. 8.

Descendants of Rev. Daniel Rogers of Littleton, Mass. 1885, pp. 8.

Sketch of the Life of Frederic Kidder. 1887, pp. 16.

Memoir of Charles W. Tuttle, A. M., Ph.D., author of "Capt. John Mason, Founder of N.H." 1888, pp. 21.

Biographical Sketch of Wm. Reed Deane. 1888, pp. 7.

The Gerrymander. 1892, pp. 9.

Memoir of Samuel Page Fowler. 1892, pp. 9.

Memoir of Jeremiah Colburn. 1893, pp. 11.

Shorter Articles.

Pedigree of Deane, broadside. 1855.

Henry Kingsbury and Descendants. 1859.

Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society. 1859.

Epitaph of John Ward of Haverhill, England. 1864.

A Glance at the Editors of the New-England Historical and Genealogical Register. 1879.

Who Identified the Bradford Manuscript? 1883.

Biographical Sketch of James Spear Loring. 1885.

The Printing of the Mass. and Plymouth Records and Mr. Pulsifer's Connection with it. 1885.

Biographical Sketch of George Mountfort. 1886.
Biographical Sketch of Francis Merrill Bartlett. 1886.
Biographical Sketch of John Bostwick Moreau. 1887.
Lithobolia, or the Stone Throwing Devil. 1889.
The Freeman's Oath. 1891.
Biographical Sketch of Daniel C. Colesworthy. 1893.
Biographical Sketch of David Pulsifer. 1896.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. Luther Farnham. 1898.
Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, Ph. D., in Bay State Monthly, Jan. 1884.

By John Ward Dean and Others.

Brief Memoirs of John and Walter Dean, and of the Early Generations of their Descendants, by Wm. Reed Deane and John Ward Dean. 1849, pp. 16.
Genealogy of the Family of Arnold in Europe and America, by John Ward Dean, Henry T. Drowne and Edwin Hubbard. 1879, pp. 16.
An Impartial Account of the Services of David Pulsifer, A. M. 1887, pp. 7.
Biographical Sketch of Rev. John Bathurst Deane, by Mary Deane and John Ward Dean. 1888, pp. 4.
Biographical Sketch of C. D. Scull, Esq., by Wm. John Potts and John Ward Dean. 1891, pp. 3.

EDITED BY JOHN WARD DEAN.

Volumes.

Historical Magazine, Vol. I., 1857 ; Vol. II., Parts 1 and 2, Jan. and Feb. 1858 ; Second Series, Vol. IV. Part 6, Dec. 1868. (William H. Whitmore was Associate Editor of the First Number of Vol. I.)
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XVI., No. 4, Oct. 1862 ; Vol. XVII. 1863 ; Vol. XVIII., Nos. 3 and 4, July and Oct. 1864; Vols. XXX. 1876, to LIII. 1899. Mr. Dean was also joint Editor with Wm. B. Trask and Wm. H. Whitmore of Vol. XIII. 1859 and Vol. XIV. 1860.
Memoirs of Several Deceased Members of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society. 1878.
Notices of Recent Publications, 1876 to 1879, inclusive.
The New England Bibliopolist, Vol. I., 1881, to Vol. X., 1899, inclusive.
Capt. John Mason, Founder of N. H., by Chas. Wesley Tuttle. 1887.

Pamphlets

Declaration of Remarkable Providences, by John Dane. 1854.
Pedigree of Waldron, by H. G. Somerby. 1854.
Franklin Family, by Wm. Duane and Wm. Bache. 1857.

Elegy on Rev. Benjamin Bunker of Malden, by Michael Wigglesworth. 1872.

Address before the N.-E. Historic Genealogical Society on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Death of Major-General James Wolf, by Lorenzo Sabine. 1859.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 92.

[116] Inventory of the estate of John Thomas late of Marshfield taken Jan. 12, 1691-2 by William Thomas and Josiah Snow and presented at court March 16, 1691-2 by John Thomas, eldest son of said deceased, to whom administration was granted same day.

[117] Will of John Sutton sen^{r}. of Scituate, dated Nov. 12, 1691. "Aged 70 years or thereabouts being weak in Body."

To wife Elizabeth use of estate as long as she lives, if she marry again and so go out of my name she shall have only her thirds;

To son John Sutton my now Dwelling house, Barn, upland and ½ the meadowland, he paying to his four sisters ten pound a peece, also I give him ⅓ of my undivided land at Coahasset and ⅓ of my interest in the town of Scituate.

To my two younger sons Nathaniel and Nathan, (under 21) my twenty acre lot and half my meadow land and ⅔ my undivided land in the towns of Scituate and Cohasset, they paying to their sister Hannah Sutton, £7..10 each.

To daughter Elizabeth £10;
" " Mary, £10;
" " Sarah, £10;
" " Hester, £10;

Rest of estate to son, John Sutton. Witnessed by Joseph Thorne, Isaac Buck and John Booth, sen^{r}. Joseph Thorne and John Booth made oath to the same, March 16, 1691-2.

[118] Thomas Faunce and John Dotey were appointed guardians of the orphan children, viz. Samuel, Benjamin and Mercy, of Edward Dotey, late of Plymouth, July 9, 1695.

James Clarke and Giles Rickard jun^{r}. both of Plymouth were appointed guardians of the orphan children of Samuel Gardiner, late of Plymouth deceased. [No date; probably July 9, 1695.]

[119] Inventory of the estate of John Sutton late of Scituate deceased, taken by Samuel Clapp and Isaac Buck, Feb. 9, 1691-2, and presented by John Sutton, son of the deceased, March 16, 1691-2, amount £356..10..00.

[120] Will of Thomas King, sen^r., of Scituate, dated June 30, 1691, he "being but weak although not very sick," bequeaths

To wife Anna King use of east end of my dwelling house during her lifetime, two cows, household stuff, £5;

To daughter Sarah Besbey use and improvement of three acres of my marsh land during her life and the life of her husband, and £30;

To grandson, John Rogers, £10;

" " " Thomas Rogers, £10;

" Robben, my negro servant, his freedom and the bed he useth to lodge in and £5;

Rest of my estate * * both lands & moveables whatsoever and wheresoever both in New England & in old England I give to my son Thomas King whom I appoint sole executor. Witnessed by John Cushing, John Cushing jun^r. and Joshua Cushing, the first two of whom made oath to the same, March 16, 1691-2, Joshua Cushing making oath March 26, 1692. [122] Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 3, 1691 by William Holbrooke and John Cushing sen^r. and presented at court by Thomas King jun^r. March 26, 1692.

[123] Will of Robert Barker sen^r. of Duxborough, dated Feb. 18, 1689; "my Body * * to be Decently Buried as near unto my welbeloved wife and my eldest son as conveniently may be." Son Francis to be sole executor.

To son Francis £20;

" " Robert, £10;

" daughter Rebecca Snow, £5;

" " Abigail Rogers, £5;

" grandson Samuel Barker lands, he to be therewithall Contented & not to disturb any of his Brethren about any portion of lands that was his & their father's late deceased, also 40s. If he disturb any of his brothers said land is to go to such disturbed brother;

To grandson Francis Barker, idem;

" " Robert Barker, idem;

" " Jabez Barker, idem;

" " Isaac Barker, idem;

To my son Isaac's six Daughters, Rebecca, Mary, Lidia, Judeth, Martha and the youngest of them all, five pounds a peece as they respectively arrive at age of 21 years or at marriage. Rest of estate to son Francis. Witnessed by John Barker, Desire Barker and Hannah Rose. John Barker and Desire, his wife, and Hannah Rose made oath to the same, Mar. 16, 1691-2. [125] "We have bounded out to y^e^ five sons of Isaac Barker deceased" the lands disposed of to them from their Grandfather Robert Barker, to Francis Barker jun^r^., Sam^l^ Barker, Isaac, Jabez and Robert Barker. Signed Francis Barker, James Bishop and Robert Barker. Date, Mar. 15, 1691-2. [126] Inventory of the estate of Robert Barker taken by Josiah Holmes and Caleb Williamson, Mar. 15, 1691-2. Amount, £142..1..11. Inventory presented at Court by Francis Barker the executor, Mar. 16, 1691-2.

[127] Inventory of the estate of Edward May late of Plymouth taken Oct. 5, 1691 by John Waterman and Samuel Sturtevant, and presented at Court Mar. 16, 1691-2 by Dorcas May his widow, to whom administration was granted same day. In reference to y^e^ settlement of said estate the widow is to have all goods & chattels at her own dispose for her present relief and y^e^ thirds of all his lands during her life; eldest son to have a double portion of his lands, viz. two thirds, and y^e^ other son one third, they paying to y^e^ two daughters each the value of a single portion.

[128] Inventory of the estate of Benjamin Chandler late of Duxborough taken Oct. 6, 1691 by Thomas Delano and Edward Southworth, and presented by Elizabeth Chandler widow of the deceased, Mar. 16, 1691-2, to whom administration was granted same day.

[129] Will of Thomas Cushman sen^r^ of Plymouth, dated Oct. 22, 1690.

To wife Mary use of house and lands in New Plymouth during her life except such parcels as I do give to my children;

To son Thomas, lands;

" " Isaac, land in Plymouth and Middleboro;

" " Elkanah, lands;

" " Eleazer, rest of lands not disposed of in Plymouth and Duxborough and my now dwelling house;

My sons Thomas, Isaac, Elkanah and Eleazer each to pay 20s. to their sisters, Sarah Hawks and Lidia Harlow.

To my three Grandchildren in Lin the children of my daughter Mary Hutchinson deceased 20s. each. Wife Mary to be executrix. My two sons, Thomas and Isaac, and Thomas Faunce to be supervisors of my will. Witnessed by James Warren and Thomas Faunce who made oath to the same Mar. 16, 1691-2. [131] Codicil dated April 1, 1691. 100 acres not disposed of above, I give to sons Thomas and Isaac, they to pay £10 to daughters Sarah Hawks and Lidia Harlow. My four sons Thomas, Isaac, Elkanah and Eleazer, to have my books to be equally divided among them, only two small books to my daughter Lidia Harlow and my best Bible to wife Mary. Witnessed by Jonathan Shaw senr. and Persis Shaw. Jonathan Shaw made oath, Mar. 16, 1691-2, that he saw Elder Thomas Cushman sign codicil and saw Persis his wife subscribe with him as witness. [132] Inventory taken Dec. 17, 1691 by Thomas Cushman, Isaac Cushman and Thomas Faunce, and presented by Mary Cushman widow of above, Mar. 16, 1691-2.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 80.

Children of and Betsey ( ) Farrow :

Lydia,	born	March 24, 1790.
Mary,	"	March 24, 1791.
Chapin,	"	October 24, 1792.
Anselm,	"	June 22, 1794.
William,	"	April 13, 1796.
David,	"	August 14, 1798.

Children of John and Hannah (Burns) Farrow :

Edward,	born	September 12, 1792; lost 1816.
Margaret,	"	April 18, 1794.
William,	"	March 1, 1796 ; lost 1816.
Elizabeth,	"	January 8, 1798 ; died Oct. 21, 1825.
John,	"	January 16, 1800 ; lost at sea November 8, 1820.
Jane,	"	December 27, 1802 ; died November 17, 1808.
Mary Worcester	"	March 23, 1804.
James W.,	"	January 15, 1807.
Worcester,	"	April 29, 1809.
Jane W.,	"	August 4, 1811.
Benjamin Webber,	"	January 31, 1814.

Mr. John Farrow was born April 11, 1756, and died March 26, 1847. Mrs. Hannah Farrow was born June 6, 1771.

John Farrow, Sr., the father of John Farrow above named, was born June 11, 1719 (O. S.) and died April 29, 1809. Hannah, his wife, was b. June 22, 1723 (O. S.), and d. Feb. 14, 1815.

Simeon Fletcher, son of Thomas Fletcher, was born August 2, 1789.

Children of Henry and Hannah (Clark) Fling :

Margaret, born September 4, 1766.
Jenet, " April 27, 1768.

Children of Isaac and Prudence ( ) Fly :

Vesparian Ellis, born January 19, 1825.
Lucetta, " April 26, 1826.
Egbert Coffin, " November 4, 1827.
Fidelia, " June 6, 1829.
Harvey Gaul, " June 11, 1832.
William Wirt, " May 30, 1834.
Joseph Washburn, " September 17, 1835.

Children of Zenas and Mary ( ) Fogler :

Mary Ann, born October 17, 1820.
Sally, " January 13, 1822.
Katharine, " February 9, 1823.
Ruth, " December 22, 1824.
John, " November 15, 1827.
Jane, " February 16, 1829.
Joseph, " July 8, 1830.
Zenas, " October 31, 1832.

Jean Fassett daughter of Alexander and Anna Fassett was born October 25, 1768.

Children of Alexander and Martha (McCurdy) Fassett :

John, born March 4, 1778.
Martha, " October 17, 1779.
Alexander, " February 13, 1781.
Thomas, " February 14, 1785.
James, " February 14, 1787.
Betsey, " August 11, 1788.
Robert, " October 13, 1791.
Henry, " August 2, 1793.

Alexander Fossett, Sr. died August 31, 1824, aged 71.

Children of Henry, Jr., and Anna (Clark) Fassett :

David, born October 4, 1774.
Nancy, " May 15, 1776.
Elenor, " July 26, 1778.
Mary, " May 28, 1781.
Henry, " March 21, 1784.
Sally, " July 1, 1787.
Samuel, " May 5, 1790.
Alexander, " December 20, 1792.

George, born September 30, 1795.
Henry F. Russell (grandson) born July 21, 1810.

Children of James and Mary (Sproul) Fossett:
George, born May 27, 1812.
Cyrus, " February 20, 1814.
James, " January 4, 1816.
Arnold, " October 7, 1817.

Children of James Fossett by 2nd wife, Hannah Varney (Sproul):
Horace, born June 22, 1822.
Mary " December 15, 1829.

Children of John and Mary (Hanly) Fossett:
Alexander born June 27, 1800.
John, " April 12, 1802.
Jane W., " May 7, 1804.
Nancy A., " March 30, 1806.
Edward, " January 14, 1809.
Martha, " March 28, 1812.
Mary, " May 10, 1814.

Children of Thomas and Betsey (Sproul) Fossett:
Robert, born November 27. 1809.
Thomas, " January 19. 1812.
Eliza A., " January 8, 1814.
Martha M., " August 11, 1816.
Harriet, " September 29, 1817.
Ambrose, " August 7, 1819.
Alexander, " September 24, 1824.
Amanda Ellen, born June 26, 1826.

Thomas Fossett was born February 2, 1788, and married Betsey Sproul May 4, 1809. She was born July 29, 1788.

Children of William and Eunice ( ) Fossett:
Betsey, born July 3, 1793.
Sarah, " October 9, 1795.
Jane, " April 20, 1796.
William, " February 20, 1799.
Rachel, " December, 1801.

Children of Parker and Elizabeth (Brow) Foster of Bremen:
Simon, born December 2, 1821.
Elizabeth, " November 9, 1823.
Sally, " December 19, 1826; died September 22, 1828.
Mary Jane, " September 7, 1831.
Samuel W., " August 7, 1833; died December 8, 1835.
Ellen, } " July 29, 1835.
Helen, }
Clara G., " September 15 1837.
Harriet D., " May 30, 1840.

Children of Richard and Thankful (Phinney) Foster of Bremen:
Eliza, born December 16, 1809.
Sally, " December 12, 1811; married Jeremiah Gray, died January 15, 1834.

Martin, born August 17, 1814.
Isaac " May 3, 1817; died in Liverpool, England, in 1838.
Lucy, " September 11, 1819.
Mary, " October 24, 1822.
Rachel, " January 25, 1825; died August 18, 1854.
William H., born July 1, 1828.
Charles L., } " December 10, 1830.
John L., }
Alvin T., " March 21, 1833; died November 25, 1833.
Alonzo, " October 3, 1836.

Richard Foster was born January 10, 1789; married at Machias, Me., March 14, 1809; died May 27, 1847. Thankful Phinney was born October 15, 1790.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Sproul) Foster:
Caroline, born January 22, 1814.
Zebud, " April 11, 1818.
Martha A., " January 4, 1820.
Emeline, " February 16, 1822.
Fanny S., " May 13, 1824.
Arnold, " November 26, 1826.
Stetson S., " August 28, 1828.
Thomas A., " September 7, 1830.
Francis L., " August 14, 1832.

Children of William and ( ) Foster:
Esther, born January 19, 1781.
Thomas, " October 8, 1783.
Margaret, " August 15, 1785.
Nathan, " April 20, 1786.
John, " May 19, 1788.
Dorcas, " April 20, 1790.
Nathaniel, " February 21, 1792.
Anne, " May 15, 1794.
Elizabeth, " June 6, 1796.

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Sproul) Fountain:
Rachel, born January 6, 1783.
Barbara, " October 5, 1784.
Jenny, " June 22, 1786.
Betsey, " April 26, 1790.
Peggy, " September 17, 1792.
Jacob, " September 8, 1794.
Isaac, " February 14, 1797.

Jacob Fountain was born in Marshfield, Mass., August 17, 1757.
Elizabeth Sproul was born July 3, 1751.

Children of John and Nancy ( ) Fountain:
Rufus, born September 2, 1812.
Eliza Jane, " May 6, 1815.
Barbara, " March 21, 1817; married Morton Johnston; died 1840.
Emeline, " July 25, 1819.

Children of Rufus and Eliza (Foster) Fountain :
Jane Ellen, born April 23, 1837.
Rufus Fountain was drowned April 24, 1838.

Children of Zenas and Rachel (Yates) Fuller :
John, born September 26, 1776.
Jane, " August 14, 1778.
Betsey, " September 21, 1780.
Samuel, " November 27, 1782.
Jabez, " August 8, 1784.
Yates, " November 27, 1786.
Peggy, " September 2, 1789.
Alexander, " July 20, 1792.
Zenas, " April 23, 1794.
Rachel, " February 6, 1796.

Children of James and Mary ( ) Gaul :
Ruth, born August 1, 1751.
John, " July 25, 1753.
William, " February 5, 1756.
Mary, " May 10, 1758.
James, " July 27, 1761.
Peter, " June 14, 1766.

Children of Simon and Phebe ( ) Gaul of Bremen :
Harvey, born May 30, 1816.
Margaret, " January 17, 1818.
Sarah, " July 24, 1822.
Simon, " August 19, 1826.
Captain Simon Gaul was born July 8, 1783 ; married December 25, 1814. Phebe, his wife, was born December 15, 1788.

Children of Dr. John F. and ( ) Gardner :
James, born April 22, 1821.
Henry James, " October 18, 1822.

Children of Isaac and Sarah ( ) Genthner :
Jacob, born March 22, 1810 ; died July 7, 1849.
Eliza Jane, " August 23, 1813.
William Boyd, " December 18, 1818 ; died June, 1855.
Isaac G., " March 16, 1826; died 185 .
Sarah E., " January 30, 1829; died September 2, 1860.

Children of Jacob and Caroline (Heyer) Genthner of Bremen :
Sarah, born September 17, 1837.
Gilmore M., " December 18, 1838.
George Otis, " September 10, 1842.

Children of John and Eunice ( ) Genthner of Bremen :
Lucretia, born March 4, 1801.
John, " April 22, 1802.
Philip, " September 16, 1803; died November 23, 1805.
Eunice, " October 10, 1805.

Children of John and Jane (Storer) Genthner, (second wife):

Robert, born January 10, 1810; died May 4, 1851.
Lewis, " March 1, 1812; died February 7, 1827.
Daniel, " June 24, 1814.
Catharine, " May 25, 1815.
George B., " November 24, 1816; died March 26, 1842.
Mary Jane, " October 19, 1818.
Almira, " September 13, 1820.
Solomon, " September 21, 1822.
Norman, " August 1, 1824.
William M., " December 22, 1826.

Children of John and Annah (Johnston) Genthner of Bremen;

James born May 7, 1833; died July 15, 1833.
Jane E., " May 5, 1834.
William J., " October 17, 1837.
Melissa, " January 20, 1840.
Laura Ann, " September 26, 1841.
Flora Annah, " December 19, 1843.
Thomas, " February 3, 1846.
John M., " February 4, 1850.

Children of Jeremiah and Sally (Foster) Gray of Bremen:

Sarah, born May 29, 1831.
Richard F., " May 29, 1833; died September 13, 1833.

Jeremiah Gray was born February 19, 1807; married April 25, 1830. Sally Foster was born December 12, 1811.

Children of Alexander and Lydia (Cox) Greenlaw:

William, born February 12, 1790; lost at sea in 1810.
Ebenezer, " February 23, 1792; married Ruth Webb, October, 1816; died May 23, 1834.
Ruth, " September 12, 1794*; married Nehemiah Poland, December, 1813; died August 13, 1854.
Jane, " November 14, 1796*; married James Johnston March 25, 1817.
Alexander, " February 6, 1799*; married 1st. Susan Staples, 1820; 2nd. Catherine Staples, 1826.
Thomas Cox, " July 22, 1802; married Matilda Curtis, March 19, 1827; died November 29, 1845.

Alexander Greenlaw† died October 2, 1841, aged 81 years.

---

*These dates are 1796, 1798, and 1800 on the town records. The family record, from which these dates are taken, is probably correct.—*Editor.*

†He was born March 19, 1760, and was son of William and Elizabeth (Fossett) Greenlaw. William Greenlaw came from Edinburgh, Scotland, about 1757. He died in 1814, aged about 90 years.—*Editor.*

To be continued.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

Continued from page 70.

John Tirrells child Rachel Bapt. 1749.
Ebenezer Colsons child Sarah Bapt. 1749.
Jonathan Nashs child Bethia Bapt. 1749.
John Shaws child John Bapt. July 1749.
John Pools child Mary Bapt. October 22. 1749.
Zachariah Shaws child Zachariah Bapt. Oct. 22. 1749.
Thomas Prats child Ebenezer Bapt. June 1750.
Joshua Bayleys child Joshua Bapt. 1749.
Jonathan Joys child Cloe Bapt. 1750.
William Holbrooks child Adam bapt. August 1750.
Adam Torrys child Ruth baptized August 1750.
Jacob Tirrells child Elishabe Bapt. August 1720.
Gideon Tirrells child Joseph Bapt. August. 1720.
Jacob Louds child Esau Bapt. Nov^{r} 18. 1750.
Richard Agers child Zaccheus Bapt. Decemb. 22. 1750.
Jonathan Blanchers child William Bapt. Decemb 22 1750.
Daniel Whites child Daniel Bapt. Decemb. 22. 1750.
Jonathan Torreys child Molly bapt. January 1750-51.
Micah Whites child Susanna bapt. January 1750-51.
Cleophard Chesmans child Hosea bapt. January 1750-51.
Abraham Bates child Abraham Bapt. May 5. 1751.
John Thomas' child John Bapt. June 24. 1751.
John Noys child Elizabeth Bapt. August. 1751.
Daniel Thare^{s} child Avis Bapt. August. 1751.
William Airs child Sarah bapt. May 17. 1752.
Micah Turners child Micah bapt. May 7. 1752.
Joseph Clarks child Abraham bapt. May 7. 1752.
Jonathan Trufants child Sarah bapt. May 7. 1752.
James Hunts child Sarah bapt. May 7. 1752.
Jacob Louds child Peleg bapt. January 1753.
John Blanchers child Hannah bapt. June 1753.
John Prats child Hannah bapt. Decemb. 2. 1753.
Nehemiah Prats child Lois bapt. Decemb. 9. 1753.
Jonathan Trufants child Sarah Bapt. Decemb. 9. 1753.
Andrew Orcuts child Elizabeth Bapt. Jan — 20. 1754.
Thomas Hunts child Robert Bapt. Jan. 20. 1754.
Jacob Tirrills child Jane Bapt. Jan. 27. 1754.
Micha Turners child Jane Bapt. March 1754.
William Holbrooks child Margaret Bapt. Aprill 21. 1754.
John Vinsons child John Baptized June 15. 1754.
Zachary Shaws child Caleb Bapt. July 27. 1754.
James Hunts child James Bapt. August 4. 1754.

Thomas Whites children Martha and Mary bapt. Sept. 1754.
Thomas Blanchers child Sarah bapt. Sept. 1754.
Isaac Joys child Asa. Bapt. Sept. 1754.
Isaac Smiths child Alethea 1754.
Nehemiah Prats child Nehemiah bapt. March 31. 1755.
Zachariah Whitmarsh's child Anna Bapt. Aprill 6. 1755.
Samuel Blancher child Jacob Bapt. Aprill 6. 1755.
Nehemiah Joys child Sarah Bapt. May 11. 1755.
Samuel Blanchers child Thomas Bapt. May 11. 1755.
Jonathan Hollis child Simeon Bapt. May 11. 1755.
Matthew Porter child Thomas bapt. June 23. 1755.
Ens. Thomas Hunts child Anna bapt. July 20. 1755.
Nathaniel Bayleys child Lydia Bapt. Sept. 7. Born August 1. 1755.
Andrew Orcuts child Benjamin Bapt. January 12. 1756.
Caleb Aldridge child Benjamin Bapt. January 12. 1756.
Josiah Colsons child James bapt. January 24. 1756.
Isaac Joys child Hannah bapt. 1756.
James Trufants children Mary and Dille bapt. 1756.
Jonathan Hollis child Susannah Bapt. 1756.
James Nashs child James bapt. 1756.
John Shaws child Selah bap. 1756.
Samuel Holbrooks child Silas Bapt. 1756.
Nehemiah Prats child Mary Bapt. 1756.
David Torreys child Reuben Bapt. March 13. 1757.
Abijah Beals child Uriah Bapt. March 13. 1757
Nathaniel Bayleys child Tamar Bapt. March 13. 1757.
William Holbrooks child William Bapt. March 5. 1758.
James Nash's child John Bapt. March 5. 1758.
John Prats child John Bapt. March 5. 1758.
Nathaniel Bayleys child Samuel Bapt. July 2. 1758.
Thomas Bates child Enoch Bapt. July 2. 1758.
Ebenezer Colsons child Ebenezer Bapt. Oct. 1758.
Thomas Kingmans child Molly Bapt. Feb. 10. 1759.
Ebenezer Shaws child Sarah Bapt. 1759.
Ezekiel Whites child Bapt. 1759.
Richard Vinings child Lydia bapt. June 3. 1759.
David Thares children Nabby, David, Molly & Solomon bapt. July 1759.
Elisha Lovel Bapt. 1759.
Elisha Lovells child Mary bapt, Sept. 1759.
Abijah Beals child Oliver bapt. Sept. 1759.
Isaac Beals child Grace bapt. Octr. 21. 1759.
Abner Torreys child Hannah bap. January 1760.
John Prats child James Baptized Feb. 17. 1760.
David Blancher child David bapt. March 15. 1760.
Andrew Orcuts child Moses, bapt. March 15. 1760.
John Shaws child Charity bapt. March 22. 1760.

Josiah Prats child Olive bapt. March 22. 1760.
Ebenezer Tirril child Sarah bapt. Novr. 2. 1760.
Timothy Thare child Samuel bapt. January 1761.
Daniel Blanchers child Ebenezer bapt. Janry. 1761.
Daniel Whites child Molly bapt. Janry. 1761.
Samuel Holbrooks child Hannah bapt, Feb. 1, 1761.
Thomas Hollis child Susannah Bapt. March 22, 1761.
Ebenezer Shaws child Brackle Bapt. Aprill 26, 1761.
John Shaws child Jesse Bapt. Sept. 11, 1761.
Nehemiah Joys child Benjamin Bapt. Sept. 11. 1761.
Jonathan Trufants child David Bapt. Sept. 30. 1761.
Steven Pains child Rebecca Bapt. Sept. 30. 1761.
Ephraim Prats child Joseph Bapt. October 11, 1761.
Josiah Prats child Josiah Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Joseph Burrels child Joseph Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Hezekiah Whites child Thomas Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Benjamin Beals child Samuel Bapt. October 11. 1761.
Amos Shaws child Ebenezer Bapt. October 11. 1761.
John Prats child Micah Bapt. November 1. 1761.
Jacob Louds child Ruben Bapt. Novr. 1761.
Samuel Blanchers child Olive Bapt. Nov. 1761.
Obadiah Thares child Molly Bapt. Aprill 20. 1762
Obadiah Lovells child Ruth Bapt. May 9. 1762.
David Thares child Dolly Bapt. May 16. 1762.
John Hunts child Lydia Bapt. June 13, 1762.
Jonathan Hunts child Lois Bapt. July 25. 1762.
Jonathan Darbys child Abner bapt. 1762.
Samuel Blanchers child Solomon Bapt. Novr. 28. 1762.
Josiah Colsons child Lydia bapt. Aprill 3. 1763.
Stephen Pains child Bethany bapt. Aprill 1763.
Daniel Rogers child Daniel bapt. Aprill 1763.
John Prats child Isaac bapt. May 29. 1763.
Easter Kingmans children bapt. May 29. 1763.
their names were Sarah and Silence.
Jonathan Hollis children Susanna and Lydia bapt. May 29. 1763
John Prats child Isaac Bapt. May 29. 1763.
Josiah Prats child Mary Bapt. August 21. 1763.
Also Nathaniel Bayleys child Sarah
and Ebenezer Shaws child Josiah and David Turners
child Turner bapt. August 21. 1762.
Isaac Joys child Joseph Baptized Feb. 1764.
Joseph Burrels child Benjamin Bapt. Feb. 1764.
Ebenezer Colsons child Ebenezer Bapt. Aprill 22. 1764.
Nehemiah Prats child Abigal Bapt. Aprill 22. 1764.
James Richards child James Bapt. Aprill 22. 1764.
Nehemiah Joys child Meriam Bapt. Septr. 2. 1764.
Daniel Rogers child Anna Bapt. August 26. 1764.
David Turners child David bapt. Octr. 14. 1764.

Solomon Nashs child
Zebulun Pains child Zebulun bapt. October 1764.
Ezekiel Whites child Josiah bapt. Feb. 1765.
Nathanael Bayleys child Mary bapt. Feb. 1765.
Jonathan Darbys child Jonathan bapt. Feb. 1765.
John Hunts child Molly Bapt. Feb. 1765.
Ebenezer Shaws child Silvanus Bapt. June 1765.
Richard Vinings child Nehemiah Bapt. July 14. 1765.
Amos Shaws child Susanna Oct^{r}. 1765.
David Vinings child Olley Nov^{r}. 1765.
Ebenezer Tirrils child Gideon bapt. Nov^{r}. 1765.
Stephen Pains child Hannah bapt. Jan^{ry}. 19. 1766.
Joseph Shaws child Sarah bapt. Jan^{y}. 19. 1766.
John Shaws child Isaac bapt. Aprill 13. 1766.
Richard Thayers child Sarah Bapt. Aprill 20. 1766.
Daniel Blanchers child Nathaniel Bapt. May 11, 1766.
Nathaniel Richards child Thomas Bapt. May 11. 1766.
Benjamin Beals child Prissilla bapt. May 25. 1766.
Abraham Shaws child Abraham bapt. May 25, 1766.
David Turners child Noah bapt. May 25, 1766.
Lemuel Barbers child bapt. May 25, 1766.
Abner Holbrooks Son Abner bap: 1766.
Abner Holbrooks Son John bap^{t}, Jan^{r}: 1768.
David Turners son Elisha bapt. 1767.
Nath^{el}. Baileys Daughter Charlotte Bapt. 1767.
John Shaws Son Isaac Bap. 1767.
Ebenezer Colson Daughter Hannah B. 1767.
John Hunts Daughter Sarah & Betty B^{t}. 1768.
Isaac Joys Daughter Mary Bap. 1768.
Lemuel Barbers Son Thomas Bap. 1768.
Andrew Arcuts Daughter Hannah Bapt. 1767.
Daniel Rogers Daughter Leah Bapt. 1767.
David Vinings Son Richard B^{t}. 1767.
Hezekiah Whites Daugh^{t}. Hannah bapt. Oct^{b}. ye 30. 1768.
David Thayers Son Ebenezer bapt. Nov^{br}. ye 6. 1768.
Nicholas Blancher & Wife renewed their Covenant. & their Son Nicholas Baptized Nov^{ber}. 27. 1768.
Solomon Nash his son Noah Bap Dec^{br}. 4th. 1768.
Daniel Blancher Daught. Mary Dec^{b}. 18. 1768.
Abel Whites Daughter Molley Dec^{br}. 18. 1768.
Daniel Whites Son James Bap. April 1769.
Obadiah Thayers Son John Bap^{t}. April 30. 1769.
Ezekiel Whites son Philip Bap^{t}. May 7. 1769.
David Vinings Son Asa Bap. June 11. 1769.
Sam^{el}. Stowel & his wife renewed their covenants & their children Daniel & Hannah Bapt. June 18. 1769.
Nicholas Blanchers Daughter Sarah B. June 25. 1769.
John Pratts Son Zenas Bapt. July 16. 1769.

Ephrims Pratts Son Ephrim Bapt. July 16, 1769.
Benj White & Wife owned their Covenants & their Daught. Charity Bapt. July 16. 1769.
Benjam Shaw & Wife owned their Covenants & Daughter Fanny Bt. July 30. 1769.
Sam^{l}. Whites & wife owned their Covenants & Daughter Mary, B. August 13. 1769.
Eben^{r}. Shaw Jun^{r}. his Son Silas B. August 27th. 1769.
Micah Lovel himself Bt. his wife owned her Covenant & their son David B. Sept. 10. 1769.
John Shaws D^{t}. Louis Bt. Sep. 10. 1769.
Josiah Porters Dt. Eunice Bt. Sep. 10. 1769.
Abraham Shaws Son Nathaniel Bt. Sept. 10. 1769.
Richard Thayers Son Bezer B^{t}. Sept. 17. 1769.
Nath^{el}. Baileys Son Nath^{el}. B^{t}. Oct^{br}. 15. 1769.
Isaac Porters Daught^{t}. Lowis Bt. Oct. 15. 1769.
Zebulon Pains Daught. Deborah Bt. Oct. 15. 1769.
Obed Hunts Sons David & William B^{t}. Oct : 22. 1769.
Sam^{el}. Whites Daught^{t} : Priscilla B^{t}. Oct. 22. 1769.
Sarah Clerk ye wife of Sam^{l}. Clerk owned her covt. & her Daughters Sarah & Betty Bt. Oct^{br}. 29. 1769,
Jonathan Darbys Daugh. Elizabeth Bt. Oct. 29. 1769.
Micah Porters Daught. Hannah Bat. Oct. 29. 1769.
Tho^{s}. Webbs Daught^{t}. Deborah B^{t}. Oct. 29. 1769.
Jonathan Blancher & Wife owned their Cov^{t}. & their Son William B^{t}. Nov^{br}. 18. 1769.
Stephen Payn Jun'r. son Lemuel Bt. Nov^{br}. 26. 1769.
Abner Holbrooks Daught^{t}. Sarah Bap. Jan^{ry}. 28. 1770.
Eben : Shaw Jun^{r}. his Daught^{t}. Molly Bap^{t}. March 4. 1770.
Joseph Trufant Jun^{r}. his D^{t}. Deborah B^{t}. March 8 1770.
Micah Porters Son Elias B. April 1st. 1770.
Ezra Tirril & his wife owned their cov^{t}. & their Daught^{s}. Deborah, Sarah & Hannah, & Son Ezra. B^{t}. April 15. 1770.
Edward Baileys D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. April 22. 1770.
Daniel Rogers's D^{t}. Olive B^{t}. April 29. 1770.
Joseph Shaws Son Jacob B^{t}. April 29. 1770.
Jonathan Blanchers Son Asa B^{t}. April 29. 1770.
John Reeds Son David Bapt. May 6. 1770.
Abner Torreys D^{t}. Molley Bt. May 6. 1770.
Andrew Orcuts D^{t}. Judith B^{t}. June 17. 1770.
Adam Blanchers Son Adam B^{t}. July 1. 1770.
Jacob Canterburys Sons, John, Jacob, Sam^{l}. B^{t}. July 1. 1770.
Nehemiah Pratts D^{t}. Olive B^{t}. August 26. 1770.
David Turners Dt. Nabbe B^{t}. Sep^{t}. 9. 1770.
David Joy owned his Cov^{t}. & his son David B^{t}. Sept. 23, 1770.
Experience Colson ye Wife of Christopher Colson owned her Cov^{t}. & her children Abiah, Christopher, & Charity B^{t}. Sep^{t}. 23. 1770.

Isaac Hollis & Wife owned their Covt. & Dt. Sarah Bt. Sept. 23. 1770.
Mr. Lions Grandaughter Mary Thayer Bt. Sept. 30. 1770.
Wm. Ripley owned his Covt. & his Children William, Lucy, Lydia, Hannah, Lemuel. Bt. Oct. 7. 1770.
David Thayers Son Cornelius Bt. Oct. 7. 1770.
Josiah Ripley consented to ye Covt. & was Bt. Oct. 7. 1770.
Molly Ripley also consented to ye Covt. & was Bt. Oct. 7. 1770.
Daniel Blanchers Son Ezra baptt. Novb. 18. 1770.
Solm. Nashes Daught. Ruth bapt. Nov. 18, 1770.
Elijah Shaws Daught. Hannah bapt. Novb. 18. 1770.
Eliphalet Ripley own his covt. & his children Eliphalet & Hannah Bapt. March 24. 1771.
John Shaws Daugt. Luranah Baptt. March 24. 1771.
Abijah Beals Son Liub Bt. May 26. 1771.
Abram Shaws Son David Bt. May 26. 1771.
David Vinings Son David Bt. July 21. 1771.
Benjn. Whites Son Benjn. Bt. July 21. 1771.
Nathel. Richards Son Randolph Bt. July 21. 1771.
Thos. Hunt & Wife Owned their Covt. & Daught. Sarah Bt. August 4, 1771,
John Hawes & Wife owned their Covt. & Son John Bapt. August 4. 1771.
Josiah Porter Daught. Nancy, & Levi Beals s Son Levi Bt. August 4. 1771.
Daniel Rodges son Daniel & Richard Thayer son Luther Bt. August 18. 1771.
Simeon Williams Dt. Anna Bap. Sept. 8. 1771.
Thos. Webbs. Dt. Hannah Bap. Sep. 29. 1771.
William Reeds Dt. Elizabeth Bap. Decbr. 1771.
Adam Blanchers Dt. Hulda Bt. Febv. 2. 1772.
Abner Holbrooks Son Abner Bt. Feb. 2. 1772.
Benoni Hunts Son Simeon Bt. April 12. 1772.
William Ripleys Daught. Susanna Bt. April 12. 1772.
Elisha Lovels son John Baptt. April 26. 1772.
Thos. Hunts Son Thos. Bapt. April 26. 1772.
Hitty Vining consented to ye Covt. & her Son Saml. Bt. May 17 1772.
Ephraim Pratts Daught. Lydia Baptt. June 7th. 1772.
Micah Porters Son Micah Baptt. June 14. 1772.
David Thayers Dt. Hannah Bt. June 21. 1772.
Frederick Reeds Son David Bt. June 21. 1772.
W. Hollis Dt. Esther Bt. June 21. 1772.
Ezra Tirrils Son Elihu Bt. June 28. 1772.
Dec. Nath. Bayleys Daugt. Elizabeth Bt. July 26. 1772.
Daniel Whites children Daniel & Hannah Bt. August 2, 1772.
Nehemiah Pratts son Levi Bt. August 9. 1772.
Sarah Clerks Daugt. Mary Bt. August 9. 1772.

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 44.

Charles Cook and Hannah his wife.

Abigail	born	Sept 25 1739.
Lydia	"	Dec 3 1741.
Josiah	"	July 28 1745.

Charles Cook and Sarah his wife.

Hannah	born	Aug. 31. 1750.
	died	Dec. 25 1754
Asenath	"	Oct. 13 1751.
John	"	Dec. 13 1752.
Zadoc	"	Apr 4 1754.
Hannah	"	July 28 1755.
Zenas	"	Nov 12 1756.
Francis	"	July 26 1758.
Anna	"	Feb 12 1761.
Sarah	"	Aug 8 1762.

Children of James Everson and Hannah his wife.

Lydia	born	Dec. 16. 1734
James	"	Aug. 24 1736
Lydia	"	Sept. 26. 1740.

Joshua Cushing and Bethiah his wife.

Nathaniel	born	May 13 1733.
Joshua	"	Jan 24 1734-5.
Mary	"	Feb. 1 1736-7.
	died	Apr 6 1741.
Jarius	"	Feb 19 1738-9.
Bethiah	"	Oct. 20 1742.
Mary	"	Nov. 24 1744.
Benjamin	"	Oct. 19 1746.
Sarah	"	Oct. 5 1747.

Nathaniel Cooke and Mary his wife.

Mary,	born	Sept. 10 1740.
Peleg,	"	July 9 1745.
Nathaniel,	"	Apr. 11 1747.
Susannah,	"	Feb. 11 1750.
Isaac,	"	Jan 7 1752.
Deborah,	"	Feb. 18 1755.
Levi,	"	Sept. 8 1757.

Nathaniel Cooke, father of the above children deceased Nov. 4. 1758

Mary, daughter of Nathl & Mary deceased Aug. 18. 1762.

Children of Elisha Cooke and Rebeckah his wife.

William	born	Oct. 7. 1742.
Huldah	"	Nov. 25 1743.

Ebenezer Washburn and Lydia his wife.

Lydia	born	Oct. 1. 1733.
Ebenezer	"	Sept 14 1735.
Simeon	"	Jan 20 1737-8.

Thomas Cushman and Mahitable his wife.

Lydiah	born	Nov. 23 1739.
Job and Elkanah	"	Jan 18 1741-2.
Bartholemy	"	Feb. 18 1743-4.
Mary	"	Feb 24 1745-6.
Desier	"	July 24 1748.
Sarah	"	Sept. 19 1750.
Ammaziah	"	Oct. 17 1752.
Elisha	"	Jan. 15 1755.
James	"	Dec. 22 1756.
John	"	Jan. 15 1759.

Samuel, born Feb. 20 1761 and died July 21 1761.

Mehitable the wife of Thomas Cushman died June 19 1761

Jonathan Cushman and Susannah his wife.

Azubah (dau)	born	Nov. 23 1736.
Joseph	"	Oct. 23 1738.
Elizabeth	"	Nov. 30. and died Nov. 31 (sic) 1740.
Elizabeth	"	Feb. 12 1741-2.
Sarah	"	Jan 23 1745-6.
Ebenezer	"	Dec 30 1747.
Marah	"	Sept 9. 1750.
Jonathan	"	May 12 1753.

Jonathan Cushman the father died Dec. 7 1775.

Susannah, his widow, died Feb. 23. 1788.

Children of Peter West and Lydiah his wife.

Rebeckah,	born	Apr. 17 1744.
Enos,	"	Apr. 2 1746.
Mary,	"	May 9 1748.
Peter,	"	Feb. 22 1749-50.
Lydia,	"	Mar. 13 1752.
Samuel	"	June 12. 1754.
Esther	"	Dec. 13 1755.
		died Dec 20 "
Josiah	"	Dec. 30 1756.
Jane	"	Aug. 14 1759.

Lydia West, wife of Peter died May 23 1760. aged 39 yrs. 3 mos. 4 dys. his second wife died Oct. 16 1775.

John Adams and Thankful his wife.

Joseph	born	Oct. 2 1740.
Francis	"	Dec. 14 1741.
John	"	Mar. 12 1742-3.
Ebenezer	"	Nov. 17 1744.
Jemimah	"	Oct. 6. 1746.
Milser	"	July 3 1750.
Sarah	"	Jan. 7 1752.

Mercy	born	July 7 1753.
Lydia	"	Feb 25 1755.
Susanna	"	July 7 1759.

Thankful Adams, wife of John died Jan. 15 1805.
aged 88 yrs. 10 mos. 8 dys.

John Adams, the father, died April 15, 1806, aged 92.

Children of Elisha Stetson jun^{r}. and Sarah, his wife.

Theophilus	born	July 10 1742.
Abigail	"	July 1 1744.
Sarah	"	Dec. 29 1746.
	died	Dec 1761.
Samuell	"	Nov. 19 1749.
Thomas	"	Mar 9 1752.
Hannah	"	Sept 12 1754.
Betty	"	Jan 31 1757.
Lydia	"	June 18 1759.
Sarah	"	Nov. 24 1761.
Elisha	"	Feb 19 1764.

Elisha Stetson the father died Aug 28 1803.
Sarah wife of Elisha Stetson died Oct. 26 1804.

Elisha Stetson Sen^{r}. d. Feb. 1754; Abigail Stetson his wife d. May 1760.

Abial Fuller and Sarah his wife.

Gamaliel	born in Plimton	May 1 1745.
Sarah	" " Duxborough	Nov 26 1746.
Anniss (dau)	" " Kingston	June 9 1749.
Aldin	"	Feb 13 1752.
Hosea	" ————	
Alden	"	Nov. 28 1756.

Children of Edward Tinkham and Lydia his wife.

Salvenis	born	Aug. 1 1743.
Rebeckah	"	June 11 1745.

Martha Read wife of Abraham Read
died Sept. 21, 1788.

Children of Caleb Cooke and Hannah his wife.

Caleb	born	July 4 1727.
Benjamin	"	May 18 1729.
Lydia	"	Apr 8 1731.
	died	Nov. 2, 1733.
Isaac	"	Mar. 18 1732-3.
Ephraim	"	June 1 1737.
Hannah	"	Apr. 8 1739.
Rebeckah	"	Feb 5 1741-2.
Lydiah	"	Aug. 21, 1744.
Sarah	"	May 21 1747.
Fear (dau)	"	Feb. 15, died same day.

Mr. Caleb Cooke late of Kingston deceased Aug. 19, 1762.
Caleb Cooke jun^{r}. above named " Sept 26 1756.

Amos, son of Caleb and Hannah Cook born Jan. 3, 1749. and died Dec. 14 1754.
Sarah dau of Caleb and Hannah Cook died Dec. 18 1754.
Hannah, widow of Caleb Cook sen'r died Nov. 14 1789.
Ichabod Washburn and Bethiah his wife.

Bethiah	born	May 24 1729.
Ichabod	"	Apr. 13 1731.
Malatiah (son)	"	Mar 29 1733.
Sarah	"	Feb. 12, 1736.

Children of Cornelius Morton and Jane his wife.

Cornelius	born	Sept. 1 1740.
Joshua	"	Sept 10 1743.
Sarah	"	Jan 31 1745-6.
Deborah	"	Feb. 27 1752.

DEATHS.

Mary, wife Elisha West died May 29 1728.
John Ames, son of Mahitable West " Feb. 28 1728-9.
Mary Ring wife of Eleazer Ring " Nov. 28 1730.
Huldah, dafter of William and Tabitha Cooke, died Feb. 7. 1730-1.
William Cook jun^{r}. died Apr. 18 1731.
Phebe, wife of Jacob Cooke, and y^{r} child " July 15 1728.
John, son of Joseph and Bathsheba Mitchell " July 5 1732.
Mr. John Gray " May 29 1732.
Elizabeth, widow of John Everson " Dec 10 1737.
Ebenezer Washburn died aged 29 years & 26 days Sept. 13, 1738.
Wibra wife of Dea. John Washburn died Feb 6 1743-4.
Mary, wife of Thomas Philips jun^{r}. and dau of Joseph Michel died Oct. 3, 1743.
Samuel, son of Samuel and Ruth Ring " Sept. 1, 1747.
Louisa, daughter " " " " " Oct 13 1747.
Isaac, son of Caleb and Hannah Cook, in his 3^{d} year.
Elkanah " " " " " " in the 13 month of his age.
Fear daughter " " " " died Feb. 15.
Zadoc, son of John and Silance Everson died Oct. 21, 1747.
Lydia, wife of John Faunce July 7 1738.
John son of John Bruster and Rebecca d July 23 1748.
Benjamin Rogers died Oct. 19, 1747.
John, son of Benjamin Rogers " Nov. 17, 1747.
Job, Elkanah, Bartholomew and Marah, sons and daughter of Thomas & Mahitable Cushman all died (in one day) Dec. 30, 1747.
Lydia, another daughter died Jan 4 1747-8,
Elishaba Washburn died Jan 6 1747-8
Elenah Cushman dau of Robert & Mercy " Aug. 18, 1748.
Thankful & Martha, daus. " " " " Aug. 23 1748.
Alethear Bradford, dau of Robert " June 11 1737.

Sept 1747
Robert, Sarah and Consider, children of Robert Bradford died in Sept 1747.
Benjamin Cushing son of Joshua and Bethia died Nov. 18, 1746.
Samuel Foster, son of Capt. Samuel & Margaret died Oct 28 1744.
Margaret Foster wife " " died July 13, 1748.
Mr. Eleazer Ring died Nov. 21, 1749.
Nathan and Zadoc Wright sons of Nathan and Hannah died Oct 7 & 8th 1748.
Dea. John Washburn died June 27 1750.
Mr. John Faunce " Nov. 18 1751.
Joseph Cushman son of Jonathan & Susannah died Dec. 16, 1747.
Azubah dau " " " " " Dec 18 1747.
Sarah dau " " " " " Dec 20 1747.
Judeth Washburn wife of Deac. Jabish " Mar. 3 1752.
Robert Morton, son of Cornelius & Jane " Apr 10 1742.
Meriah " dau " " " " " Apr 24 1742.
Francis Adams, deceased (aged 81 yrs.) Apr. 16, 1758.
Robert Cushman, Senr. deceased Sept 30 1757.
Mr. Benjamin Sampson " Apr 19, 1758.
Eleazer Holmes son of Josiah & Ruth " Jan 11 1760.
Mr. Caleb Cooke deceased Aug. 19 1762.
Thomas Cushman aged 61 yrs. 3 mos — dys died June 13 1768.
Mary Adams widow of Francis aged 84 yrs. 10 mos. 5 dys died May 1 1769.
Hopestill Delano wife of Mr. Joshua Delano died July 27, 1775.

Children of John Faunce and Lidyah his wife.

Benjamin born Mar. 30 1742.
Lydia Faunce the mother of the said Benjamin, April 6 1742 Faunce deceased April 6 1742.
John Faunce deceased Nov. 18 1751, Aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 15 dys.
Lydia Faunce first wife of John Faunce departed this life aged 53 yrs. 1 mo. & 20 dys July 7 1738.

Nathan Perkins and Mary his wife.

Presillah	born	Dec. 27 1745.
Abner	"	June 21 1747.
	died	Jan 1 1747-8.
Lydia	"	Feb 21 1748-9.
Josiah	"	Jan 3 1750-1
Bennet	"	May 14 1753
	died	Dec. 16 1754
Mary	"	Feby. 23 1755.
Nathan	"	Jan 23 1757.
Bennet	"	Apr. 29 1760.

David Eaton and Deborah his wife.

Lott	born	May 18 1744.
Jabez	"	Aug. 2 1746.

Job	born	Oct. 26 1749.
Consider	"	Mar 1 1752.
Joshua	"	July 12 1755.
Eunice	"	April 12 1759.

Children of Richard Adams and Mary his wife.

Robert,	born	May 30 1745.
Eliphalet,	"	Aug. 8 1746.
Selah, (dau)	"	Dec. 8 1747.
Rube, (dau)	"	Aug. 19 1749.
Pegy,	"	Mar 29 1751
Moley,	"	Jan 15 1753
		died Oct. 6 1754
Richard,	"	Feb 6 1755

John Faunce Junr. and Hannah his wife.

Leadiah	born	Apr. 12 1746.
John,	"	Mar. 16 1747-8
Hannah,	"	Mar. 9 1749-50
Elieazer,	"	Dec. 30 1751.
Eleanor,	" New Style	Oct. 3 1753.
Molly,	"	June 15 1755.
Joanna,	"	Jan 27 1757.
Elijah.	"	Mar. 5 1759
Sarah, born Oct. 27 and died		Nov. 17. 1760.
Sarah	born	May 20 1764.

John Faunce the father	died	Nov. 30 1768
Hannah Faunce the mother	" aged 77 years.	Feb. 10 1799.
Lydia their dau. & widow of Josiah Cook	died	Dec. 10. 1836.
John Faunce Esq. their son	"	Dec. 18 1814.
Molly Faunce their dau. wife of John Cook	"	Sept. 16. 1798.
Eleanor Faunce their daughter	"	Dec. 25. 1816.
Elijah Faunce their son	"	Jan. 1. 1823.
Hannah Faunce their dau.	"	July 1, 1827.
Eleizer Faunce their son	"	Jan 23. 1837
Joanna, their dau. & widow of Zenas Cook	"	Mar. 19 1837
Miss. Sarah, their daughter	"	Sept. 15 1849.

MARRIAGES

August 21, 1726. John Peterson and Ruth Delano his wife, was marryed before me Joshua Cushing, Justice of Peace.

August 27, 1726. Josiah Baker formerly of Marshfield now resident in Duxborough and Phebe his wife was married before me, Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

May 23, 1727. Moses Washburn and Hannah Cushman his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of Peace.

Oct. 26, 1727. Elkanah Totman and Sarah Churchill his wife, was marryed before me, Joshua Cushing justice peace.

Nov. 21 1728. Mr. Nicholas Sever & Mrs. Sarah Little were Marryed before Joseph Stacey Cler:

Dec. 2, 1731 Jabesh Washburn and Judith Faunce was marryed.

June 7, 1733. John Norris and Anna Hanks was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of y^e^ peace.

July 11 1733 Benjamin Southworth and Mary Hunt his wife was marryed before me, Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Sept. 6, 1733 John Hunt and Esther Wright his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Sept. 1, 1733. Mr. Thomas Tyler and Mrs. Bethia Little his wife was marryed before me J. Stacey.

April 29, 1731 John Curtice and Mary Delano his wife was married before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Aug. 24, 1731. Daniel Taylor and Rebeckah Gurney his wife was married before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

January 13 1731-2 Thomas Bryant and Hannah Bierce his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

March 1 1732-3 John filips and Mary Holmes his wife was married before Joseph Stacey Cler:

Mar. 15 1731-2 Ephriam Everson and Abigail Prince his wife was marryed before me J. Stacey Cler:

April 3 1733 James Cobb junr. and Ruth fuler his wife was marryed before J. Stacey Cler.

Aug 1-1733 Benjamin Loring and Annah Alding his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

January 1 1734 Ephraim Holmes and Sarah Tilden his wife wife was marryed before me J. Stacey.

January 3 1734 Jonathan Holmes and Mary Waterman his wife was maryed before me J. Stacey.

Daniel Leach and Elizabeth his wife was maryed before me january 22 1734. J. Stacey.

March 19, 1734 James Everson and Hannah his wife was marryed before me J. Stacey.

July 20 1734 George patridg and Hannah (Stubbs?) his wife was maryed before me J. Stacey.

Isaac Peterson and Lydia Drew his wife was maryed before me Feb. 14 1734 J. Stacey.

Dec. 1. 1734 Francis Sturtevant and Mary his wife was maryed before me J. Stacey.

August 11 1734 Beriah Delano and Amey Merit his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Sept. 4. 1734 Bradford Freeman and Sarah Church his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing. justice of peace.

May 12 1735 Peter Reed and jemimah Drew his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

January 6 1736 Peter Tinkham and Mary his wife was marryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

June 26. 1736 James Claghorn and Elizabeth Ring was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Oct. 21. 1736 John Simmons and Hopestill Stetson was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Oct. 21 1736 Zacherias Chandler and Zeruiah Holmes was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Dec. 7 Nathan Wright and Hannah Cooke was marryed before me J. Stacey.

January 31 1736-7 Edmond Hodges and Mercy Cooke was marryed before me J. Stacey.

Aug. 18 1736 John Wright and Mary Coomer was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice peace.

Aug. 30 1737 Samuel Wade and Sarah Cortis his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice peace.

Dec. 15 1737 Timothy Morton and Mary Wilson his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

February 23 1737 Ebenezer Chandler and Ann his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

May 30 1738 Charles Cooke and Hannah Faunce his wife was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

June 12 1738 Andrew Sampson aud Sarah Philips was maryed before me Joshua Cushing justice of peace.

Oct. 2, 1735 Joshua Sherman and Deborah Croade ware married

Fabruary 17 1736 Joshua Bradford and Hannah Bradford was married.

Jan^{y} 11 1737 Jonathan Tilson and Martha Washburn ware married

Fab. 22 1738 Cornelius White and Sarah Ford ware married.

April 26 1742 Elisha Stetson and Sarah Adams was married.

Sept. 14 1743 Thomas filips junr. and Mary Michell ware married all before me Nicholas Sever justice peace.

December 30 1742 Abner Hall and Sarah Hatch ware married

January 27 1742-3 Benjamin Eaton and Mary Tilson was married

April 5 1743 John Phiney of Kingston and Betty (Sowl ?) of Abington was married.

May 5 1743 Eben^{r}. Morton and Susannah Holmes both of Kingston ware married.

March 25 1743 Ichabod Bradford and Mary Jonson both of Kingston ware married.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Simsbury Connecticut Births Marriages and Deaths Transcribed from the Town Records And published by Albert C. Bates Librarian Connecticut Historical Society Hartford 1898 [8vo, pp. 345. 150 copies printed. Price $5.00.]

Mr. Bates transcribed the earlier portion of Simsbury records in the autumn of 1889, but, for various reasons, did not begin printing until February, 1898, at which time substantial encouragement was received from Gen. Lucius A. Barbour, of Hartford, a descendant of several early settlers of Simsbury. All of the vital records prior to 1832, from volumes one and two of the deeds, and volumes two, three and four of the transactions of the town, are here printed. The utmost care has been exercised in comparing the proof sheets with the original records, the defects being indicated by brackets, and doubtful readings queried or annotated. The contents are rendered available by a complete full name index in which the present spelling of the surnames is used with references when necessary from former spellings.

Very few of the present generation of Simsbury's inhabitants will fully appreciate the value of Bates's labor for the ultimate preservation of the vital records of their town. Other New England towns may have had their records as carefully copied and edited, but few, if any, have had them printed on stout linen paper like that used in this book. Mr. Bates's occupation is one that daily impresses him with the necessity of using only the best paper for preserving in print primary historical and genealogical data. It is quite probable that many copies of this book, still intact and good for centuries of future use, will survive the time when the wood-pulp volumes to which so many New England town and family memorials have been committed for preservation shall have utterly crumbled away.

Genealogical and Biographical Memorials of the Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families. By Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B., Member of the Historical and Genealogical Societies of Pennsylvania; New-England Historic Genealogical Society; Virginia Historical Society, and Essex Institute; Historian of Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania Society of Mayflower Descendants; and author of "Memoranda Relating to the Ancestry and Family of Hon. Levi P. Morton." Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia. MDCCCXCVIII. 4to. pp. 286.

This magnificent volume contains fairly complete records of the descendants of John Reading and Thomas Howell, who were pioneers of West New Jersey, and briefer accounts of the other families mentioned in the title. Col. Leach and his printers have spared no pains in their endeavor to make this one of the most attractice memorials of American families thus far issued. The ornamental initials, hèad-pieces, tail-pieces, and title-page which adorn the book, were designed especially for this work by Mr. Edward Stratton Holloway of Philadelphia. It is printed on fine hand-made paper with deckle-edges, and is illustrated by many appropriate engravings.

A Hand-Book of Practical Suggestions for the use of Students in Genealogy. By Henry R. Stiles, A.M., M.D. Author of History of Brooklyn, N. Y.; History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Conn.; The Connecticut Stiles Family; Editor of History of Kings County and the City of Brooklyn; and of The Humphrey Family in America, &c., &c., &c. Copyrighted, 1899, by J. Munsell's Sons. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1899. 4to, pp. 55. Price, $1.00.

A good manual for the use of beginners in American genealogical work has been needed for a long time. Only a slight examination of any large collection of American family histories is needed to convince the most skeptical of the truth of this assertion. In no other division of the entire fund of printed information is it possible to find so many methods of arrangement of similar data, such a variety of sizes, shapes, and styles of volumes, pamphlets, and broadsides, and so low a standard of scholarship. The prevailing idea among family historians seems to have been the production of genealogies differing from all previously

printed. Dr. Stiles's book deals in an able manner with most of the problems which sooner or latter confront the novice, and it should be thoroughly studied by every person engaged in compiling a genealogy of an American family.

Ten Years at Pemaquid. Sketches of its History and its Ruins. By J. Henry Cartland. Pemaquid Beach, Maine. 1899. 8vo. pp. vii.+197. Price, $2.00.

Mr. Cartland has endeavored to write an interesting book about a historic locality concerning which much has been written during the last fifty years. He has drawn freely from Professor Johnston's scholarly History of Bristol and Bremen, the Collections of the Maine Historical Society, and various other printed authorities for his materials, Considerable space has been devoted to the ancient ruins, relics and paved streets which mark the site of a once populous settlement. The book will probably have a large sale among the many tourists who visit the place during the summer months,

The Peaslees and Others of Haverhill and Vicinity. By E. A. Kimball. Haverhill, Mass.: Press of Chase Brothers. 1899. 8vo, pp. 72. Price, $1.50.

The compiler of this book has preserved and rendered available to inquirers family traditions concerning the Peaslees and allied families of Haverhill and vicinity. To these fragments of family history have been added many pertinent gleanings from various printed and manuscript sources. Several appropriate illustrations embellish the volume, and a good index adds much to its usefulness.

NOTES.

GAVETT–GAVIT GENEALOGY. Mr. Joseph Gavit, whose father spent some fifteen years in collecting data for a history of this family, proposes to complete the work begun by his father. Persons interested in the history of the family may address Mr. Gavit at the New York State Library.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

81. *Date of birth and ancestry* of Mary or Molly Danforth, who married Solomon Jones of Dracut, Mass., intention published Dec. 6, 1777.

82. *Date of birth and Ancestry* of Capt. Roger Mills of Ancient Windsor, Conn., who married his second wife, Abigail Griswold, April 17, 1771. Tradition says he had brothers Frederick and Elihu.

83. *Ancestry, also dates of birth and death* of Elizabeth Pierce, who married Nov. 21, 1729, Samuel Wilson of Woburn, Mass.

84. *Parentage and date of birth* of Lydia Bates, who married Sept. 17, 1645, William Fletcher of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass. Lydia died Oct. 12, 1704.

85. *Ancestry* of Samuel Russell, born 1769, either in Hartford, Conn., or Williamstown, Mass., who married March 6, 1793, Mary Mills, in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. His father is said to have been Oliver, and Samuel had either brothers or uncles named Isaac and Sylvester Russell.

86. *Date of marriage and name of wife* of Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., who died July 30, 1712.

87. *Date of marriage and parentage* of Mary, wife of Samuel Eames of Woburn and Wilmington who was born Sept. 2, 1664, and died Mar. 5, 1747.

88. *Date of marriage and ancestry* of Sarah, wife of Daniel Eames who was born Mar. 3, 1721, and died in Wilmington. M. E. S.

89. *Parents* of Hannah Richards, born 1754, in Middlesex, Conn., according to family tradition; who married Nehemiah Smith, said to have been born in Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1750. They had a large family of children, among them a Truman, M. L. T. A.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (*).

ADAMS, Bartlett, 40
Bathsheba, 40*
Deborah, 40
Ebenezer, 120
Eliphalet, 124
Francis, 120, 123*
Jemima, 120
Joanna, 53
John, 120*, 121*
Joseph, 120
Joshua, 40
Lydia, 49, 121
Mary, 40*, 123, 124
Mercy, 121
Milser, 120
Molly, 124
Nathaniel, 40
Peggy, 124
Richard, 124*
Robert, 124
Ruby, 124
Sarah, 40, 50, 120, 126
Selah, 124
Susanna, 121
Thankful, 120, 121
Thomas, 40*
AGER, } see also EAGER
AGAR, }
Ebenezer, 70
Rachel, 23
Rebecca, 68
Richard, 68, 69*, 70, 113
Zaccheus, 113
AIKEN, ———, 98
AIRS, Sarah, 113
William, 113
ALDEN, } Abigail, 21, 23, 85
ALLDEN, } Anna, 21, 125
ALDING, } Briggs, 55
David, 90
John, 29
Jonathan, 84
Joseph, 19, 23, 26, 89
Mary, 89
Seth, 21
Susanna, 21
ALDRIDGE, Benjamin, 114
Caleb, 114
ALGER, Patience, 83
ALLEN, } James, 23
ALLIN, } John, 52
Jonathan, 21, 84
Josiah, 22
Mercy, 18, 21
Nathan, 83
Samuel, 59
Sarah, 23
Silence, 24
AMES, Elizabeth, 19
John, 122
Susanna, 23
ANDREWS, Charity, 82
John, 92
Lydia, 92
ANGIER, } John, 21, 22, 23, 83, 85
ANGER, }
ARCUT, see ORCUTT
ARNOLD, Edward, 53, 83, 87
Samuel, 91
Seth, 90
ATTWOOD, Mary, 53
AUSTIN, Cornelius, 67
Sarah, 67
AVERY, Robert, 53

BACHE, William, 103
BAILEY, } Benjamin, 70
BAYLEY, } Charlotte, 116
Daniel, 67, 69
Edward, 117
Elizabeth, 118
Hannah, 117
James, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 70
Jane, 12
John, 68
Joshua, 66, 70, 113*
Lewis, 11
Lydia, 114
Mary, 69, 116
Nathaniel, 67, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 118

BAILEY, } Samuel, 13, 67, 114
cont'd. } Sarah, 65, 68, 70, 115
Tamar, 114
Thomas, 66
BAKER, Bethial, 76
Betsey, 10
Betty, 76
Desire, 73
Ebenezer, 38, 76
Eldredge, 74
Elizabeth, 73
Experience, 72
Gorham, 76
Hannah, 38
Heman, 72
Huldah, 74
Isaiah, 72
James, 38, 73
Jane, 37
Jenny, 74
John, 49
John P., 14
Josiah, 124
Judah, 36*, 72
Keziah, 38, 72
Lot, 73
Marcy, 74
Mary, 37, 72, 73
Mercy, 36
Moses, 72, 73
Nathaniel, 52
Phebe, 124
Samuel, 37
Seth, 73
Temperance, 72
Thankful, 73
Timothy, 72*
William, 10
BALCOM, Henry, 64
BALLANEY, Ruth, 83
BANGS, Allen, 71
Rebecca, 71
BARBER, } Lemuel, 116*
BARBOUR, } Lucius A., 127
Temperance, 69
Thomas, 116
BARDEN, } Deborah, 18
BARDIN, } Jacob, 19
BARKER, Bethiah, 51
Desire, 106*
Elisha, 52
Francis, 105*, 106*
Isaac, 105, 106*
Jabez, 105, 106
Jane, 89
John, 12, 26, 87, 106*
Jonathan, 89
Judith, 106
Lucy, 82
Lydia, 106
BARKER, } Martha, 106
cont'd. } Mary, 106
Rebecca, 106
Robert, 105*, 106*
Ruth, 49
Samuel, 105, 106
BARLOW, Sarah, 93*
BARNARD, Alonzo, 12
BARNES, Benjamin, 56, 85
Jonathan, 89
Sarah, 55
BAROWS, Mehitable, 83
BARSTOW, } Joseph, 62
BERSTOW, } Lot, 14
William, 62
BARTLETT, } Benjamin, 91, 92*
BARTLET, } Charles, 15
Ebenezer, 92
Francis Merrill, 103
Hannah, 55, 87
Ichabod, 92
Jerusha, 86
Joseph, 92
Lemuel, 56
Lydia, 54
Nathaniel, 55
Patience, 54
Rebecca, 7, 29, 54
Samuel, 55*, 56, 86, 87, 92*
Sarah, 56
Silvanus, 55
Sissilla, 91
BARTON, Charlotte, 45
Enoch, 45
Jane, 45*
Maria, 45
BASS, Benjamin, 88*
Jonathan, 22
Mary, 23
Susanna, 23
BASSETT, } Huldah, 44
BASSET, } James, 44
Lydia, 44
Moses, 44
Priscilla, 44
Sarah, 44*
Welthea, 44
Zelek, 44
BATCHELLER, John, 10
BATES, } mr., 127*
BATE, } Abraham, 113*
Albert C., 127
Daniel, 24
Desire, 52
Eleazer, 23
Enoch, 114
Frank A., 96
Joanna, 17
Lydia, 128
Mercy, 17

BATES, ⎫ Peter, 24
cont'd. ⎭ Samuel A., 96*
Silence, 24
Thomas, 114
BAXTER, Enos, 9, 10
BEALS, ⎫ Abijah, 114*, 118
BEAL, ⎭ Abner, 70
Abraham, 65*, 66, 67
Benjamin, 65, 66, 67, 115, 116
Bethiah, 68
Daniel, 66
Deborah, 23
Ebenezer, 67
Eliab, 118
Grace, 114
Hannah, 24, 65
Isaac, 68, 70*, 114
Jacob, 66
James, 66*
Japhet, 70
Jeremiah, 67, 69, 70
Josias, 67
Leah, 66
Levi, 69, 118*
Lydia, 69
Mary, 70
Molly, 68
Oliver, 114
Priscilla, 116
Ruth, 23, 67
Samuel, 115
Seth, 68*, 70
Uriah, 114
William, 68, 69, 70
BEAN, Aaron Heywood, 96
Albert W., 96
Harry Edgar, 96
John, 96
Moses Dudley, 96
BEARCE, ⎫ Carpenter, 14
BIERCE, ⎭ Chandler, 14
Hannah, 125
Maria, 15
BELDEN, Jonathan, 45
Jonathan Hyde, 45
BELLS, Margaret, 21
BENNET, Arthur, 84
Deborah, 18
Mary, 17
Nathan, 85
Peter, 17
Priscilla, 17
BENSON, Benjamin, 88
Hannah, 88
Jonathan, 22
BERSTOW, see BARSTOW
BERRY, Martha, 71
BESSE, ⎫ Joshua, 82
BESSEY, ⎭ Mary, 82
Susan, 15
BEST, mr., 95
Frank E., 95
Sallie Keep, 95
BEVIN, S. Miles, 63
BIERCE, see BEARCE
BIRD, ———, 96
BISBEE, ⎫ Benjamin, 43
BISBE, ⎭ Elijah, 43*
BESBEY, ⎭ Elinor, 43
Gideon, 52
Hannah, 43*, 53
Jonah, 51
Joseph, 43
Reuben, 43*
Sarah, 105
BISHOP, Desire, 53
Hutson, 52
James, 106
Tabitha, 54
BLACKMER, Nathaniel, 54
BLAISDELL, ⎫ Samuel, 13
BLAISDEL, ⎭ William, 15
BLAKE, ———, 96
mr., 96
Azubah, 16
Francis E., 96
Isaac, 45
Jacob, 45
John, 45
Margaret, 45
Mary, 45
BLANCHER, Abigail, 65
Abner, 69
Adam, 117*, 118
Asa, 117
Daniel, 66, 115, 116*, 118
David, 114*
Deborah, 69
Ebenezer, 115
Experience, 66
Ezra, 118
Hannah, 65, 113
Huldah, 118
Jacob, 114
James, 68
Jane, 67
Jerusha, 68
John, 65, 66, 69, 113
Jonathan, 67, 68*, 69*, 113, 117*
Mary, 66, 116
Nathaniel, 116
Nicholas, 116*
Olive, 115
Rebecca, 67
Samuel, 65, 66*, 67*, 68, 114*, 115*
Sarah, 114, 116
Silence, 67
Solomon, 115

BLANCHER, cont'd. Thomas, 65*, 66, 67*, 69, 114*
Waitstill, 68
William, 113, 117
BLANEY, Arnold, 11
BLOSSOM, Marcy, 74
Thankful, 38
Thomas, 74
BLUNT, Ebenezer, 45*
Frances, 45
Hannah, 45
Henry, 45*
James, 45
John, 13
Kaler, 45
Mary, 45
Nancy, 45
Robert, 45*
Sally, 45
Samuel, 45*
Sophia, 16, 45
William M., 45
BOATH, Robert, 50
BODGE, George M., 100
BOGS, Samuel, 47
BOLTON, Joseph, 22
Martha, 84
Nathaniel, 22
Samuel, 84
Susanna, 22
BOOTH, John, 104*
BORDMAN, Richard, 51
BOURNE, BOURN, Hannah, 54
Hezekiah, 82
Jedediah, 50
BOUTELLE, Catharine, 46
John, 46
Lucy, 46
BOWEN, Elizabeth, 52
BOWKER, BUKER, Mary, 88
Ruth, 88
BOWLING, Hannah, 10
BOWLS, Joanna, 88
BOWMAN, mr., 94
Cyrus, 16
George Ernest, 30, 93
BOYD, Alexander, 46
Andrew, 46
Betsey, 46
Elizabeth, 46*, 80
Esther, 46
Fanny, 45, 46
Hannah, 46
Henry, 46
James, 46*
Jane, 46*
Jean, 46
John, 45, 46*
Joseph, 45
Margaret, 45, 46*
BOYD, cont'd. Martha, 46
Mary, 45*, 46
Mercy, 45, 46
Nancy, 46*
Robert, 46*
Samuel, 46*
Sarah, 45*, 46
Susan, 46
Thomas, 46*
William, 46*
William McIntyre, 46
BOZWORTH, Joseph, 84
BRACKETT, BRACKET, BRACKIT, Joseph, 46
Mary, 9, 88
Thomas, 31, 46
William, 10
BRADBURY, John Merrill, 101, 102
BRADFORD, ———, 102
governor, 94
major, 29
Abigail, 4
Abner, 4
Alethea, 8, 122
Alice, 92
Benjamin, 4*, 7
Consider, 8, 123
Cornelius, 7
David, 39*
Deborah, 3
Elijah, 4
Eliphalet, 5
Elisha, 4
Elizabeth, 3, 6*, 39
Ephraim, 3
Frederic, 14
Hannah, 4, 5*, 7*, 50, 126
Ichabod, 51, 126
Israel, 4
Jael, 3
Jerusha, 55
John, 3*, 7, 8, 29*, 56
Joseph, 7
Joshua, 7*, 12, 50, 126
Keziah, 4
Lemuel, 4*, 39
Levi, 4*
Lucy, 4
Lydia, 4*
Maltiah, 7
Mary, 4*, 7
Mercy, 3, 6
Mikell, 4*
Noah, 56
Orpha, 8*
Peggy, 4
Peleg, 8
Peris, 4*
Philip, 7
Polly Otis, 4
Rachel, 7

BRADFORD, cont'd. Rebecca, 8, 29*, 92
Robert, 4, 8*, 122, 123*
Sarah, 7, 8*, 53, 92, 123
Stetson, 8
Susanna, 4
Thomas, 4
William, 5*, 6*, 29*, 92
Zenas, 4
Zeresh, 4*
Zilpha, 8
BRADLEE, Caleb D., 99
BRADLEY, Alfred, 16
BRALEY, Alice, 18
BRAY, Sullivan, 16
BREWSTER, elder, 94
BRUSTER, Abigail, 7
Elijah, 3*
Elisha, 3*
Hannah, 3*
Huldah, 83
Isaac, 3
John, 7*, 29*, 122*
Joseph, 50
Love, 29
Mary, 2, 3*
Rebecca, 7*, 29*, 122
Thomas, 3
William, 29, 92*
Wrestling, 2*, 3*, 29
BRIDGES, Moody, 97
Sarah, 97
BRIGGS, Ebenezer, 85
BRIGS, Joshua, 52
Ruth, 52
BRIMHORN, Silvanus, 17
BROOKS, Solomon, 10
BROW, Elizabeth, 109
BROWN, Charles, 10
BROWNE, Eme, 28
John, 27*, 28
Margaret, 27
Mary, 93
Peter, 94
Priscilla, 56
Robert, 93
Sarah, 58
BRUSTER, see BREWSTER
BRYANT, Agatha, 20
BRIANT, Alfred, 47
Ann, 20
Elcy, 13
Franklin, 47
George, 47
H. W., 32
Jane, 47
Jerusha, 21
Jesse, 20
Jonathan, 4
Lemuel, 47*
Lewis, 47
BRYANT, cont'd. Lorenzo, 47
Margery, 4
Martha, 47
Mary, 47
Nehemiah, 22
Ruth, 51
Samuel, 13
Susanna, 53
Thomas, 125
BUCK, Isaac, 104, 105
BUGBEE, Betsey, 47
Hannah, 47
John, 47
Nancy, 47
Polly, 47
Sally, 47*
Sukey, 47
BUKER, see BOWKER
BUMP, Rachel, 82
BUMPAS, widow, 91
Elizabeth, 82
Joseph, 19
Wibra, 19
BUNKER, Benjamin, 104
BURGE, Abigail, 36
BURG, Desire, 36
Dorcas, 37
Elizabeth, 34
Hannah, 72
Jacob, 37*
John, 36*
Joseph, 34*, 36*
Mathias, 37
Mercy, 37
Patience, 35, 37
Samuel, 35, 36*
Sarah, 34
Simon, 81
Thankful, 36
Thomas, 87
Thomasine, 34
William, 72
BURGESS, George C., 1
BURGES, Mary, 74
Seth, 74
BURNHAM, Franklin, 11
BURNS, captain, 62
Amanda, 48
Ann, 47
Betsey, 48
Catharine, 47
Elizabeth, 47*
Emily, 48
Fullerton, 48
George N., 48
Green, 9, 48
Hannah, 47, 107
James, 47, 48
Jane, 47, 48
John B., 48

BURNS, } Joseph, 47*, 48
cont'd. } Lois, 15
Margaret, 48
Margaret F., 48
Mary, 47*
Mary F., 48
Mary Maxwell, 47
Melissa, 48
Priscilla, 48
Samuel, 10
Samuel Tucker, 48
Sarah, 47, 48*
Susan, 48*
Thomas, 47, 48*
Thomas J., 48
William, 47*, 48*
Wilson C., 48
BURRELL, } Benjamin, 115
BURREL, } Joseph, 115*
Mary, 68
Robert, 67
Samuel, 67, 68, 70*
BUTMAN, Elisha, 48
John, 48
Margaret, 48
Mary, 48
Sally, 48
BYRAM, Ebenezer, 21
Eliab, 84
Japhet, 23
Jessie, 23
Naphtali, 85
Susanna, 22

CAHOONE, } Mary, 84*
COHOONE, }
CALWELL, ———, 63
CAMPBEL, Othniel, 83
CANTERBURY, Ann, 66
Jacob, 117*
John, 65, 66, 68*, 117
Sarah, 65
CARLISLE, Betsey, 48
Eliza, 48
Ephraim, 15, 48
Hiram, 48
Isaac, 48
James, 48
John, 48
Mary Jane, 48
Miriam, 48
Sarah Ann, 48
Susan, 48
William, 15
CARTER, Elizabeth, 53
John L., 9
Nathan H., 16
Rachel M., 16
Silas, 16
CARTLAND, mr., 128
CARTLAND, (*cont'd*) J. Henry, 128
CARUTHERS, James, 11
CARVER, Deborah, 82
Eleazer, 88
Jabez, 84
Lydia, 82
Mary, 84
Mehitable, 21
CARY, Daniel, 22
Eleazer, 88
Ephraim, 21
Ichabod, 22
John, 22
Martha, 22
Sarah, 22
Zachariah, 23
CASWELL, Elijah, 81
Elizabeth, 85
Nathan, 18
CATLAND, Betsey, 77
Daniel, 77
Esther, 77
Hannah, 77
James, 77
John, 77
Patty, 77
Rachel, 77
Richard, 77
Sarah, 77*
Simeon, 77
CHALLIS, Philip Watson, 95
CHAMBERLAIN, David, 77
Eliza, 14, 77
Henry, 22, 77
Joseph A., 77
Leonard, 13, 77
Lucinda C., 12
Lucy A., 14
Nancy, 77
Sarah A., 77
Thomas H., 77
William, 77
Wilson, 77
CHAMPNEY, } goodman, 26, 27
CHAMBLETT, } Morris, 26, 27, 28
Samuel, 27
CHANDLER, } ———, 87
CHANLER, } Abigail, 54
Ann, 126
Anna, 51
Benjamin, 90, 106
Betty, 22
Ebenezer, 51, 126
Edward, 106
John, 54
Zachariah, 126
Zachery, 51
CHAPIN, Lorenzo A., 15
CHAPMAN, major, 75
Abigail, 36

CHAPMAN, cont'd. Betsey, 76
Betty, 72
David, 72
Elizabeth, 36, 75
Hannah, 71, 73, 77
Isaac, 36*
John, 11, 71*, 77
Mary, 76, 81
Micah, 75
Ralph, 36*
Rebecca, 36
Sarah C., 14
CHARD, Ruth, 24
CHASE, ———, 128
Richard, 37
Thankful, 37
CHASTA, Ann, 85
CHATFIELD, Asa, 93
CHENEY, Oliver, 85
CHESMAN, Cleophard, 113
Hosea, 113
CHESTER, Joseph L., 101, 102
CHILD, Joseph, 90
Mary, 90
Richard, 90*
CHILTON, Mary, 94
CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 3
Marcy, 3
Priscilla, 3
Seth, 3*
CHUBBUCK, Mary, 82
CHURCH, Joseph, 92
Sarah, 125
Susanna, 81
CHURCHILL, CHURCHIL, CHURCHEL, Alexander, 10
Amaziah, 87
Eleazer, 59
Henry, 59
Ichabod, 53
John, 59
Joseph, 59*, 87
Sarah, 124
William, 59
CLAGHORN, CLAGHORNE, Elizabeth, 41*
James, 41*, 51, 126
Lemuel, 81
CLANSEY, James, 83
CLAPP, Samuel, 62, 105
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK, Abigail, 78, 83
Abraham, 113
Albert S., 13
Alexander, 78
Anna, 108
Avery, 78
Betty, 70, 117
Daniel, 78
Ebenezer, 70
Elisha, 77*
Elizabeth, 79
George, 77, 78
CLARK, cont'd. Gershom, 78
Hannah, 56, 78, 108
James, 77, 78, 104
Jean, 78
Jenny, 78*
John, 77, 78*
Joseph, 70, 78*, 113
Katharine, 81
Margaret, 78*
Mary, 118
Nancy, 78
Nancy J., 14
Nancy L., 78
Nathaniel, 78
Rebecca, 78
Richard, 78
Robert, 77
Ruth, 53
Samuel, 78, 117
Sarah, 70, 117*, 118
Stephen, 78
Thomas, 77, 78, 86
William, 55, 78
CLEMONS, Elizabeth, 20
CLIFFORD, Jeremiah, 15
Washington, 16
CLIFTEN, Mary, 81
COBB, COB, Deborah, 3
Ebenezer, 44*
Gershom, 18
Hannah, 44
James, 43*, 125
Joanna, 3, 43
John, 24
Joshua, 43*
Lydia, 18, 44*
Martha, 43, 89
Meletiah, 43, 44
Nathan, 3*
Patience, 43
Ruth, 43*, 44
Sarah, 44, 56, 84
Seth, 44
Susanna, 88
Thankful, 20
Timothy, 3
William, 44
COGGAN, Bainbridge, 78
Hannah, 78*
John, 78
Kingsbury, 78
Malinda Russell, 78
Martha R., 78
COHOONE, see CAHOONE
COLBURN, Jeremiah, 102
COLE, Barnabas, 93
Elizabeth, 86
Jabez, 83
COLESWORTHY, Daniel C., 103
COLLAMORE, Mary, 10

COLLAMORE, } Peter, 9
cont'd. } Thomas, 9
COLONN, Maria, 13
COLSON, Abiah, 117
Ann, 70
Charity, 117
Christopher, 68, 117*
David, 69
Ebenezer, 69*, 70, 113, 114*, 115*, 116
Experience, 117
Hannah, 69, 116
James, 114
John, 66, 67*, 68
Joseph, 70
Josiah, 66, 114, 115
Lydia, 115
Sarah, 113
Thomas, 68*, 69*, 70
CONANT, Elizabeth, 84
Hannah, 88
Jeremiah, 21
Lot, 84
Thomas, 88
CONE, C. C., 14
CONNER, Elizabeth, 88
CONWAY, } Elizabeth, 88
CONAWAY, } Gilman, 78
Joseph, 78
Joseph T., 78
Julia Ann, 78
Martha E., 78
Mary Jane, 78
COOK, } Abigail, 41, 42, 119
COOKE, } Amos, 122
Ann, 8
Anna, 119
Asa, 40, 53
Asenath, 119
Benjamin, 121
Caleb, 40, 121*, 122*, 123
Charles, 51, 119*, 126
Damaris, 9
Deborah, 42, 119
Ebenezer, 40
Elijah, 41
Elisha, 119
Elizabeth, 42*
Elkanah, 122
Ephraim, 121
Experience, 8
Fear, 121, 122
Francis, 78, 119
Hannah, 40, 41, 51, 119*, 121*, 122*, 126
Hannah M., 78
Huldah, 119, 122
Isaac, 119, 121, 122
Jacob, 8, 9*, 32, 40*, 122
James, 41, 78
COOK, } Jesse, 40
cont'd. } Joanna, 42
John, 9, 42*, 119, 124
Joseph, 8, 40
Josiah, 9, 119, 124
Levi, 119
Lucy, 41
Lurana, 41
Lydia, 5, 8, 9*, 42*, 119, 121*
Margaret, 9, 42
Mary, 40*, 42, 119*
Mary Frances, 78
Mercy, 51, 126
Molly, 42
Nancy, 78
Nathaniel, 42, 119*
Patience, 40
Paul, 42*
Peleg, 119
Phebe, 40*, 42, 122
Rebecca, 9, 119, 121
Ruby, 42
Ruhama, 56
Robert, 5*, 40, 53
Salvenius, 42
Samuel, 5
Sarah, 42*, 119*, 121, 122
Sears, 42
Seth, 40
Silas, 40, 42
Simeon, 5
Stephen, 40
Susan, 78
Susanna, 119
Tabitha, 3, 122
William, 3*, 8, 119, 122*
Zadoc, 119
Zenas, 119, 124
COOMBS, Emeline, 12
COOMER, Joanna, 3
Mary, 126
Mercy, 51
Priscilla, 3
Rebecca, 3
William, 3
CORDWELL, Rachel, 53
CORTIS, see CURTIS
COSBY, see CROSBY
COSDON, James, 15
COTHEREL, Daniel, 88
COTTON, } John, 89
COTTEN, } Josiah, 55
Theodore, 56
COVEL, Ruth, 75
Sarah, 92
COWING, Jabez, 22
Joseph, 84
COX, captain, 63
Alexander G., 78
Arthur, 78

Cox, } Ebenezer, 63
cont'd. } George, 12
Israel, 62, 63, 78
Jenny, 78
Lydia, 112
Nancy, 14
Nancy Jane, 13
Thomas, 63*
William, 78
Crapoo, Rebecca, 81
Croade, Deborah, 39, 50, 126
John, 39*
Nathaniel, 53
Priscilla, 39
Rachel, 39*
Thomas, 39*
Crockett, } mrs. 79
Crocket, } Joel, 79
Thomas, 9, 79
Willard, 79
William Austin, 79
Cromwell, ———, 102
Crooker, Bethiah, 52
Isaac, 52
Job, 53
Jonathan, 55
Lydia, 50
Maria, 12
Ruth, 53
Crosby, } Ann, 73
Cosby, } Barnabas, 37
Catharine, 81
Ebenezer, 74
Elizabeth, 36
Hannah, 38
Joseph, 36
Lemuel, 38
Levi, 75
Margaret, 36
Mehitable, 34, 36
Molly, 74
Phebe, 73
Rebecca, 75
Sarah, 38
Thankful, 38
Theophilus, 35
Croswell, Joseph, 86
Thomas, 64
Crowell, } Aaron, 37
Crowel, } Bathsheba, 73
Betty, 72
Christopher, 36, 72
Deborah, 72
Ebenezer, 75
Edward, 72
Elisha, 75
Enoch, 73
Hannah, 36, 37, 75, 76
John, 35, 76
Joshua, 74
Crowell, } Josiah, 75
cont'd. } Keziah, 35
Mercy, 37
Paul, 76
Phebe, 75
Rebecca, 74
Ruth, 72
Sally, 76
Sarah, 75
Tabitha, 74
Temperance, 71
William, 76
Crue, Joshua, 28
Cudworth, Anna, 79
Edmund, 79
Elizabeth, 9, 79*
James, 79
Joseph, 79*
Mary, 79
Nancy, 79
Sarah Jane, 79
Thomas, 79
Cunningham, William, 15
Curtis, } Abigail, 88
Curtiss, } David, 56
Curtice, } Elizabeth, 84
Cortis, } Emeline, 15
Gilbert, 12
John, 10, 125
Mary, 51
Matilda, 112
Rebecca, 53
Sarah, 126
Simeon, 55
William, 51
Cushing, Benjamin, 119, 123
Bethiah, 119*, 123
Elijah, 87, 88
Hannah, 94
Ignatius, 51
Jarius, 119
John, 105*
Joshua, 51*, 53, 105*, 119*, 123, 124*, 125*, 126*
Josiah, 52
Mary, 119*
Nathaniel, 119
Nehemiah, 52
Sarah, 119
Theophilus, 88
Cushman, Abigail, 6
Amaziah, 120
Anna, 53
Azubah, 120, 123
Bartholomew, 120, 122
Charles, 21
Desire, 120
Ebenezer, 120
Eleanor, 6, 122
Eleazer, 106*, 107

CUSHMAN, *cont'd.* Elisha, 120
Elizabeth, 120*
Elkanah, 53, 106*, 107, 120, 122
Experience, 18
Hannah, 5, 56, 124
Isaac, 6, 89*, 106*, 107*
James, 120
Jerusha, 5
Job, 6, 120, 122
John, 120
Jonathan, 120*, 123
Joseph, 120, 123
Lydia, 5, 56, 120, 122
Marah, 120, 122
Martha, 6, 122
Mary, 20, 106, 107*, 120
Mehitable, 120*, 122
Mercy, 5*, 122
Rebecca, 5
Robert, 5, 6, 82, 122, 123
Ruth, 5
Samuel, 120
Sarah, 17, 120*, 123
Susanna, 120*, 123
Thankful, 5, 122
Thomas, 106*, 107*, 120*, 122, 123
William, 17*

DAMON, Mercy, 52
DANE, John, 103
DANFORTH, Mary, 95*, 128
DARBY, Abner, 115
Alethea, 66
David, 69
Elizabeth, 117
Jane, 65
Jonathan, 65, 66*, 67*, 69, 115, 116*, 117
Molly, 69
Rebecca, 66
Samuel, 69
DARLING, David, 53
DAVIS, Abdon Thomas, 79
Abijah, 96
Benjamin A., 79
Bridget, 64*
Ebenezer, 64, 93
Elizabeth, 79
Ezekiel, 13
Grace, 6
Hannah, 79
Jacob, 79
Jane, 93*
Joseph, 93, 96*
Katharine Thorn, 79
Lucy Keen, 79
Margaret, 10
Maria, 96

DAVIS, *cont'd.* Mark Keen, 79
Martha O., 79
Mary Gardner, 79
Nicholas, 6*
Robert, 64
Salvanis, 28
Sarah, 64
Sarah Augusta, 96
Thomas, 79*
William, 64, 93*, 96
DAWES, DAWS, Mary, 52
Robert, 85
DAY, Willard, 16
DEAN, ———, 102
DEANE, mr., 97, 98*, 99*, 100*, 101*, 103
mrs., 99
Abigail, 99
Charles, 97*, 98*
Jeremiah, 98
John, 97*, 98*, 103
John Bathurst, 103
John Ward, 97*, 99, 100, 102, 103*
Mary, 103
Mary Morse, 97
Sarah Bridges, 97
Thomas, 102
Walter, 103
William Reed, 102, 103
DECOSTER, Jacob, 86
DECROW, DECRO, Hannah, 49
Thomas, 11
DEERING, George, 11, 15
DELANO, DELLANO, DILANO, DILLANO, Abigail, 54
Benjamin, 87
Beriah, 125
David, 54
Ebenezer, 83
Elizabeth, 81
Hopestill, 123
Jonathan, 82
Joshua, 123
Lemuel, 54
Lydia, 83
Mary, 125
Rebecca, 86
Rhoda, 87
Ruth, 124
Samuel, 26
Thomas, 26, 62*, 90*, 106
Zerviah, 52
DENNING, George, 28
Nicholas, 28*
William, 28
DENNIS, mr., 35
Abigail, 71
Bathsheba, 37
Josiah, 34
Sarah, 71

DEXTER, Dinah, 81
Peleg, 81
DICKEY, Elizabeth, 79
George, 79
John, 79*
Margaret, 79*
Sarah, 79
Thomas, 79
William, 79
DICKINSON, Frederick, 63
Nathaniel, 63
DILANO, } see DELANO
DILLANO, }
DINGLEY, Elizabeth, 90
Jacob, 90
John, 90
Joseph, 90
DOCKENDORF, Edmund, 80
Isabel, 80
Jacob, 79, 80
John, 80
Mary, 80*
Robert, 80*
Sarah, 80
Solomon, 80
DODGE, Reuben Rawson, 102
DOE, Andrew, 80
John, 80
Lemuel, 80
Samuel, 80
Thomas, 80
DOLIBER, Agnes, 28
DONHAM, see DUNHAM
DONNELL, Jane, 80
Joseph, 80
DOTY, } Benjamin, 104
DOTEY, } Edward, 55, 104
DOTEN, } Elizabeth, 82
Experience, 55
Hannah, 59, 82
John, 83, 89, 104
Martha, 59
Mary, 55, 56
Mercy, 104
Patience, 87
Samuel, 104
Stephen, 87
DREW, Abijah, 41
Cornelius, 41*
Ebenezer, 42*
Gershom, 42
Ichabod, 41
James, 41
Jemima, 125
Job, 42
John, 59
Lebbeus, 42
Lurana, 41
Lydia, 125
Martha, 42*
DREW, } Nehemiah, 42
con'td. } Samuel, 42
Sarah, 41*
Seth, 41
Thomas, 21
Thomas Bradford, 1
William, 41
Zenas, 41
DROWNE, Henry T., 103
DRUMMOND, Alexander, 80
Annabella, 80
Deborah, 80
Elizabeth, 80
James, 80*
Jane, 80
Jean, 80*
Josiah H., 32, 96
Manual S., 12
Mary, 14, 80
Thomas, 80
DUANE, William, 103
DUDLEY, Thomas, 97
DUGLES, Margaret, 50
DUNBAR, Betty, 84
Deborah, 80
Hannah, 80
James, 61, 88
Jane, 61
Lucy, 80
Moses, 80
Robert, 61
William, 80
DUNHAM, } Amos, 56
DONHAM, } Bethiah, 84
Eleazer, 86, 88
Ephraim, 19
Isaac, 11
Manassah, 19
Sarah, 56
DUNN, Sarah, 14
DWELLEY, Elizabeth, 89
Hopestill, 20
Richard, 89
DYER, John, 24
Mary, 10

EAGER, } see also AGAR
EGAR, }
Hannah, 67
Mary, 67
Richard, 66, 67*
Susanna, 66
EAMES, Daniel, 128
Jane, 49
Mary, 49*, 128
Robert, 128
Samuel, 128
Sarah, 128
Thomas, 50
EARLE, Jonathan, 82

EATON, Barnabas, 20
Benjamin, 5*, 51, 126
Consider, 124
David, 51, 123
Deborah, 123
Elizabeth, 80
Eunice, 124
Francis, 6
Hannah, 80
Jabez, 5, 123
Jacob, 80*
Jean Mary, 80
Job, 124
Joseph, 6, 80*
Joshua, 124
Lot, 123
Martha, 80
Mary, 5
Mercy, 5*
Noah, 5
Ruth, 5
Sarah, 80
Seth, 5
Thankful, 6
William, 80
EDDY, } Fear, 17
EDY, } Joel, 85
EDGARTOWN, Experience, 54
EDSON, Abiezer, 84
Benjamin, 24
Elijah, 83
Freelove, 22
John, 83
Jonah, 23
Josiah, 60, 85
Nathan, 22, 93*
Samuel, 22, 60, 93
EDWARDS, Deborah, 81
ELDRED, John, 35, 36
Keziah, 34
Lydia, 71
Rebecca, 38
Samuel, 38, 71
Sarah, 35, 38
ELLIOT, Armitta, 10
Cordelia, 15
Mary, 10
Simon, 16
ELLIS, } Elnathan, 38
ELLES, } Esther, 86
Jonathan, 86
Martha, 36
Mary, 38, 86
ELWELL, Eme, 28
EMERSON, John Scottow, 99
Lydia, 99
ERSKINE, } Clarissa, 10
ERSKIN, } George, 80
James, 13, 15, 16
John, 80
ERSKINE, } Joseph P., 16
cont'd. } Joshua T., 80
Margaret, 15
Mary, 13, 80
Mary Fogler, 80
Mehitable Place, 80
Sarah, 12, 13
Tamson, 16
William, 10
ERVING, } David, 10
ERVIN, } Henry, 12, 80
Joseph, 15
Sally, 16
ESTES, William, 87
EVANS, Joseph A., 57
Mary, 57*
Mary E., 57
Samuel, 57*
Thaddeus R., 57
EVELETH, } Abigail, 57
EUELETH, } Betty, 57
Catharine, 57
Daniel, 57*
Francis, 57*
John, 57*
Mary, 57*
EVERSON, Abigail, 41*, 42*
Abraham, 7
Benjamin, 7
Ebenezer, 41
Elizabeth, 122
Ephraim, 41*, 42, 125
Hannah, 7, 119, 125
James, 119*, 125
John, 7*, 122*
Lydia, 119*
Mary, 7
Rebecca, 7
Richard, 41
Robert, 42
Sarah, 7
Silence, 7, 122
Zadoc, 122
EWELL, Seth, 49

FARMER, Sally, 57
FARNHAM, } Anzel, 9
FARNUM, } Luther, 99, 103
FARR, Jemima, 58
William, 58
FARROW, Anselm, 107
Benjamin Webber, 107
Betsey, 107
Chapin, 107
David, 107
Edward, 107
Elizabeth, 107
Hannah, 108*
James G., 14
James W., 107

FARROW, cont'd. Jane, 107
Jane W., 107
John, 107*, 108*
Joseph W., 15
Lydia, 107
Margaret, 107
Mary, 107
Mary Worcester, 107
Miriam, 12
Thomas J., 12
William, 107*
Worcester, 107
FASSETT, see FOSSETT
FAUNCE, Benjamin, 123*
Eleanor, 124*
Eleazer, 124*
Elijah, 124*
Hannah, 51, 124*, 126
Jane, 55
Joanna, 124*
John, 122, 123*, 124*
Judith, 125
Lydia, 122, 123*, 124*
Molly, 124*
Ruth, 53
Sarah, 124*
Thomas, 56, 59, 89, 104, 107*
FERNALD, Benjamin C., 98
FERNOL, Ebenezer, 13
FERRELL, Michael, 10
FESSENDEN, ———, 7
FIELD, John, 26, 59, 60*, 61*, 62
FILIPS, see PHILLIPS
FINNEY, see also PHINNEY
Elizabeth, 55
Hannah, 87
John, 51
Rebecca, 55
Sarah, 55
Thankful, 18
FIRNIM, Giles, 101, 102
FISH, Deborah, 55
Elnathan, 40*, 49
Jire, 87
Lydia, 40, 54
Sarah, 40
Tabitha, 51
William, 86
FITCH, Jabez, 94*
FITS PATRICK, Derby, 49
FLETCHER, Charles R., 29
Frances, 46
Lydia, 128
Simeon, 108
Thomas, 108
William, 128
FLING, Henry, 108
Jenet, 108
Margaret, 108
FLINT, John, 9
FLOOD, George, 58
James Francis, 58
Margaret, 58
William, 58
FLOWER, M. E., 63
Tamrock, 63
FLY, Egbert Coffin, 108
Fidelia, 108
Harvey Gaul, 108
Isaac, 108
Joseph Washburn, 108
Lucetta, 108
Prudence, 108
Vesparian Ellis, 108
William Wirt, 108
FOBES, Abigail, 21
Betty, 88
Edward, 61*, 62
Joshua, 22
Josiah, 22
Leah, 21
Mary, 22
FOGLER, Jane, 108
John, 108
Joseph, 108
Katharine, 108
Mary, 108
Mary Ann, 108
Ruth, 108
Sally, 15, 108
Zenas, 108*
FOLLIS, Abby, 58
Emma, 58
John, 58
Rhoda, 58
Sarah, 58
FORBUSH, Abraham, 58, 59
FURBUSH, Abraham W., 58
Adelaide, 58
Calvin, 59
Charlotte, 58
Charlotte H., 59
Cyrus, 58*, 59
Frederick W., 58
John, 58
John A., 58
Jonathan, 58*, 59*
Jonathan C., 58
Maria, 58
Mary, 58
Mary W., 59
Mercy, 59
Nancy, 58
Paul, 58*
Sarah, 58, 59*
Walter, 59
FORD, Abby W., 14
FOORD, Amos, 50
Andrew, 24
Hezekiah, 23

FORD, *cont'd.* Jacob, 23
Mary, 24
Patience, 49
Ruth, 23
Sarah, 50, 126
Silence, 86
Susanna, 49
Thomas, 49, 50
FOSSETT, FASSETT, Alexander, 108*, 109*
Amanda Ellen, 109
Ambrose, 109
Anna, 108
Arlitta, 12
Arnold, 109
Betsey, 108, 109
Cyrus, 109
David, 108
Edward, 109
Eleanor, 108
Eliza A., 109
Eliza Ann, 12
Elizabeth, 112
Eunice, 109
George, 109*
Harriet, 109
Henry, 108*
Horace, 109
Horatio N., 12
James, 108, 109*
Jane, 109
Jane W., 109
Jean, 108
John, 12, 108, 109*
Livonia, 12
Martha, 108, 109
Martha M., 109
Martha Maria, 12
Mary, 108, 109*
Mary Ann, 12
Matthew, 13
Nancy, 108
Nancy A., 109
Rachel, 109
Robert, 108, 109
Sally, 108
Samuel, 14, 108
Sarah, 109
Thomas, 108, 109
William, 109*
FOSTER, ———, 96
Alonzo, 110
Alvin T., 110
Ann, 110
Arnold, 110
Belinda B., 12
Betsey, 15
Caroline, 11, 110
Charles, 2
Charles L., 110
Charlotte, 15
FOSTER, *cont'd.* Clara G., 109
Deborah, 11, 15
Dorcas, 110
Eliza, 109, 111
Elizabeth, 109, 110
Ellen, 109
Emeline, 110
Esther, 110
Fanny S., 110
Francis L., 110
Hannah, 2
Harriet D., 109
Helen, 109
Isaac, 110
John, 2, 110
John L., 110
Lucy, 110
Lydia, 2
Margaret, 2*, 110, 123*
Martha A., 110
Martin, 110
Mary, 110
Mary Jane, 14, 109
Nathan, 110
Nathaniel, 110
Parker, 109
Rachel, 110
Richard, 109, 110
Robert, 2
Sally, 11, 109*, 112*
Samuel, 2*, 123*
Samuel W., 109
Sarah, 2
Simon, 109
Stetson S., 110
Thomas, 110*
Thomas A., 110
William, 110
William H., 110
Zebud, 119
FOUNTAIN, Barbara, 110*
Betsey, 110
Eliza Jane, 12, 110
Emeline, 110
Isaac, 110
Jacob, 110*
Jane Ellen, 111
Jenny, 110
John, 110
Nancy, 110
Peggy, 110
Rachel, 110
Rhoda, 16
Rufus, 110, 111*
FOWLER, Almira M., 63
Samuel Page, 102
FRANKLIN, ———, 103
FREELOVE, John, 21
FREEMAN, FREMAN, Bradford, 125
Edmund, 37

FREEMAN, (*cont'd.*) Hannah, 81
FRENCH, Dorcas, 64
Elizabeth, 22
FRINK, Thomas, 87
FROST, Prudence, 9
FULGHAM, Joseph, 86
FULLER, Abial, 121
Alden, 121*
Alexander, 111
Andrew, 12
Anice, 121
Betsey, 111
Consider, 2
Deborah, 2*, 51
Ebenezer, 42*
Eleazer, 2*
Eunice, 42
Ezra, 2
Gamaliel, 121
George, 14
Hannah, 2, 42*
Hosea, 121
Issachar, 2
Jabez, 6*, 111
James, 6
Jane, 111
Joanna, 6, 42
John, 2*, 6, 111
Lois, 42
Mercy, 6*, 42
Noah, 2*
Peggy, 111
Rachel, 111
Rebecca, 42
Ruth, 125
Samuel, 5, 94, 111
Sarah, 121*
Susanna, 2
Thomas, 6
Yates, 111
Zenas, 111*
FULLERTON, John, 86
Mary, 50

GAGE, John, 37
Samuel, 71*
Thankful, 71
GAMAGE, Angelina, 11
Caroline, 15
Davis, 11
Eleanor, 11
Eliza, 11
Harriet, 16
Margaret, 11
Mira, 9
Sylvanus, 11
Thomas W., 11
Waity, 15
William H., 15

GANNETT, } Hannah, 22
GANNET, } Joseph, 85
Mary, 83
GARDNER, } Deborah, 49
GARDINER, } Dorothy, 55
Henry James, 111
James, 111
John F., 111
Samuel, 104
GARNSEY, Anna, 31
Dorcas, 31
John, 31
GAUL, Harvey, 111
James, 63, 111*
John, 111
Margaret, 111
Mary, 111*
Peter, 111
Phebe, 111*
Ruth, 111
Sarah, 16, 111
Simon, 111*
William, 111
GAVETT, } mr., 128
GAVIT, } Joseph, 128
GENTHNER, Almira, 112
Catharine, 112
Daniel, 112
Eliza Jane, 111
Eunice, 111*
Flora Anna, 112
George B., 112
George Otis, 111
Gilmore M., 111
Isaac, 111
Isaac G., 111
Jacob, 111*
James, 112
Jane E., 112
John, 111*, 112*
John M., 112
Laura Ann, 112
Lewis, 112
Lucretia, 111
Mary Jane, 112
Melissa, 112
Norman, 112
Philip, 111
Robert, 112
Sarah, 111*
Sarah E., 111
Solomon, 112
Thomas, 112
William Boyd, 111
William J., 112
William M., 112
GIBSON, Patience, 74
Robert, 74
GIFFORD, Gideon, 55
Hananiah, 81

GILBERT, Ruth, 84
GILMORE, } Jean, 21
GILLMORE, } William, 84
GIVEN, Jenny, 78
GLASS, James, 62*
John, 62
Roger, 62
GODDARD, Giles, 63
GOODSPEED, John, 82
GORHAM, mr., 30
David, 77
Henry S., 30
Huldah, 77
John, 30
Josiah, 34, 35
Priscilla, 34, 35
GOUDY, Amos, 11
Emeline, 14
Jane C., 12
John, 10
GOULD, } widow, 28
GOOLD, } Alexander, 27*, 28*
John, 83
Margaret, 27
S. L., 15
Samuel L., 14
GRAY, Elizabeth, 44
Jeremiah, 109, 112*
John, 44, 122
Lavina, 11
Mary, 44*
Patience, 44
Richard F., 112
Samuel, 44*
Sarah, 112
Wate, 44
GREEN, widow, 65
Mary, 65
GREENLAW, Alexander, 112*
Ebenezer, 112
Jane, 112
Ruth, 112
Thomas Cox, 12, 15, 112
William, 112*
William Prescott, 30
GREENLEAF, John, 56
William, 93
GRISWOLD, Abigail, 128
GUINN, John, 63
GULLIFER, Mary, 85
Thomas, 54
GURNEY, Rebecca, 125
Sarah, 24

HACKELTON, Sally, 9
William, 13
HACKETT, } Elinor, 19
HACKET, } Elizabeth, 20
Lydia, 85

HALL, deacon, 35, 37
Abigail, 38
Abner, 51, 126
Achsah, 76
Ann, 73
Anna, 93
Asahel, 5
Barnabas, 72, 75, 77
Bathsheba, 38, 76
Benjamin, 76
Daniel, 34, 35, 38
David, 71*
Ebenezer, 35, 36, 74
Edmund, 38, 73, 76
Edward, 75
Elisha, 35, 37
Elizabeth, 3, 73
Enoch, 76
Eunice, 77
Fear, 75
Hannah, 5, 19, 71, 72
Hepsibah, 72
James O., 15
Jane, 31
Jesse, 77
Joanna, 77
Job, 39, 41
John, 38, 73*, 85
Joseph, 34*, 38, 75
Josiah, 75
Judah, 34
Keziah, 76
Lot, 71
Lucy, 75
Lydia, 34
Marcy, 73
Mary, 34*, 37, 72, 75*, 93*
Mehitable, 34*, 72, 74*
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 74
Peter, 38
Phebe, 74
Priscilla, 38, 72, 76
Rachel, 49
Rebecca, 34, 71
Reuben, 84
Ruth, 71, 75
Samuel, 73
Sarah, 39*, 72
Seth, 37, 38, 74
Simeon, 39
Stephen, 71, 75
Susanna, 37, 73
Sylvanus, 3
Thankful, 38, 76
Thomas, 5*, 76
Virginia, 64, 93
William, 85
Zaccheus, 73
Zipporah, 38

HALLET, Deborah, 74
Solomon, 74
HAMBLETON, Mary, 56
HAMILTON, John, 82
HAMMOND, } Eunice, 81
HAMOND, } Mary, 81
HOMMOND, } Mercy, 82
HANKS, Anna, 125
James, 88
Sarah, 19
HANLY, } Mary, 109
HENLY, } Robert, 13
Roger, 10
HANMER, Elizabeth, 83
HARDING, } Abraham, 22
HARDEN, } Hannah, 64
HARDIN, } John, 64
Lydia, 85
Martha, 94
Mary, 22
Rebecca, 24
Samuel, 21
HARLOW, Benjamin, 89
Ebenezer, 86
Eleazer, 54, 83
Hannah, 84
Jonathan, 86
Lydia, 84, 106, 107*
Mary, 88, 89
Nathaniel, 89
Samuel, 89
Sarah, 88
William, 55, 89*
HARNY, Michael, 49
HARRIS, Abigail, 21
Arthur, 22
Hannah, 49
John, 20
Susanna, 84
HASKELL, Jane, 81
Mark, 18, 81
HARVEY, Hannah, 67
Mary, 21
Mehitable, 21
Peter, 66
Ruth, 67
Samuel, 65, 66, 67
Sarah, 65
HATCH, Benjamin, 49*
Briggs, 12
Caroline, 12
Elisha, 10
Jeremiah, 90, 91
John, 14
Lydia, 31
Margaret, 13
Mary, 56
Rowland, 9
Sarah, 51, 126
William, 10
HAWES, John, 118*
HAWKS, Sarah, 106, 107
HAYFORD, John, 18
HAYNES, Elizabeth, 64
HAYWARD, } Benjamin, 22
HAWARD, } Benoni, 85
HOWARD, } Bethiah, 22, 85
Charity, 84
Elisha, 22
Elizabeth, 24, 61
Experience, 84
Hannah, 85
Jacob, 85
James, 61, 68
John, 61, 89
Joseph, 84
Josiah, 21, 84
Lydia, 68
Nathaniel, 84
Silence, 84
Susanna, 21
Tabitha, 85
Thomas, 26, 59, 61*, 62
HENLY, see HANLY
HERBERT, see also HUBERT
Ann, 13
HERRINGTON, Hezekiah, 54
HERSEY, Esther, 23
HEWETT, } Bridget, 91
HEWET, } Christopher, 91
HEWIT, } Elizabeth, 91
John, 91*
Lydia, 50, 91
Martha, 91*
Mercy, 91
Solomon, 91*
Winter, 91
HEYER, Caroline, 111
HIGGINS, Josiah, 14
Richard, 31, 32
HILL, Hannah, 84
Mary, 21
Samuel, 50, 85
HILTON, William, 26, 27
HINCKLEY, Mehitable, 82
HINDS, Samuel T., 16
Susanna, 22
HISCOCK, Daniel, 10
HOAG, Ruth Wood, 97
HOAR, Robert, 84
HODGE, Mary, 46
HODGES, Almon D., 64
Edmund, 51, 126
Henry, 64
William, 64
HODSON, John, 18
HOES, Roswell Randall, 94
HOLBROOK, } Abner, 69, 116*, 117, 118*
HOLBROOKE, } Adam, 113
Hannah, 115

HOLBROOK, cont'd.
John, 116
Margaret, 113
Samuel, 68, 114, 115
Sarah, 117
Silas, 114
William, 68*, 69*, 105, 113*, 114*
HOLLIS, Benjamin, 69
Ebenezer, 69
Esther, 118
Isaac, 118
Jonathan, 68, 114*, 115
Lydia, 115
Sarah, 118
Simeon, 114
Susanna, 114, 115*
Thomas, 68*, 115
W., 118
HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratton, 127
Josiah, 18
Samuel, 17
William, 17
HOLMES, mr., 77
Abigail, 43
Caleb, 35
Charles, 43
Cornelius, 55
Ebenezer, 86
Eleazer, 86, 123
Elizabeth, 56
Ephraim, 22, 43*, 55, 125
Isaac, 90
Jedediah, 43
John, 53
Jonathan, 43*, 125
Joseph, 29*
Josiah, 106, 123
Levi, 43
Lydia, 50
Mary, 18, 26, 43*, 125
Nathaniel, 29*
Rebecca, 87
Robert, 43
Ruth, 123
Samuel, 26
Sarah, 43*, 86
Simeon, 53
Susanna, 51, 86, 126
Zerviah, 51, 126
HOMAN, colonel, 21
HOMES, Betty, 84
HOPKINS, William H., 16
HOSKINS, Abigail, 18
HOVEY, Ebenezer, 65*, 70
Ivory, 81
Samuel, 70
HOW, Mary, 37
Samuel, 37
HOWARD, see HAYWARD
HOWELL, Daniel, 83
HOWELL, con'td.
Lydia, 23
Thomas, 127
HOWES, captain, 71
Abigail, 73, 75*
Abraham, 72
Amos, 38, 74, 75
Anna, 38
Anthony, 35, 73, 74
Barnabas, 72, 75
Bathsheba, 72*
Benjamin, 73
Bethia, 37, 73*
Betsey, 77
Betty, 38, 73, 74
Daniel, 74
David, 76
Deborah, 36
Desire, 73
Dorcas, 34
Ebenezer, 72, 73
Edmund, 73
Elisha, 73, 74, 75*
Elizabeth, 36, 73*
Ezra, 73
George, 72, 73, 74
Hannah, 36, 72, 75
Isaac, 72, 75
James, 38, 73
Jane, 72
Jeremiah, 76
Jerusha, 37, 71, 76
John, 73, 74, 75
Jonathan, 35, 74
Joseph, 34, 35*, 36, 74
Josiah, 75
Judah, 72, 74
Lemuel, 72*, 73*, 74
Lois, 72
Lydia, 34, 38, 72
Martha, 73*
Marcy, 73
Mary, 36, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76
Mercy, 36, 71
Mehitable, 73
Nathaniel, 36, 37, 73, 74
Paul, 75
Phebe, 72
Priscilla, 72
Rebecca, 36, 38, 75
Reuben, 73, 77
Sally, 76
Samuel, 72, 73
Sarah, 34*, 73*, 74*, 75
Seth, 73
Stephen, 73*, 76
Susanna, 34, 72*, 74*
Temperance, 73, 76
Thankful, 37, 71, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76*
Thomas, 36*, 37, 72*, 74*, 76

HOWES, } William, 72
cont'd. } Zaccheus, 71, 76
Zerviah, 77
HOWLAND, Abigail, 50
Benjamin, 54
Desire, 30
Elizabeth, 18, 50
Joanna, 56
Malachi, 20
Samuel, 51
Seth, 18
HUBBARD, Edwin, 103
HUBERT, see also HERBERT
Mary, 12
Thomas, 13
HUDSON, Daniel, 21
HUEY, Margaret, 15
Wilmeth, 15
Wilson, 13
HUMPHREY, } ———, 127
HUMPHREYS, } Sarah, 52
HUNT, Abigail, 54
Anna, 70, 114
Benoni, 118
Betty, 116
David, 117
Ebenezer, 70
James, 113*
John, 115, 116*, 125
Jonathan, 115
Judith, 69*
Lois, 115
Lydia, 115
Margaret, 52
Mary, 125
Matthew, 68
Molly, 116
Obed, 69, 117
Peter, 70
Robert, 113
Sarah, 69, 113, 116, 118
Simeon, 118
Thomas, 68, 69*, 70*, 113, 114, 118*
William, 117
HUNTER, George, 14
Robert, 10
Sarah, 77
HUSTON, Andrew, 14
David, 14
Eliza Ann, 15
Fanny, 13
Harriet, 14*
James G., 13
Jane, 11, 13
Josiah, 13
Mary A., 14
Rachel, 13
HUTCHINSON, Mary, 107
HYSON, Calista, 13

INDIANS:—
Betty Moses, 84
Daniel Robins, 87
Francis Perriss, 56
Hannah Quoy, 56
Hosea Nummuch, 81
James Francis, 81
James Wickett, 84
Joanna Sepit, 86
Joslyn Sepit, 86
Mary Thomas, 56
Patience, 55
Peter Daniel, 56
Robin, 92
Samoset, 30*
Sarah Sanders, 87
Sarah Waterman, 56

JACKSON, Abraham, 83
Edmund, 24
Edward, 64
John, 17
Lois, 55
Lydia, 87
Martha, 23
Mary, 64
JEWETT, Samuel, 12
JOHNSON, } professor, 63, 128
JOHNSTON, } Albert W., 45
JONSON, } Anna, 112
Daniel, 22, 23*, 83
David, 83
J., 63*
James, 112
John, 45, 51
M., 63
Mary, 51, 126
Morton, 110
Nancy, 9
Priscilla, 93
JONES, Benjamin, 11*
Charles, 13
Elizabeth, 9
James, 11
John, 55
Josiah, 12
Lucy, 10
Solomon, 128
Theodore, 11
Wilson, 14
JORDAN, John, 52
JOSLIN, } Abraham, 24, 52
JOSLYN, } Ebenezer, 23
Hannah, 51
Mary, 53
JOY, Asa, 114
Benjamin, 115
Betty, 70
Cloe, 113
David, 117*

Joy, } Hannah, 114
con'd. } Isaac, 114*, 115, 116
Jonathan, 70, 113
Joseph, 115
Lydia, 70
Mary, 116
Meriam, 115
Nehemiah, 70, 114, 115*
Sarah, 51, 68, 114
Simon, 68

Keen, Diana, 79
Eliza, 52
Ephraim, 18
Francis, 52
Grace, 83
Katharine, 79
Lydia, 55
Shadrack, 88
Sophia, 10
Wait W., 13, 16
William, 56
Keep, Helen E., 95
John, 95*, 96
W. J., 95
Keith, Daniel, 84
Hannah, 21
Israel, 22
James, 18, 60
Jean, 84
Keziah, 84
Robert, 22
Kellogg, ———, 96
doctor, 96
Joseph, 96*
Justin P., 96
Kelsea, } Betsey, 11
Kelsa, } Hannah, 10
Samuel, 14
Kempton, Ruth, 56
Kendrick, Daniel, 13
Kent, Elisha, 49
Ezekiel, 50
Joseph, 82
Samuel, 41
Sarah, 41*
Susan, 48
Kidder, Frederic, 102
Killey, Esther, 74
Shubael, 74
Kimball, mr., 79
Colton, 94
Cotton, 94
Diana, 9
E. A., 128
King, Anna, 105
George, 81
Joanna, 86
Job, 81
Jonathan, 82

King, } Martha, 53
cont'd. } Rufus, 13
Thomas, 64, 105*
Kingman, Daniel, 66
Ebenezer, 22
Elizabeth, 59
Esther, 115
Henry, 60*
John, 59*, 60*, 66*, 67
Lydia, 66, 67
Mary, 19, 21
Molly, 114
Samuel, 60
Sarah, 115
Silence, 115
Thomas, 114
Kingsbury, Betsey, 47*
Henry, 102
John, 97
Patience, 97
Patience Tappan, 97
S. A., 16
Kingsley, } Nathan, 84
Kinsley, } Samuel, 60
Knapp, } Joseph, 26*
Knap, } Moses, 26
Knight, Louisa G., 15
Knowlton, Henry, 15
Martha, 19

Ladd, Mary, 64
Richard, 64*
Lanckford, Richard, 94
Landen, Joseph, 82
Lane, Asa T., 12
Hannah, 16
Samuel, 14
Latham, Alice, 21
Ann, 21
Betty, 85
Deliverance, 83
Mary, 84
Lathroop, see Lothrop
Laughton, John, 16
Nancy, 10
Nancy W., 14
Lawler, George, 15
James, 16
William, 14
Lawrence, Joshua, 81
Lazell, } John, 63
Lazel, } Joshua, 19
Simon, 20
Theodore S., 63
Leach, colonel, 127
Benanuel, 84
Benjamin, 21
Daniel, 125
David, 44
Ebenezer, 21, 84

LEACH, } Elijah, 88
cont'd. } Elizabeth, 44*, 125
James, 44
Josiah Granville, 127
Mercy, 44
Sarah, 44
Solomon, 21
Susanna, 84
Tabitha, 22
William, 84
LEBARON, Lazarus, 56
LEEMAN, Eliza Jane, 12
Sarah A., 14
LEONARD, John, 26, 61, 95*
Josiah, 21
Margery, 85
Nathaniel, 55, 86
Phebe, 84
Philip, 18
Sarah, 84, 95
Simeon, 17
LEWIS, Daniel, 52, 53*
James, 49
Margaret, 16
Paul, 66
Sarah, 66
LINCOLN, Elisha, 67, 68
John, 52, 67
Lucretia, 68
Susanna, 52
LINDALE, Timothy, 28
LING, Thomas, 87
LINSEY, Andrew, 87
James, 85
LION, see LYON
LIPPINCOTT, J. B., 127
LITCHFIELD, Wilford J., 50
LITTLE, Bethiah, 125
Charles, 2*
Edward, 15
Elizabeth, 15
Ephraim, 90
Hannah, 46
John, 14
Lucy, 2
Margaret, 13
Mary, 11
Rebecca, 14
Sarah, 2*, 124
Susan, 16
Thomas, 50
LITTLE JOHN, Sarah, 55
LOBDEL, Isaac, 53
Sarah, 53
LOE, Hannah, 50
LORING, Benjamin, 125
James Spear, 102
Thomas, 53
LOTHROP, } Daniel, 83
LATHROOP, } Edward, 60
LOTHROP, } Isaac, 83
cont'd. } Mark, 60*
Samuel, 60*
LOUD, Abigail, 9
Barker, 12
Beulah, 16
Esau, 113
Jacob, 113*, 115
John J., 65
Peleg, 113
Reuben, 115
Robert, 13
Selina, 12
LOUDEN, } Bethiah, 55
LOWDEN, } Josiah, 10*
LOVELL, } Betty, 51
LOVEL, } David, 117
Elisha, 114, 118
Job, 43
John, 118
Mary, 114
Micah, 117
Obadiah, 115
Ruth, 115
Sarah, 82
LUCAS, Molly, 53
Phebe, 86
LYON, } mr., 118
LION, } Jedediah, 20
Phebe, 20
William, 19

MCCLARY, Alexander, 11
MCCLURE, Ann, 16
Thomas, 10*
MCCOBB, Abigail, 16
James, 9
Nancy, 11, 13
MCCURDY, Martha, 108
MCFARLAND, } George, 15
MACKFARLAND, } Harriet, 14
MACFARLD, } Irena, 16
John, 14
Margaret, 49, 79
Martha, 51
Mary, 12
Sally, 11
William, 11
MCGLENEN, Edward Webster, 32
MCINTYRE, William R., 10
MACKARTY, Thaddeus, 51
MACKFUN, Elizabeth, 87
MACKLEROY, Ann, 56
MCLEAN, John, 10
MCMICHAEL, Eliza, 10
Harriet, 10
MACUMBER, } Elizabeth, 49
MACOMBER, } Nathaniel, 17
Onesimus, 82
Thomas, 90

MAGOUNE, Recompense, 53
MAHURIN, Jonathan, 22
MAN, Josiah, 82
MARDEN, Simon, 12
MARTIN, Elizabeth, 13
Martha K., 15
Mary A., 16
Robert, 13
Sally, 13
Samuel, 11
William, 11, 13
MASON, John, 102, 103
MATALL, Anne, 91
MATHER-JONES, ———, 96
MATHEWS, James, 72
Sarah, 72
MATTKELF, John, 81
MAXWELL, Mary, 47
MAY, Dorcas, 106
Edward, 106
Samuel P., 33
MEARS, Edmund, 12
Jane, 13, 15
Martha, 10
William P., 15
MENDAL, Amos, 81
Joanna, 81
MERIT, Amy, 125
MERRY, Hannah, 11
MILLER, Catharine, 10
Hannah, 9
Jane, 10
John, 17
Lydia, 32
Robert, 9
MILLS, Elihu, 128
Frederick, 128
Mary, 128
Roger, 128
MILTON, ———, 98
MIRES, see MYERS
MITCHELL, } Alice, 2
MICHELL, { Bathsheba, 1, 2, 122
MICHEL, } Benjamin, 2
Edward, 26, 60, 61
Hannah, 1
Jacob, 60
John, 1, 31, 122
Joseph, 1*, 2*, 122*
Martha, 2
Mary, 1, 50, 126
Sarah, 1*
Seth, 21
Thomas, 60, 61
MONTAGUE, Abbie T., 31
MOORE, } J. W., 15
MORE, } Sarah, 21
MOREAU, John Bostwick, 103
MOREY, } Mercy, 86
MORI, } Meriah, 86
MOREY (*cont'd*), Sarah, 49
MORSE, } Abigail, 17
MORSS, } Gershom, 82
Mary E., 93
Oliver, 12
Thomas, 16
MORTON, Ann Eliza, 16
Cornelius, 122*, 123
David, 55
Deborah, 122
Ebenezer, 51, 126
Eliza W., 13
Ephraim, 59
Experience, 86
James, 9
Jane, 122, 123
Joseph, 86
Joshua, 122
Levi P., 127
Lucretia, 11
Mary, 78
Meriah, 123
Nathaniel, 86
Robert, 123
Roxanna, 16
Ruth, 86
Samuel, 13
Sarah, 122
Timothy, 51, 126
William, 11
MOUNTFORT, George, 103
MULLINS, Alice, 29
Priscilla, 29
William, 29, 94
MUNROE, Henry, 51
Shubal, 53
MUNSELL, J., 127
Joel, 127
MURPHY, John, 14
Sally, 14
MYERS, } James, 16
MIRES, } Mary, 15

NASH, Abigail, 24
Alexander, 24
Bethiah, 113
David, 68*, 70
Deborah, 68
Elijah, 68
Hannah, 70
Huldah, 10
Jacob, 65, 66*, 68*
James, 89*, 114*
Joanna, 69
John, 68, 69*, 114
Jonathan, 113
Noah, 116
Peter, 23
Rachel, 68

NASH, } Ruth, 118
cont'd. } Sarah, 24, 65, 89
Solomon, 116*, 118
Tobias, 11
NEGROES: —
Benjamin, 23
Bridgwater, 21
Cate, 21
Job Hammond, 56
Nero, 55
Peg, 52
Richard Tillah, 52
Robin, 105
Sarah Jonas, 23
NELSON, Abiah, 18
Abiel, 94
John, 89, 92*
William, 18
NEUBERT, Eliza, 12
NEWCOMB, Thomas, 76
NICHOLS, } Alexander, 9
NICKELS, } Emeline, 13
Hannah, 9
Oliver A., 10
Sebra, 12
Thomas, 16
W. A., 94
NICKERSON, } Bathsheba, 75
NICHASON, } Betsey, 75
NICHOLSON, } Eleazer, 38
Elizabeth, 34
Israel, 38
John, 34, 75
Mary, 75
Sarah, 38
Shubael, 38
Thankful, 38
NILES, } Abigail, 24
NIELS, } Mercy, 20
NORDEN, Nathaniel, 27*
NORRIS, John, 125
NORWOOD, Clara, 11
NOYES, } Elizabeth, 113
NOYS, } Hannah, 23
NOYSE, } John, 113
Mary, 23
Samuel, 24

OAKMAN, Mercy, 49
O'BRIEN, M. C., 31
OLDHAM, Sarah, 54
OLIVER, Harvey, 16
ORAM, Hannah G., 15
ORCUTT, } Andrew, 113, 114*, 116, 117
ORCUT, } Benjamin, 66, 69, 114
ARCUT, } Caleb, 21
Elizabeth, 69, 113
Hannah, 116
John, 52
Judith, 117
ORCUTT, } Keziah, 66
cont'd. } Moses, 21, 114
Sarah, 22
ORNE, Nancy, 14
ORR, Hugh, 23
OSYER, Nancy, 9
OTIS, Ambrose, 11
Christopher T., 14

PABODY, ———, 92
William, 92
PACKARD, Ann, 83
Elizabeth, 60
Mary, 21, 22*, 84
Susanna, 23
William, 22
Zerviah, 19
PADDOCK, Alice, 36
Bethiah, 75
Deborah, 34
Ebenezer, 35, 36*
Elizabeth, 34, 36
Ephraim, 53
Hannah, 36
Ichabod, 37
James, 36, 37
John, 34, 37
Joseph, 35
Judah, 71, 75
Mary, 34, 36, 74
Rebecca, 34, 36
Reliance, 35
Sarah, 36
Thankful, 74
Zachariah, 36*
PAGE, Esther, 15
Hannah, 85
True, 10
William, 52
PAINE, } Bethany, 115
PAIN, } Deborah, 117
PAYN, } Elizabeth, 28
Hannah, 116
John, 21
Lemuel, 70, 117
Rebecca, 115
Stephen, 70, 115*, 116, 117
Zebulon, 116*, 117
PAKER, David, 82
PALMER, Edward, 14
Elisha, 52
Prince, 88
PARKER, F. W., 94
Jonathan, 53
PARKMAN, Betty, 68
Gideon, 68*
Noah, 68
PARKS, Nelson, 16

PARRIS, } Abigail, 53
PARRISH, } Hannah, 18
Ruth, 87
PARTRIDGE, } George, 125
PATRIDG, } James W., 13
John, 2
Mary, 2
PATTESON, Elizabeth, 52
PAYN, see PAINE
PEAKE, Christopher, 64
PEARCE, } see PIERCE
PEARSE, }
PEASE, Ella G. S., 94
PEASLEE, ———, 128*
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PENALLER, ———, 63*
PENNY, John, 81
PERKINS, Abner, 123
Abraham, 84
Bennet, 123*
Betty, 84
Charles G., 15
Daniel, 23, 85
David, 61
Hepsibah, 88
James, 84
Josiah, 53, 83, 123
Julia, 14
Lucy A., 14
Lydia, 123
Martha, 22
Mary, 84, 123*
Nathan, 123*
Priscilla, 123
Sally, 11
Sarah, 84
PERRY, } Hannah, 23
PERREY, } Ruth, 22
Thomas, 90*, 91
PETERSON, Benjamin, 23
Daniel, 8
Deborah, 8
Isaac, 125
John, 124
Joseph, 23
Mary, 8
PETINGILL, Samuel, 23
PHILLIPS, } Abigail, 88
PHILIPS, } Benjamin, 50
FILIPS, } Jerusha, 49
John, 125
Mary, 122
Mercy, 49
Sarah, 51, 126
Thomas, 50, 82, 122, 126
PHINNEY, } John, 42, 43*, 126
PHINEY, } Jonathan, 42, 43*
Joseph, 43*
Phebe, 55
Rebecca, 42*, 43*
PHINNEY (*cont'd*), Thankful, 109, 110
PIERCE, } Benjamin, 84
PEIRCE, } Elizabeth, 30, 128
PEARCE, } Hannah, 12
PEARSE, } John, 14, 27*, 28*, 30
Richard, 26, 27*, 28*
Samuel, 53
Shadrack, 13
PINCIN, Thomas, 91
PLACE, Miriam, 97
PLUMMER, Eliza J., 12
Elizabeth, 13
James, 12
Martha, 11
Mary, 10
POLAND, Ambrose, 12
Ann, 13
Eliza A., 16
Horace, 13, 15
Lucy, 15
Lydia, 12
Maria, 13
Nehemiah, 112
Sally, 9
Samuel, 15
POOL, Ebenezer, 11
Eliza, 13
Emeline, 11
Hannah, 21
Isaac, 65, 66*, 67, 84
John, 12, 68*, 69, 70, 113
Joseph, 23, 65
Marcy, 65
Mary, 66, 113
Micah, 67, 68
Reuben, 11
Ruth, 24, 69
Samuel, 23
Sarah, 23
Theodore, 13
Thomas, 70
POPE, Hannah, 11
PORTER, } Elias, 117
PORTOR, } Esther, 22
Eunice, 117
Hannah, 24, 117
Isaac, 68, 117
John, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 70
Joseph, 65, 66
Josiah, 117, 118
Lois, 117
Mary, 68
Matthew, 114
Micah, 117*, 118*
Nancy, 118
Nehemiah, 66
Peter, 70
Richard, 67, 68
Samuel, 67
Thomas, 114

PORTER *cont'd*), William, 67
PORTERFIELD, Jane, 16
POTTS, William John, 103
PRATT, } Abigail, 115
PRAT, } Benjamin, 84
Deborah, 67
Ebenezer, 113
Ephraim, 115, 117*, 118
Eunice, 68, 70
Hannah, 65, 85, 113
Isaac, 115*
James, 114
John, 6, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 113, 114*, 115*, 116
Jonathan, 22
Joseph, 67*, 115
Josiah, 68, 115*
Levi, 118
Lois, 70, 113
Lydia, 66, 118
Margery, 6
Mary, 19, 68*, 114, 115
Micah, 115
Nathan, 88
Nathaniel, 65, 66, 88
Nehemiah, 113, 114*, 115, 117, 118
Noah, 66
Olive, 115, 117
Phineas, 19
Priscilla, 6*
Samuel, 19
Sarah, 70
Seth, 68
Susanna, 24
Thomas, 68, 70*, 113
Whitcomb, 65
Zenas, 116
PRAY, Hannah, 85
PRICE, Benjamin, 84
PRINCE, Abigail, 39, 125
Benjamin, 94
Christopher, 39
Job, 39*
Kimball, 39
Paul, 94*
Thomas, 83
PRYER, Ann, 23
John, 26
Joseph, 26
PULSIFER, mr., 102
David, 103*
PURRINGTON, Hezekiah, 17
PUTNAM, captain, 28
Eben, 29, 32*

RACKLIFF, Susan, 13
RADSFORD, James, 21
RAMSDELL, Joseph, 52
RANDALL, Job, 90, 91
RANDALL (*cont'd*), Sarah, 24
RANSOM, Deborah, 83
John, 53
RAYMOND, Daniel, 82
READ, } Abraham, 121
REED, } Ann, 18
David, 117, 118
Edgar Hodges, 64
Elizabeth, 118
Ezekiel, 24
Frederick, 118
Jacob, 23, 24*
James, 24*
John, 24, 117
Martha, 121
Mary, 24
Peter, 125
Rebecca, 83
Ruth, 22
Samuel, 24
Thomas Brackett, 31
William, 19, 118
READING, John, 127
RECORD, see also RICKARD
Ebenezer, 88
REYNOLDS, } Benjamin, 17
RENOLDS, } Ephraim, 18
RENALS, } Isaac, 20
Sarah, 18
RICHARDS, } Amos, 9
RICHARD, } Catharine, 16
Elbridge, 13
Eleazer, 53
Enos B., 12
Ephraim, 66
Hannah, 128
James, 24, 115*
Lemuel, 12
Lois, 16
Mary, 13
Matilda T., 14
Nathan, 13
Nathaniel, 116, 118
R., 9
Randolph, 118
Samuel, 11
Thomas, 116
Willard, 10
William, 51, 66
RICHARDSON, Abigail, 10
Asa, 12
RICHMOND, Edward, 32, 64*
Joseph, 20
Josiah, 20
Mary, 18, 64
RICKARD, } see also RECORD
RICKARDS, } Cornelius, 7
Daniel, 22
Giles, 6, 104
Hannah, 6, 59

RICKARD, cont'd. James, 24
John, 7
Lucy, 7
Mary, 6, 7
Nathaniel, 6, 7
Rebecca, 7
Sarah, 22
Solomon, 7*
Susanna, 7*
RIDER, Charles, 54
Edward, 73
Experience, 56
Joseph, 71
Lydia, 86
Mary, 73*
Meriah, 87
Rebecca, 87
Samuel, 81
William, 73
RIGGS, Elizabeth Ann, 96
RING, Andrew, 1*
Eleazer, 1*, 122, 123
Eliphas, 1
Elizabeth, 1, 51, 126
Francis, 1
George, 1
Grace, 1*
Louisa, 1, 122
Lydia, 1
Mary, 1*, 94*, 122
Ruth, 1, 122
Samuel, 1*, 122*
Susanna, 1
Zeruiah, 1
RIPLEY, RIPLY, David, 41*
Deborah, 22
Eliphalet, 118*
Elizabeth, 66
Hannah, 41, 118*
Hezekiah, 54
Joshua, 88
Josiah, 65*, 66*, 67*, 118
Lemuel, 118
Lucy, 118
Lydia, 41, 118
Marcy, 41
Mary, 41*, 67*
Molly, 41, 118
Patience, 41
Samuel, 41
Susanna, 41, 118
William, 41, 66, 118*
ROACH, William, 19
ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBENS, Desire, 38
Heman, 71
Mehitable, 54
Rebecca, 71
Samuel, 38
Sarah A., 14
ROBINSON, Dorothy, 82
ROBINSON (cont'd), Hiram, 12
ROGERS ———, 98
RODGERS, Abigail, 32, 105
Anna, 115
Benjamin, 41*, 122*
Caleb, 88
Cornelius, 41
Daniel, 102, 115*, 116, 117, 118*
Ebenezer, 87
Elisha, 49
Gail, 49
James, 41
Joanna, 49
John, 32, 72, 105, 122
Leah, 116
Lydia, 49
Mary, 72
Olive, 117
Phebe, 41*
Ruth, 75
Smith, 75
Thomas, 41, 105
ROSE, Hannah, 88, 106*
ROUNDY, Stephen, 13
RUGGLES, Benjamin, 17*, 18*, 20*, 21, 85
Joseph, 56
Timothy, 82*
RUSSELL, RUSSEL, Henry F., 109
Isaac, 128
James, 47
Joseph, 54
Mary, 13, 17, 53
Oliver, 128
Sally, 13
Samuel, 128*
Solomon, 52
Sylvester, 128
William, 14
RYERSON, George F., 64

SABINE, Lorenzo, 104
SAMPSON, SAMSON, Amos, 83
Andrew, 51, 126
Benjamin, 17, 39*, 123
Deborah, 39, 56, 83
Elizabeth, 32, 64
Esther, 51
Hannah, 17, 93
Isaac, 32*, 64*, 93*
Jemima, 85
Keturah, 54
Margaret, 93
Micah, 39*
Michael, 49
Philemon, 53
Rebecca, 39*, 54
Sarah, 20, 93*
Stephen, 26

SAMPSON, } Susanna, 17*
cont'd. } Uriah, 93
SAUNDERS, } Henry, 56
SANDERS, } Jonathan, 55
Lydia, 82
Martha, 56
SARGENT, } ———, 95*
SERGEANT, } Edward, 27
Edwin Everett, 94
Elizabeth, 95*
John, 95*
Joshua, 94
Josiah, 94
Ruth, 56
Sarah, 95
Thaddeus, 27*
Thomas, 95*
William, 94*, 95*
SAVORY, Samuel, 82
SAWYER, John, 26
SCULL, C. D., 103
SEARS, Abigail, 37, 73
Ann, 71
Bethiah, 75
Betty, 37
Christopher, 76
Daniel, 37, 74
Deborah, 37, 71
Desire, 76
Edmund, 38, 74
Edward, 75
Elkanah, 75
Elisha, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Grace, 37
Hannah, 34, 38, 71, 74
Heman, 76
Isaac, 76
Jacob, 76
John, 35, 36, 37, 76*
Jonathan, 38, 73
Joseph, 37*, 75, 76
Joshua, 75
Judah, 76*
Keziah, 75, 76
Lydia, 73
Marcy, 75, 76
Mary, 73, 76
Mehitable, 38, 76
Mercy, 34
Micajah, 71
Nathaniel, 71, 72, 76
Noah, 76
Olive, 76
Paul, 36
Phebe, 71
Priscilla, 34, 36*, 38, 74
Roland, 74
Ruth, 37
Sally, 76*
SEARS, } Samuel, 38
cont'd. } Sarah, 34, 75*
Seth, 36*
Stephen, 35, 73, 75
Thankful, 74, 76
Willard, 71
Zachariah, 38, 73
SEAVY, Thomas B., 10
SERGEANT, see SARGENT
SEVER, James, 6*
John, 6
Nicholas, 6*, 50, 124, 126
Sarah, 6*
William, 6
SEWALL, David B., 14
Henry, 97
Stephen, 28
SHARPLES, Stephen Paschall, 95
SHATTUCK, Joseph, 64
Robert, 56
SHAW, Abigail, 67
Abraham, 68, 116*, 117, 118
Alice, 66
Amos, 115, 116
Asa, 70
Benjamin, 53, 69, 117
Brackle, 115
Caleb, 113
Charity, 114
David, 118
Deborah, 23
Ebenezer, 70, 114, 115*, 116, 117*
Elijah, 118
Elizabeth, 68, 93
Elkanah, 86
Fanny, 117
Hannah, 18, 24, 118
Isaac, 116*
Jacob, 66, 67, 117
Jesse, 115
John, 22*, 24*, 65, 66, 67, 68, 85, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117, 118
Jonathan, 107*
Joseph, 65, 66, 67, 69, 116, 117
Joshua, 65
Josiah, 115
Louis, 117
Lurana, 118
Lydia, 24
Mary, 65, 66, 68, 70
Molly, 117
Nathaniel, 117
Nicholas, 23
Persis, 107*
Rebecca, 23
Samuel, 32, 64
Sarah, 24, 114, 116
Selah, 114
Silas, 117
Silvanus, 116

SHAW, Susanna, 116
cont'd. Zachariah, 66, 70, 113*
SHEPPARD, John H., 101, 102
SHERMAN, Anthony, 86
SHAREMAN, Caleb, 87
Elisha, 82
Hannah, 83
Joshua, 50, 126
Prudence, 82
Robert, 49
SHURTLEFF, Joseph, 56
SIBLEY, Margaret, 12
Sarah, 12
SILVESTER, Elizabeth, 87
Mercy, 52
Samuel, 49
Thomas, 49
SIMMONS, SIMONS, SIMMONDS, Aaron, 89
Deborah, 82
Eunice, 40
Faith, 40
Hannah, 51
Hopestill, 40
Ichabod, 83
Job, 53
John, 40*, 51, 90*, 126
Mercy, 54
Moses, 89, 90
Nancy, 9
Nathaniel, 54
Noah, 40
Rebecca, 84
Robert, 9
SIMONTON, SIMENTON, Matthew, 49
Mercy, 82
SMITH, Abraham, 69
Alethea, 114
Amasa, 9
Benajah, 21
Benjamin, 16
Betty, 69
Elizabeth, 20
Isaac, 69, 114
Jacob, 70
James, 16
Jane, 9
John, 18, 65, 66
Jonathan, 18
Mary, 65
Nehemiah, 128
Sarah, 9, 17
Susy, 69
Townsend, 66
Truman, 128
Zenas, 70
SNELL, Keziah, 88
Martha, 22
Mary, 14
Thomas, 60
SNOW, Anthony, 90
SNOW, *cont'd.* Benjamin, 62
Eli, 72
Elizabeth, 71
Hannah, 23
James, 62*
Jemima, 88
Josiah, 104
Lydia, 81
Mary, 72
Rebecca, 105
William, 84
SOLE, see SOULE
SOMERBY, H. G., 103
SOMERSET, John, 30
SOMES, David, 13
SOULE, SOLE, SOWL, Abisha, 54
Betty, 126
Gideon, 52
Jedediah, 54
John, 26, 92*
Joseph, 50
Lydia, 83
Mary, 52
Micah, 54
Zachariah, 26*
SOUTHWORTH, Benjamin, 125
Edward, 26, 90, 106
Hannah, 54
Mercy, 54
Nathaniel, 89
Priscilla, 17
Samuel, 85
SPARROW, Edward, 55
Isaac, 16
SPOONER, Ephraim, 24
SPRAGUE, Asenath, 55
Francis W., 30
James, 49
Jethro, 54
John, 82, 88
Mary, 22
Peleg, 87
Samuel, 54
SPROUL, Betsey, 109*
Drummond, 10
Elizabeth, 110*
Hannah Varney, 109
James, 9
Jane, 110
Joanna, 14
John, 14
Lucinda, 16
Martha H., 11
Mary, 13, 109
Nancy, 11
Rebecca, 14
Susan, 12
William, 14
SPROUT, Nathaniel, 21
Robert, 17

STACEY, } J., 125*, 126*
STACY, } James, 85
STACIE, } Joseph, 40*, 51, 64, 124, 125
Patience, 40*
Sarah, 40
Thomas, 64
STANDISH, Hannah, 53
Miles, 54
Rachel, 53
STANLAKE, Abigail, 90
Joanna, 90
Lydia, 90*, 91
Mary, 90
Richard, 90
STAPLES, } Catharine, 112
STAPLE, } Dorothy, 36
Joseph, 72
Joshua, 88
Sarah, 72
Susan, 112
STEPHENS, } Mary, 28
STEVENS, } Sarah, 17
STERLING, Amelia, 9
Luther, 9
STETSON, } Abigail, 121*
STUTSON, } Agatha, 52
Alice, 88
Barzilla, 56
Betty, 121
Elisha, 50, 121*, 126
Elizabeth, 87
Hannah, 87, 121
Hopestill, 51, 126
Jerusha, 52
Joseph, 49
Lydia, 121
Robert, 52
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 87, 121*
Silas, 88
Theophilus, 121
Thomas, 121
STEVENS, see STEPHENS
STEWART, } Margaret, 84
STEWARD, } Simon, 10
STILES, ———, 127
doctor, 128
Henry R., 127
STILSON, James, 26, 27
STINSON, Hannah T., 11
STUBBS, Hannah, 125
STUDLEY, Sarah, 10
STURTEVANT, } mrs., 92
STERTEVANT, } Abiah, 53
Amos, 8
Benjamin, 8
Bethiah, 8
David, 8*
Elijah, 8
Francis, 125
STURTEVANT, } Hannah, 92
cont'd. } Jane, 8
John, 89*
Mary, 125
Samuel, 106
Sarah, 8*
STONE, mr., 71
Nathan, 35
Nathaniel, 76
STORER, Jane, 112
STOWEL, Daniel, 116
Hannah, 116
Samuel, 116
SUTTON, Elizabeth, 104*
Hannah, 104
Hester, 104
John, 104*, 105*
Mary, 104
Nathan, 104
Nathaniel, 104
Sarah, 104
SWIFT, Deborah, 86
Elizabeth, 82
Joshua, 55
Josiah, 82
SYMMYS, Lydia, 24

TAFT, Henry W., 31
TAYLOR, } Benjamin, 53
TAYLER, } Daniel, 17, 125
TAILER, } Desire, 75
John, 94*
Reuben, 75
TERETH, William, 81
TERRY, ———, 96
THACHER, Peter, 17*
Rowland, 82*
THARP, Joseph, 82
THAYER, } Anna, 24
THARE, } Avis, 113
Bezer, 117
Cornelius, 118
Daniel, 113
David, 114*, 115, 116, 118*
Dolly, 115
Ebenezer, 116
Experience, 69
Hannah, 118
John, 116
Luther, 118
Mary, 118
Molly, 114, 115
Nabby, 114
Obadiah, 115, 116
Richard, 116, 117, 118
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 116
Seth, 85
Solomon, 114
Timothy, 66*, 69, 115

THOMAS, Abigail, 54
Alice, 50
Anthony, 85
Israel, 20
James, 3
Jane, 49
John, 104*, 113*
Lydia, 82
Mary, 3
Meriam, 18
N., 92
Nathaniel, 91, 92*
Nehemiah, 50
Samuel, 83
Sarah, 50
Sybil, 50
William, 104
THOMPSON, THOMSON, TOMSON, ———, 98; Alexander, 12; Barnabas, 24; Caroline, 13; D. P., 16; Ephraim, 12; Jacob, 17, 19, 85; John, 26; Joshua, 16; Michael, 11; Nancy D., 15; Thomas, 11, 15, 16, 88
THORNE, Joseph, 104*
THRASHER, Esther, 21
THURBER, John, 20
Samuel, 20
THURSTON, Abigail, 23
Brown, 31
Job, 31
TIBBETS, TIBBET, Robert S., 12; Samuel, 15; Thankful, 11
TILDEN, John, 49, 50*
Mary, 49
Nathaniel, 62
Sarah, 125
TILSON, TILSEN, TILLSON, Ephraim, 83; Jonathan, 50, 126; Lydia, 21; Mary, 51, 126
TILTON, Eliza Ann, 10
Emeline, 10
William, 10
TINKHAM, Ann, 39*
Ebenezer, 89
Edward, 86, 121
Elizabeth, 55
Ephraim, 39
Isaac, 54
John, 20, 39*
Joseph, 39
Lydia, 121
Mary, 39, 51, 126
TINKHAM, *cont'd.*, Mercy, 19; Peter, 51, 126
Rebecca, 121
Salvenis, 121
Seth, 21, 93
TIRRELL, TIRREL, TIRRIL, TIRRILL, TURRELL, Benjamin, 67; Ebenezer, 66, 70, 115, 116; Elihu, 118; Elishabe, 69, 113; Elizabeth, 70
Ezra, 117*, 118
Gideon, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 113, 116
Hannah, 117
Isaac, 24, 65
Jacob, 69, 70, 113*
Jane, 113
John, 113
Joseph, 113
Mary, 24, 68
Rachel, 113
Rebecca, 24
Samuel, 24
Sarah, 115, 117
William, 24
TOBEY, TOBY, Jonathan, 86; Marcy, 73
Seth, 74
Stephen, 73
Thomas, 71
William, 9
TOLMAN, William, 54
TORREY, TORRY, TOREY, TORY, Abner, 68, 114, 117; Adam, 113; David, 114; Hannah, 114
James, 24
Jesse, 88
Jonathan, 23, 68, 69*, 113
Marcy, 20
Molly, 113, 117
Reuben, 114
Ruth, 69, 113
TOTMAN, Elkanah, 124
Simeon, 55
Stephen, 62
TOWNE, William Blanchard, 102
TRASK, William B., 103
TREUANT, Rebecca, 17
TRUFANT, TRUPHANT, David, 115; Deborah, 117; Dille, 114; James, 67, 114; Jonathan, 113*, 115; Joseph, 67, 117; Mary, 114; Sarah, 113*
TUBS, Dorothy, 52
TUPPER, Elisha, 81
Jedidah, 19

TUPPER (*cont'd*), Mehitable, 19
TURNER, Anne, 91
Caleb, 52
Content, 22, 52
David, 69, 115*, 116*, 117
Elisha, 116
Elizabeth, 88
Grace, 87
Hannah, 50, 52, 85
Jacob, 65, 66*, 67*, 68
Jane, 65, 113
Jerusha, 65, 66
Lillis, 50
Lydia, 66, 70
Mary, 67
Micah, 68, 69, 70*, 113*
Nabby, 117
Noah, 116
Rebecca, 52
Seth, 65, 66*
TURRELL, see TIRRELL
TUTTLE, Charles W., 102
Charles Wesley, 103
TYLER, Dorcas, 98
Thomas, 125
TYNE, Deborah, 11, 13

UPHAM, John, 64
Nelson, 13
Priscilla, 64

VAIL, Henry H., 31
Jeremiah, 31
VAUGHN, } Daniel, 17
VAUGHAN, } Jerusha, 20
VEAZIE, Samuel, 54, 56, 82, 83
VICKORY, Benjamin, 21
VINALL, Ignatius, 49
VINING, Abner, 69*
Asa, 116
Benjamin, 68*, 69
David, 116*, 118*
Elisha, 70
Elizabeth, 69
George, 69*
Hannah, 68
Hitty, 118
Israel, 70
James, 70
John, 66, 68, 69, 70*
Lucy, 69
Lydia, 66, 114
Miriam, 70
Naomi, 68
Nehemiah, 116
Olley, 116
Richard, 70, 114, 116*
Samuel, 118
VINCENT, Anna, 38
David, 71
VINCENT, } Hannah, 38
cont'd. } Isaac, 38
John, 35, 38, 74
Mehitable, 71, 73
Mercy, 72
VINSON, Hannah, 70
Jane, 70
Jerusha, 70
Job, 68
John, 66, 113*
Mary, 67
Rachel, 70
Sarah, 70
Thomas, 66, 67, 68, 70
VOSSE, Rachel, 85

WADE, Elizabeth, 21
Samuel, 51, 126
Thomas, 83
WADSWORTH, Abiah, 4
Abigail, 54
Bliss, 4
Elisha, 4
John, 92*
Mary, 4
Meek, 4
Mercy, 55
Sedate, 4
Serene, 4
Verity, 4
Zenobe, 55
WAITE, Martha, 55
WALDRON, ———, 103
WALES, Atherton, 49, 82
WALKER, Elisha, 67
John, 67
Lydia, 82
Peter, 20
Sarah, 17
WALLACE, } John, 52
WALLIS, } Rachel, 11
Susan, 12
WARD, Ephraim, 56
Hannah, 56
John, 97, 102
Nathaniel, 97, 101, 102
WARREN, Benjamin, 19
James, 107
John, 18
Richard, 29
Sarah, 19
WASHBURN, } Abigail, 21
WASHBURNE, } Alethea, 8
WASHBOURN, } Benjamin, 19, 25, 60
WASHBOURNE, } Bethiah, 22, 122*
Deborah, 8, 44
Deliverance, 22
Ebenezer, 120*, 122
Eglah, 8
Eleazer, 21

WASHBURN, cont'd. Elisha, 6, 44*
Elishaba, 6, 122
Elizabeth, 22, 25
Ephraim, 8*
Eunice, 8
Ezekiel, 8
Ezra, 84
Ichabod, 122*
Israel, 21
Jabez, 43*, 44*, 123, 125
James, 25*, 26, 61*
Jane, 25, 61, 88
Jemima, 21
John, 25*, 26, 44, 122, 123
Jonathan, 25, 61
Joseph, 25, 61*
Josiah, 88
Judah, 44
Judith, 43, 44, 123
Lydia, 6, 120*
Malatiah, 122
Margaret, 22
Martha, 6*, 50, 126
Mary, 25*
Mercy, 8
Molly, 44*
Moses, 124
Nathaniel, 19
Nehemiah, 8
Philip, 25
Rebecca, 44
Robert, 22
Samuel, 25, 26, 61*
Sarah, 8, 25, 26, 61, 122
Simeon, 120
Susanna, 44*
Thomas, 25, 44
Wibra, 122
WATERMAN, George Thurston, 31*
Ichabod, 4
John, 106
Mary, 125
Richard, 31
Robert, 31
William H., 31
WATKINS, Walter Kendall, 64
WEBB, Deborah, 117
Hannah, 118
Ruth, 112
Thomas, 117, 118
WEBBER, James, 14
WEBSTER, Mary, 52
WEEKS, Thomas, 81
WELD, Thomas, 85
WELLMAN, Nancy, 10
WELLS, P. M., 16
Peaslee M., 11
WELTS, Esther, 71
David, 71
John, 75
Rebecca, 75
WENTWORTH, James, 11
John, 11, 101
Samuel, 10, 101
WEST, Abial, 3
Charles, 18
Elisha, 39*, 122
Enos, 120
Esther, 3, 120
Fear, 40
Hannah, 2
Hopestill, 40
Isaiah, 3
Jane, 120
Josiah, 120
Lydia, 3, 120*
Martha, 39
Mary, 39*, 120, 122
Mehitable, 2, 3, 93, 122
Patience, 2
Peleg, 55
Peter, 62, 120*
Rebecca, 120
Samuel, 2, 3*, 120
Sarah, 40
Solomon, 3
Thomas, 39
WESTON, John, 62
Sarah, 54
Warren, 15
WETHERELL, Hannah, 62
WITHEREL, John, 61, 62
Joshua, 62
Thomas, 62
William, 62
WHELDEN, Elizabeth, 34, 35
Thomas, 34, 35
WHESLEY, Joseph, 21
WHITE, ———, 96
Abel, 116
Abner, 69*
Alethea, 69
Anna, 70
Benjamin, 18*, 19*, 20*, 22, 49, 70, 117, 118*
Caleb, 70
Calvin, 69
Charity, 69, 117
Cloe, 70
Cornelius, 50, 126
Daniel, 67, 113*, 115, 116, 118*
Ebenezer, 67, 69*, 70*
Elisha, 69, 70
Ezekiel, 70, 114, 116*
Gideon, 56
Hannah, 64, 68, 88, 116, 118
Hezekiah, 115, 116

WHITE, cont'd. James, 116
Jedidah, 50
Jonathan, 35
Josiah, 116
Luther, 69
Martha, 67, 114
Mary, 114, 117
Mary R., 64
Matthew, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70
Micah, 113
Molly, 115, 116
Nathaniel, 69*, 70
Olive, 67
Peregrine, 94
Philip, 116
Priscilla, 117
Samuel, 69, 117*
Sarah, 19, 35, 68, 70
Susanna, 113
Thomas, 69, 114, 115
WHITE-WISWALL, ———, 96
WHITEN, Azariah, 87
WHITIN, Bethiah, 83
James, 53
WHITMAN, Daniel, 69
WHITTMAN, David, 21, 68, 69
Eleazer, 23
Hannah, 69
John, 23
Molly, 69
Sarah, 68
Seth, 22
Zachariah, 62
WHITMARSH, Anna, 114
WHITEMARSH, Ezra, 55
Hannah, 24, 69
Mary, 24
Ruth, 24
Silvanus, 67
Zachariah, 67, 69, 70*, 114
WHITMORE, William H., 32, 103*
WHITTEMORE, Jabez, 50
WHETEMORE, Jonah, 56
WIGGLESWORTH, Michael, 101, 102*, 104
WILBORE, Joseph, 84
Mary, 84
WILCOX, Isaac W., 64
WILDER, Marshall P., 103
WILEY, Catharine, 46
WILLIAMS, Anna, 118
Mary, 45
Simeon, 118
WILLIAMSON, Abigail, 54
Caleb, 106
Deborah, 18
George, 17
Mary, 17
WILLIS, Abisha, 23
Eliakim, 54
WILLIS, cont'd. Joab, 84
Mehitable, 85
Rhoda, 83
Sarah, 84
Stoughton, 84
Susanna, 83
Thomas, 23, 85
Zeruiah, 23
WILSON, Mary, 51, 126
Samuel, 128
William, 16, 54
WING, Daniel, 81
David, 76*
Deborah, 81
Desire, 76
Samuel, 81
WINSLOW, Abigail, 53
Abial, 50
Edward, 81, 94
Job, 49
Kenelm, 37
Mary, 94
Snow, 50
Susanna, 20, 50
William, 50
WINSOR, Samuel, 87
WINTER, Christopher, 91
WISWELL, ———, 96
WISWALL, Ichabod, 5
Priscilla, 5
WITHINGTON, ———, 96
Henry, 39
Mary, 39*
WITHEREL, see WETHERELL
WITREDGE, Elizabeth, 81
WOLCOTT, John, 28
WOLCOT, Joseph, 28
WOLF, James, 104
WOODBURY, ———, 96
WOOD, Ichabod, 20
WOODS, James, 55
Joanna, 20
Josiah, 18
Mary, 88
William, 55
WOODMAN, Catherine, 93
WOODWARD, Ebenezer, 87
WORCESTER, James, 9
WORMALL, Keziah, 54
Lydia, 83
WRIGHT, Adam, 89*
Esther, 89, 125
Hannah, 5*, 123
John, 51, 126
Lydia, 5
Mary, 89
Nathan, 5*, 51, 123*, 126
Priscilla, 5
Richard, 89
Tabitha, 5

WRIGHT (*cont'd*), Zadock, 5*, 123

YATES, } Abigail, 13
YEATES, } Betsey, 13
Deborah, 32*
Edmund, 13
Isaac, 16
James, 63
John, 16, 31*, 32*
Madison, 13

YATES, } Martha, 32
cont'd. } Mary, 31*, 32*
Rachel, 111
Samuel, 9, 16
William M., 12

YOUNG, doctor, 98
Elizabeth, 47
J. Harvey, 101
John, 14
Rebecca, 16, 86

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1900.

VOLUME III.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
LUCY HALL GREENLAW.
1900.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abington, Marriages, 53
Abstracts, see Bristol County Probate Records and Plymouth County Probate Records.
Administrations, see Bristol County Probate Records and Plymouth County Probate Records.
Allen, Query, 64
Allen, will of John, 121, 122

ANSWERS TO QUERIES:

Pierce, 32
Stedman, 96
Wilder, 128
Worden, 64

Arnold, will of Samuel, 94, 95

Baptisms and admissions, see East Yarmouth Church Records and Weymouth Second Church Records.
Barker, adm. of Francis, 111
Barker, adm. of Isaac, 93
Barrows, will of John, 26
Bartlett, adm. of Benjamin, 26, 27
Bartlett, Query, 64
Betts, Query, 128

BIOGRAPHY:

Rev. David and Elizabeth (Prescott) Hall, 97–101

Births, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Falmouth, Kingston, and Sandwich Records.
Bonney, will of Thomas, 89

BOOK NOTES:

Genealogies.

Allerton, 62, 63
Bates, 60
Bean, 62
Crosby, 30

Genealogies, continued.

Delano, 61
Foster, 31
Francis, 95, 96
Francis, Goodrich, Boardman, 128
Gorham, 62
Greenwood, 96
Hovey, 128
Lamb, Savory, Harriman, 96
Marvin, 29
Parshall, 95
Wade, 62

Other Books.

Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington, Nova Scotia, 30
California Register, 62
Diary of Increase Mather, 60, 61
East Hampton, Conn., Church Records, 29
Simsbury, Conn., Rev. Dudley Woodbridge's Church Record, 30
Society of Mayflower Descendants in State of Illinois, 126, 127
Swansea Town Records, 127

Bosworth, will of Nathaniel, 122
Bowen, adm. of William, 119
Bowerman, Query, 32
Brace, Query, 128
Bremen, Maine, families of, 12–17, 36–40, 70–72, 123–125
Brewster, Note, 63, 64
Bridgewater, Marriages, 49, 50
Briggs, adm. of Jonathan, 118, 121

BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

William Bowen, 119
Jonathan Briggs, 118, 121
Dorothy Brown, 120
John Brown, 120
Abigail Carpenter, 118
John Howland, 118

Administrations, continued.
John Martin, 119
Richard Stacy, 119

Wills.

John Allen, 121, 122
Nathaniel Bosworth, 122, 123
William Brown, 118, 119
Samuel Hall, 122
Elizabeth Howland, 119, 120
John Hynton, 118, 119
Daniel King, 120
John Titus, 121

Bristol, Maine, families of, 12–17, 36–40, 70–72, 123–125
Bristol, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 65–69, 113–116
Brown, adm. of Dorothy, 120
Brown, adm. of John, 120
Brown, will of William, 118, 119
Broughton, Query, 32
Burden, adm. of William, 91

Carpenter, adm. of Abigail, 118
Coleman, adm. of Joseph, 112

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME III:

George C. Burgess, A.B., 22, 77
Albert W. Johnston, 12, 36, 70, 123
John J. Loud, Esq., 41, 101
Samuel P. May, 17, 85
Edith G. L. Pecker, 97
Frank Ernest Woodward, 65, 113

Cowing, Query, 32
Crocker, adm. of Daniel, 91
Curtis, will of Richard, 110, 111

Day, Query, 96
Deaths, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Falmouth, Kingston, and Sandwich Records and Stow Epitaphs
Dennis, Mass., see East Yarmouth
Doggett, will of Thomas, 90
Dotey, guardianship of John's children, 27
Dunham, will of John, 27
Dwelley, adm. of Richard, 89

Eames, will of Mark, 93, 94
East Yarmouth, Mass., now Dennis, Records of the Church at, 17–21, 85–88
Edson, will of Samuel, 28
Epitaphs, see Stow, Mass., Epitaphs.
Elkins, Query, 32

Falmouth, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 57–60, 81–85
Ford, adm. of John, 93
Franklin, Query, 128

Glass, will of Roger, 89
Griffin, Query, 128
Guardianships, see Plymouth County Probate Records.

Hall, Rev. David and Elizabeth (Prescott), Biography of, 97–101
Hall, will of Samuel, 122
Hamilton, Query, 32
Hardon, Query, 128
Hatch, Query, 64
Hineley, Query, 64
Holmes, guardianship of Israel's children, 27
Howland, adm. of John, 118
Howland, adm. of Joseph, 28, 92, 93
Howland, will of Elizabeth, 119, 120
Hyde, Query, 64
Hynton, will of John, 118, 119

ILLUSTRATIONS:

Portrait of Rev. David Hall. Frontispiece.
Portrait of Elizabeth (Prescott) Hall. Facing page 97.

Jameson, Note, 63
Jenney, will of Samuel, 27

King, will of Daniel, 120
Kingston, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 22–26, 77–80
Kingston, Marriages, 51, 52

Layton, Query, 64
Lincoln County, Maine, Petitions, 1–11
Lincoln, Query, 128
Linton, Query, 64

Maccall, adm. of James, 92
McLane, Query, 128
Marriages, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Falmouth, Kingston and Sandwich Records, Plymouth County Marriages and Weymouth Second Church Records.
Marshfield, Marriages, 53, 54
Martin, adm. of John, 119
Marvin, Query, 96
Middleborough, Marriages, 52, 53
Morton, will of Ephraim, 109, 110
Morton, adm. of Josiah, 112
Norcutt, will of William, 109

NOTES:

Brewster Memorial, 63, 64
Jameson Genealogy, 63
Old Planters Society, 31, 32
Owl, The, 64
Pioneers of Massachusetts, 63

Old Planters Society, Note, 31, 32
Orcutt, adm. of William, 110
Otis, Query, 64
Owl, Note, 64

Perry, adm. of William, 91, 112
Petitions, Lincoln County, Maine, 1–11
Phillips, will of John, 28
Pierce, Reply, 32
Pincin, will of Thomas, 112
Pioneers of Massachusetts, Note 63

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES:

Abington, 53
Bridgewater, 49, 50
Kingston, 51, 52
Marshfield, 53, 54
Middleborough, 52, 53
Plymouth, 50, 51, 54
Wareham, 52, 54

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

Francis Barker, 111
Isaac Barker, 93
Benjamin Bartlett, 26, 27
William Burden, 91
Joseph Coleman, 112
Daniel Crocker, 91
Richard Dwelley, 89
John Ford, 93
Joseph Howland, 28, 92, 93
James Maccall, 92
Josiah Morton, 112
William Orcutt, 110
William Perry, 91, 112
Joseph Pryor, 89
Josiah Snow, 89, 111
Benjamin Tilden, 92
Ephraim Turner, 89, 111
Nathan Turner, 112
Francis West, 91
John Whistone, 92, 111

Guardianships.

John Dotey's children, 27
Israel Holmes' children, 27
John Sutton's children, 91

Wills.

Samuel Arnold, 94, 95
John Barrows, 26
Thomas Bonney, 89
Richard Curtis, 110, 111
Thomas Doggett, 90
John Dunham, 27
Mark Eames, 93, 94
Samuel Edson, 28
Roger Glass, 89
Samuel Jenney, 27
Ephraim Morton, 109, 110
William Norcutt, 109
John Phillips, 28
Thomas Pincin, 112
William Randall, 110
Andrew Ring, 91, 92
John Rogers, 28, 29
Anthony Snow, 90
John Willis, 93

Plymouth, Marriages, 50, 51, 54
Poole, Query, 128
Pryor, adm. of Joseph, 89

QUERIES:

Allen, 64
Bartlett, 64
Betts, 128
Bowerman, 32
Brace, 128
Broughton, 32
Cowing, 32
Day, 96
Elkins, 32
Franklin, 128
Griffin, 128
Hamilton, 32
Hardon, 128
Hatch, 64
Hineley, 64
Hyde, 64
Layton, 64
Lincoln, 128
Linton, 64
McLane, 128
Marvin, 96
Otis, 64
Poole, 128
Randall, 32
Sanford, 96
Sill, 32
Smith, 64
Stedman, 64
Stewart, 64
Thorne, 96
Wilder, 96
Winslow, 64

QUERIES, *continued.*
Woodruff, 32
Woodward, 32
Wyman, 32

Randall, Query, 32
Randall, will of William, 110
Ring, will of Andrew, 91, 92
Rogers, will of John, 28, 29

Sandwich, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 33–36, 73–77
Sanford, Query, 96
Sill, Query, 32
Smith, Query, 64
Snow, adm. of Josiah, 89, 111
Snow, will of Anthony, 90
Stacy, adm. of Richard, 119
Stedman, Query, 64
Stedman, Reply, 96
Stewart, Query, 64
Stow, Mass., Epitaphs, 55, 56
Sutton, guardianship of John's children, 91

Thorne, Query, 96
Tilden, adm. of Benjamin, 92
Titus, will of John, 121
Turner, adm. of Ephraim, 89, 111
Turner, adm. of Nathan, 112

United States Direct Tax, 1798, 65–69, 113–117

Waldoborough, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 116–117
Wareham, Marriages, 52, 54
West, adm. of Francis, 91
Weymouth, Mass., Records of the Second Church in, 41–49, 101–109
Whistone, adm. of John, 92, 111
Wilder, Query, 96
Wilder, Reply, 128
Willis, will of John, 93
Wills, see Bristol County Probate Records and Plymouth County Probate Records.
Winslow, Query, 64
Woodruff, Queries, 32
Woodward, Query, 32
Worden, Reply, 64
Wyman, Query, 32

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. III. MARCH, 1900. NO. 1.

Contents.

LINCOLN COUNTY, MAINE, PETITIONS	1–11
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued	12–17
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	17–21
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	22–26
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	26 29
BOOK NOTES	29–31
NOTE	31–32
QUERIES	32
ANSWER TO QUERY	32
ADVERTISEMENTS	ii. iv.

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. III. MARCH, 1900. No. 1.

LINCOLN COUNTY, MAINE, PETITIONS.

WILLIAM BLAKE TRASK, A. M., of Dorchester, communicated to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (April, 1890) a "Petition of the Inhabitants of Kennebec River for Protection," dated April 22, 1755, which contains substantially the same names as the first of the two petitions here printed. As there are several names in each petition not found in the other, and as they differ in date nearly three years, it has been thought advisable to print the earlier petition here in full, with rules to indicate the position of the signatures by pages.

The first of the petitions which follow is not dated, but the reference to the date of the first in the second ("in Nov^{r}: 1752"), and the action of the House of Representatives on November 28, 1752, establish its place chronologically as fully two and one-half years earlier than the petition published in the Register.

The second petition here printed differs from the others widely in the names of its signers. The three petitions probably contain the signatures of a large majority of the adult male inhabitants of that part of York County which was incorporated July 21, 1760, as Lincoln County. The signatures are arranged in two columns in the first petition, and in three in the second.

[263]

Province of the Massachusetts Bay } To the Honourable Spencer Phips Esq^{r}. Lieutenant Governour and Commander in Chief in and over s^{d} Province. To the Hon^{ble}: his Majesty's Council for the same & the Honourable House of Representatives ——

Humbly Shew

The Proprietors of that Tract of Land lying on Both sides of Kennebeck River which was granted to the late Colony of New Plymouth in their Charter & afterwards by that Colony granted to Antipas Boys & others Together with Sundry of the Principal Settlers & Residents within the Limits of said Tract ——

That the Inhabitants of said Tract had formerly the Privilege of holding a Court within that District & were vested with a peculiar Jurisdiction of matters arising among them in Subordination to the Government of the late Colony of New Plymouth that of Later Times the Courts of Justice held in and for the County of york have exercised Jurisdiction not only over your Petitioners Tract aforᵈ. but also over all Lands lying to the Eastward thereof to the utmost Limits of this Province Eastward but how or by what Law they became possessed of that Jurisdiction Your Petitioners could never yet be able to Discover That the great Distance that Suitors, Witnesses & Jurors have to Travel from said Tract to York together with the Badness & Danger of the Roads thither are a great Difficulty and Burden to your Petitioners the Settlers on said Tract which together with the perplexity arising from the Doubtfullness of such Courts Jurisdiction over them and Danger that the Judgements obtained in such Courts in Local Actions arising among them may some time or other be called [264] in Question and Reversed are a great Discouragement to your Petitioners in their Settlement and that it would very much Facilitate and Promote the further peopling and Improving said Tract and Render the Expensive Efforts of your Petitioners the Proprietors to Settle the same more Successful if said District was erected into a Distinct County Your Petitioners therefore pray your Honour and the Honourable Houses would please to take the premises into your wise Consideration and make your Petitioners Tract aforᵈ. a Distinct and Seperate County with the usual Privileges and Jurisdictions of a County or otherwise relieve your Petitioners upon the premises as Your Wisdom shall Direct and Your Petʳˢ: &c

John Jones
James Bowdoin
Jonathan Fox
Edwᵈ. Tyng
Nathˡ: Thwing
Gershom Flagg
John Goodwin
Samuel Goodwin
Jaᶻ. Fox
John Tufts
Jonathan Reed
William Taylor
David Jeffries
Eleazer Harlow

Jacob Wendell
Edward Winslow
Wᵐ. Brattle
Cha Apthorp
Thomas Hancock
Robert Temple
Willᵐ: Bowdoin
Richᵈ Foster
Silv. Gardiner
James Pitts
Benjᵃ: Pollard

---

[265] Thomas Walley
Joseph Dowse
Isaac Foster
Joseph Winslow
John Winslow

Thomas Rootт
Wᵐ his mark *I* Coms
George his mark *G M* mᶜGletton

Samuel Fowle
Habijah Weld

Setlers

James grace
James Cunningham
John Wight
his
Joseph V Baber
mark
his
Martyn H Hayley
mark
his
Michael + Thornton
mark
his
John O Oliver
mark
Ephraim oleer
Alexander Campbell Junr
Jacob duer
Daniel Savage
Charles Snipe
William Chism
William Stinson
Joseph Paine
Micheal Malcom
Allen Malcom

Patt Drumond
Thomas Williams
Alex Campell
William Bryen
Samll Hinkley
James thompson
ebenezer Hinkley
Nathanel Berry
Nath[ll] Larrabee
David Duning
George Harward
William Vincent
Joseph Lankester
Shubel Hinckley
William Reed
John Snell
John Spaulding
James Howard
John Howard
Samuel Howard
Moses Waymother
Silvnus Whitford
Davi Joy

---

[266] Philip Call
philip Call Junr
Thomas Parker
his
John Jh Hein Harring
mark
Thomas means
Townsend Smith
Ralph Kendall
John Cheney
Benjamin Kendall
elias Cheney
Andrew Reed
William Montgumry
David Reed
Robert montgumry
John Wyllie
his
Alex[dr] I y Erskin
mark
his
Tho[s]. S Storer
mark
Robert montgumry ju.

his
James W young
mark
David Lovett
Patreck Rodgers
John m[c]farland
John m[c]farland Jun[r]
John Larmond
James Huston
William Huston
William Jones
Michael Jones
William Jones Junior
Richard Jones
Anthony Chapman
Ichabod Smith
John Wadleigh
William Blackston
Joshua Smith
Lemuel Perkins
John Rollings
Samuel Hall

his
Simon + Elelot
mark
Morgan Caffry
Robert mcgathry
his
Thos.) (Selley
mark

his
Ichabod X Linscot
mark
his
Stephen X Hosdon
mark
Elisha Clark
Samuel Herdie
his
Willam W Hilton
mark

---

[267] Nathll winslow
Nathaniel Winslow juner
Kenelm Winslow
William Rackleff
Elisha Winslow
Alexr: Nikels
Alexander Nikels Juner.
John Nikels
Henry Little
James Clark
John Balentin
his
Thomas T murphey
mark
Peter Petersone
William Clark
James Clark Jur
John Cuningham
Joseph Anderson
Samuel Anderson
James Hodg
John mcNear
David Given
William McCleland
his
James /// forister
mark
Joseph Dacker
Joshua Siluester
James Day
John Decker
his
Rogels R C Colbee
mark

John Gray
James Grant
Willam Gres
Elisher Kenny
Robert Lambort
John Tomson
Nathanel Runelet
Elijah Grant
Ephiram Grant
Andrew Grant
Sheribiah Lambert
John Decker the 2 juner
John Sutton
Samll Trask
Ebenezer: Gove
Joseph hodsden
William Boyinton
Samuel Trask Jr
Saml. Chapman
George Gray
Robert Hooper
Joseph tayler
Caleb Byinton
moses Gray
Joseph Young
Joseph Young jur
John mc phetres

---

[268] John Pope
John Rowell
John Carlton
Samuell Blanchard

Joseph Ewing
Alexander Ewing
Charles robertson
Benjamin Thompson

Daniel Lankester
Ebenezer Smith
Thomas Stinson
Joshua Farnam
Edward Savage
William Gilmor
Thomas Stinson jr.
John his + mark gerdy
Isaac Savage
Jams his X marke stinson
William Pumory
miles Goodwin
Ezra Daues
James Whidden
Lazarus Noble
Timothy Whidden
William his ξ mark Reed
Samuel Allen
William Malcom
Tobias Ham

william his O mark musterd
Allexander potter
James Potter
John malcom
Robart his R mark Dunlap
John Dunlap
Joseph his + mark Jack
Joseph Smith
Willm Speer
Robert Speer junr.
Robt. Speer
James Duning
John Phelan
John Martine
John Williams
Robert Dening
James Douglass
Willm Woodside
Wm Woodside Juneor
James wooden

---

[269] Ebenezer Standwood
Judah Chase
Samll: Standwood
David Stanwood
Thomas Stanwood
Willm Standwood
John Reed
William Ross
John Smart
James Elett
Andrew Ellott
Robert Smart
Thomas mcgregor
Nehemiah Ward
John Giuen
John his O mark orr
Samuel Clark
James Hervey
William mc his + mark Nest
John Starbird
Thos. Skofield

Alexander Willson
Robert Willson
Hugh Willson
Robert Giveen
John Mallett
James Doyle
Nathnel Barns
John his UI mark Sarrad
Wait Weber
Jonenthan Webber
Joshua his ⅁ mark Gray
Benj Bunker
Elisha Allen
willm his UI mark alexander
James allexonder
John Allexander
Edward Cuningham
william tarr
John mathews

Willeam Simpson
Abijah Young
Joseph orr
his
Joshua †† Crommel
mark
John Malcom
his
John + Bunker
mark

Isaac Hall
George Combes
John Jorden
alexander thompson
cornelius thompson
james thompson

---

[270] david Jenkins
his
Joseph S Thompson
mark
Isaac Snow
John Snow
peter comes
Abel Eaton
his
Selvanes ✕ Comes
mark
his
Samuel χ william
mark
Peter Combes Jr
John Gatchell
Stepⁿ Gatchell
David Doughty
John Gachell Juner
Anthony combs jr
Anthony Combs
Timothy Tebbets
Moses Tebbets
Peter Woodward
Sepren Cornish
mark
John ✕ Aston
his
his
John O Cornish
mark
Joshua lumbert
Beniamen whitney

Benjⁿ Denlow
his
Corneales J Keaff
mark
his
Brant C Robinson
mark
his
Patrick O wals
mark
David Trufant
his
Samuel Y melune
mark
his
Samuel X melune Juner
mark
John Solwen
his
Robert + Sedgley
mark
his
Nathanel X Geleson
mark
Nath Donnell
his
Tarrance T mᶜmacken
mark
his
Timothy T Rordan
mark
Jonathan Philbrook
Jonᵃ. Philbrook junr
Job Philbrook
Isaiah Crooker
Elijah Crooker

---

[271] John Stinson
Philip Hodgkins
his
John W onale
mark
Stephen greenleaf
Daniel Lankester

Benjamin Pumeroy
Sameuel Wels
James Blethen
Joseph Mackentir
his
Josiah W Day
mark

his
Elihu + Lankester
mark
James Beueridge
his
John O Torp
mark
his
James X Thornton
mark
his
mathew ∞ whelan
mark
his
Patrick + murry
mark
William Johnson
Simon Burtton
James Drumond
William Marshall
John Blethen sen
John Blethen j. 2
Franses Wyman
Nicholas Rideout
William Rideout
David gustin
his
andrew A Bennet
mark
his
James 2 Newbury
mark

his
Stephen ∞ Day
mark
his
Will^m^. + Karday
mark
Francis Wyman jun^r^
Nathanel Wyman
Cornelius hall
Arthur Percey
Thomas Percey
his
Timothy + Ruork
mark
Samll Hinkley
James m^c^faden
John m^c^fadin
Matthew m^c^Kinney
George m^c^Kinney
his
John R Flan
mark
James m^c^faden Juner
his
Robert P poor
mark

---

[272] John Cleary
his
John X Dun
mark
his
Timothy ⊕ Dunton
mark
Stephen Greenleaf
John gray
Richard Greenleaf
Samuel Greenleaf
Simon Crosby
Joseph Greenleaf
Daniel Gray
Aaron Abbot
his
John + Getchel
mark
his
henery X Slomen
mark
his
Isrel CU hunewell
mark

James Johnston
Phill: White
Obadiah Call
Phinehas Parker
William Sewall
William Philbrook
william Sprotl
James morton
Robert Sprouel
James Sprouel
John m^c^Kown
his
Corneles D Thornton
mark
his
John O Dun
mark
his
Thomas D Hutchinsons
mark
his
Ringin VI Erskins
mark

James Savage
his
Daniel *W* mcKenney
mark
Solomon walker
moses hilton

James miller
Walter Cean
Joseph fowles
James Crocker
arnold wethun
Charles glidden
Samuel Kelley
his
John *O* Speed
mark

---

[273] his
George *e* Calwell
mark
Francis young
his
George *e* Clark
mark
John Hiscock
Richard Hiscock
Elisha Winslow
his
Cornelious *O* Jones
mark
Joseph Hussey
Thomas Humphrys
John mcFarland
Ephraim mcFarland
Samuel McCobb
John Beath
William Moor
Willim fullertown
Willm. Fullerton Juner
his
Walter *W* Beath
mark
Andrew mcfarland
Robert Wylie
Willim wylie
Andrew Reed
his
Benjamen *X* Linnaken
mark
his
Clarke *X* Linnaken
mark

Thomas Partridge
Wilem hekes
Joseph wittum
James Stinson
John Leeman
Robert Foy
Ebenezar Leeman
Charls Blagdon
Samvel Barter
his
James + Brewer
mark
Samuel Barter jr
his
James X Brewer juner
mark posted
John Orr
Daniel Lenecken
his
Joseph X Leneken
mark

---

[274] In the House of Repnes Novr 28, 1752 Read and Ordered that the Petrs Serve the Proprs and Inhabts of the within mentioned Tract of Land (non Petrs) with a copy of this Petn by inserting the Substance thereof in one or more

of the publick newspapers; that so they may shew cause if any they have on Wednesday the 27th of Decr next if the Court be then Sitting, if not, on the first fryday of the next Sitting of this Court why the Prayer thereof should not be granted

Sent up for concurrence
T. Hubbard Spkr.

In Council; Decemr. 14. 1752; Read & Now Concur'd
J. Willard. Secry.

Massachusetts Archives, vol. 116, pp. 263–274.

---

[207] Governour and Commander in Chief in & over His Majestys Province of the Massachusetts Bay and the Honourable the Council & Honourable House of Representatives. The Memorial of

Humbly Sheweth

That a great number of the Inhabitants of the County of York to the Eastward of North Yarmouth, petitioned the Great & General Court in Novr: 1752. to be formed into a Distinct & Seperate County, for the reasons in said Petition mentioned, which Petition as we are inform'd was revived in Feby: 1760. and then refered together with a Petition from Falmouth for a New County to the next May Sessions your Memorialists having long experienced the great charge inconvenience & hardship of attending upon Courts at a Distance.

Humbly pray your Honours that a New County may be formed in the Easterly part of the County of York to be bounded on the West by a line to run from some part of Casco=Bay to Amorescoggin River and from thence by Amorescoggin River and all that part of the Province which lies to the Eastward of such a line may be included in said New County; and that Pownallborough may be the Shire or County Town, and have the Priviledge of being Represented at the General Court, all which will greatly accommodate the Inhabitants and have a great tendency to incourage the Growth & Settlements of that part of the Province.

Charles Estienne Houdelette

[Page 207, 1st col.]
Jacob Barrett
Jona. Bryant
Simeon wyman
Saml oldham
Jaques Bugnon

[Page 207, 2nd col.]
Daniel goud
Thomas Low
Cassimer Mayer
Oliver Blie

[Page 207, 3rd col.]
William Storey
his
Marke X Cavner
mark
Bennet Woods
Jean george Goud

[Page 208, 1st col.]

Benjamin Brown
his
Brant C Roberson
mark
John Andrews
James Cooper
Davi Joy
Alex^r. Nikels
Jona^t Norcross
Jaque Goud
his
W^m X moore
mark
Abram wyman
Johann Heinrich
—— ——ht (?)
Michel Stilfirne
Abram pochard
his
Phillip + Fought
mark
James Patterson
Jacob Swatz (?)
Phillip Mayer
his
Williard + Spalding
mark
James Fraderik Jaquin
Obadiah Call
Ephraim Child
Johann [illegible]
his
Joseph ⌶ m^c farling
mark
Georg Mayer
his
James ⌊ Coller
mark

[Page 208, 2nd col.]

david Nash
Philip Call gen
Abiathar Kendall
Mathew Hastings
Jean George Pechin (?)
[illegible]
James graves
his
John G Tarpe
mark
Jonathan Reed
Ezra Davis
James Whidden
Timothy Whidden
Caleb Goodwin
Elijah Phipps
his
Francis + Riddle
mark
his
Ames X paris
mark
his
Timothy + m^cGreneawood
mark
his
Joseph F Hutchings
mark
William Brooks
David Clancy
his
John + m^cgown
mark
his
Martain VI Haley
mark
Uzziah Kendall
his
James D Blair
mark

[Page 208, 3rd col.]

his
Timothy ⊕ Dunton
mark
his
John ⊖ Dunton
mark
John Rowell
Will^m groves
Ambros Colbye
Isaac Young
Joshua young
Thomas Parker
his
John G Groves
mark
Nicodemus Place
Robert Joy
Nathanel Rundlet
Michall Sevey
Richard Holbrook
Samuel William left.
his
Robert X Lambert
mark
David Reed
Sam^ll McCobb
James Stewart

his
Sherebiah ⊙ Lambert
mark
his
John ┼ Blagdone
mark
Joshua Fowle
Joseph Dacker
John Decker
James Day
Joseph Patten
Andrew Reed
And^{w} mcfarland
Robert Wylie

[Page 209, 1st col.]

Andrew Reed
Thomas o'neill
John Beath
William Moor
Joseph Beath
William fullertown
John mathews
John Montgumry
Samuel Kelley
William M^{c}Cobb
willem wylie
his
John X James
mark
his
Benj. X Linekens
mark
Beniamin Kelly
Joseph Barter
Henry Tebbets
his
Nathenal X Brewer
mark
George Boyd
Thomas Boyd
his
Ringing O Arskins
mark
his
Alexander W Arskins
mark
John wyllie
James Miller
Dougeall ^{mc}micheall
william Kellsy
Robert Sprouel

[Page 209, 2nd col.]

Robert Paul
Thos 8 Storey
his mark
John Lermond
William Huston
William Jones Jun^{r}.
William Jones
John thomson
John thomson Jun^{r}
his
James X Hustin
mark
Robert Huston
James Huston
Richard Hiscock
James Crocker
his
Backer ✕ Hutching
mark
Robert montgumry
his
George O Clerk
mark
francis young
James youeng
Robt m^{c}gathry
James Clark
John M'Kechnie
James Hodge
Job Averell
Samuel siluester
his
Thomas Th murphey
mark

[Page 209, 3rd col.]

Abram Preble
his
Nemeah ┼ Truner
mark
Samuel Rickerd
his
Bath ┼ Fowler
mark
Joseph Trow
James Clark Juner
moses gray
Johann Jacob [illegible]
Philip Call
his
Dennis O Lines
mark
John Spearn

Massachusetts Archives, vol. 87, pp. 207–209.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from Vol. II, page 112.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Thrasher) Hackelton:

Mehitable, born August 20, 1759; died August 23, 1759.
James, " April 16, 1760; died April 16, 1760.
Mehitable, " June 14, 1761; died September 30, 1761.
Sarah, " January 24, 1762; married John Donaldson, August 27, 1780; he died May 31, 1782.
Hepsibath, " September 13, 1764; died September 25, 1766.
Betsey, " January 21, 1768.
James, " March 14, 1770; married Jane Fossett, May 12, 1796; died January 6, 1852.

James Hackelton was born in England, married Elizabeth Thrasher, November 23, 1758, died April 8, 1777. Elizabeth (Thrasher) Hackelton died September 5, 1827, aged 84 years.

Children of James and Jane (Fossett) Hackelton:

John, born January 31, 1797; died March 26, 1799.
Sally, " May 27, 1798; married James Sproul.
Elizabeth, " August 25, 1800; died January 3, 1851.
James, " October 18, 1801; died September 5, 1810.
Henry, " July 17, 1804; died April 26, 1831.
William, " July 9, 1807; married Fanny Huston, November 17, 1835.
Marius, " August 17, 1809; died August 29, 1811.
Hester Ann, " September 5, 1812; married William H. Sproul, June 4, 1844.
James Hervey, " April 9, 1817; married Maria W. Nash, September 24, 1857.

Jane (Fossett) Hackelton was born November 8, 1776, and died April 23, 1823.

Mary Jane Hanly, daughter of Roger, Jr. and Catharine ( ) Hanly, was born October 19, 1841.

Children of Sullivan and Priscilla (Weston) Hardy of Bremen:

Sally Maria, born August 18, 1801; died October 2, 1801.
Mary Ann, " January 26, 1803.
Lucy, " August 3, 1804.
Weston, " June 17, 1806.
Sarah, " May 9, 1808.
Harriet " December 5, 1809.
Benjamin, " March 7, 1812.
James Madison, " January 29, 1814; died October 1, 1839 at Natchez.
Susan K., " October 6, 1818.

Sullivan Hardy was born September 8, 1779, and died February 28, 1843.

Priscilla (Weston) Hardy was born December 26, 1777, and died June 18, 1820.

Sullivan Hardy's second wife, Jennet ( ) Fisher was born September 3, 1784, and died May 7, 1841. Her children were:

Charles B. Fisher, born November 29, 1812.
William Henry Fisher, " December 16, 1814.
Elizabeth Ann Fisher, " November 25, 1816; died in Boothbay.

Children of Philips and Sarah (Perkins) Hatch, married January 10, 1775:

James, born May 2, 1777.
Mary, " May 8, 1778.
Philips, " May 8, 1779.
Sarah, " May 27, 1781.
Hannah, " September 6, 1783.
Lydia, " October 3, 1784.
Nancy, " August 15, 1786.
Lucy, " March 14, 1788.
Janey, " March 20, 1789.
Enoch, " August 13, 1790.

Philips Hatch died August 13, 1854.

Children of Howland Hatch:

Alexander, born October 19, 1794.
Phillips, " July 26, 1796.
Howland, " April 6, 1798.
Alfred, " April 28, 1800.
Elisha, " May 3, 1802.
Daniel, " May 2, 1804.
Nancy, " August 20, 1806.

Children of Abner and Mary ( ) Hatch:

Zacheus, born April 22, 1804.
George, " June 6, 1805.
Mary, " March 1, 1808.
Charles, " May 30, 1809.

Children of Enoch and Sally ( ) Hatch:

Caroline, born May 14, 1818.
Mary M., " November 14, 1819.
Willard S., " June 8, 1821.
Alfred, " July 16, 1823.
Margaret, " December 29, 1824.
Henry C., " January 20, 1827.
Leonard C., " December 6, 1831.

Children of Zephaniah and Grace ( ) Hews:

Elizabeth Varion, born September 18, 1778.
Priscilla, " May 8, 1781.

Children of James Hilton:

William, born July 4, 1760.
Mary, " May 4, 1762.
Jane, " August 16, 1764.
James, " December 16, 1766.
John, " March 10, 1768.
Joshua, " in Bristol, July 10, 1770.
Joseph, " July 18, 1772.
Margaret, " March 14, 177 .
Samuel, " November 6, 1775.

Children of Joshua and Hannah (Blunt) Hilton, of Bremen:

Charles V., born July 10, 1799.
Sally I., " November 2, 1800.
Edward H., " October 10, 1805; died at sea 183 .
Horatio N., " December 24, 1809.
Joshua, " July 12, 1812.
Ferdinand, " December 23, 1818; died in California.
Maria F., " August 18, 1824.

Joshua Hilton was born July 10, 1770, and died in February, 1840. Hannah (Blunt) Hilton was born September 1, 1780, and died April 20, 1841.

Maria McLean Hilton died March 27, 1842, aged 33 years.

Children of James P. and Mary A. (Hilton) Hilton of Bremen:

Caroline H., born June 16, 1818.
Edwin A., " September 7, 1820; died May 4, 1859.
Francis T., " March 5, 1823; died May 4, 1824.
Mary C., " September 6, 1825.
John F., " January 4, 1828.
James H., " April 8, 1830.
Sarah E., " June 21, 1832.
Herman S., " August 27, 1834; died November 10, 1852.
Jacob E., " December 11, 1838; died January 3, 1863.

Children of Ebenezer B. and Eliza (Hilton) Hilton of Bremen:

Ebenezer F., born November 11, 1827.
Stanford, " June 7, 1829.
Eliza, " January 4, 1831; died January 7, 1831.
Addison, " March 13, 1832.
Stephen, " February 22, 1834.
Roscoe, " December 10, 1835.
Franklin, " October 27, 1837; died November 24, 1841.
Henry B., " October 19, 1839.
Eliza, " August 12, 1841.
Theresa A., " July 23, 1845.

Ebenezer B. Hilton was born June 27, 1797; his wife was born January 13, 1807. This family removed to Minnesota in 1856.

Children of Charles and Priscilla (Knowlton) Hilton of Bremen:
Bainbridge, born November 30, 1826.
Martha A., " March 6, 1838; died December 15, 1841.

Mrs. Martha Knowlton, consort of Mr. Joseph Knowlton, died April 3, 1834, aged 78 years.

Children of John T. and Abigail (Glidden) Hilton of Bremen:
John, born February 19, 1834.
Elizabeth, " February 7, 1836; died December 4, 1842.
Charles T., " May 31, 1839.
Harriet A., " December 10, 1841; died December 20, 1842.
David M., " March 3, 1844.
Abby E., " April 10, 1846.
Albion, " October 26, 1849.

Children of Joseph, 2d, and Mary (Erskins) Hilton of Bremen:
Mary A., born February 24, 1839.
Abby E., " November 5, 1840.
William H., " April 16, 1842.
Joseph E., " December 31, 1844; killed March, 1865.
Clara E., " August 19, 1847.

Children of Samuel T. and Nancy (Nickels) Hinds born in Bremen:
Benjamin Hammond, born October 12, 1838.
Samuel T., Jr., " April 16, 1840.

This family removed to Bristol in 1842. [Other children were born there who do not appear in Prof. Johnston's papers. See the Hinds Genealogy published in 1899.]

Children of John Hornby, of Bremen:
By first wife,
Eliza Ann, born August 13, 1813.
By second wife, [Hannah Hilton?]
James, born May 4, 1822.
Abigail, " September 17, 1823.
Sally Blunt, " February 7, 1825.
Catharine H., " December 17, 1826.
Mary W., " March 18, 1829.
William, " March 4, 1830.
Hannah, " October 4, 1831.
Jane Yates, " August 4, 1833.
John, " January 1, 1835.
Oscar, " November 5, 1836.

This family removed to Iowa about 1839.

Children of Dr. Marius Howe:
Mary, born April 10, 1803.
Caroline, " November 4, 1804; died March 2, 1808.
Marius, " July 15, 1806.
Horatio G., " August 22, 1808.
Rufus, " January 22, 1811.

Children of Ebenezer and Sally ( ) Humphrey of Bremen:

Joshua G., born July 19, 1799.
Solomon, " September 16, 1801; died November, 1815.
Sally, " January 10, 1804; died November 11, 1805.
Mary F., " April 12, 1805; died November 30, 1805.
Mary F., " March 5, 1807.
Ebenezer G., " June 24, 1809.
Simeon P., " April 21, 1812.
Joseph F., " November 25, 1814.
Solomon G., " February 7, 1817.
Nancy G., " February 6, 1820.

Ebenezer Humphrey was born February 27, 1774, and died February 15, 1855. Sally, his wife, was born November 15, 1778, and died April 29, 1846.

Children of Jacob and Sarah ( ) Humphrey of Bremen:

Willard, born November 24, 1813.
Clarissa, " January 21, 1816.
Thomas, " February 11, 1818.
John, " May 11, 1820.
Benjamin, " July 18, 1822.
Samuel, " April 5, 1825; died February 22, 1831.
Eunice, " September 5, 1827; died March 12, 1831.
Albert, " August 30, 1829.

Mr. Jesse Humphrey of Bremen, died February 23, 1831, aged 81 years, 11 months and 22 days.

Children of James and Jane ( ) Humphrey, of Bremen:

Levi, born September 14, 1833; died March 6, 1834.
James, " February 17, 1835.
Sarah Jane, " August 15, 1838: died January 10, 1847.
Joel C., " May 13, 1840.
Darius, " June 6, 1842; died September 11, 1847.
Albion, " January 22, 1844.
Harvey, " August 17, 1845.

Mr. James Humphrey died October 11, 1846, aged 48 years.

Children of Joseph F. and Betsey G. ( ) Humphrey;

Edward Augustus, born September 24, 1839.
Harrison, " April 8, 1841.

Children of Simeon P. and Elizabeth ( ) Humphrey, of Bremen:

Sarah, born December 22, 1836.
Hester Ann, " September 21, 1838.
Solomon G., " May 23, 1840.

Simeon P. Humphrey was drowned, October 31, 1853.

Children of Peter and Lucy ( ) Hussy, of Bremen:

John Wigham, born 17th 9th mo. 1798.
Isaac, " 16th 11th mo. 1800.

Nathan, born 25th 5th mo. 1803.
Eliza, " 22nd 8th mo. 1805.
Peter, " 13th 2nd mo. 1808; drowned 30th 5th mo. 1827.
Lincoln, " 22nd 11th mo. 1810.
Samuel Fothingill, " 4th 8th mo. 1813.

Peter Hussy died November 23. 1857; Lucy his wife died January 15, 1859.

Children of Henry and Sarah ( ) Huston:
Nancy, born November 13, 1766.
Henry, " August 17, 1768.
John, " November 13, 1770.

Children of Alfred and Miriam ( ) Hutchings:
Mary A., born April 16, 1828.
Arena M., " July 17, 1830.
Alfred, " March 25, 1832.
Susan I., " September 20, 1834.
James J., " February 13, 1836.
Augustine W., " April 17, 1839.
Sarah E., " October 29, 1841.

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from Vol. II, page 77.

1805
July 20 Deborah[8] Crowell
August 5 Lucy[9] wife of Daniel Howes.
Lucy[10] " " Gamaliel Howes
Desire[11] Sheveriah daughter of Nathan Hall
Sep. 15 Elizabeth[12] wife of Barzillai Hall
Hannah[13] daughter of James Howes
Hannah[14] wife of Isaiah Crowell
Oct. 20 Silva[15] Howes daughter of Jeremiah Howes in private
Nov. 10 Sarah[16] wife of David Vincent.
Ruth[17] " " Edward Howes
Lydia[18] " " Obed Howes
Betsey[19] " " Nathaniel Howes Jun[r]
Widow Mehetable[20] Hedge
Thankful[21] wife of Lot Gorham
1806
June 29 ——— [22] " " David Hall
Ruth[23] " " Seth Tobey

Aug. 10	Molly[24] wife of Simeon Howes
	Dinah[25] " " Daniel Eldredge
	widow Huldy[26] Howes
Aug. 21	Mary[27] wife of Doct Horton
	——— [28] " " Larned Sears
Oct 1807	Daniel Eldredge[29] in private
June 21	Paul Sears[30]
	& his wife[31]
Aug. 2 1809	Judith[32] Stone
July 2	——— [33] wife of Samuel Chase.
	——— [34] " " Isaiah Baker.
	——— [35] " " John Baker 3d.
	the first & the last baptized.
July 24	Edmund Sears[36]
	Mercy[37] wife of Daniel Hall baptized also.
	Jeremiah Downs[38] he was baptized
	Elizabeth[39] his wife
Aug	——— [40] wife of Lemuel Stud (perhaps Studley)
	baptized also.

PASTORS.

Josiah Dennis [ordained June 27, 1727. died Aug. 31. 1763. admitted 159 & Baptized 560.]
Nathan Stone [ordained Oct. 17, 1764. died Apl 26. 1804. admitmitted 209 & Baptized 843.]
Caleb Holmes [ordained 1st Wed. Jan. 1805. died Mar 21. 1813 admitted 40 & Baptized 111.]
Joseph Haven [ordained July 27. 1814. resigned Mar. 14. 1816. admitted 96 & Baptized 209.]
Daniel M. Stearns [ordained Oct. 5. 1826 resigned Apl 16. 1838.]
Robert F. Walcott
John B. White
Lyman Maynard
Joshua Chandler
[15 Members dismissed to Ashfield 1780 / 1800
28 " " " other places " "]

Dennis, May 24, 1798.

Received of Deacon Stephen Sears, the Sum of Twenty Six Dollars, Sixty Six Cents, and Seven Mills, in behalf of the Church in So Dennis, it being the fourteenth part of Three Hundred, Seventy three Dollars Thirty three Cents, & three Mills, Due to said Church from Doctor Abner Herseys. Donation — I say, received by me,

Nathan Stone.

Nov. 1. 1800. Dennis.
Received of Deacon Stephen Sears, the Sum of Thirteen Dollars, and Nine Cents & three Mills in behalf of the Chh in S° Dennis, it being their proportionable part of their Due from Doctor Abner Hersey s Donation to s^d Chh. I say Received by me — Nathan Stone.

June 30. 1802. Dennis.
Received of Deacon Tim°. Phinney of Barnstable the Sum of Twenty Six Dollars, Sixty six Cents and nine Mills on behalf of the Chh. in said Dennis it being the fourteenth part of Three Hundred Seventy three Dollars, Thirty three Cents, three mills due to said Chh from Doctor Abner Hersey's Donation.
I say Received by me,— Nathan Stone.

BAPTISMS.

By M^r Dennis

1727
June ye 25th An Account of the Children Baptized In this Church Since It was first Gathered —

	1	Elizabeth	dau. of	Elisha Hall.
	2	Hezekiah	son of	Ebezer Sears.
August : 20th	3	Samuel	" "	Josiah Gorham.
	4	Isaac	" "	do
	5	Silvanus	" "	Judah Hall
	6	Susannah	dau. "	Daniel Hall.
	7	Desire	" "	Thomas Whelden
August 29	8	Hannah	" "	Ralph Chapman
October 1	9	Simeon	son "	Jonathan Baker.
Novemb: 12	10	Josiah	" "	theophilus Crosby
	11	Samuel	" "	do.
	12	Kezia	dau. "	Samuel Burg.
Novemb: 19th	13	Bethia	" "	John Sears.
1728				
January 7	14	Sarah	" "	Joseph Howes Junior
	15	thankful	" "	do.
	16	thomas	son "	do.
	17	Lamuel	" "	John Eldred.
	18	Samuel	" "	"
March 31	19	Adino	" "	John Paddock.
April ye 28	20	Phebe	dau. "	Joseph Burg Junior.
May ye 12th	21	John	child "	John Crowel.
	22	Deborah	" "	do.
	23	Mehetable	" "	do.
	24	Bethia	" "	do.

	25 Isaac	child	of	Isaac Chapman.
	26 Samuel	"	"	do.
	27 Marcy	"	"	do.
	28 Moody	"	"	Young Thomas Howes, son of Eben. and Sarah | Gorham | H
	29 Desire	"	"	Young Thomas Howes
	30 Deborah	"	"	do.
	31 Robbert	"	"	Joseph Burg
	32 Roland	"	"	Seth Sears.
May ye 19th	33 Zechariah	"	"	Zechariah Paddock
	34 Elizabeth	"	"	do
	35 Silas	"	"	do
	36 Philip	"	"	do
	37 Deborah	"	"	do
July ye 14th	38 Joseph	"	"	Josiah Gorham
August ye 11th	39 Ruben	"	"	Judah Paddock
	40 Judah	"	"	do
	41 Samuel	"	"	do
	42 Nathaniel	"	"	do
	43 Mary	"	"	do
	44 Grace	"	"	do
	45 Rebekah	"	"	do
	46 Hannah	"	"	Christopher Crowel
	47 Elizabeth	"	"	do
August ye 25th	48 Thomas	"	"	Peter Paddocke
	49 Jonathan	"	"	do
	50 Mary	"	"	do
	51 Thankful	"	"	do
Sept: ye 1th	52 John	"	"	Benjamin Homer
	53 Bethia	"	"	do
	54 Margery	"	"	do
Sept: ye 15th	55 Elizabeth	"	"	Joseph Crosby
Sept: ye 22d	56 Themazin	"	"	Seth Sears
October ye 13th	57 Isaac	"	"	Ebenezer Berry
	58 Priscilla	"	"	Ebenezer Paddock
1728/9				
January ye 26th	59 Hezekiah	"	"	Ebenezer Sears.
febuary ye 2d	60 Luse	son	"	Joseph Burges ye Son of John Burges.
febuary ye 23d	61 John	"	"	Ralph Chapman.
march ye 16	62 Kezia	dau.	"	Joseph Paddock
April ye 6th	63 Joanna	child	"	John Gage
June ye 29	64 Thankful	"	"	Theophilus Crosby
July ye 20th	65 Kezia	"	"	John Crowel and
	66 Sarah	"	"	her brother Christopher
July ye 23d	67 Samuel	"	"	Daniel Hall privately Because It was Like to Dye.

August 19	[68] Isaac	child	of	Joseph Howes
Decemb:	[69] Kembal	"	"	do
	[70] Anthony	"	"	do
	[71] Jonathan	"	"	David Howes
29				
30				
January ye 4	[72] Betty	"	"	Thomas Howes
febuary ye 8	[73] Hannah	dau.	"	John Vincent
March ye 8th	[74] phebe	child	"	Elisha Hall
	[75] Bethiah	"	"	Zechariah Paddock
	[76] Mary	"	"	John Howes Junior
march 22d	[77] Enoch	"	"	John Paddock
May 24	[78] Kezia	dau.	"	John Crowel was Baptized privately Being an abortive and in danger of Death.
June ye 14	[79] thankful	Child	of	Judah Baker son of ye Widdow Baker.
July 12	[80] Susannah	"	"	Daniel Hall
	[81] Sarah	"	"	peter paddock
July 26	[82] Rebekah	"	"	Isaac Chapman
August 2	[83] Rebekah	"	"	Joseph Crosby
October ye 11th	[83] Hannah	my own child		
Decemb 13	[84] thankful	child	of	Ebenezer paddock
January 3	[85] priscilla	dau.	"	Seth Sears
Jany 17	[86] Rebekah	"	"	Joseph Hall
1731				
April 19	[87] Reliance	"	"	Joseph paddock
May 16	[88] thankful	"	"	David Howes
May 23	[89] Mary	"	"	Christopher Crowel
June 29	[90] fear	"	"	John Blossom
July ye 11	[91] Abigail	dau.	of	Hannah Howes
	[92] Zeruiah	child	"	Samuel Burg
	[93] thaddeus	"	"	do.
Sept 12	[94] Josiah	son	"	Josiah Hall
October 2	[95] thomas	"	"	Ebezer Sears.
febuary 13	[96] Rebekah	dau.	"	Zechariah paddock
febuary 27	[97] Nathaniel	son	"	Samuel Sears
1732				
march 26th	[98] Mercy	dau.	"	John Paddock
	[99] Sarah	"	"	John Hows Junior
april ye 23	[100] Rebekah	"	"	Dr Joseph Howes
april 30th	[101] David	son	"	John vincent
June ye 4th	[102] Mercy	dau.	"	Thomas Hows
august 13	[103] Sarah	my own daughter		
Sept 24	[104] thomas	son	of	Joseph Paddock
1733				
January ye 7th	[105] Nathaniel	"	"	Joseph Hall
January ye 14	[106] Lydia	dau.	"	Elisha Hall

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. II, page 126.

David Eaton and Deborah Fuler both of Kingston ware married.

April 19 1744 Wiliam Low of Kingston and Mary Maccal —— of Boston ware married

June 27 1744 Ignatius Cushing junr. of Halifax and Tabitha Fish of Kingston ware married.

All these ware married before the Revd Mr. Thaddeus Maccarty minister of Kingston.

[torn] t 27 1744 Mr James Reed of Cambridge to Mis Hannah Stacey of Kingston was married.

Feb 4 1744 Mr Jacob Goold of Hull to M^rs^ Debora Samson of Kingston was married

Jan or June 13 1744 Mr. John Washburn of Kingston and Mrs Mahetable Wright of Plimpton was married

Mar. 8 1744/5 Mr Amos Curtis of Scituate to Mrs. Mary Faunce of Kingston was married.

Oct — 1745 Mr. Isaiah Thomas of Newport to M^rs^ Keziah Holmes of Kingston was married. The last five marriages ware by the Rev. M^r^ Thaddeus Maccarty of Kingston.

June 16 1746 Isaac Holmes and Mary Etherton both of Kingston ware married

July 14 1746 Thomas Hall and Hannah Egerton both of Kingston ware married

Aug. 14 1746 Timothy Briggs of Taunton, and Bathsheba Michel of Kingston ware married The three last by the Rev. Mr. William Rand minister in Kingston.

Oct. 30 1747. Ebenezer Cobb and Jerusha Cushman was married by me W^m^ Rand.

Nov. 4. 1746 Periz Randall of Scituate and Sarah Cooke of Kingston ware married

Dec. 3. 1746 Seth Chipman and Sarah Ripley both of Kingston ware married

Jan. 21. 1746 Josiah Fuller and Lydia Cushman both of Kingston was married.

April 14 1747 George Ring of Kingston and Luce Chipman of Plimpton was married

All ye above mentioned married before me Mr. William Rand.

Benjamin Michell of Kingston and Mary Philips of Duxborough was married Nov. 27, 1750.

Japheth Rickard of Middleborough and Martha Mitchell was married March 1752.

The following is a List of Several Couples lawfully Joyned in Marriage at Kingston by
Rev. William Rand.

viz. Samuel Fuller of Plympton and Anne Tinkham of Kingston — Oct. 22 1747.

Jonathan Ring and Sarah Mitchell both of Kingston — Jan 21 1747/8

John Tinkum and Sarah Everson both of Kingston — Feb. 2, 1747/8

Tilson Ripley and Rebecca Fauncé both of Kingston — Mar. 1 1747/8

Barnabas Fuller of Plympton and Rebecca Cushman of Kingston — Mar. 16. 1747/8.

Barnabas Washburn and Hannah Thears [? Sears] both of Kingston — Apr. 14 1748.

Josiah Bourn of Pembroke and Sarah Fish of Kingston — Oct. 27 1748

Mr. Samuel Kent of Marshfield and Mrs Phebe Cook of K. — Dec. 8 1748

William Ripley junr and Lydia Ring both of Kingston — Jan 5 1748/9

Marriages
By Rev. William Rand Con

John Weston and Mercy Sampson both of Kingston — June 29 1749.

Nathan Chandler of Duxboro' and Ruth Bradford of Kingston — Aug. 3 1749.

Charles Cook and Sarah Tinkum both of Kingston — Oct. 5 1749.

Samuel Bradford of Duxboro' and Grace Ring of Kingston — Nov. 1 1749.

Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller both of Kingston — Nov. 2. 1749.

Mr. John Delano of Pembroke and Mrs Damaris Cook of Kingston — Nov. 15 1749.

Jedediah Samson of Plimton and Elizabeth Everson of Kingston — Nov. 29 1749.

Joseph Crooker of Marshfield and Submit Additon of Kingston — June 20 1750.

Wrestling Brewster of Kingston and Deborah Seabury of Duxbury — July 12 1750.

Perez Fish and Hannah Simmons both of Kingston — Sept. 13, 1750.

Thomas Loring of Duxbury and Zilpah Bradford of Kingston	Oct. 1, 1750.
Samuel Foster of Kingston and Margaret Wadsworth of Duxbury	Nov. 29 1750.
Benjamin Chipman and Hannah Wadsworth both of Kingston	May 9 1751
Silvanus Hall and Lydia Fish, both of Kingston	June 6 1751.
Nathan Weston of Plimton and Hannah Everson of Kingston	Aug 29 1751
Nicholas Davis and Lydia Washburn both of Kingston	Oct 8 1751
Japheth Rickard of Middleboro' and Martha Michell of Kingston	Mar. 16 1752
Seth Everson and Lusannah Bradford both of Kingston	Apr 28 1752
Jonathan Holmes and Rebecca Tilden both of Kingston	Dec 19 1752
Charles Foster and Silvia Delano both of Kingston	Dec 27 1752
John Simmons of Kingston and Mary Hanks of Duxbury	Dec 27 1752
Samuel Kent Jr. and Sarah Cook both of Kingston	Dec 28 1752
Micah Holmes and Rebecca Bradford both of Kingston	Jan 31 1753
Joseph Lucas of Plymouth and Mary Rickard of Kingston	Mar 8 1753
Jacob Dingley of Duxbury and Susannah Fuller of Kingston	Apr 5 1753
Azariah Whitten of Plimton and Elizabeth Bradford of Kingston	July 12 1753
Caleb Cook Jr. and Sarah Adams both of K	Dec 11 1753
Elisha Stetson of Scituate and Lydia Cook of Kingston	Dec 17 1753
John Samson Jr. of Duxbury and Rebecca Brewster of Kingston	June 6 1754
James Harlow Jr of Plympton and Mercy Cushman of Kingston	Aug 26 1754
John Bradford and Ruth Cobb both of Kingston	Sept. 17, 1754
Benjamin Cook and Mary Gray both of Kingston	Oct 2 1754

Lazarus Rickards of Plimton
and Mary Everson of Kingston — Oct. 24 1754

John Fish of Kingston and Olive
Cushing of Pembroke — Dec. 2 1754

Samuel Hunt of Weymouth and
Elizabeth Ring of Kingston — Jan 9 1755

Joseph Bisbe of Kingston and
Zibiah Cook of Duxbury — Apr 17 1755

Benjamin Allen of Plymouth and
Beza Delano of Kingston — May 1 1755

John Cobb and Hannah Cushman both of K., — Sept. 14 1755.

Benjamin Robbins of Plymouth and
Abigail Cushman of Kingston — Dec. 4 1755

Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla Chipman
both of Kingston — Dec 16 1755

Simeon Hall and Sarah Lovell
both of Kingston — Dec. 31 1755

Lemuel Brewster of Duxbury
and Abigail Brewster of Kingston — Jan 29 1756

Attest William Rand Clerk.

Richard Adams and Mary Carver
both of Kingston — Oct 18 1744.

Wait Wadsworth and Abigail Bradford
both of Duxbury — Dec 15 1748

Benjamin Holmes and Thankful King
of Plymouth — Feb. 13 1751

Paul Samson and Esther Chandler
of Duxbury, — Feb 26 1751

Attest Nich° Sever Just. Peace.

Mr. Joseph Tilden Junr. of Scituate and Miss Sarah Foster of Kingston in the County of Plimouth ware married at Kingston the 2d of Feb'y 1762

by James Hovey Justice of Peace.

These may certify all whome it may concern that Mr. Peter West and Miss Lydia Hall both of Kingston came before me and was lawfully married according to the Law of the Colony of Rhode Island pr

Jabez Bowen Assit.

Providence June 17, 1761.

Nicholas Davis and Lois Fuller
both of Kingston ware married — May 2 A. D. 1764.

Mr. John Fuller and Mrs. Mercy Cushman
both of Kingston ware married — Nov. 14 1764.

Zenas Drew and Saba Gray both
of Kingston ware married — Nov. 15 1764.

Elezer Rickard of Plimton and
Elizabeth Cushman of Kingston ware maryed Nov. 29. 1764.

Francis Adams and Rebeckah Cooke both
of Kingston ware maryed Dec. 13 1764

Robert Barrows of Plimton and Rebecca Rickard
of Kingston ware maryed Dec. 18 1764.
pr William Rand Clerke.

Uriah Bartlett and Lois Washburn both
of Kingston marryed Jan 31 1765.

Thomas Waterman of Plimton and Lydia Washburn
of Kingston married at Kingston Aug. 1 1765.

Seth Cobb and Margaret Cooke both of Kingston
married Oct. 21 1765.

Phillip Washburn of Plymouth and Silence Davis
of Kingston married at Kingston Oct y^e^ 31 1765.

Wait Bradford and Welthy Bassett both
of Kingston, married Nov. 1 1765.

Micajah Drinkwater of North Yarmouth
and Elizabeth Bradford of Kingston, married
at Kingston Dec. 23 1765.

Icabod Shurtleff of Plimton and Alithea Washburn of
Kingston married at Kingston Apr 3 1766.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. II, page 107.

[133] Will of John Barrows dated Jan. 12, 1691–2, he "being very sick." To Robert Barrows my Eldest son my Right & Title in land I bought of Francis Billington only he must pay to his Brother Benajah 20s. when he comes of age, wife to have improvement of same as long as she Remains my widdow; To son Joshua 30 acres of land, only he must pay to his brother Ebenezer, 20s. when he comes of age;
To my two daughters, 10s. apeece;
To wife Deborah rest of estate, she to be executrix. Witnessed by John Gray and Robert Barrows who made oath to same, April 6, 1692. [134] Inventory of the estate of John Barrows taken Feb. 18, 1691–2 by John Gray and John Sturtevant and presented at Court by Deborah Barrows his widow April 6, 1692.

[135] "Sicillia Bartlet Widdow y^e^ Relict of Benjamin Bartlet late of Duxborough Deceased have the first day of Sept. 1691 Re-

ceived of Benjamin Bartlet" £20 in money, 2 oxen, 4 cows, 4 sheep, a hive of Bees and 15s. in swine for my due or joynture agreed to be given me out of the estate of my said Husband by a Writing made before our marriage and acquit the said Benjamin Bartlett and the other executor Samuel Bartlett. Signed Siciliah Bartlet. Witnessed by John Soul and William Thomas.

Will of John Dunham of Plymouth dated Feb. 2, 1691–2. he "being now sick". To wife Mary Dunham and daughter Mercy Dunham my house I now Dwell in and land. Of 40 acres of land at Colchester in Plimouth one half is to go to son John, the other half to daughter Mercy, provided wife has no need to sell it.

Son John has already received his portion.

To son Bartholomew Hamlin and my daughter Susanna his wife, rest of wearing clothes;

To son James Hamlin and my daughter Mary his wife, 1s. each;

" " Robert Barrow, 1s. and to my daughter Lidia his wife, 3 acres of land; Wife and daughter Mercy to be executors. My loving friends Isaac Cushman and Ephraim Morton jun^r^ to be overseers. Witnessed by John Cotton and Samuel Sturtevant, the former of whom made oath April 16, 1692. [137] Inventory of the estate of John Donham taken April 16, 1692 by Ephraim Morton jun^r^ and Thomas Faunce, and presented at Court by Mary Dunham his widow same date.

June 19, 1701. Israel Holmes and John Holmes, orphan children of Israel Holmes late of Marshfield, made choice of their uncle John Rouse to be their guardian during their minority.

[138] Will of Samuel Jenney sen^r^ of Dartmouth, dated Nov. 25, 1685, he "Being weak in Body".

To son John 1s. besides what I have already given him;

" " Job idem;

" " Samuel idem;

" " Lettice idem;

" " Mark idem;

" daughters Susanna, Elizabeth and Ruth Jenney 40s. apiece after the decease of my wife Anne.

To wife Anne improvement of estate during life, the house and lands in Plimouth, and moveables and chattels in Dartmouth, she to be executrix. Witnessed by Abraham Jackson sen^r^ and Nathaniel Clarke, who made oath to the same April 16, 1692. [139] Inventory of said estate taken April 12, 1692 by Arthur Hathaway and Thomas Taber, and presented at Court by Samuel Jenney, one of the sons of said deceased, April 16, 1692.

June 19, 1701, Samuel Dotey, one of the orphan children of John Dotey sen^r^ late of Plimouth, deceased, made choice of his uncle Jacob Cooke of Plimouth to be his guardian. Same date Elisha Dotey, son of John Dotey sen^r^, made choice of his brother John Dotey, to be his guardian.

[140] John Phillips of Marshfield "aged about 89 years Being at present in some measure of health" Will dated Oct. 20, 1691.

To eldest son Samuel £5 and wearing apparell;

" grandson John Phillips, son of my son Benjamin, my Gun or fowlling peece;

" rest of my grandchildren viz. the children of my sons Samuel and Benjamin, each 5s.

To son Benjamin all houses and lands at Marshfield or elsewhere, also rest of goods, he to maintain and provide for "my Daughter Mary Phillips who by Reason of y^e^ weakness of her Reason & understanding is uncapable to maintaine and provide for her self." Son Benjamin to be executor. Witnessed by Samuel Sprague, Hannah Sprague and Samuel Sprague jun^r^, who made oath to the same May 10, 1692. [141] Inventory of said estate taken May 9, 1692 by Peregrine White and Samuel Sprague, and presented at Court by Benjamin Phillips, May 16, 1692.

[142] Inventory of the estate of Joseph Howland late of Duxborough taken Aug. 30, 1692, and presented at Court by Rebecca Howland, his widow, Sept. 20, 1692.

[143] Will of Samuel Edson sen^r^ of Bridgewater dated Jan. 15, 1688–9; "Having already Disposed of moste of my Lands and a Great part of my estate to my Children as By their Deeds Doth appear."

To eldest son Samuel fowling piece;

" other two sons Joseph and Josiah, my musket, sword and Bandaleers;

" my three sons, Samuel, Joseph and Josiah, a draught chain, logg chain and wearing clothes to be divided;

To wife Susanna rest of estate during her natural life, then all without doors to go to my three sons, Samuel, Joseph and Josiah; all within doors to my five daughters, Elizabeth, Susanna, Sarah, Mary and Bethiah. Wife Susanna to be executrix. I desire M^r^. James Kieth John Kingman sen^r^ & Thomas Snell of Bridgewater to be overseers of my will. Witnessed by John ffield, John Ames and Samuel Kinsley, the last two of whom made oath Sept. 20, 1692. [144] Inventory of the estate of said Samuel Edson "who Deceased the 19th Day of july 1692", taken July 29, 1692 by Samuel Allin sen^r^ and William Brett, and presented at Court, Sept. 20, 1692 by Samuel and Josiah Edson, sons of said deceased.

[145] Will of John Rogers sen^r^ of Duxborough dated Aug. 26, 1691, he "Being sick and weak of Body."

To grandson John Rogers all houses and lands in Duxborough;

" " John Tisdall for the use of his mother Anne Terrey ½ of my Land in Middleboro except my right in Majors Purchase;

To daughter Elizabeth Williams other half of said tract;

All cattle to be divided between daughter Elizabeth Williams and grandsons John Rogers and John Tisdale.

To grandson John Rogers household stuff and money, he to pay his sister Elizabeth Rogers 40s., and 20s. a peece to his other three sisters, Hannah Bradford, Ruth Rogers and Sarah Rogers;

To daughter Abigail Richmond, the 20s. a year which is my due for fourscore acres of land which I sold to my two grandsons, Joseph Richmond and Edward Richmond. Son John to be executor. Witnessed by Rhodolphus Thacher, Mary Wadsworth and Elisha Wadsworth, who made oath, Sept. 20, 1692.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin of Hartford, Ct., 1638 — Their Homes and Parish Churches By William T. R. Marvin, A. M., Member N. E. Hist. Gen. Society ..... Privately printed. Boston. 1900. 8vo. pp. 184. For sale by T. R. Marvin & Son, 73 Federal Street, Boston. Price $3.00, *strictly net. Sent prepaid* on receipt of $3.15.

This is the result of a search in English original records in 1897–99; the author gives particulars of seven generations in England; he has established the birthplace of the brothers from whom the New England Marvins were descended, and located the estate of their father, so that one who visits the Parish can identify the lands he once owned and the spot where he lived. The Registers of the Church, telling of the baptisms of the emigrants and their children, are still preserved; these, with other Registers consulted, and Wills, make the foundation of the work, which contains seventeen Marvin Wills (1475–1622), with abstracts of nine others of members of allied families (mostly daughters' husbands), including those of the grandfather, father, and other relatives of the emigrants, copied *verbatim et literatim* from originals or official records never before printed. These give the names of residences and estates once owned by Marvins, and often the names of their tenants. The author states that each Parish named in the Wills was visited if its Register was old enough to give light. In one of these, families bearing the name are living to-day. Descriptions of their ancient Churches and the names of their Clergy and other historical facts are given. The volume has two maps — photogravures of those in Camden's Britannia — one with notes added to show localities of Marvin homes; a view of the Church where Reinold and Matthew were baptized, of the Green near by, and the Church in a neighboring Parish where their grandfather lies buried, from photographs. It is fully indexed, printed on antique deckle-edge paper, and is bound in buckram.

Early Records of Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths, and Membership of the Congregational Church, East Hampton, (Chatham,) Conn. Middletown, Conn. 1900. 8vo. pp. 76. For sale by M. L. Roberts, 92 DeWitt St., New Haven, Conn. Price, $1.00.

This pamphlet is a reprint from the History of East Hampton Congregational Church. It includes pages 77 to 150 of that volume, the same pagination being retained in the reprint. It contains Rev. John Norton's record of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, and admissions from 1764 to 1771; Rev. Lemuel Parsons's record of baptisms, marriages, and deaths from 1779 to 1790; Rev. Joel West's record of baptisms, marriages, and deaths from 1792 to 1826; and various lists of members compiled by Martin L. Roberts, which contain considerable genealogical data. Rev. John Norton's records covering the period from 1772 to 1778 are supposed to have been destroyed by fire. Dr. Edward E. Cornwell of Brooklyn now has possession of that part of the original record of Rev. Mr. Norton printed in this pamphlet.

Rev. Dudley Woodbridge his Church Record at Simsbury in Conn., 1697–1710. Published with prefatory notes by Albert C. Bates Librarian Connecticut Historical Society. Hartford. 1894. 8vo, pp. 32. Edition, 100 copies.

About ten years ago the attention of a Middletown antiquarian was called to an old and badly tattered manuscript which on account of its venerable appearance had escaped the fate of its companions, consignment to the paper mill. This manuscript proved to be the Rev. Dudley Woodbridge's Record of the Church at Simsbury which had been missing for many years. The church, having recovered the record, permitted Mr. Albert C. Bates, librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, to transcribe and publish it. The record comprises the church covenant, and admissions and baptisms from November 10, 1697 to February 12, 1709–10. Many of the baptismal records contain also the date of birth. Mr. Bates presents valuable biographical memoranda relating to Rev. Dudley Woodbridge in his prefatory notes and completes the work with a good full-name index. Every page of this pamphlet bears evidence of the most painstaking care in the transcription and the proof-reading.

A Brief Account of the Ancestry and Descendants of William Bedlow Crosby, of New York, and of Harriet Ashton Clarkson, his wife. By Ernest Howard Crosby. Reprinted from the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record for October, 1898, January, April and July, 1899. 4to, pp. 24.

William Bedlow (5) Crosby was descended from Simon (1) Crosby who died at Cambridge, Mass., in September, 1639. The line of descent was through Joseph (2) Crosby of Braintree who married Sarah Brackett; Major Joseph (3) Crosby, Jr., of Braintree who married Ann Belcher; and Dr. Ebenezer (4) Crosby, who married Catharine Bedlow of New York.

Harriet Ashton (5) Clarkson was descended from Matthew (1) Clarkson, who was Secretary of the Province of New York, and died in 1702. The line of descent was through Matthew (2) Clarkson, Jr., who married Cornelia Bancker de Peyster; Dr. Gerardus (3) Clarkson who married Mary Flower; and Rev. William (4) Clarkson who married Catharine Floyd.

The first nineteen pages of this pamphlet are devoted to an extended and interesting account of William Bedlow and Harriet Ashton (Clarkson) Crosby and their ancestors, the remaining pages to a well arranged genealogy of their descendants. The illustrations are portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Crosby and a view of the Rutgers-Crosby house in New York City. An index would have added to the usefulness of this reprint.

Annals of Yarmouth and Barrington, Nova Scotia, in the Revolutionary War. Compiled from original manuscripts, etc., contained in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, State House, Boston, Mass. By Edmund Duval Poole. Yarmouth, N. S. Reprinted from the Yarmouth Herald. J. Murray Lawson. 1899. 8vo. pp. 133.

Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, and the adjacent country was settled about 1760, largely by people from the eastern counties of Massachusetts. The beginning of hostilities between the colonies and Great Britain placed these settlers in an extremely delicate position. They wished to remain neutral. They were bound to the people of Massachusetts not only by the ties of friendship and kinship but also by the strongest commercial interests. Massachusetts furnished them a ready market in which to exchange the products of their own country for needed provisions and supplies. This market was closed by the war, and the privateers which infested the coast of Nova Scotia practically closed all other markets and caused much suffering, especially in the coast towns. The story of how these settlers managed to secure immunity from the privateers and to keep up trade relations with Massachusetts on account of services rendered is unfolded in the letters, petitions, depositions and records preserved in the Massachusetts Archives and printed in this volume. It is an interesting story of a kind, shrewd people remaining *quasi*-loyal to their own government and friendly to their former neighbors and their kindred who were in rebellion against that government.

Foster Genealogy being the record of the posterity of Reginald Foster an early inhabitant of Ipswich, in New England, whose genealogy is traced back to Anacher, Great Forester of Flanders, who died in 837 A. D. With wills, inventories, biographical sketches, etc. Also the Record of All Other American Fosters. By Frederick Clifton Pierce, author of the Batcheller, Brocklebank, Fiske, Whitney, Pierce, Peirce, and Pearce Genealogies, Hawke Memorial, Forbes-Forbush and Gibson Genealogies, History of Grafton, History of Barre, History of Rockford, Pierce Memorial, Field Genealogy. Published by the author. Chicago. 1899. 8vo. pp. 1081.

This volume is similar in many respects to the genealogies of the Whitney, Fiske and Batcheller families recently published by the same compiler. Besides the family of Reginald Foster of Ipswich, it contains genealogies of the Foster families of Dorchester, Salem, Long Island, Scituate, Chelmsford, and Kingsware (Eng.); an article on the origin of the name by John Fiske; a pedigree of "The Early Foresters"; a generous extract from one of Sir Walter Besant's novels, "Dorothy Foster"; lists of soldiers, pensioners and college graduates bearing the name; and descriptions of the Farne Islands, Bamborough Castle and St. Aidan's Church.

The pedigree of "The Early Foresters" deduces the descent of Reginald Foster from "Anacher, Great Forester of Flanders" who died in 837, through "Thomas, Cuthbert, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir Thomas, Sir William, Sir Richard, Sir Reginald, Sir Alfred, Sir Randolph, Sir John, Sir William, Sir Reginald, Sir Hugo, Sir Richard, Baldwin IV, Baldwin III, Baldwin II, Baldwin I." Truly a remarkable pedigree, supported in several generations by giving the dates of the wills!

There is little to commend in a hastily compiled and inadequately indexed volume of more than a thousand pages in fine print on cheap paper, in which are included the records of families of a similar name, but having no known connection. ***

NOTE.

The Old Planters Society. A new historical society was organized in Boston, March 1, 1900, to be known as The Old Planters Society. Its chief objects are to encourage the study of the beginnings of New England History and to perpetuate the memory of the earliest settlers of that section.

Membership is limited to the descendants of a proprietor, or a planter, or other settler in New England prior to the transfer of the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Company from England to New England in 1630. While the membership is based on descent, it is not the purpose of the founders to make it a social organization, but rather to make it a live, working historical body. It is expected that an historical publication will be commenced at an early date.

The officers are Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL. D., of Cambridge, president, Frank Augustine Gardner, M. D., of Salem, vice-president, Eben Putnam, of Burlington, Vt., secretary, Frank Vernon Wright, Esq., of Salem, treasurer; Francis Ellingwood Abbot, Ph. D., of Cambridge, Capt. Augustus Peabody Gardner, of Hamilton, Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw of Cambridge, Col. Josiah Granville Leach, LL. B., of Philadelphia, Edward Oliver Skelton of Boston, Miss Mary Cummings Sawyer of Wellesley Hills, William Crowinshield Endicott, Jr., of Danvers, Frederic Ward Putnam, S. D., of Cambridge, and Mrs. Ida Farr Miller of Wakefield, members of the council.

The list of members (subject to proof of descent) includes besides the officers above named, Hon. George Frisbie Hoar, LL. D., of Worcester, Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, LL. D., of Nahant, Hon. Henry Nichols Blake, LL. B., of Helena, Montana, Hon. Henry C. Leach of Salem, Edgar Conway Felton of Philadelphia, Francis William Sprague of Brookline, Edwin Child Miller of Wakefield, John Edward Heaton of New Haven, William Prescott Greenlaw of Cambridge, Willis B. Ropes of Salem, William Blake Trask, A. M., of Dorchester, Thomas Conant,

M. D., of Gloucester, Joel Ernest Goldthwait, M. D., of Boston, Miss Maria T. A. Gardner of Marblehead, Francis Higginson Lee of Salem, Mrs. Francis B. Troup of Honiton, England, Mrs. Frank W. Smith of Wibaux, Montana, Mrs. Antoinette W. Davis of New York, Mrs. Ruth Wood Hoag of Dorchester, Mrs. Sarah S. Clement of Rutland, Vt., Mrs. William Gerry Slade of New York, Augustus A. Galloupe of Beverly, and Mrs. Louisa Turner Hodgdon of Boston.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:

90. *Ancestry* of Lydia Woodward, born Oct. 13, 1770, who married Stephen Snow of Hardwick, Mass.
91. *Ancestry* of Margaret Elkins, who married at Eastham, Mass., July 12, 1705, Stephen (3) Snow [*Joseph* (2), *Nicholas* (1)].
92. *Ancestry* of Thankful Bowerman, or Boreman (possibly from Boardman), who married June 16, 1700, Benjamin (3) Snow [*Joseph* (2), *Nicholas* (1)]. H. N. S.
93. *Parentage, with dates of birth, marriage and death*, of James Hamilton and his wife, Phebe Broughton, of Portsmouth, N. H. C. N. C.
94. *Birth and parentage* of Jonathan Wyman, who died in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1823, aged 49 years, 2 months. He was possibly brother of Samuel, born at Concord, Mass., Nov. 4, 1767, and Oliver Cromwell, bapt. at Burlington, Nov. 24, 1771. C. E. C.
95. *Parentage* of Matthew Woodruff and *family name* of his wife, Hannah. He was at Boston or Cambridge about 1639 and removed to Hartford and Farmington, Conn. Any information concerning early history of either desired.
96. *Parentage or descendants* of Benjamin Woodruff of Salem, 1660.
97. *Record of date and place of burial* of John Sill and Joanna, his wife, of Cambridge, 1637 to 1671. E. E. S.
98. *Date of marriage* of James Cowing and first wife, Mary Cottle; also of said James and second wife, Sarah Randall, about 1782, all of Rochester, Mass.; also *parentage* of Sarah Randall. E. C.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

83. Elizabeth Pierce was born in Woburn, Mass., Mar. 2, 1658, the daughter of Robert & Mary (Knight) Pierce, & grand daughter of John Pierce of Watertown. Mary Knight was born in England 1620, the daughter of John Knight of Watertown, Sudbury, Woburn, & Charlestown. Elizabeth Pierce m. Feb. 24, 1681, Samuel Wilson, son of John Senior. He was b. Dec. 29, 1658, d. Nov. 21, 1729. Children;

1 Elizabeth b. Jan. 28, 1682
2 Mary b. Apr. 28, 1685
3 Samuel b. Feb. 2, 1687; d. Feb. 7, 1687
4 Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1688
5 Rebeckah b. Mar. 5, 1693; d. Nov. 29, 1694
6 Samuel b. Nov. 21, 1695; m. Sarah Simonds
7 Rebeckah b. July 5, 1698.

FREDERICK C. PIERCE,
Historian and Genealogist, P. O. Box 244, Chicago, Ill.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. III. JUNE, 1900. NO. 2.

Contents.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS	33-36
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued	36 40
WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	41 49
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES. Continued	49-54
STOW EPITAPHS. Continued	55 56
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS	57-60
BOOK NOTES	60 63
NOTES	63 64
QUERIES	64
ANSWER TO QUERY	64

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. III. JUNE, 1900. No. 2.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

THE following entries of the earliest births, marriages and deaths of Sandwich are found in the back part of volume two of the vital records of the town. The original record is not known to exist. The numbers in brackets refer to the pages of this volume upon which the entries were made.

[496] The following records of Marriages Births &c were taken from the oldest known Records of the Town & are true Copies of said Record as follows Attest H G O Ellis
Town Clerk

Sandwich Sept 15. 1869

1691 & Born 1692 — William Adkins the son of James Adkins was born the 2d July. 1691 / Sarah Adkins the Daughter of James Adkins was born the 17. December 1692

Born 1643 — Bethia Willis the Daughter of Nathaniel Willis was Borne the 14th of September Anno Dom 1643

Born 1675 — Bethia Nie the Daughter of Ebenezer Nie was borne the 5th of October Anno Domini 1675

Born 1675 — Bethia Gibbs the Daughter of Thomas Gibbs Junior was borne the 10th of December 1675

1664 Married 1666 — Jobe Bourne and Ruhama Hallet were Married the 14th of December A. D. 1664
They had children born as follows viz. Timothy Bourne April 18th. 1666

Born 1667 — Hannah Bourne November 18th. 1667

" 1670 — Eleazer Bourne July 20th 1670

" 1672 — John Bourne November 2d 1672

" 1675 — Hezekiah Bourn September 25th 1675

" 1677 — Benjamin Nie the Son of Ebenezer Nie was borne November 27. 1677

Born 1676 — Mary Bassett the Daughter of William Bassett was borne October 20. 1676

Born 1679 Rachel Bassett Daughter of W^m^ Bassett born Oct 25. 1679

Died 1683 Jonathan Bassett Deceased the 13^th^ of December 1683 & was buried the 14^th^

[497]

Born 1678 Mary Bourn the Daughter of Sherejashub Bourne was borne Oct 21^st^ 1678

Born 1680 Sary Bourne " " " " " Borne Feb 6. 1680

Born 1681 Mary Bourne Daughter of Elisha Bourn Born Feb 4 1681.

1686 Catherine Bourne " " " " " Dec 20 1686

Born 1682 Joshua Blackwell son of Joshua Blackwell was born January 12. 1682

1684 Mercy Blackwell Daughter " " " born Oct 5. 1684 —

1689 Samuel Blackwell Borne April 13. 1689

Died 1685 Thomas Burge Deceased Feb 23. 1685

1687 Dorathy " " Feb 27 1687

Born 1683 Sherejashub Bourne & Bathshua his wife had Children born

Remembrance Bourne, Borne Feb 6. 1683

1686 Patience " " April 20. 1686

Born 1691 Benjamin Tobie the Son of Ephraim Tobie Borne March 24. 1691

Born 1650 Dority Butler the Daughter of Thomas Butler was borne January 23. 1650

Died 1675 Died August 9 1675 — Buried Aug 10^th^ 1675

Born 1674 Theophilus Dotey the son of Joseph Doty was born the 22^d^ of February 1674

1677 Ellis Dotey son of " " born April 16. 1677

Born 1678 Desire Blackwell Daughter of John Blackwell & Sarah his wife was borne December 20^th^. 1678.

1681 Allis Blackwell Born May 8. 1681 John Blackwell

1682 Jane " " March 3. 1682 " "

1686 Nathaniel " " December 27 1686 son of " "

Married 1682 John Dexter & Mehitable Hallett were Married November 10^th^ 1682 & had children born as follows

Born 1683 Elizabeth Dexter Born November 1^st^ 1683

1686 Thomas Dexter " August 26^th^ 1686

1689 Abigail " " May 26 1689

Died 1686 Thomas Dexter Sen Died December 29. 1686

Born Abagail " Daughter of Thomas Dexter was born June 12th 1663

[498]

Born 1639 Elehanan Willis son of Nathaniel Willis born May 20th 1639

Married 1651 Edmond Freeman Jun and Margaret Perry were married July 18 1651

Born had children born

1655 Edmond Freeman October 5. 1655

1658 Eales " Daughter March 29 1658

Born 1651 Elizabeth Dexter Daughter of Thomas Dexter Jun borne September 21. 1651

Born 1651 Experience Allen the Daughter of Ralphe Allen, Mason was borne March 14. 1651

1656 Ephraim Allen Son of Ralfe Allen Born March 26. 1656

Married 1651 Ezra Perry & Elizabeth Burge were married Feb 12. 1651

Died 1658 Elizabeth Nuland Daughter of William Nuland was buried Sept 4. 1658

Born 1652 Ephraim Allen the son of Georg Allen was borne January 14. 1652

1654 Elizabeth Allen Daughter of " " was born January 10. 1654

Born 1656 Ephraim Swift son of William Swift Born June 7. 1656

Born 1653 Rachell Freeman Daughter of Edmond Freeman Sept 4. 1653 (Born)

1662 Sarath Freeman " " " " Born 6th February 1662

1665 Deborath Freeman " " " " Born Aug 9. 1665

Born 1675 Elizabeth Percival Daughter of James Percival Borne September 10th 1675

1778 James Percival son of James Percival was borne the 18th of January 1778 [*sic*]

Married 1675 Elisha Bourn & Patience Skiff were Married the 26 of October 1675

Married 1675 Ebenezer Nie & Sarah Gibbs were Married December 17. 1675

Died 1675 Mrs Elizabeth Freeman Decesed the 14th February 1675

[499]

Born Ezra Perry Jr children Born

1673 Ebenezer Perry Born November 18. 1673
1675 Mary " " December 21. 1675
Born 1675 Hannah Briggs Daughter of Samuel Briggs was borne Feb 14. 1675
Born 1673 John Nie had Children borne
Benjamin Nie November 23. 1673
1675 John " " 22 1675
1678 Abigail " April 18 1678
1682 Experience " December 16 1682
1685 Hannah " June 19 1685
1687 Ebenezer " September 23 1687
Died 1673 Michall Blackwell Jun Died May 28. 1673 & was buried the last day of the same month
Born 1676 Ebenezer Lawrence son of Ebenezer Lawrence Borne Jan 16. 1676
Born 1677 Ellener Redding daughter of John Redding was Born Feb 22. 1677
Born 1679 Elizabeth Bourne Daughter of Elisha Bourne Borne June 28. 1679
Born 1689 Peleg Nie Son of John & Dasther Nie was borne november 12. 1689

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 17.

Children of Samuel and Saphronia ( ) Jewett:
Wilbur Fisk, born July 31, 1834.

Thomas Johnston was born in the parish of Longformacus, Berwickshire, Scotland, March 28 or 31, 1735. He came to New England in the year 1753, and married Mary McFarland in Pemaquid Fort April 13, 1758. Mrs. Mary (McFarland) Johnston died February 1, 1763, and he married second Anna Sproul in Harrington July 26, 1764. Children by the first wife:

Sarah, born in Pemaquid Fort, January 11, 1759.
Margaret, " at Broad Cove, January 19, 1761.
Mary, " " " January 25, 1763.

Children by the second wife:

John, born May 11, 1765.
Catharine, " June 2, 1766.
Thomas, " January 22, 1768.
Jane, " June 3, 1769.

Anne, born October 15, 1772.
James, " October 28, 1775. } Not on Bristol Records.
William, " October 29, 1775.

Thomas Johnston, when but a boy, purchased on credit a supply of goods and started on a peddling expedition in Scotland. His entire stock of goods was stolen in the night at a tavern where he stopped, and fearing to return and meet his creditor, he determined to try his fortune with a party of emigrants who were going to America to settle upon the Waldo patent. The letters which follow give considerable information about his family in Scotland.

Brother, I received your letter to my astonishment, dated on the 18th of Nov. 1789 by the hand of Mr. Proctor in Softlaw near Kelso, which I will see myself indebted to him as long as I live, for the great trouble he has been at to get it delivered safe to me. In the first place with respect to your parents, our mother died in Preston in March 1772, and she mourned till the day of her death for you; and I think I hear my old father joining that speech (you know where it stands) when your letter arrived here, my son was dead & is alive, was lost and is found, — bring hither the fatted calf, dress it and let us eat and be merry. But to give you a more particular account of our aged parents; when our mother died my father was so struck with palsey that he was incapable of action, but she was decently interred in Preston churchyard by her 3 sons and 2 sons-in-law. My father died in Nov. in the year 1775 in the 77th year of his age, and is lying in Preston churchyard.

But to give you an account of us all I shall begin with our oldest brother John, who learned his trade with George Johnston in Abbey St Bathans, a weaver. He married as soon almost as he was free from an apprenticeship. His wife's name is Baby [Barbara] White; — you will remember her. She lived in Cattledugh [Castleshield?]; by her he had 6 sons and 2 daughters. The daughters died in infancy and 2 of his sons have fallen since. The names of those that survive are Thomas, David, John, and William. But I am sorry to let you know that he died in August 1781; and if he be not happy this day I do not know when I shall appear. David, his second son, is a weaver, and is in the house with his mother. John and William are paper-makers. Thomas learned no business; and I do not know where he is now. Our brother John died in Chirnside, and was interred in Preston churchyard. Our sister-in-law is now in Alumbank-quarter [?], a widow. To come now to our oldest sister Margaret; she married a very sober young man whose name is James Greenlaw; they lived mostly in Lammermuir. She had to him 7 sons, and 3 daughters; 2 sons and 1 daughter died in infancy, and there are 5 sons and 2 daughters living. The oldest daughter is married; her name is Jenet; her sister Jean keeps the house with her father. Our brother-in-law at this time is living in Dunselaw. His sons names are Thomas, James, Robert, Andrew and John, the youngest, who I think is 12 years old. But now, brother, I am sorry to tell you our sister died in March 1788, and left, I dare say, a loving husband and a heavy family. He still remains a widower. I come now to our youngest sister Baby [Barbara] who married a very sober young man whose name was Robert Gray, a mason to his business. Babbay [Barbara] had to him 5 children, whose names were John & Jenat, Jean, Thomas, and Margaret. John & Jenat are twins, and both alive; Jean and Thomas died in infancy. But again I tell you with lamentation our brother-in-law died in January in the year 1776, and left our sister with 3 small children. No doubt but she has had her own difficulties, but the youngest is now about 13 years old. Babby [Barbara] still remains a widow, and is living just now at Burnhouse (?) near Cockburn. Our youngest brother Rodger married a young woman whose name was Margaret Todd, and by her he has 4 children, 2 sons and 2 daughters, Jenat, James, Thomas, and Margaret. At this time he is living in Horsly (?) and follows laboring work.

I return to myself, I am your brother Andrew Johnston; I married Jean Cairns, daughter of James Cairns in Blackhouse. She was brought up at Elm-

ford with her uncle John Cairns, you will mind her. She has borne to me 5 sons and 4 daughters, [of whom] I have just now living 1 daughter and 4 sons. Their names are Jean, James, John, Robert, and Trotter (?). My oldest son, Thomas, was killed with a cart-wheele when 14 years of age, and 3 daughters died in infancy. I live just now in Castleshield where I have been 17 years with a gentleman whose name is John Trotter, Esq. I never learned any business, but like old Jacob, have been a keeper of Sheep from my youth up. I live in the parish of Longformacus and have done for nearly 30 years. You was born there; and I have consulted their Sessions records, and find you (were) born March 31st, 1735. So if this comes safe to your hand you will easily know your age.

Sir: — I think we received two letters dated from America in the year 1755, both about the same time, but I mind very little about it, being then but a boy; but I know my father wrote to your direction often. But I see you have received only one [of them]. If this comes safe to your hands take it as a token of love from all your brothers and sisters and their families. To cover our every circumstance of life that has happened this family since you left Britain I have neither room [for] nor do I mind [remember] them. Old uncle John Mill is still alive in Earlstone schoolmaster; and our 2 cousins in Kelso, Ann and Margaret Trotter are in health. Sir in the year 1780 I settled an account with Adam Wilson, merchant in Dunse, which you had left him, and I took his discharge, which is still in my possession [for] £4..5s..6d. Sir you will not take this last clause of my letter ill, for believe it, brother, I would rather see your face in Scotland once more than be in possession of your estate. My love to my sister-in-law and sons and daughters. I remain your loving brother till death.

Andrew Johnston.

Castleshield January 23, 1790.

Mr. Proctor begs his compl. to Mr. Johnson, is happy he has found out his friends. His br. And. is with me at Softlaw 31 January 1790.

To the care of John Proctor, Esq of Softlaw by Kelso.

Direct for me And. Johnston, overseer in Castleshield, near Dunse.

Loving Brother, in haste of postage [so as to send?] by Mr. McLean; we are all well, and all friends. As to the contents of your letter about sending the bill of exchange on a merchant in Glasgow, as for that matter I shall make a passover till your opportunity offers. As for any of our friends coming over there can be nothing said at present. If we were to see one another face to face [it] would be the greatest happiness and make an amends for all. As for Adam Wilson's bill it was £4; his receipt is in my possession. Your sister Margaret's oldest son is in the West Indies, in the military line; his name is Thomas Greenlaw.

Brother, I let you know [that] I [have] lost my youngest son since I wrote you last; which is hard for the mother. I must conclude as in haste; and believe me, dear brother, to remain your most affectionate [brother] till death.

Edinburgh
12 March, 1792.

And. Johnston.

P. S. Direct to me as formerly, Castleshield, Stuart, by Dunse. Brother remember I am a lover of the Hanover Family.

Superscribed "Thos. Johnston, Esq. Bristol, to the care of Rev. Mr. McLean.

Dear Brother — I received, by post, yours with Mr. McLean's postcript, on the 10th of September. He writes me that his health is bad, and that he will not be able to come to me; but if he does come I will take care of him as a friend. I have written him that I must be in Edinburgh and Falkirk about the 12th of October, and if he be within 60 miles I shall see him. I do believe we shall be happy together, but I should have been tenfold happier to have seen a brother near 40 years out of mind. I mind [remember] very little of you; — it is surprising Babby [Barbara] minds more of you than I do; Rodger does not remember of seeing you at all. Brother at the appearance of your first letter I was so

struck and overcome that I was speechless for about one hour; — whether it was joy or grief I could not tell. — To return to your last letter, my time being short, for Mr. McLean writes me that the vessel is to sail in less than ten days, which gives me no time to consult my friends. But I thank you kindly in the name of all of us for your offer of assistance in case of transportation. With regard to myself I have reason to thank my God that I have had the necessaries of life both to serve myself and to help a weak brother as I have often done; and I can add that I never had a brother or sister but they have received of my liberal (?) bounty; — more so I believe than I shall be well paid back. Nevertheless I have both meat and money, to serve myself; and it would be vain in me to attempt to change my native [country] and despise the goodness of my God. Brother, you complain of want of money in America; if that be the case it is not so in Scotland, for I can see no pinch. If I be in a strait [I can] go to Dunse banking office with a friend and draw £20, or £50, or £100 for six or twelve months at five per cent, so that men of credit and honesty can carry on a good business if smart and not have any great stock of his own. North Britain is greatly altered since you left it, as much as one penny Scotch is to one shilling Sterling. Brother you have neglected this grand opportunity of paying me that account. It was, I own, out of Wilson's power to compel me, but when I came up I determined that your name should not stick in the Merse Country; for I always think that saying true that if a man be not just to his neighbor whom he has seen he never can be just to his God whom he never saw, and will at last be found wanting in the balance of the sanctuary. But to return from this digression: My brother John's family have behaved themselves very well, and do nothing without my advice; — and Baby [Barbara] and her family the self-same. But I have not [recently] seen any of them, being at a good distance, and my time short for fear of losing the vessel, so that I cannot advise you of doing anything at all until March when Mr. McLean goes home. We shall then have a meeting, and I shall advise them forward as much as I possibly can. As for my oldest son, he is an apprentice for a gardener; and if he were out of his time, I would send him to you, and you should be his governor: — and be sure to keep your youngest daughter for him, and induce him to aspire to that lofty title which you assume to yourself, Esq.!

Brother, I am happy to hear of the prosperity of your family, but sorry to hear of the frailty of my sister which I never saw. Pray do not fail to write me in March how she is, and all friends.

Brother farewell
And. Johnston

Castleshield,
Sept. 12, 1793.

Children of William and Mary (Bradford) Johnston of Bremen:

Albert,	born	February 7, 1823.
Susan,	"	December 23, 1824.
Josephus,	"	February 8, 1827; died November 4, 1843.
Margaret Ann,	"	July 27, 1831.
Mary Arvilla Wilder,	"	September 24, 1833.
Sarah Maria Hamilton,	"	August 3, 1835.
John E.,	"	December 19, 1837.
William,	"	May 8, 1840.
Newton,	"	February 7, 1843.

Mary Ann Yates died at Mr. Johnston's November 3, 1840.
William Johnston died January 1, 1859.

Children of James W. and Hannah (Lincoln) Johnston of Bremen:

Fioretta,	born	January 7, 1847.
Barbara A.,	"	October 21, 1850.

Emma F., born May 15, 1854.
Lincoln, " March 17, 1856; died December 12, 1856.
Edward James, " August 12, 1863.

Capt. Thomas Johnston died July 15, 1852.

Mrs. Annah Johnston died May 4, 1846.

Mrs. Elizabeth Johnston died at the residence of her son, James W. Johnston, November 5, 1849.

Family of Thomas Johnston, 2nd, and Hannah (Genthner) Johnston of Bremen:

Lora, born March 17, 1844; died August 13, 1852.

James Alfred Johnston (son of James Johnston), born in Bremen May 25, 1831, married in Washington, July 1, 1855, Martha McDowell. She was born in Washington, Maine, March 22, 1839. Their children:

Hattie Medora, born in Washington August 30, 1856; died September 28, 1856.
Simon Alfred, " " " November 8, 1857.
Thomas Augustus, " " Bristol December 9, 1859.
Arthur Edward, " " " February 19, 1862.

Mrs. Jane Johnston, wife of Capt. James Johnston, died February 14, 1852.

Children of John and Emily (Greenlaw) Johnston of Bremen:

John Herman, born December 9, 1834; lost at sea January 30, 1859.
Algernon Sidney, born May 16, 1837.

Mr. John Johnston died suddenly December 19, 1837.

Jane Johnston, born in Bristol, Maine, December 18, 1820, married in Middletown, Conn., August 30, 1859, Robert Pagan Bucknam. Their children were:

Egbert Johnston Bucknam, born in Bucksport, Me., June 4, 1860; died in Bangor, Me., October 27, 1864.
Alice Bucknam, born in Bangor, April 11, 1863.

Robert Pagan Bucknam died in Bangor, February 23, 1865.

Johnston items from Bremen town records:

John Stevens of Belfast and Barbara Johnston were married by Rev. E. A. Helmashausen August 2, 1849.

Notice of intention of marriage between James Sproul of Bristol and Elizabeth Johnston of Bremen, July 2, 1853.

Notice of intention of marriage between Arthur C. Johnston of Bremen and Susan K. Sprague of Waldoboro, May 31, 1853.

Notice of intention of marriage between James A. Johnston of Bremen and Martha McDowell of Washington, Maine, June 30, 1855.

Notice of intention of marriage between John H. Johnston and Jane E. Johnston, both of Bremen, October 17, 1858.

To be continued.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

Continued from Vol. II, page 118.

Sam[l]. Whites son Ebenezer B[t]. August 16. 1772.
Wid[d]: Hollis D[t]. Prudence B[t]. Oct. 4. 1772.
Joseph Trufants Son James Bap[t]. Oct. 18. 1772.
John Shaws D[t]. Sally Bap[t]. Nov. 1. 1772.
Sol[n]. Nash child Bap[t]. Nov. 1772.
Jesse White & his wife consented to ye Cov[t]. & their children Solomon Nabbe & Job Bapt. Dec.[ber] 6. 1772.
Simeon Williams D[t]. Sophia B[t]. Jan[y]. 31. 1773.
Benj[n]. Shaws Son Benj[n]. Bapt. March 14. 1773.
Tho[s]. Webbs Daugh[t]. Jane Bap[t]. March 14. 1773.
Daniel Blanchers Son Micah Bapt. May 2. 1773.
Deacon Blanchers D[t]. Tirzah Bap. May 2. 1773.
Stephen Pains D[t]. Sarah Bt. May 16. 1773.
Richard Thayers D[t]. Anna Bt. June 27. 1773.
Elijah Shaws son Elijah B[t]. June 27. 1773.
Nath. Richards Daug[t]. Deborah B[t]. July 4. 1773.
Josiah Porters D[t]. Ruth B[t]. August 1. 1773.
Molly Stodder offered in B[t]. by Jon[n]. Torrey August 1773.
David Vinings D[t]. Sally Bap[t]. Sep[t]. 1773.
Joseph Shaw Jun[r]. D[t]. Hannah B[t]. Oct. 10. 1773.
Josiah Pratts Daugh[t]. Louis. B[t]. Oct. 31. 1773.
Caleb Whte & wife owned ye Cov[t]. & son Ziba Bap[t]. Nov. 21. 1773.
Abram Shaws Daug[t]. Priscilla B[t]. Dec.[ber] 5. 1773.
Obadiah Thayers D[t]. Esther B[t]. Dec. 1773.
Benj. Whites son Jonathan B[t]. March 1774.
Adam Blanchers son Lemuel B[t]. April 3. 1774.
Jacob Canterbury's Sons Philip B[t]. April 3. 1774.
Jonathan Derbys D[t]. Sarah B[t]. April 17. 1774.
Nicholas Blanchers D[t]. Cloe B[t]. April 17. 1774.
Frederick Reeds Son Frederick B[t]. April 24. 1774.
William Reeds Son William B[t]. May 8. 1774.
Abner Holbrooks Son David B[t]. May 29. 1774.
David Joys D[t]. Lydia B[t]. May 29. 1774.
Hezekiah Whites Son Joseph B[t]. June 2. 1774.
John Shaws Daugh[t]. Meriam B[t]. June 26. 1774.
Micah Porters Son Noah Bap[t]. July 3. 1774.
Jonathan Blanchers D[t]. Lydia Bapt. July 17. 1774.
Tho[s]. Hunts son Elias Bap[t]. June 1774.
Nath[el]: Holbrooks Sons Nath[el]. & Benj[n]. Bapt. August 23. 1774.
Zebulon Pains D[t]. Rebecca Bap[t]. Sep[t]. 11. 1774.

Caleb Whites Daughᵗ. Deborah Bapᵗ. Sepᵗ. 18. 1774.
Neh. Joys Sons Thoˢ. & John Bapᵗ. Oct: 23. 1774.
Abijah Beals Daughᵗ. Ann Bapt. Dec.ᵇᵉʳ 4. 1774.
Josiah Porters Son Richard Bapᵗ. Febʸ. 5. 1775.
John Vinsons Daughᵗ. Rachel Febʸ. 19. 1775.
Ezra Tirrills Son Elihu Bapt. March 19. 1775.
Jacob Canterburys Daugᵗ. Zuba Bapᵗ. April 2. 1775.
Daniel Blanchers Son Bela Bapᵗ. April 9. 1775.
David Vinings son Bela Bapᵗ. April 9. 1775
Isaac Porters Daughᵗ. Sarah Bapᵗ. May 28. 1775.
Micah Lovels Son Lemuel Bapᵗ. May 28. 1775.
Samˡ. Whites Son Samˡ. Bapt. May 28. 1775.
Edward Bayleys Son Ezekiel Bapᵗ. June 4. 1775.
Adam Blanchers Dᵗ. Mahala Bapᵗ. June 11. 1775.
Elijah Shaws Son David Bapᵗ. June 11. 1775.
Widow Elizabeth Pope owned her Covᵗ. & her Daughᵗ. Betsey Bapᵗ. Sepᵗ. 24. 1775.
Joseph Trufants Daugᵗ. Margaret Bapᵗ. 1775.
Silas Whites children Mary & Silas Bapᵗ. Nov. 12. 1775.
Dinah a Negro Woman Bapᵗ. Nov.ᵇᵉʳ 12. 1775.
Calvin Whites Son William Bapᵗ. Jan.ʳʸ 7. 1776.
Hezekiah Hollis's Son Thoˢ. Bapᵗ. Janʳʸ. 7. 1776.
Nathˡ. Holbrooks Daugᵗ. Polley Bapᵗ. March 17. 1776.
Benoni Hunts Daugᵗ. Silome Bapᵗ. April 28. 1776.
William Reeds Daughᵗ. Mary Bapᵗ. May 26. 1776.
Micah Porters Daughᵗ. Betsey Bapᵗ. June 30. 1776.
William Ripleys son Josiah Bapᵗ. August 4. 1776.
Nehʰ. Pratts Daughᵗ. Bula Bapᵗ. August 4. 1776.
Thoˢ. Hunts Daughᵗ. Lydia Bapᵗ. August 4. 1776.
Abijah Beals Dᵗ. Hannah Bapᵗ. August 25. 1776.
Simeon William's 2ᵈ. Daugᵗ. Sophia Bapᵗ. Oct. 13. 1776.
Josiah Porters Daughᵗ. Sarah Bapᵗ. April 1777.
Jonathan Blancher's Daughᵗ. Becca Bapᵗ. April 20. 1777.
Daniel Rogers son John Bapᵗ. May 11. 1777.
David Vinings son Bela Bapᵗ. May ye 18. 1777.
John Pratts son Nathˡ. Bapᵗ. May 25, 1777.
Nicholas Blancher son Noah Bapᵗ. May 25, 1777
Jonathan Oliver was Bapᵗ. his wife owned her Covᵗ. & Daughᵗ. Susanna Bapᵗ. May 25. 1777.
Frederick Reeds Son Asa Bapᵗ. June 1. 1777.
John Hawes's son Samuel Bapᵗ. August 3. 1777.
Ezra Pratts Daugᵗˢ. Susa, Lucy, Cloe & Sarah Bapᵗ. Aug. 31. 1777.
David Vinings Son John Bapᵗ. 1777.
John Jeffries childⁿ. James Gould & Nabbe Bapᵗ. Dec. 1777.
Simeon Williams Son Simeon Bapᵗ. April 12. 1778.
Joseph Wilds Daughᵗ. Sarah Bapᵗ. April 12. 1778.
Ezra Pratts Son Bela Bapᵗ. April 12. 1778.
Adam Blancher Son Eli Bapᵗ. April 12, 1778.

Elijah Shaws Son Gerud Bap^{t}. April 12. 1778.
The Widow Pains Daugh^{t}. Polly Bap^{t}. June 7. 1778.
Nath^{l}. Holbrooks Daugh^{t}. Nabbe Bap^{t}. June 7. 1778.
Jacob Canterbury's son Silas Bap^{t}. June 21. 1778.
Benj^{n}. Whites son Jeremiah Bap^{t}. July 5. 1778.
David Thayers Daug^{t}. Susannah Bap. July 26. 1778
Jonathan Olivers Son Jonathan Bap^{t}. July 26. 1778.
Benj: Shaws Daug. Betsey Bap^{t}.d August 9. 1778.
Sam^{l}. Whites Daug^{t}. Anna Bap^{t}. August 9. 1778.
Ephraim Pratts Daug^{t}. Lucy Bap^{t}.d August, 1778.
Joseph Trufants Daug^{t}. Polly Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 20. 1778.
John Tirrel Jun^{r}. & wife owned Cov^{t}. & Daug^{t}. Jane Bap^{t}.d Oct. 18. 1778.
Tho^{s}. Hunts son Eben^{r}. Bap^{t}. Oct. 18. 1778.
Eben^{r}. Pratts Daug^{t}. Susannah Bap^{t}. Oct. 25. 1778.
Sol^{o}. Nashs Daug^{t}. Martha Bap^{t}. Oct. 25. 1778.
Benoni Hunts Daug^{t}. Rachel Bap^{t}. Oct. 25. 1778.
Daniel Blanchers Daugh^{t}. Nabbe Bap^{t}. Dec. 6. 1778.
Joseph Pools wife owned her Cov^{t}. & their Daugh^{ts}. Mary, Sarah, & Susanna Bap^{t}. Nov 1778.
Micah Porters son John Bap^{t}.d March 1779.
Jacob Joy Jun^{r}. & Jerusha Joy consented to ye Cov^{t}. & were baptized April 11. 1779.
Jacob Joys Dauh^{ts}. Lucy, Lois & Molly Bap^{t}. April 11. 1779.
Tho^{s}. Blancher & wife owned ye Cov^{t}. & Daugh^{t}. Ruth Bap^{td}. June 27. 1779.
Josep Shaw Jun^{r}.s Daugh^{t}. Susanna Bap^{t}. Sep. 19. 1779.
John Pratts Son John Bap^{t}.d Oct. 3. 1779.
Silas Whites Son Tho^{s}. Bap: Oct. 1779.
Joseph Tirrils Daugh^{t}. Ruth Bap'd Nov 8. 1779.
Edward Baileys Son Abraham Bap^{t}. Jan^{y}. 2. 1780.
Jonathan Oliver Son Elijah Bap^{t}d. April 1780.
Joseph Trufants Son John Bap'd. May 7. 1780.
Ezra Pratt's son Asa Bap^{t}.d May 7. 1780.
Adam Blanchers child Bap^{d}. May 1780.
Benj^{n}: Whites son Vinson Bap^{d}. May 1780.
John Tirrils Daug^{t}. Lydia Bap^{d}. May 1780.
Jonathan Darby Daug^{t}. Ruth Bap^{d}. June 1780.
Abner Torreys Son William Bap^{d}. July 9. 1780.
Simeon Williams Daug^{t}. Betsey Bap^{td}. July 16. 1780.
Tabor Hollis Bap^{t}.d at ye same time.
Josiah Colson offered Reuel Hollis in bap^{t}: at ye same time
W^{d}. Betty Kingman owned he Cov^{t} & her sons Henry Tho^{s}. Sam^{l}. & John Bap^{t}.d July 23. 1780.
W^{m}. Reeds Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap^{d}. August 19. 1780.
John Hawes Daug^{t}. Rachel Bap^{d}. August. 1780.
Joseph Wild's Daugh^{t}. Susanna Bap^{t}d. August 27. 1780
Dan^{l}. Whites Daugh^{t}. Bethiah Bap^{t}d. August 27 1780

Isaac Tirrils Sons, Amos, Alexander, & Joseph Shaw Bap^{t}.d Sept. 10. 1780.
John Reed & wife owned Cov^{t}. & son John Bap^{t}d. Sept. 17. 1780.
Tho^{s}. Blanchers son Sam^{l}. Bap.'d Oct^{b}. 1. 1780.
Frederick Reeds Daug^{t}. Rebecca Bap^{t}.d. Oct. 15, 1780.
Benj^{n}. Tirrils wife owned y^{e} Cov^{t}. & y^{e} children Nabbe, John, Jacob, Nath^{el}: & Hannah Bap^{t}d. Nov^{b}. 5. 1780.
Isaac Porters Daugh^{t}. Jane Bap/d. Nov. 5. 1780.
Nath^{l}. Holbroks Daug^{t}. Hannah Bap^{d}. April 1 1781.
Zebulon Pains son Stephen Bap^{t}d. April 15. 1781.
Joseph Tirril's son Joseph Bap^{t}d. April 15. 1781.
Micah Porters twins Neh^{h}: & William Bap^{t}d. May 20. 1781.
Sam^{l}. Whites son Sam^{l}. Bap'd May 1781.
Isaac Hollis son Isaac Bap^{t}d. May 1781.
Tho^{s}. Hunts Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}d. June, 1781.
David Vinings Son Noah Bap^{d}. July 29. 1781.
Silas Whites Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap. Jan^{y}. 20. 1782.
David Joy's Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{d}. March 24. 1782.
Jonathan Darbys Son Benj^{n}. Bap. May 1782.
Ezra Pratts Son Jacob Bap'd May 26. 1782.
John Tirrils son John Bap'd. June 9. 1782.
Joseph Trufants son Christopher Bap'd June 16. 1782.
Eben^{r}. Agars child^{n}: Susa, Richard, Betsey, Eben^{r}, Nath^{l}. & Joel Bap'd July 9. 1782.
Micah Porters son William Bap/d July 28. 1782.
Jon^{n}. Olivers Daugh^{t}. Grace Bap^{d}. July 28. 1782.
Adam Blanchards son Oliver Bap^{d}: Sep^{t}. 29. 1782.
W^{m}. Reeds Daug^{t}. Lydia —— Sep^{t}. 29. 1782.
Jacob Canterburys son William Oct^{b}. 6. 1782.
Benj^{n}. Shaws son Abner Bap^{t}. Nov^{br}. 1782.
David Vinings Daugh^{t}. Lydia Bap^{t}. April 20. 1783.
Nath. Holbroks Daug^{t}. Ruth Bap^{t}. May 25. 1783.
Eliphalet Louds Daugh^{t}. Anna Bap^{t}. June 15, 1783.
Neh^{h}. Pratts D^{t}. Patty Williams Bap^{t}d. August 24. 1783.
Tho^{s}. Blanchar Daug^{t}. Anna Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 7. 1783.
Math^{w}: White Jun^{rs} son Ezekiel Bap^{t}.d. Sep^{t}. 7. 1783.
W^{d}: Elizabeth Colson Daug^{t}. Bettey Bap'd Oct: 26. 1783.
Simeon Williams son Joseph Crocker Bap'd Nov: 2, 1783.
Elijah Shaws Son Melvin B^{t}.d. Nov: 23. 1783.
Jonathan Trufant Jun^{r}: & Wife owned y^{r}. Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. son Jonathan Bap^{t}.d Dec^{br}: 14. 1783.
John Reeds son Elias Bap^{d}: May 1784.
Benj^{n}. Shaws sons Joshua Bap'd. August 8. 1784.
John Tirrells son Stephen Bap'd August 15. 1784.
Lem^{l}: Smith & Wife owned ye Cov^{t}. & their Son Lem^{l}: Bap'd August 15, 1784.
Nath^{l}: Richards Jun^{r}. & Wife owned y^{e}. Cov^{t}. & their Son Josiah Bap'd August 15. 1784

Eben^{r}. Agar's Daugh^{t}. Betsey August 29. 1784.
Tho^{s}. Hunts son David Sep^{t}. 5, 1784.
Eliphalet Ripley Jun^{r}. & Wife owned y^{e}. Cov^{t}. & Daugh^{t}. Rebekah Bap^{t}.d Sept. 5. 1784.
Tho^{s}. Blanchards D^{t}. Dorotha Oct: 3. 1784.
W^{d}. Susan^{h}. Hollis' grandson Benj^{n}. Bap^{t}. Oct: 24. 1784.
Micah Porters son David March 13. 1785,
Eliphalet Ripley Daugh^{t}. Ruthe Bap^{t}d. March 20. 1785.
Jon^{n}. Trufant Jun^{r}. son Israel Bap^{d}. April 1785.
Wid: Mary Whites sons Nehemiah & Silvanus Bap^{t}.d May 1.st. 1785.
Randal Thayers Son Bela Bap^{d}. May 1785.
Joseph Trufants Daug^{t}. Sarah Bap^{t}.d June 26. 1785.
Abner Torreys Daug^{t}. Olive Bap^{t}.d. June 26, 1785.
Nath^{l}. Richards Daug^{t}. Mary Bap^{d}. June 26. 1785.
Sam^{l}. Porter owned Cov^{t}. & Daug^{t}. Lydia Bap^{d}. July 3 1785.
Nicholas Blanchers Daug^{t}. Cloe Bap^{d}. July 17. 1785.
Benj^{n}. Vinings Jun^{r}. Son Alexander Bap^{t}.d August 21. 1785,
Eliphalet Louds Daug^{t}. Susannah August 7. 1785.
John Tirrill's Daug^{t}: Lydia B^{t}.d Oct^{r}: 2. 1785.
Tho^{s}. Hunts Son Elias Bap^{t}.d. Oct^{r}. 9. 1785.
Ezra Pratts D^{t}. Hannah Bap^{d}. Nov: 6. 1785.
Jon^{n}. Agars D^{t}. Sarah Bap^{d}. Nov. 6. 1785.
David Vinings Son Warren Bap^{d}. Nov. 13. 1785.
Susannah Trufant owned Cov^{t}. & son Stephen Bates B^{t}. Nov. 13. 1785.
Adam Blancher's Daug^{t}. Polly Bap^{d}. Nov. 20, 1785.
W^{m}: Reed's Daugh^{t}. Ruthe Bap^{d}. March 26. 1786.
Lemuel Smith's son Simeon Bap^{d}. March 26, 1786.
Eben^{r}: Agar's D^{t}. Polley Bap^{t}.d April 16. 1786.
Jonathan Agar's D^{t}. Susannah B^{t}.d June 18. 1786.
Tho^{s}. Blanchars D^{t}. Elizabeth B^{t}.d June 18. 1786.
John Reeds son Silas Bapj'd August 1786.
Simeon Williams's son Thomas B^{t}. March 11, 1787.
Benj^{n}. Vinings D^{t}. Cloe Bap^{t}. August 19. 1787.
Sam^{l}. Torrey & Wife owned Cov^{t}. & Son Sam^{l}. Bap^{t}.d August 19. 1787.
Nath^{l}. Holbrock's Daugh^{t}. Susa Bap^{d}. Sep^{t}. 23 1787.
John Reed Son David Bap^{d}. Oct:^{br}. 14. 1787.
Eliphalet Ripleys D^{t}. Polly Bap^{d}. May 1788.
Jon^{n}. Agers son Jonathan Bap^{d}. June 1. 1788.
Eliphalet Loud's D^{t}. Betsey B^{t}.d June 15, 1788.
Silvanus Hunts' D^{t}. Marcy B^{t}.d June 15, 1788.
John Tirrells D^{t}. Rebecca Bap^{t}. August 3. 1788.
Nath^{l}. Richards D^{t}. Sally Bap^{d}. August 3. 1788.
Jonathan Trufants Son Asa Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 28. 1788.
Lem^{l}. Smiths D^{t}. Susanna Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 28. 1788.
Isaac Pratt & wife owned Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. Daugh^{t}. Polly Bap^{d}. Oct. 5, 1788.
David Vinings D^{t}. Polly B^{t}.d. Oct. 12. 1788.
Adam Blanchers D^{t}. Betsey B^{d}. Oct. 26. 1788.

Thos. Hunts Son Silas Bt.d Oct. 26. 1788.
Joseph Tirrels son Leonard Bapd. March 1789.
Saml. Torreys Daught. Elizabeth Bapt. August 1789.
Eliphalet Louds Daught. Thais Bapt.d Sept. 13. 1789.
Noah Reed & wife owned Covt. & Dt. Betsey Bt.d. Sept. 20. 1789.
Ezra Pratt's Dt. Lydia Bap'd May 1790.
Isaac Pratt's Son James Bap'd June 1790.
Saml: Bayley's Sons Saml: & Nathl: Bap'd August 1790.
Richard Thayers grand child Lewis Bap'd August 15 1790.
John Tirrells son David Bapjd July 1790.
Eliphalet Ripleys
Saml. Torreys Son Noah Bap'd Sept. 5. 1790.
Nathl. Blanchard & Wife owned Covt. & son Nathan Bap'd August 1790.
John Thos. Daugts. Polly & Betseys Bap'd. Oct. 17. 1790.
Eliphalet Louds son Eliphalet Bapt.d Oct. 17. 1790.
Micah Porters son Reuben Bap'd Novbr. 7. 1790.
Enoch Lovel & Wife owned Covt. & Daught. Sarah Bap'd. Feb. 6. 1791.
John Reeds Son Ludovicus Bap'd. March 6. 1791.
Nathl. Blanchards Daugt. Mary Bt'd. June 12. 1791.
Mr. Thos. Crafts Daught. Betsey Bt'd. June 19. 1791.
John Thomas's son James Bapt'd July 3. 1791.
Leml. Smiths Son Ebenr: Bap'd July 3. 1791.
Nicholas Blancher Junr. & Wife owned Covt. & yr. son Leonard Bapt.d July 17. 1791.
Ezra Reed & Wife owned Covt. & Sons Ezra & Hervey Bt.d Oct. 2. 1791.
Thos. Hunts son Ruben Bapt.d Octr. 9. 1791.
John Tirrells Son Josiah Bapt.d Octbr. 9. 1791.
Joseph Shaw Junrs Son Zenas Bapt.d Oct. 30. 1791.
Simeon Williams Dt. Lucy Tufts Bapd. March 4. 1792.
Nathl. Blanchard's son Nathl. Bapd. July 1. 1792.
David Whitmans Children David, Olive, Eben. Fisher Sally & Joanna Bap'd July 15. 1792.
Elijah Shaws childn. Polly & Melvin Bap'd. August 19. 1792.
Enoch Lovels Daugt. Prude Bapjd. August 26. 1792.
Isaac Pratts Son Isaac Bapt.d. Octbr. 7. 1792.
Jonth. Agars Son Richard Bap'd Oct. 28. 1792.
Eliphalet Ripleys Daugt. Ruth Bapd. Oct. 28. 1792.
Nichs. Blancher Junr. Daugt. Belinda Bapd. Octbr. 28. 1792.
Noah Reeds son Warren Bapd. March 3d. 1793.
Joshua Nash owned Covt. June 16. 1793.
John Reeds Dt. Charlotte Bap'd. June 16. 1793.
Robert Burrils Son Ancil Bap'd June 16. 1793.
Eliphalet Louds Son Peres Bap'd. July 7. 1793.
Joshua Nashs Sons Joshua, Thos. & Levi Bat'd July 21. 1793
Nicholas Blancher Junr. Daugt. Mary Bapjd. July 28. 1793.

John Thomas's D^{t}. Lucy Bap'd August 11 1793.
Gideon Tirrill & Wife owned Cov^{t}. & child^{n}. Eben^{r}. Nancy, Mary, Elizabeth, & Samuel Loring Bap'd Sep^{t}. 27, 1793.
Sam^{l}. Torreys Son David Bap^{t}.d Oct. 20, 1793.
Lem^{l}. Smiths Daugh^{t}. Hannah Bap^{t}.d Oct. 20. 1793.
Elias Porters son Micah Bap'd Nov: 10. 1793.
James Richards Daug^{t}: Charlotte Bap^{d}. April 1794.
Sam^{l}: Bayley's Daug^{t}. Sally Bap^{d}. May 1794.
Ezra Reeds Son Quincy Bap^{d}. June 1. 1794.
Silvanus Hunts D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. Sep^{t}. 14. 1794.
Enoch Lovels Son David Bap^{d}. Sep^{t}. 14. 1794.
Thomas Hunts son Warren Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1794.
Robert Burrels D^{t}. Salome Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1794.
Eliphalet Ripleys D^{t}. Hannah B^{t}. Nov^{br}. 1794.
Isaac Pratts D^{t}. Sarah B^{t}.d. Nov^{br}. 1794.
Jacob Richards & Wife owned Cov^{t}. & D^{t}. Susanna Bap^{td}. 1794.
John Reeds D^{t}. Clarissa Bap^{t}. May 17. 1795.
John Thomas Son Benjamin June 28. 1795.
Jacob Richards Son Jacob Bap^{t}.d June 28. 1795.
Eliphalet Louds Daug^{t}. Harriet Bap^{t}.d July 1795.
Nicholas Blancher Jun^{r}. Daugh^{t}. Matilda July. 1795.
Nathaniel Blanchers Son Tho^{s}. Bap^{t}.d August. 1795.
David Whitmans Son Thomas Bap^{t}.d Sep^{t}. 6. 1795.
Elias Porters Son Daniel Bap^{t}d. Sep^{t}. 6. 1795.
Noah Reeds Daugh^{t}. Avis Bapj. May 15. 1796.
Sam^{l}. Torreys Son Benj^{n}. June 1796.
Lemuel Smith Daug^{t}. Lucy July 1796.
Josiah Blancher D^{t}. Eliza B^{t}.ed August 7. 1796.
Ezra Reeds D^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}.d August 14. 1796.
Rob^{t}. Burrels Daug^{t}: Polly Bap. August 14. 1796.
John Haw's Child^{n}. Caleb, Mehitable, & James Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 25. 1796.
Jacob Richards Son Josiah Bap. April 23. 1797.
Nicholas Blanchers son Noah, B. July 1797.
Nath^{l}. Blanchers son Bula Bap^{d}. August 1797.
Cap^{t}. Eliphalet Louds Daugh^{t}. Lucy Bap^{t}.d 1797.
Isaac Pratts Daugh^{t}. Lydia Bap^{t}. Oct^{br}. 8, 1797.
Elias Porters Son Alfred Bap.d Oct^{r}. 8. 1797.
John Tirrels Son Samuel B^{t}d. Oct^{r}. 29. 1797.
Jonathan Trufants Son Josiah B^{t}d. Oct. 29. 1797.
Josiah Blancher's Son Ira B^{t}d. Nov^{b}. 1797.
Jacob Richards Daugh^{t}. Lydia Bap. July 1798.
Eliphalet Ripleys Daugh^{t}. Nancy Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1798.
Elijah Shaws D^{t}. Cynthia B^{t}d. March 1799.
Joseph Hawes & Wife owned Cov. & their Children Sally & Rachel Bap^{t}. April 14. 1799.
Sam^{l}. Baileys D^{t}. Debbe B^{t}d. June 23. 1799.
Cap^{t}· Eli^{t}. Louds Son Reuben B^{t}. July 13. 1799.
Sam^{l}. Torreys son Joseph B^{t}d. Oct^{br}. 6. 1799.

Nath^{l}. Blanchards son Richard B^{t}d. Oct. 6. 1799.
David Whitmans Daugh^{t}. Betsey Bap^{d}. Oct. 13. 1799.
Ezra Reeds D^{t}. Mary Bap^{t}. Oct. 13. 1799.
Matthew Pratts son Sylvanus B^{t}d. Dec^{b}. 1799.
David Shaws children David & Tirzah Nov. 1799.
Wid^{w}. Mercy Hunts Daugh^{t}. Sarah Bap^{t}. Nov. 1799.
Wid^{w}. Bethiah Burrell Child^{n}. Ruben, Sally. & Belinda B^{t}. June 15. 1800.
John Thomas D^{t}. Tamar & Barnabas Thayers Child^{n}. Barnabas, Barzillai, Lucy, Ebenezer. Josiah, Naby, Rebecca, Silas & Amanda, Likewise W^{m}. Loud Jun^{r}. & his Children Sophia, Caleb, & Mary, all Bap^{t}d. July 6. 1800.
Jacob Richard's Daug^{t}. Leah, & Nath^{l}. Richard's Daug^{t}. Charlotte Bayley. Bap^{t}.d. July 13. 1800.
Benj. Loud baptized & s wife owned Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. Children Bartlet, Eliza, Lucy Vining & Pricilla Bap^{t}d. May, 1801.
David Shaws Son Emly Bap^{t}d. 1801.
Ludya Hawes Daugh^{t}. Dorcas Pratt Ba^{t}d. June 21. 1801.
Eliphalet Loud Esq. Son Quincy Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 1801.
John Thomas D^{t}. Nancy B^{t}. Oct^{br}. 18, 1801.
Nath^{l}. Blanchard's D^{t}. Hannah Bap^{t}. Oct. 18. 1801.
Josiah Blanchards Son Marcus B^{t}.d. Oct. 25. 1801.
Isaac Pratts son Micah Bap. Jan. 3^{d}. 1802.
John Dyer Daug^{t}. Mary Jan^{y}. 31. 1802.
Lemuel Smith's twins Joseph & Benj^{n}. Bap^{t}. June 27. 1802.
Jacob Richards son Elias Bap^{d}. August 1. 1802.
Nath^{l}. Richards Daug^{t}. Lucy Bap^{d}. August 1. 1802.
Sam^{l}. Torreys son Josiah Bap^{t}. August 8. 1802.
Robert Burrils Daugh^{t}. Harriet Bap^{t}. Sep^{t}. 3. 1802.
Benj. Agers Daug^{t}. Betsey Bap^{t}. August. 1. 1802.
Ezra Reeds D^{t}. Mary Bap^{t}. Nov: 1802.
John Dyer's Son Benj^{n}. Bap^{t}. Feb^{y}. 1803.
Barnabas Thayer D^{t}. Lydia B^{t}d. March 20. 1803.
James Richards D^{ts}. Charlotte & Nancy Bap^{d}. June 1803.
Nath^{l}. Blancher's Son Micah B^{d}. Oct. 1803.
David Shaw's son Samuel Bap^{d}. Nov. 20. 1803.
Tho^{s}. White & his Wife owned y^{r}. Cov^{t}. & y^{r}. Son Isaac Bap^{d}. Dec^{b}. 1803.
John Dyers Daug^{t}. Hannah Ward Bap^{t}. August 19. 1804.
M^{rs} Bates y^{e}. wife of Sam^{l}. Bates 2^{d}. offered Baptism their Children Samuel, Sally, Zachariah, David, Clarissa, & Suchy Oct. 7. 1804.
David Shaws son Minot Bap^{t}. Oct: 1804.
John Dales Daugh^{t}. Susanna Bap^{d}. July 1805.
Ezra Reeds son John Bap^{t}. July 28. 1805.
Benj^{n}. Louds Daugh^{t}. Mavina Bap^{t}. July 28. 1805.
John Dyers Daugh^{t}. Betsey Williams Bap'd April 20. 1806.
Barnabas Thayers Daug^{t}. Eliza Bap^{d}. May 25. 1806
Nath^{l}. Blanchards Son John Bap^{d}: July 27. 1806

David Shaws son Martin Bapt. Oct^{br}. 5 1806.
Ezra Reeds son Alvan Bap^{t}. Oct. 1806.
Esq^{r}. Eli^{t}. Loud's D^{t}. Emily Bap^{t}. Nov^{r}. 1806.
Benj^{n}. Agar's Daug^{t}. Lydia Bap^{t}. June 21. 1807.
Dea^{c}. Sam.^{l} Torrey's D^{t}. Elizabeth Twiner Bap^{d}. June 21. 1807
Tho^{s}. Whites son Thomas Bapj^{d}. Oct^{br}. 1807.
Wid^{w}: Mary Derby's child^{n}. Martin, Abner, Thomas, Mary White Delphina Silas & Jonathan Bap. Dec^{br}: 3^{d}. 1807.
A M^{r}. Seamore f^{m} Connecticutt & his Wife owned their Cov^{t}. & their son Joel Branson Bap.^{t}d 1808.
David Shaw's Daughter Achsah Bap^{d}. 1808.
John Dyers twins Calvin & Luther Bap^{d}. June, 1809.
Hezekiah Stodard Child.^{n} Ansel, Judson & Lucy B^{t}d. Oct:^{r} 22. 1809.
Major Lem^{l}. Lovels children Micah, David, Betsey & Lemuel Bap'd Octb.^{r} 1810.
Hezekiah Stodard's D^{t}. Cloe Vining Bap.^{t} Sep^{t}. 22. 1811.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

Continued from Vol. II, page 88.

12 Joseph Lathrop & Content Washburne Oct^{r}. 24. 1746
13 Jonathan Carver & Sarah Homes Oct^{r}. 13. 1746 ——
14 John Hooper & Sarah Carver Dec^{r}. 1. 1746.
15 Joseph Clap & Sarah Carver Dec^{r}. 23. 1746
16 Joseph Carver & Sarah Hartwell Dec^{r}. 25. 1746 ——
were maried —— By the Rev^{d} Jn^{o}. Shaw.

1745. March 26 Charles Snell & Susanna Packard.
May 23. Jonathan Chandler and Abthia Wade ——
Aug^{t}. 29. George Haward & Abigail Copeland.
Febr^{y}. 11. Samuel Dunbar & Mary Haward
were Maried by m^{r}. Daniel Perkins.

1745. May 27. Nathaniel White & Susanna Crosman ——
June 6. Benanuel Leach & Elizabeth Edson
Oct^{r}. 3. Thomas Lindsey & Eliz^{a}. Turner
Dec^{r}. 11. John Whitman & Margrett Willis
1745/6. Janr^{y}. 22. Edward Wentworth Stoughton & Sarah Winslow.
Febr^{y}. 4 Terah Whitman of Easton & Anna Willis ——
Mar. 3. Jn^{o}. Conant & Abigail Pratt ——
Were maried p^{r} Daniel Johnson Esq^{r}

1745
Febʳʸ. 7. William Shurtleff & Sarah Kingman ——
— 20 Isaac Allen & Joanna Packard
25. Joseph Pettingail & Mary Edson.
Mar. 15. Jnº. Alden & Rebecca Nightingail
28. Peter Edson & Sarah Southworth
Isaac Packard & Abigail Porter
Apr. 18. Amos Cordner & Abigail Calley Molattoes
1746 Janrʸ. 1. David Edson & Susanna Ganett.
Febrʸ. 25. Ebenezer Packard Sarah Perkins.
were maried pʳ mʳ. Jnº. Porter

1745
Octʳ. 17. Samuel Beals & Elizª. Blackmer.
24. Elisha Allen & Rebecca Pratt.
Decʳ. 17. Joseph Byram & Mary Bowditch
1746. June 30. Doctʳ. Isaac Otiss & Mehitable Bass
Octʳ. 7. Joseph Keith Junʳ. & Ann Turner
were maried pʳ. the revdª. Jnº. Angier

[238] Marriages Consumated By the Revdª. Mʳ. Nathˡ. Leonard

1746.
April 28. Lemuel Holmes & Abigail Rider both of Plimº. marryed at Plimº.
June. 19 John Howard & Unice Curtis both of Plimouth marryᵈ. at Plimº.
July 3. Jabez Mendall of Plimᵗ. & Mariah Churchell of Plimouth marryd at Plimº.
— 29 James Watkins & Jerusha Rider both of Plimº. marry'd at Plimouth
Augᵗ: 28 William Jerman and Elenor Thomas both of Plimouth marry'd at Plimº.
Octʳ. 28. Benjª. Eaton of Kingston & Mary Tinkam of Plimº. marry'd at Plimº.
Novʳ. 6. Josiah Bradford & Hannah Rider both of Plimº. marry'd at Plimº.
24. Nathˡ Bradford & Sarah Spooner both of Plimº. marryed at Plimº.
Decʳ. 11 James Howard Junʳ. & Thankfull Branch both of Plimº. marry'd at Plimº.
15. Samuel Harlow & Mercy Bradford both of Plimouth marry'd at Plimº.
25 Nathaniel Goodwin & Lydia Lebaron both of Plimº. marry'd at Plimº.

1746/7.

Janry. 1. Thomas Paterson & Susannah Beale both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

22. Josiah Carver junr. & Jerusha Sparrow both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

27 Edward Wright & Elizª Decoster both of Plimo. marryd at Plimo.

March 19. Isaac Morton & Meriah Lewen both of Plimo. marryed at Plimo.

[239] Marriages Consummated by the Revd. Mr Thomas Frink

1746.

Octr. 21. Thomas Swift Junr. & Rebecca Clarke both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimouth

Novr. 3. Benjª. Churchel & Ruth Dellano both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimouth

20 Perez Tilson & Elizª. Doty both of Plimouth marry'd at Plimo. ——

Janry. 8. Doughty Randall of Scituate & Elizª. Tillson of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

Febry. 5. Jacob Tinkam & Lydia Donham both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimo.

Marryages omitted Entd. pr. mr. Frink which ought first to have been Entred viz.

1746.

May 5. Nathaniel Hatch & Ruth Rider both of Plimo. marry'd at Plimouth

30 Amaziah Harlow & Lois Doten both of Plimouth marry'd at Plimouth

July. 24. Ezekiel Morton & Abigail Morton both of Plimo. marry'd at Do.

Marriages Consummated By Samuel Bartlett Esqr Just Peace

1746

April 7. Joshua Benson & Sarah Shurtleff both of Middleborough marry'd at Middleborough ——

A true Copy of Record, From Plimouth Town Book. Attest Saml Bartlet T. Clerk.

[240] 1744

Septr. 27 Mr. James Read of Camebridge & Mrs. Hannah Stacey of Kingston was maried.

Octobr. 4 Mr. Jacob Gould of Hull & Mrs. Deborah Samson of Kingston was maried.

Decr. 13. Dea John Washburne of Kingston & Mrs. Mehitable Wright of Plimton was maried.

Janr^{y}. 8. M^{r}. Amos Cortis of Scituate to M^{rs}. Mary Faunce of Kingston was maried.

1745.

Oct^{r}. 3. M^{r}. Isaaiah Thomas of Newporte & M^{rs}. Keziah Holmes of Kingston was maried —

The last five mariages was by the rev^{d}. m^{r}. Thadeus Macarty of Kingston

1746.

June 16 Isaac Holmes & Mary Atherton both of Kingston was maried —

July 14. Thomas Hall & Hannah Edgartown both of Kingston was maried

Aug^{t}. 14. Timothy Briggs of Taunton & Bersheba Mitchel of Kingsston were maried —— These three last by the rev^{d}. m^{r}. Will^{m}. Rand Minister in Kingston ——

A true Copy Comp^{d}. with the Record
Attest Francis Adams Town Cler

[245] John Bump 3^{d}. & Alice English both of this Town may 20. 1744.

Adonijah Muxum of Sharon & Keziah Benson of this Town Oct^{r}. 31. 1744.

Nathan Leonard of Bridgw^{r}. & Thankfull Besse of this town Nov^{r}. 22. 1744

Jeremiah Bump ju^{r}. & Judith Randal both of this town Dec^{r}. 20. 1744/5

Peleg Landers & Eliz^{a}. Bishup both of this town Janr^{y}. 24. 1744/5 —

Nathan Briggs of Rochester & Sarah Perry of this town Febr^{y}. 28. 17445.

Nath^{l} White of Rochester & Mary Raymont of this town May 20. 1745.

Rowland Swift & Mary Dexter both of this town Dec^{r}. 5th. 1745.——

John Gibbs & Sylvia Hunter both of this town Oct^{r}. 9. 1746

Sam^{l} Briggs ju^{r}. of Rochester & Eliz^{a}. Besse of this town Oct^{r}. 9. 1746.

Phillip Bump & Mary Burge both of this town Dec^{r}. 18. 1746 ——

The above persons were all marryed p^{r}. me Rowland Hamond.

[246] February: 6. 1745/6 Then Josiah Richmond & Lydia Crocker both of the Town of Middleborough was maried was maried by me Ben Ruggle

1745/6

Febr^{y}. 19. Joseph Peirce of Middlebro, & Phebe Smith of Tounton were maried

April 17. Aaron Sekins & Hannah Westcoat were maried both of Middlebro.

1746.

May 8. 1746. Jacob Caswell of Middlebro, & Deliverance Caswell of Taunton were maried

May 29 Caleb Jenne of Dartmouth & Silence House of Middlebro, were maried.

June 20. Samuel Allen jun^{r}. & Betty Willis both of Middlebro, were maried.

Sep^{r}. 18. Joseph Phinney of Middlebr^{o}. & Phebe Cole of Berkley were mared

Sep^{r}. 23. Then Ithamer Hoskins of Middlebro & Mercy Fry ju^{r}. of Taunton were maried

Janr^{y}. 27. 1746.7 John Macumber & Elizabeth Phinney both of Middlebr^{o}. was maried

Febr^{y}. 12. Thomas Richmond of Middlebr^{o}. & Mary Dodson of Fretown was maried

March 5. John Richmond ju^{r}. & Hannah Paddock both of Middlebr^{o}. was maried
p^{r} Benj^{a}. Ruggles —

Nov^{r}. 4. 1746. Then Phillip Wapquish & Abiah Hosuit both of Middlebro. Indians were maried by me Ezra Clap Justice of peace over the Indians ——

The above written is a True Copy Transcribed from Middlebro. Town Book — Attest Jacob Tomson town Cler.

[249] The Record of Mariages Since 1742. ———

Samuel Nash & Abigail Hearsey were Maried Nov^{r}. 10. 1743.

Daniel Noyse and Hannah Thayer were maried Nov^{r}. 24. 1743

Isaac Hearsey & Mary Gurney were maried Janr^{y}. 5. 1743/4 ——

Samuel Green & Hannah Jackson were maried April 25. anno. 1745.——

Jon^{a}. Shaw & Susanna Hearsey were maried Aug^{t}. 17. 1744 ——

Elexander Robinson & Abigail White were maried the 26th. 1744——

Thomas White & Rachel Lincoln were maried Oct^{r}. 3. 1745.

Will^{m}. Hearsey & Lydia Gurney were maried Nov^{r}. 7th. A. D. 1745.

Ebenezer Bisbee & Bathsheba Whitmarsh, Joseph Terril & Rebecca Gurney were maried Janr^{y}. 9th. A. D. 1745./6 ——

Joseph Bate & Sarah Pettingale were maried Janr^{y}. 9. 1745/6 ———

Thomas Moore of Bridgw^{r}. & Mary Hamblin were maried Sept^{r}. 24. 1746.

Isaac Hamblin & Sarah Shaw were maried Janr^{y}. 23. A. D. 1746/7.

Transcribed from the Record of Abbington
By me Jacob Reed Town Cler

[253] Thomas Macomber & Mercy Tilden both of this Town May 9th. 1745

John Sherman & Mercy Lucas both of this Town Dec^{r}. 3. 1745.

Seth Vinal of Scituate & Hannah Tilden of this town Jan^{ry}. 9. 1745/6

Will^{m}. Clift Jun^{r}. of this town & Bethiah Hatch of Scituate Apr. 17th. 1746

John Hall ju^{r}. & Zilpha Crooker both of this town Sep^{r}. 1. 1746.

Israel Smith of Scituate & Abigail Foord of this town Oct^{r}. 24. 1746

Joshua Brimhall of Hingham & Katharine Hall of this town July 30. 1747 —

[254] Deacon Samuel Hatch of Scituate and the widdow Mercy Silvester of this town Oct^{r}. 27. 1747

Amos Steward and Hannah Moses both of this town Oct^{r}. 27th, 1747

Mariages Consumated by the Rev^{d}. M^{r}. Nath^{l} Leonard — viz 1747.

April 23. M^{r}. Joseph Lebaron & M^{rs}. Sarah Leonard both of Plimouth

May 14 M^{r}. Nath^{l} Torrey & M^{rs}. Ann Leonard both of Plimouth

July 16. Edward Stephens ju^{r}. & Phebe Harlow both of Plimouth

Sep^{r}. 24 Jonathan Samson & Sarah Drew both of Plimouth

Oct^{r}. 29 Eleazer Stephens & Sarah Silvester both of Plimouth

Nov^{r}. 5. M^{r}. Tho^{s}. Foster ju^{r}. & M^{rs}. Mercy Wethrel both of Plim^{o}.

12 Job Morton & Mary Barnes both of Plimouth

16 Samuel Morton & Ruth Rogers both of Plimouth

16 Josiah Johnson & Patience Faunce both of Plimouth

23 Eben^{r}. Churchell & Mercy Branch both of Plimouth

Guiney & Hagar (Negroes) were maried at Plim^{o}. Dec^{r}. 10th. 1747

Attest Sam^{l} Bartlett Town Cler

Mariages Consumated By the rev^{d}. m^{r}. Tho^{s}. Frink — 1747.

June 3. M^{r}. Will^{m}. Greenleaf of Boston & M^{rs}. Mary Brown of Plimouth

Oct^{r}. 13. Lemuel Churchell & Lydia Silvester both of Plimouth

Nov^{r}. 26 Joseph Bramhall & Sarah Tilson both of Plimouth 1747.

Mar. 8. Elkanah Churchell ju^{r}. & Susanna Bartlett both of Plim^{o}.

Attest Sam^{l} Bartlett Town Cler.

[286] Josep Bumper Ruth Reed both of Wareham Marryed October 20 — 1749 —

John Randall of Rochester Lois Bump of Wareham Mared March 11 — 1749 —

Wareham May 11 — 1750

pr Me Rowland Thacher

To be continued.

STOW EPITAPHS.

Continued from Vol. II, p. 59.

Under this Sepulchral Stone rests in Christian Hope of a blessed Resurrection, what was mortal, of the Rev^{d}. John Gardner, and Mary his wife.

M^{r}. Gardner descended from a reputable Family in Charlestown. Was educated at Harvard College, where by improving his natural gifts He was qualified for the Service of the Sanctuary, Was introduced to the work of the Gospelministry at Stow, October 1717, Was a man of undisembled piety, and virtue: Sound in the principles of Religion, & faithful in the discharge of the duties of his office. Was prudent, peaceable, Hospitable. In the conjugal and parental Relations was Kind & endearing; was very attentive to the Education of his Children, who had large experience of his labours of Love towards them. He closed a pious & useful Life, on the 10th of Jan^{r}. 1775: In the 80th year of his Age.

Mrs. Gardner was the eldest daughter of the Rev^{d} Joseph Baxter, of Medfield, and at 19 years of age, married the Rev^{d}. John Gardner of Stow. Her natural good understanding, improved by a polite, and pious Education; enabled her to discharge the duties of a wife; a Parent and a Friend; with uncommon Esteem. After many years conflict with Infirmities and Pains, without weakening her Faith, or disquieting her Patience She closed a most examplary Life on the 30th of Dec. 1784 In the 84th year of her Age.

> Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord
> For they rest from their Labours and their works do follow them.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^{rs} Anna Gates wife of Mr Daniel Gates Who Died August y^{e} 9. 1759 In y^{e} 75 year of her Age

Miss Betsey Gates died Sept. 11, 1843, Aet. 62.

Here Lies Buried The Body of M^{r} Daniel Gates Who Died March y^{e} 22 A.D. 1759 In y^{e} 75 year of His Age.

Erected to the memory of Daniel Gates, the only son of Samuel & Mary Gates, who died Sep^{r} 29, 1805. Aet. 25.

Individious Death, by this single stroke has deprived affectionate Parents of an only son; an endeared *Friend* of her sweetest hope, and society of a usefull member. —. So transitory is the hope of man.

Here Lies Buried y^{e} Body of M^{rs} Dorithy Gates Wife of M^{r} Ephraim Gates who Dec^{d} April y^{e} 5th A D 1748 Age 37 Years & 10 M.

Elisha Gates. Tomb 1806

Here Lies y^{e} Body of Elizabeth Gates Daught of M^{r} Ephraim & M^{rs} Dorothy Gates Who Dec^{d} May y^{e} 5th 1739 & Was 2 years 1 D Old.

Elven Francis Gates, Born Nov. 20, 1829, Died June 1, 1861.

In memory of Mr. Francis Gates, who died Sept. 3, 1832, Æt. 37.

Here Lies Buried y^e^ Body of Ensign Isaac Gates

As you are so weare we
As we are so you will be

Who Departed This Life Nouem^br^ y^e^ 22^d^ A. D 1748 Jn y^e^ 76^th^ Year of His Age

[Monument] Isaiah Gates, Died March 31, 1722, Aged 49 y'rs.
Susanah, His wife died May 15, 1847, Aged 69 y'rs.
Joel Gates, Died Dec. 16, 1869, Aged 75 y'rs.
Eunice, His wife died Feb. 22, 1863, Aged 73 y'rs.
Rufus H. Gates, their son died Sept. 15, 1853, Aged 40 y'rs.
Israel Gates, born Oct. 24, 1793. died April 7 1865

Here Lies Buried the Body of M^r^ John Gates who Departed This Life Septem^br^ y^e^ 19^th^ A.D 1747 Jn y^e^ 70^th^ Year of His Age,

In Memory of M^r^: John Gates, who departed this Life May 24^th^ 1790: In the 77^th^ year of his age.

[Monument] Gates — John Gates, died Nov. 25, 1814, Æt. 66 y'rs 2 mo. 13 d's.
Catherine, his wife, died June 13, 1834, Æt. 81 y'rs 3 mo.
Hezekiah Gates, Son of John & Catherine Gates, died Dec. 20, 1861, Æt. 71 y'rs 9 mo. 18 d's.
Enterred at Brook Side Cemetery.

Here Lies Buried the Body of Josiah Gates Son of M^r^ John & M^rs^ Mary Gates. Was Born March: y^e^ 24 1739 Old Stil . & Died March y^e^ 30 1757 New Stile

Louisa Fuller, wife of Israel Gates, born June 25, 1798, died Aug. 16, 1857

Here lies what was mortal of Margaret, late Wife to Deacon Samuel Gates. She closed a usefull & good life suddenly on the 2^d^. of March 1792 Æ. 71. "Yet a little while & thou shalt be with me."

Here Lies Buried the Body of M^rs^. Mary Gates y^e^ wife of M^r^. John Gates who Died April y^e^ 24^th^ 1752 in y^e^. 70^th^. year of her Age.

Erected in Memory of Mrs. Mary, widow of Col. Noah Gates; who died Aug. 9, 1824 Æt. 74.

Mrs. Mary, wife of Samuel Gates, died Jan. 21, 1840, Æt. 87.

Mary Brown Gates died Jan. 10, 1872, Aged 100 years 9 mos. & 4 dys.

In Memory of Col^o^. Noah Gates, who departed this life March 31^st^ 1798, in the 51^st^ year of his age. [S. A. R. marker.]

In Memory of Olive Daughter of M^r^ Samuel & Margaret Gates who Died Oct,^ber^ y^e^. 14^th^. 1753 Ætat,^s^ 9 Years 1 Month & 8 Days.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

The first book of Falmouth Town Records, a thin folio volume which has recently been treated with the Emery process, is written in from both ends, the volume being reversed, and the original paging beginning at 1 in each end and meeting near the centre of the volume. This arrangement makes about one-half of the book upside down, no matter which way it stands, and leaves in doubt which end is the beginning. A copy of the book made for the town about twelve years ago begins with what is, in the present binding, the back of the volume and continues with the matter in its present front. The records as here printed follow the order of the copy but are transcribed from the original. They comprise the vital records only, which are mixed in with the town proceedings, records of ear marks and other miscellaneous matter.

[On the inside of the original cover]

Joseph Bourn Son to Samuel Bourn and Bely his wife was Born February 22· 1752

Seth Parker Son to Silvanus Parker and Martha his Wife was Born y^e. 12^th of October 1750

Joseph Dexter Son to Philip Dexter and Tamer his Wife was Born y^e 22^th march 1753 —

[1] ffalmoth Town Book=6 shilling Cost

To Record all Mareidges barth and barieles and the markes of catter and all that is nedfull to be tacken out of the old boock and pleced in this with all towne bisnes that concarne the towne but not landes — begines the 25 day of october 1700

Timothy Rochinson and Metebel Weekes were mared the 3 day of May 1699 Mehetabel Robenson was borne the last day of Febrey in the yere 1700.

Isaack grene had a son borne the 10 day of June 1700 and his name is Jonathan.

Joseph P and Jursha ernebus of nashba was published in falmouth Nov^r 10 – 1746 –*

[5] 1 Jabez Delano of Dartmouth & Deborah Barlor of Falmouth were married march 26: 1747 —

2 Lemuel Mandell of Dartmouth & Sarah Bourn of Falmouth were married April 2^d. 1747 —

3 Benjaman Dimmuck and Sarah Dextor both of Falmouth were married September 20^d. 1747 —

[* From the copy, original nearly illegible.]

4 Lemuel Davis and Reliance Hatch both of Falmouth were married November 26d. 1747 —

5 Silas Hamblen and Bethiah Eldred both of Falmouth were married December 31d. 1747 —

6 Daniel Grew and Lois Hatch both of Falmouth were married march 6d. 174/8

7 James Hatch and Thankful Hatch both of Falmouh were married March 13d. 1747/8—

8 Solomon Davis and Thankfull Weeks both of Falmouth were married March 24d. 1747/8 —

9 Simon Cocknehue and Patience Cocknehue Indians, both of Falmouth were married march 24d. 1747/8 —

All the above marriges were solemnised by Samuel Palmer Minister of Falmouth Jon Bourn T Clerk

[17] Peninnah Hinckley Davgter to John Hinckley and Sevsanah his Wife was Born Novr 4th 1743

[18] Ichabod Pery of Sandwich and Sarah Gifford of Falmouth weear published in Falmouth Febry—13 — 1747⁸ J B T Cle

James Chadwick and Ruth Hatch Both of Falmouth Weear Published Febry 22 — 1747⁸

Daniel Grew and Loes Hatch Both of Falmouth Weear Published Febry 29 — 1747⁸ J B Cl

Solomon Nye and Mary Blackamoer Published April 10 1748

Shobol Nye and Thankful Davis Published Sept 11 — 1748 J B Clerk

Nathan Davis and Elizabeth Luis were Published Jan 1st 1748

[21] Thomas Jones and Bethiah Robinson of Falmouth were Married May 15 — 1745 —

Joseph Jenkens Edgartown and Elisabeth Dexter of Falmouth were married June 6 — 1745 —

David Rutter of Tisbury and Lydia Eldred of Falmouth were Married August 28, 1745 —

Joshua Crowel and Mary Shiverick of Falmouth were Married December 5 — 1745 —

Mathew Rowley & Christian Weeks of Falmouth were married Febry 27 — 1745⁶

John Handy jvr of Sandwich and Kezia Eldred of Falmouth were married March 6 — 1745⁶: —

All the abou marrigs by Mr Samuel Palmer Minister of Falmouth —

Mr Phillip Dexter and Mrs Tamer Chadwick both of our Town were published Novemr the 7th 1751

Mr Lamuel Fish of our Town & Mrs Martha Colmon of Barnstable were Published Janur ye 26. A D 1750 —

Mr Theophalus Dimock of our Town & Mrs Servaiatts Davis were Published ye 2d. Day of February A D: 1750 —

the Rev. mr. Samuel Palmer of our Town and mrs Sarah Allen of Chilmark in Duks County ware published Novr ye. 23d 1751

mr Jesse Parker & mrs Hannah Chadwick Both of This town were published Novr ye 12th 1751

[23] Lot Crowel ye Son of John Crowell and Thankfull his wife was Born ye 31t Day of July 1746

Bethiah Crowel ye Dafter of John Crowel & Thankfull his Wife was Born ye 24 of March 1747/8

[26] Lamuell green the son of Isaac green and Judath his wife Was Born the 29th: day of Aprael. 1719. recorded: march the 28th: day: 1740 by ye request of Lamuel Green
me John Hammond Clark

Seth Nye his wife Eleseboth had a Davghter Born Febvary 4d 1739 & har Name is Loes.

Ebnezer Dimock & Hannah Robinson of Falmouth were married December ye 6 — 1744 —

Reuben Hatch & Abigail Weeks of Falmouth were Married January ye 3d 1744/5 —

John Croel & Thankfull Price of Falmouth were married march 7th 1744/5

The three aboue marragis were by mr Samll Palmer minester of Falmouth

Novr 29 — 1744 Wiliem Swift Jvr and Darkis Hatch were married By Seth Parker Just. of pece

Novr 17 — 1748 Solomon Nye and Mary Blackamore were mered By Ezra Bourn Esqr

[39] Daneil Robinson — son to Ezekeil Robins & Hannah his wife was Born ye 20th of January 1755

[40] 12 Ebnezer Hatch and mery Crocker published Octobr 1 da 1737

13 benjaman crocker of barnstable and abigal jenkns of falmouth published January ye 22 day 1737/8

14 malletiah gifford and Hannah Claghorn published January ye: 22: day 1737/8

15 John Aallen of rochester and desire giford of falmouth published march the: 5th: day: 1737/8

Benja Dimock and Sara Dextor were published may 25 — 1747 —
J B C

Benja Hatch and Matha Garrit of Sandwich wer published June 22 — 1747

1 the rev^{d} m^{r} Samull palmer and mrs mercy parkers intention of marige published July y^{e} 21 day 1736 —

℔ Timothy robinson T C

2 EPhrem swift and anna Robinsons intention of marige published october y^{e} 17 day 1736

3 Robard Hatch and Juana weekes intentions of marige published nouember y^{e} 11 day 1736

4 Jonathan Sherman of Darkmouth and Suzannah Cutler of falmouth published nouember y^{e} 14 day 1736

5 m^{r} Joseph pits and mr^{s} thankful Snows Intention of marige published agust y^{e} 17th 1736

℔ Timothy robinson T C

6 Daniel Bowreman and Sarah hadaway of Rochester s intention of marigege published January y^{e} 2^{d} day 1737

7 Abial Turner and elisabeths intention of marige published march y^{e} 6 day: 1737

8 nathan Weeks of chilmark and Remember Larance of falmouth published may 29 day 1727

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. By Samuel A. Bates, Vice-President of Quincy Historical Society; Honorary Member of Weymouth, Old Colony, and Maine Historical Societies. Author of "History of Braintree, Mass.;" "Ancient Iron Works at Braintree" (first in America); "Revolutionary Soldiers of Braintree." Editor of "Printed Records of Braintree." Frank A. Bates, Publisher, South Braintree, Mass. 1900. 8vo, pp. 145. Price $1.25.

The principal part of this genealogy was prepared by the late Samuel Austin Bates, who, for many years, was town clerk of Braintree. The work was completed, edited and published by his son. A biography of Edward Bates, the progenitor of the family, precedes the genealogy, and it is followed by a biography of the family historian. A list of Revolutionary soldiers and two indexes of names complete the volume.

Diary of Increase Mather, March, 1675 — December, 1676. Together with Extracts from another Diary by him, 1674—1687. With an Introduction and Notes, by Samuel A. Green. Cambridge: John Wilson and Son. University Press. 1900. 8vo, pp. 56.

This fragment of Dr. Mather's diary, which has survived the ravages of time and has been rendered available to the public by Dr. Green, gives a vivid glimpse of the inner life of the diarist and of the times in which he lived. The brief items, which the writer jotted down apparently for later use in more extended form, and the intermingled pious ejaculations, detail his daily occupations, illustrate the working of his mind and show the kind of mental and spiritual food then considered necessary for the puritan minister. His solicitude for the safety of Boston and for the welfare of his own family is shown in frequent examinations of himself and of "ye pvblick state of things."

The diarist begins on the first day of the year (1m. 25d. 1675) with one of these examinations in which he mentions as reasons for Providence putting him

"upon Humiliation extraordinary", "ye sins of ye year past", "My old sins," "The plagues of Hrt yt doe still abide me." As to the public state of affairs he notes the low estate of the Lord's people, the poverty of the country, the unsatisfactory condition of trade, the desolation of the "Colledge" and designs against New England. He records no resolutions for the new year. His prayer is that the public may be delivered and blessed, the Colledge be revived and "yt Boston may be preserved from Fires e [and] from mortal diseases."

Again and again, after similar examinations, we find him praying that Boston may be delivered from fires and desolating judgments. His prayers were in vain. The long dreaded conflagration, the danger of which he so clearly saw, came at last, and we find him thus chronicling it under date of November 27, 1676: "This was ye Fatal e dismall day, wn ye Meeting House e Houses yrabouts, e mine amongst ye Rest were burnt wh fire."

Besides the original diary for 1675–6, the pamphlet contains extracts from another diary by Dr. Mather. These extracts were made by Dr. Jeremy Belknap more than a century ago from the original which is now supposed to be lost. They extend from 1674 to 1687 and illustrate that interesting period of New England history.

Dr. Green has rendered a service of inestimable value to historians and genealogists in making this diary accessible. ***

The Genealogy History and Alliances of the American House of Delano 1621 to 1899 Compiled by Major Joel Andrew Delano with the History and Heraldry of the Maison de Franchimont and de Lannoy to Delano, 1096 to 1621 and the Royal ancestry of Lannoy from Guelph, Prince of the Scyrri, to Philippe de Lannoy, 476 A. D. to 1621 including other royal lines and a list of the Lannoy Chevaliers de la Toison d'Or [Golden Fleece] arranged by Mortimer Delano de Lannoy Pursuivant-of-armes Member New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Société Suisse d'Heraldique and Herold Society zu Berlin. New York 1899. 4to, pp. 561.

The greater part of this work is devoted to the descendants of Philip Delano (De La Noye) who came to Plymouth on the "Fortune" in 1621, and married, Dec. 19, 1634, Hester Dewsbury. The compilation was made by Maj. Joel Andrew Delano of Grove, Michigan, and appears to have been conscientiously done. The book is printed on excellent paper: it would seem, however, that the amount of money expended, might, by intelligent disposition, have secured a work of largely increased value to present and future generations.

From the title page we infer that Mortimer Delano de Lannoy is responsible for everything contained in the book except the collection of the genealogical material, and for the editing of that. In spite of all that has been written regarding the logical arrangement of family genealogies, here we are given a book that abandons all precedent, and jumbles the various families together in a way that renders the tracing of ascent and descent a matter of the greatest difficulty. No superior numerals, denoting the generation, nor consecutive numbers appear. While the title "pursuivant-of-armes" is doubtless mellifluent, however derived, (certainly not from the Heralds' College,) in this work it appears synonymous with an utter inconception of the features essential to a genealogy and of the value of punctuation.

The first ninety odd pages and an inserted chart give "every direct and indirect line of [the immigrant's] ancestry from the earliest known data — *authentic and otherwise.*" The historical value of this portion needs no comment other than the author's own!

The evil of an atrocious arrangement might easily have been palliated by a complete full-name index. The opportunity is neglected. All surnames beginning with a given letter are grouped together regardless of their second letter. Given names occur only of Delanos. Cora Delano appears first on the list and Carmen last!

As far as editing is concerned the book is valuable mostly as an example of what to avoid. ***

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association, at its Annual Reunion at Portland, Me. August 31, 1899. [Portland, 1900.] 8vo, pp. 97 to 152.

An account of the fourth reunion of this Association, a register of members attending the same, and biographical notices of deceased members are given in the opening pages of this pamphlet. The necrologies are of John Harper Blaisdell of Haverhill, Mass., Charles Edwin Bean of Iowa City, Ia., Flora Stella Bean of Littleton, N. H., Emma Jane Wadleigh of Waterloo, and Jonathan Gibson Bean of Brownfield, Me. The remaining pages contain the continuation, from last year's Proceedings, of the Genealogy of John Bean, prepared by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond.

The Gorham Family in Rhode Island. Notes on the Providence Line, by Georgiana Guild; Bristol Branch, by Henry S. Gorham. Boston: Printed by David Clapp & Son. 1900. 8vo, pp. 10. Price, twenty cents. For sale by Miss Guild, 34 Pratt St., Providence, R. I.

This pamphlet is a reprint from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. It was compiled to refute certain errors in print concerning the Rhode Island Gorhams. The work has been done with great care, and references to the original sources of information are given in footnotes.

The California Register. Vol. I, No. 1. April, 1900. San Francisco: Published by the California Genealogical Society. [Dr. Edward Stephens Clark, May Stansbury Mansfield, and Zoeth Skinner Eldredge, Committee on Publication. Quarterly, $2.00 per annum, single numbers 60 cents.]

This new periodical is patterned after the New England Historical and Genealogical Register with the exception that a tabular pedigree occupies the place of the usual portrait. The initial number contains a tabular pedigree showing the ancestry of Mrs. Selden S. Wright; genealogies of Holmes, Hughes, Pearl, Pope, and Peet families, all arranged on the "Register" plan; constitution, lists of members and of officers of the California Genealogical Society; a catalogue of genealogies and local histories owned in the vicinity of San Francisco; and notes, queries and book notes. The committee have done well to make such a good beginning, and if their present standard of excellence is maintained, The California Register will make for itself a permanent place in American genealogical literature.

The Wade Genealogy being Some account of the origin of the name, and of the lost folk-story of the famous hero, Wada, particulars and pedigrees of famous Englishmen of the name, and Genealogies of the families of Wade of Massachusetts and New Jersey, to which are added many miscellaneous pedigrees, also A roll of honor of the Wades who went to War. Illustrated with portraits and coats-of-arms. Compiled by Stuart C. Wade. New York, Stuart C. Wade, 146 West 34th Street. 1900. Part I. pp. 96. Price $1.00.

Part I of this genealogy is divided into two chapters, the first treating of the origin and etymology of the name, the second of its antiquity, illustrated with English pedigrees. Forty-two pages are devoted to the origin of the name, from which we will quote two sentences found on page sixteen. "As to the origin of the family-name, nothing of any significance can be said. Speculation in this direction is futile." The second chapter is of doubtful value to American Wades, unless the compiler has better evidence than that presented on page eighty-four for an English connection.

A History of the Allerton Family in the United States, 1585 to 1885, and a Genealogy of the Descendants of Isaac Allerton, "Mayflower Pilgrim," Plymouth, Mass., 1620. By Walter S. Allerton, New York City, 1888. Revised and Enlarged by Horace True Currier, Chicago. Published by Samuel Waters Allerton, Chicago, Illinois. 1900. 8vo, pp. 149.

The compiler of this revised edition of the Allerton Family states in the preface that it is issued to add facts found since the publication of the first edi-

tion and "to correct errors which almost invariably occur in Genealogies through incorrect family records thought to be true when published, but afterwards found otherwise."

With the compiler's purpose in mind, we shall first examine his account of Isaac (1) Allerton's family on pages twenty-nine and thirty. There we find it stated that Remember (2) Allerton, daughter of Isaac (1), probably died soon after 1627, and that her sister Sarah (2) married Moses Maverick of Marblehead. Prior to the publication of Bradford's History in 1856 this error was excusable, but even then a patient searcher after the truth might have found an old document at Salem which gives Remember as the name of Moses Maverick's wife. This ancient writing may be seen in the files of the Essex County Probate Court (No. 30318). It is a petition of Remember and John Woodman, minor children of Edward and Remember Woodman and grandchildren of Moses Maverick, dated 22 September, 1693, and endorsed on the back is "Daughters of Moses & Rember Maverick". It should be borne in mind that Marblehead was a part of Salem until about the time when Bradford wrote "His doughter Remember [Allerton] is maried at Salem, & hath 3 . or 4 . children living."

A reference on this same page twenty-nine sends us off to the Appendix, Note A., for information about the Brewster family. There we find that the compiler has borrowed four pages from an article published in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, the writer of which is to be congratulated upon the omission of the customary acknowledgment. A comparison of Note A. with the original article shows that the few changes that have been made have wrought havoc with its accuracy. In a single sentence on page 117 the compiler is able to make such changes as to add two passengers to the Mayflower list — one as a wife four years before her marriage, the other as a child five years before his birth — and to have that famous vessel drop anchor in Plymouth harbor five days before her arrival!

The modification of some of the extravagant statements in the biography of Isaac (1) Allerton and the omission of the derogatory reference to Governor Bradford would have been an improvement in that part of the book. ***

NOTES.

Pioneers of Massachusetts. Rev. Charles Henry Pope, pastor of the First Church of Charlestown, compiler of the Pope and Cheney genealogies, will publish about the middle of June a quarto volume of 550 pages containing a descriptive list of the men and women who settled in Massachusetts during the first half of the seventeenth century. Mr. Pope has drawn his information from original sources, having personally examined the colony, town, county, church and court records as far as now accessible within the territory covered. He has also canvassed the passenger lists, letters, journals and other contemporaneous documents. The arrangement is alphabetical, and under each name is given as far as found information as to the former home, kindred, social position, occupation, career, marriage, children, death and will of the settler. The price is now $10.00, strictly net and payable in advance. At an early date the price will be advanced to $12.00. Sample page and circular may be had of Mr. Pope at 221 Columbus Ave., Boston.

Jameson Genealogy. Rev. E. O. Jameson, (49 Hancock Street, Boston) compiler of the Cogswell and Choate genealogies and of the histories of Medway, has in press a genealogy of the Jameson Family which will be ready for delivery to subscribers in the autumn of this year. The price to advance subscribers is $5.00. The price will be advanced to $7.00 after publication.

Brewster Memorial. A number of the descendants of Elder William Brewster have formed themselves into a committee for the "purpose of collecting from the descendants of Elder William Brewster, subscriptions towards a fund for the erection, in the near future, of a memorial unto their common ancestor;

which memorial shall be an Hospital known as 'The Elder Brewster Memorial Hospital,' or such other form of memorial as may be hereafter substituted by the subscribers to the fund, and shall in dignity of design and execution do justice to the object in view." All interested in this memorial are invited to gather in Plymouth, Sept. 6, 1900, when the Society of Mayflower Descendants holds its Congress. Subscriptions will be acknowledged by the Treasurer of the Committee, Mrs. Margaret Lennig Oglesby, "Sandown," Sea Girt, N. J.

THE OWL is the title of one of the newest of genealogical periodicals. It is edited by Mr. George Dikeman Wing, the twelve year old son of Judge George W. Wing of Kewaunee, Wisconsin. The first number was published in September, 1899, and it "hoots monthly for fifty cents a year." The "hooting" is largely about western branches of early New England families, among whom may be mentioned the Wings, Sweets, Gales, Benjamins, Sprague and Hoyts as receiving special attention in the numbers thus far published.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:—

99. *Parents* of Alice Layton, who married Roger Goodspeed of Barnstable, 1641.
100. *Parents* of Hannah Allen, who married, March 30, 1726, Moses Goodspeed of Barnstable. J. H. G.
101. *Ancestry* of John Linton of Bucks Co., Penna. His wife, Mary Moon, was born about 1737.
102. *Ancestry* of Thomas Stewart and wife, Martha Winslow, who were married at Bristol, Me., Jan. 9, 1776. G. W. S.
103. *Ancestry* of Hannah Stedman, born 1667, who married Robert Murdock of Newton, April 28, 1692.
104. *Ancestry* of Abigail Smith, born about 1757, died 1795. She married Edward Jackson of Newton about 1775.
105. *Family Name* of Deliverance, wife of Samuel Hyde of Newton. He was born 1667, died 1741. G. E. J.
106. *Ancestry* of Mary Bartlett, who married, July 8, 1729, Nathaniel Norton of Suffield, Ct. H.
107. *The place of birth and parentage* of Simon Otis, born about 1782, died at Harmony, Me., about 1828. He married Sarah, daughter of Rev. Gilman Moody of Monmouth, Me. I. O.
108. *Ancestry* of Mary Elizabeth Hineley, wife of George Brion (Revolutionary soldier), lived in Berks Co., Penn. J. E. R.
109. *Parentage and ancestry* of Hannah Hatch of Yarmouth, Maine, who married Jacob Woodman of Auburn, Maine, February, 1808. F.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

25. Mary, not Mercy, wife of Peter Worden, died at Yarmouth, May, 1687. Dennis was not set off till a hundred years later. Worden Family Record by O. N. Worden, 1868, thinks she was a Sears or Winslow. She certainly was not a Sears. Freeman's Hist. Cape Cod, II. 764, says "Kenelm Winslow, Jr., married *his cousin*, Mercy Worden," and this indicates a previous Winslow and Worden marriage. Mary Worden's will is recorded at Barnstable. A search of Winslow records might settle the connection.
S. P. MAY.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. III. SEPTEMBER, 1900. NO. 3.

Contents.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798	65–69
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued	70–72
SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	73–77
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	77–80
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	81–85
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	85–88
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	89–95
BOOK NOTES	95–96
QUERIES	96
ANSWER TO QUERY	96

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. III. SEPTEMBER, 1900. No. 3.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

COMMUNICATED BY FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, MALDEN, MASS.

IN 1798 The Congress imposed upon the people of the United States a direct tax of two million dollars, which amount was apportioned to the several States. The State of Massachusetts, then including Maine, was assessed as her share two hundred and sixty thousand, four hundred and thirty-five dollars. For purposes of taxation the State was divided into districts under the direction of the Collectors of Internal Revenue. The returns were deposited in the Boston Custom-house where they remained in obscurity till about the year 1855, when, with the approval of the Collector, they were transferred to the custody of the New England Historic Genealogical Society where they are still preserved.

These returns are of great value to the genealogist. The list published below contains the names of all heads of families who in 1798 were living in the towns of Bristol, Waldoborough, Nobleborough, and Medumcook (Friendship), Me., as well as all who owned lands. The assessors prepared two schedules, the first containing a list of all owners of dwelling houses which with a house lot of one-quarter of an acre exceeded in value one hundred dollars; the second included all owners of dwelling houses of less value than one hundred dollars, and all owners of land within the district embraced by these four towns.

These two lists have here been combined into one. The first column represents the number of dwelling houses; the second their value; the third, the number of acres of land owned not including house lots, and the fourth their value.

BRISTOL, MAINE.

Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Atkins, Joseph	1	$105		
Andrews, John	1	120	117	$500
Arskins, William	1	200	170	650

Arskins, William, Jr.	1	280	180	780
Arskins, Robert	1	120	300	1380
Arskins, Alexander	1	98	100	545
Arskins, George	1	80	100	400
Arskins, David	1	60	75	375
Alden, Aiatha			60	180
Austin, Joseph*			30	400
Arnold, Thomas	1	25	100	500
Arnold, Seth			30	120
Burns, Joseph	1	310	80	640
Burns, William	1	400	150	1310
Bryant, Lemuel	1	150		
Boyd, John	1	180	80	600
Boyd, Samuel	1	150	100	700
Blunt, Ebenezer	1	400		
Bryant, Jonathan	1	105		
Barstow, Nathaniel	1	250	70	460
Bennet, Bachelor	1	150	2	22
Bears, Holmes	1	96	100	615
Bexter, Enos	1	90	80	320
Bracket, Thomas			16	80
Coombs, Silvanus	1	300	256	350
Child, Hannah	1	250	110	500
Clarke, Joseph	1	250	120	480
Cavis, Thomas	1	150	60	200
Cox, Israel	1	105	200	600
Curtis, William	1	150	50	100
Clarke, Samuel	1	300	150	960
Clarke, Elisha	1	105	100	550
Clarke, Elisha, Jr.	1	350	99	400
Cross, Joshua	1	150	124	350
Catland, Daniel	1	200	100	450
Curtis, Daniel	1	15	150	275
Curtis, Oliver			80	150
Calderwood, Thomas			100	300
Clary, Dick	1	20	4	16
Church, Nathaniel	1	250	40	400
Callahan, Peter	1	200		
Crocker, Joseph	1	106	180	730
Carter, John	1	140	100	420
Carter, Ephraim	1	95	100	600
Cushman, Apolas	1	80	200	800
Cushman, Jones	1	90	50	200
Collimore, Ezekiel	1	20	90	360

* Philip Hatch occupant or lessee.

Carter, William	1	10	62	240
Chapman, Nathaniel	1	80	100	630
Collimore, Isaac			73	440
Collimore, John	1	60	26	182
Collimore, Peter			37	185
Drummond, James	1	200	80	400
Doc, Elizabeth	1	400	120	620
Daws, Charles	1	200	50	235
Day, Benjamin	1	200	100	760
Dockendorf, Jacob	1	300	150	950
Donnels, Joseph	1	30	25	150
Donnels, Charles*	1	90	70	540
Dillingham, Lemuel	1	90	70	300
Day, Benjamin, Jr.	1	30	180	720
Dicke, John	1	20	100	400
Elliot, Simon	1	105	200	1000
Elliot, Simon, Jr.	1	200	247	800
Fosset, Henry, Jr.	1	400	140	800
Fosset, Henry, 3rd.	1	130	85	460
Fosset, William	1	150	60	500
Fosset, Alexander, Jr.	1	350	250	750
Fosset, Henry	1	200	140	900
Fitch, Timothy	1	350	90	600
Foster, Nathan	1	105	27	100
Foster, John	1	150	153	528
Fountain, Jacob	1	105	100	320
Farrow, Ezekiel	1	200	150	780
Foster, Zebut	1	15	14	90
Foster, William	1	75	60	350
Fitch, Jonas	1	15	50	350
Fitch, John	1	50	100	500
Fountain, Barnabas	1	65	100	400
Fuller, Zenus	1	20	100	300
Farrah, Timothy	1	40	90	820
Farrow, John	1	80	130	650
Given, Robert	1	700	500	2350
Gwinn, James	1	200	150	600
Greer, David	1	110	90	280
Gowdy, Amos	1	450	200	1000
Gamage, Joshua	1	105	100	400
Gamage, Nathaniel	1	105	37	250
Gowdy, Mercy	1	105		

* Occupied by Robert McIntyre.

Given, Robert*	1	135		
Greenlaw, Alexander	1	10	170	250
Gowdy, Mercy †			45	300
Gowdy, John			50	300
Gross, Cornelius			50	150
Gross, John	1	20	30	120
Hackleton, James	1	140	170	780
Hutchings, Thomas	1	105	70	400
Hutchings, David	1	250	70	400
Hatch, Philip	1	500	260	1150
Hatch, Howland	1	250	65	550
Huston, David ‡	1	300	120	1000
Hasey, Ebenezer§	1	150		
Hunter, Henry	1	400	290	1300
Howland, Zebulon	1	250	250	1500
Hilton, William	1	180	50	300
Hilton, Joshua	1	150	100	750
Hanley, Roger	1	200	220	1050
Hanley, Patrick	1	180	220	1050
Hilton, John	1	300	198	1188
Huston, Thomas§	1	280		
Huston, Robert	1	450	200	1300
Huston, John	1	450	200	1300
Huston, James	1	400	300	2100
Hatch, Elisha	1	170	346	2150
Head, Joshua	1	300		
Hasey, John	1	50	140	350
Hasey, Ebenezer§	1	50	99	400
House, Joshua	1	90	100	400
Huston, John, Jr.	1	80	80	660
Huston, Thomas§	1	90	300	1850
Huston, James, Jr.			190	1140
Hiscock, Richard			130	800
Humphrey, Ebenezer	1	20	50	200
Hatch, Elisha, Jr.	1	70	100	450
Huston, Robert, 3d	1	20	100	450
Hines, Benjamin			50	200
Humphrey, Jesse	1	20	30	300
Jones, James	1	300	400	2450
Jones, Simeon	1	105	100	480
Jones, Richard	1	300	100	850
Johnston, James	1	500	100	700
Johnston, Thomas, Jr.	1	300	250	1560

* Occupied by Joseph Sikes.
‡ Occupied by James Young.
† James Carlile occupant
§ Two houses.

Jones, William	1	150	56	330
Jones, Michael	1	96	50	300
Johnston, Thomas			12	200
Johnston, John			110	540
Kelley, William	1	150		
Keen, Hezekiah	1	140	300	1300
Keen, Prince	1	300	32	220
Keen, William	1	360	120	640
Keen, Daniel	1	105	185	755
Keen, Robert	1	70	72	432
Keen, Mark			70	140
Little, John	1	250	250	850
Little, Hugh	1	105	180	800
Laughton, James	1	105	96	400
Lincoln, Isaac	1	300	189	1184
Little, William H.	1	400	100	760
Labellester, Charles	1	300	300	1000
Lee, or Tracy*			50	400
Louden, Josiah	1	6	100	400
Lewis, Frederick	1	90	62	400
Loud, William S.	1	55	250	1000
Loud, " "	1	30		
McClure, Thomas	1	1000	208†	1174
McIntyre, William	1	250	210	750
McKown, John	1	450	300	1100
McKown, John‡	1	300	180‡	1200
McKown, William	1	200	160	500
McGlathery, Mary	1	180	120	450
McGuyer, Patrick	1	150	100§	500
McMichael, Ephraim	1	150	100	550
McFarland, Robert	1	105	100	150
McFarland, John	1	180	35	150
Miller, Thomas	1	550	120	800
Miller, Samuel ‖	1	150	240‖	900
Mears, John	1	200	95	450
Medcalf, William	1	200		
Martin, John, Jr.	1	105	108	300
McLain, Alexander			170	Exempt.
Miller, Boston	1	10	100	350
Morton, James	1	10	80	200

* Unoccupied.
‡ Occupied by Jona. Greeley.
‖ Occupied by David Haynes.
† Also a small house, value $12.
§ Also a small house, value $15.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 40.

JONES FAMILY RECORD.*

Father :

William Jones was Born in Londondery Ireland by occupation Joiner and School teacher Died in Bristol aged 70 and Wife —— Jones was Born in Londondery Ireland Died in Bristol —— ——

Son :

William Jones 2 was Born in 1725 Londondery Ireland Emigrated with his Father at 9 years of age Died in Bristol 1811 age 86

Margret Huston Jones was Born in 1710 Londondery Ireland Emigrated with her Parents McHuston Died in Bristol Nov 2. 1794 aged 84

Jane Jones† was Born in Bristol Pemiquid 1744 Died in Bristol Decem 16. 1805 aged 61

Grandchildren :

James Jones son of Wm was Born in Bosto Mass June 9. 1747 was not married Died in Bristol July 6. 1845 aged 99 & 27 days

William Jones 3, was Born in Bristol bore a Lieut commision Died in North Hamton West Indies Jan 5, 1779 —— ——

Elizbeth Jones was Born in Bristol not marred Died of cancer in Bristol record of Birth & deth Lost

Molla Jones was Born in Bristol 1743 Died in Strong Me July 1. 1738 [*sic*] age 85 marred Robt McLeery was Born in Money More Ireland 1763 Died in Strong Me Dec 27 1848 age 85

Robert Jones was Born in Bristol 1757 Died april 15. 1845 in Bristol aged 88 married Martha Day Born in Bristol 1760 Died March 5 1832 in Bristol aged 72

Great-grandchildren :

William Jones 4 son of Robt Born in Bristol April 23. 1787 married Jane McFadden Borne Vasalboro June 20. 1788 Married March 14. 1815

James Jones was Born in Bristol Oct 24. 1788 Married Abagal Cromet Born June 20. 1787 died april 5. 1839 a 51 second M. Jane Huston

---

* This paper is not in the handwriting of Prof. Johnston. The record was probably furnished by a member of the Jones family.

† Col. William Jones married second, widow Jane Young, daughter of Patrick Rodgers of Pemaquid. Hist. of Bristol and Bremen, page 380.

Robt Jones 2 was Born in Farmington Me Nov 27. 1790 Sailed from a Southern port for India Sup ded ——
Margret Jones was Born in Farmington Jan 28. 1792 Married Frances Fuller who died in Noth Salom me
Elizebeth Jones was Born in Farmington oct 16. 1794 Marred Capt John Woodard
Nathaniel Jones Born in Bristol March 26. 1797 Died in Cuba West Indies from Brig Semon
Marthy Jones was Born in Noblesboro Feb. 19 1799
Mary Jones was Born in Noblesboro Dec 19. 1801 Marred Cap Robt Moses Died in Strong Me aug 9. 1844 aged 40

Great-great-grandchildren :

Martha J. Jones was Born 22. 1818 Married Thomas Huston
William A. Jones 5 son of William was Born Oct 8. 1820 Marred Myra McFadden Myra McFadden was Born Vasalboro
Daniel M. F. Jones was Born in Bristol June 19. 1822
Charles A. Jones Born in Bristol April 11. 1824
1854 there ar now 10 of the 6 Generation of McLeery famaly S. Faucet Esq 4. James Jones 3. Capt John Wooard 1 Joel Huston 1 Albin Huston 1

Children of Robert and Sally ( ) Jones :

Ebenezer,	born	February 22, 1800.
Sarah,	"	November 18, 1801.
Erastus,	"	October 2, 1803.
Hannah,	"	February 26, 1806.
Robert,	"	May 22, 1807.
Rachel,	"	May 20, 1809.
Jonathan Train,	"	February 21, 1812.

Children of William and Abigail ( ) Jones :

Nelson,	born	January 25, 1798.
Abigail,	"	January 26, 1800.
Harriet,	"	August 10, 1801.
Eliza,	"	October 23, 1806.
William,	"	March 12, 1809.

Children of Capt. Abdon and Eliza (Orne) Keen of Bremen :

Lucy F.,	born	November 15, 1808.
Jacob,	"	August 27, 1810.
Lydia C.,	"	October 5, 1813.
William,	"	December 25, 1815.
Mark,	"	November 2, 1817 ; died aged 5 weeks.
Abdon, Jr.,	"	December 2, 1818.
George F.,	"	October 1, 1820.

Abdon Keen was born June 13, 1785, lost at sea November 16, 1831.
Eliza, his wife, was born March 22, 1789.

Children of Capt. Wait W. and Huldah (Little) Keene of Bremen:

William Henry, born April 30, 1825.
Wait Wadsworth, " May 26, 1827.
Otis Little, " May 23, 1830.
Samuel Trouant, " April 7, 1833.
Charles E., " March 24, 1836.
Thomas P., " December 28, 1839.

Children of Waterman F. and Nancy (Martin) Keen of Bremen, married February 8, 1827 by S. Hardy, J. P.:

Hezekiah, born July 30, 1827.
Daniel, " September 7, 1828; died May 19, 1837.
William M., " October 5, 1829; drowned September 14, 1859.
Waterman F. Jr., " December 10, 1831.
Nancy, " January 14, 1833.
Charles M., " September 13, 1835; drowned September 14, 1859.
Daniel, " October 5, 1837.
Angeline, " January 10, 1839.
Julia Ann, " January 10, 1841.
Josiah Higgins, " March 17, 1843.
Emma Jane, " November 24, 1844.
George T., " November 3, 1846.

Mrs. Nancy Keen died February 24, 1866.
Mrs. Hannah Keen died February 8, 1836.

Children of Daniel and Harriet (Hardey) Keen of Bremen:

Lydia, born May 26, 1832; died September 1864.
Sullivan H., " July 23, 1834.
Abby Bradford, " April 10, 1836.
Weston H., " July 26, 1838; killed at Weldon R. Road September 30, 1864.
Daniel W., " January 17, 1844; died on board steamer.
Joseph W., " January 23, 1847.

Mrs. Harriet Keen died April 14, 1861.

Children of Seneca W. and Mary (Morton) Keen of Bremen, married December 31, 1832:

Jerome B., born November 1, 1833.
John W., " May 11, 1835.
Leander M., " November 1, 1836.
Josephine Ada, " March 8, 1838.
Mary E., " October 8, 1839; died November 26, 1846.
Seneca W., Jr., " February 15, 1842.

This family removed to Charlestown, Mass., in 1863.

To be continued.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 36.

Born 1676 Ephraim Fish son of Ambrose & Hannah Fish was born December 16. 1676

Died 1677 Died October 17. 1677

Born other Children of the above borne

1678 Abia Fish September 2d. 1678

1680 Mehittabell Fish May 19. 1680

1689 Johanna " May 20 1689

Born 1691 Joannah Fish the daughter of Georg Fish was borne November 30. 1691

Born John Fish Children borne

1679 John Fish September 19. 1679

1681 Josiah Fish February 13. 1681

Died 1675 George Bennett Died November 11th. 1675

" Thomas Lander " " 11th 1675

" John Ross " Dec 8th 1675

[500]

Married 1674 Thomas Gibbs & Ellis (probably Alice) Warran were married Dec 23. 1674

Married 1676 Samuel Gibbs & Patience Butler were married March 5. 1676.

Born 1679 Thomas Gibbs Son of Thomas Gibbs was born Jan 28. 1679

Born 1684 Barnabas Gibbs Son of John Gibbs was borne 24th June 1684

Born 1651 Hannah Swift Daughter of William Swift Borne the 11th of March 1651

Married 1652 Henry Dilingham the sone of Mr Edward Dillingham and Hannah Perry was Married June 24. 1652

" 1657 Henry Vincent & Mary Matthews were Married 15 of December 1657

Born 1674 Hasadiah Lander Daughter of Thomas Lander Born Jany 31. 1674

" 1679 Elisha Hunter Son of William Hunter born August 10th 1679

1681 William Hunter Born March 21. 1681

1682 Allis " Daughter Feb 25 1682

Born 1674 John Blackwell the son of John Blackwell was born Oct 26. 1674

Born 1641 Judith Willis Daughter of Nathaniel Willis born June 14. 1641

1650 Judah Allen Son of George Allen born Jan 30. 1650

1651 Joseph Bodfish son of Robert Bodfish born April 3d 1651

1651 John Fish son of Nathaniel Fish borne April 13. 1651

Married 1650 John Dillingham Son of Mr Edward Dillingham & Elizabeth Peake were Married March 24. 1650

Born 1646 Jediah Allen son of Ralph Allen was Borne January 3. 1646

1655 Job Cooke Jukin Son of John Jukin was born April 14. 1655

[501]

Born 1654 Joel Ellis son of John Ellis was born March 20. 1654

1655 Job Gibbs son of Tho Gibbs was borne April 15. 1655.
Also Beththia " daughter " " Apl 15. 1655 Twins

James Skiff had children borne as follows viz.

1638 James " September 12th 1638
Steven " April 14th 1641
Nathaniel " March 20th 1645
Sare " Oct 12th 1646
to Bathshua " Apl 26th 1648
Mary " March 25th 1650
Marienne " " 25th 1652
Benjamin " November 15th 1655
1658 Nathan " May 16th 1658

Married 1659 James Skiff and Elizabeth Tabor were Married November 18th 1659

1657 John Borg & Mary Wordden were Married December 8. 1657

Born 1658 John Dillingham son of Henry Dillingham was borne February 24. 1658

George Allen had children born

1658 James & John Allen were borne August 5. 1658

1650 Judah Allen " January 14 1650

1634 John Gibbs son of Thomas Gibbs borne Sept 12. 1634

Buried 1660 John Greene was buried April 4. 1660

Married 1660 Jacob Borg & Mary Nie was Married first of June 1660

Born Joseph Holley had children born

1664 Sary " was borne April 25. 1664

1665 Mary " " " February 16 1665

James Allen had children borne
1663 Amey " borne August 14. 1663.
1665 Mary " " December 22 1665
1667 Abigail " " September 28. 1667

1648 Caleb Allen son of George Allen was borne June 24. 1648

Buried 1671 Elizabeth Nuland wife of John Nuland was buried May 24. 1671

Born 1668 Samuel Fish son of Nathaniel Fish was borne August 10th 1668

[502]

Born 1642 Hannah Wing daughter of Daniel Wing was borne July 28. 1642
1647 Lydia Wing " " " " born May 23. 1647
1652 Samuel Wing son " " " August 28. 1652
1654 Hepsibeth Wing Daughter " " " Nov 7. 1654
1656 John Wing Son Borne November 14th. 1656
1658 Buela " Daughter " " 16 1658
1653 John Lander son of Thomas Lander Born Jan 2d 1653
1654 Marth Lander Daughter " " " " March 7. 1654
1657 Matthias Ellis son of John Ellis born June 2d 1657*
1648 Mary Willis daughter of Nathaniel Willis borne April 14, 1648
1650 Mary Wing daughter of Steuen Wing was born November 13, 1650
1650 Mordicai Ellis son of John Ellis was born March 24. 1650
1657 Matthias Ellis " " " " " borne June 2d. 1657
1651 Mary Wright daughter of Nicholas Wright was born June 4. 1651
1656 Mary Lander daughter of Thomas Lander was born Jan 23. 1656
1652 Mary Nie daughter of Benjamin Nie was born April 8. 1652
1653 Mary Dillingham Daughter of Henry Dillingham was born December 25th 1653
1654 Mary Basset daughter of Will Bassett was born November 21st 1654
1655 Mary Harper daughter of Robert Harper was born December 25. 1655
1652 Margaret Freeman daughter of Edmon Freeman was born October 2d 1652
1657 Mary Gibbs daughter of Thomas Gibbs was born August 12. 1657

* This entry has been crossed out.

Maria Swift daughter of William Swift was born April 7.
1659 1659

[503]

1657* Matthew Allen son of George Allen senor & Sara Kerby
Married were Married June 8. 1659

Born Dority Allen was born Apl 9. 1659 Daughte of George
1659 Allen

Mary Presbury daughter of John Presbury was born the 10th
1641 day of 3d month 1641

Married Thomas Tupper Junior & Martha Mayhew were Married the
1661 27th of December 1661

Died Mary Allen Daughter of Ralph Allen Senor was buried
February 18. 1675

Born The Children of Thomas Tupper Jr Born
1662 Martha Tupper October 13. 1662
Thomas " August 11th 1664
Israel " September 22. 1666
to Elisha " March 17th 1668
Jare " April 28th 1672
Ichabod " August 11th. 1673
Eldad " May 31st 1675
Medad " September 22d 1677
Ann " December 14th 1679
Eliakim " December 29th. 1681

1685 Bethia " April 25 1685

Elisha Tupper son of Israel Tupper & Elizabeth his wife
1692 was born May 14. 1692. This boys name was changed
to Samuel

Thomas & Mary Tupper had children born
1688 Jane Tupper February 18. 1688
Thomas " July 25. 1693

Jacob Burge had children born
1671 Samuel Burge March 8. 1671
1673 Ebenezer " October 2. 1673
1676 Jacob " " 18 1676
1680 Thomas " March 29 1680

Meletiah Bourne son of Sherejashub Bourne was born
1673 January 12th 1673

Michaell Blackwell son of John Blackwell was born Decem-
1676 ber 16. 1676

Died "Osith" Wing wife of Steuen Wing Died April 29. 1654
1654

Hannah Dillingham wife of Henry Dillingham Died June 9.
1673 1673

* The 7 was written over a 9.

Mary Skiff the wife of James Skiff Senor Died September 1673 21st 1673

[504]

Married Samuel Perry of Sandwich & Esther Taber of Dartmouth 1689 were Married October 23. 1689

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 26.

The following is a list of the several couples Lawfully Joyned In Marriage at Kingston
by Rev. Mr. William Rand.

Joshua Bryant and Lusannah Randel
both of Kingston — Sept. 4 1766.

Ebenezer Adams and Lydia Cooke
both of Kingston — Nov. 3 1766

Mr. Gershom Cobb and Mrs Sarah Cooke
both of Kingston — Nov. 19 1766.

Joseph Adams and Eleanor Carnes
both of Kingston — Nov. 20 1766

Capt. Joseph Bartlett Jr. and Mrs Lurana Drew
both of Kingston — Nov. 27. 1766.

Thaddeus Ransom and Martha Drew
both of Kingston — Dec. 17 1766.

Job Drew and Thankful Dilano Prince
both of Kingston — May 21 1767

Nehemiah Drew and Ruth Putnam
both of Kingston — June 11 1767.

Nathaniel King of Plimpton and Rebecca Everson
of Kingston — Oct. 1. 1767.

Cephas Wadsworth of Duxbury and
Molly Cooke of Kingston — Nov. 5 1767

Enoas (?) West and Sarah Ripley
both of Kingston — Mar 14 1768.

Josiah Cooke and Lydia Faunce
both of Kingston — Mar. 31 1768

Mr. Ebenezer Fuller Junr of Halifax and
Mrs Deborah Eaton of Kingston — Apr. 7. 1768

Kingston April 8 1768.
Attest Willim Rand Clerk of Kingston

Zadock Thomas and Averick Standish was
married in Kingston — April 23. 1761.

Children of Abner Hall and Sarah his wife.

Deborah,	born	July 5 1744.
Larned,	"	Aug. 14 1746.
Abner,	"	Oct. 8 1748.
Sarah,	"	Apr 8 1751.
Enoch,	"	July 10 1753.

Evans Skinner and Sarah his wife.

Hannah	born	July 13 1745.
Patience	"	May 3 1747.
	died	May 4 "
Joseph Stacey	born	Apr. 16 1748.

Micah Holmes and Rebeckah his wife.

Abigail	born	Oct. 17 1753.
Keziah	"	Feb 4 1755.
Orphin	"	Mar. 16 1757.
Rebeckah	"	Aug. 11 1760.
Micah	"	Nov. 4 1762.

Children of Josiah Holmes and Ruth his wife

Simeon	born	Feb. 27 1740/1.
Francis	"	Jan 28 1743/4.
Josiah	"	Nov. 4 1745.
Ruth and Jonathan	"	May 8 1748.
Susannah	"	Mar 24 1750.
Gershom	"	Apr. 29 1752.
John	"	Aug. 9 1754.
Silvester	"	Oct. 11 1756.
Eleazer	"	Jan 11 1760.
Grace	"	Oct 15 1762.
Eleazer	"	Sept 15 1762.
	died	Sept 20 "
Elizabeth	"	Jan 8 1764.

Josiah Holmes the father deceased
Ruth Holmes the mother deceased May 1790.

Isaac Holmes and Mary his wife.

Benjamin	born	July 18 1747]
Isaac, born July 10, 1749,	[died	Aug. 13 1748]
Salley	born	Oct. 14 1751.

Children of Ebenezer Cobb Jr. and Jerusha his wife.

Ruth	born	Aug. 30 1747.
Salvenius	"	Oct. 30 1748.
Elenar	"	Sept. 5 1750.
Mary	"	Nov. 25 1751.
Francis	"	Nov. 2 1753.
Melatiah (son)	"	Apr. 1 1755.
Elisha	"	Oct. 15 1756.
Jerusha	"	Oct. 31 1757.
Joseph	"	Aug 12 1759.

Ebenezer	born	Sept 27 1760.
Mercy	"	Aug. 24 1762.
William	"	Oct. 20 1764.
Fear	"	Aug. 19 1766.
Joseph	"	Mar. 11 1768.
Zenas	"	Feb. 2. 1772.

Jonathan Weston and Mercy his wife.

John	born	Feb. 17. 1728/9.
Mary	"	Jan. 17 1730/1.
Jonathan	"	July 27 1734.
		died Aug. 13 "
Esther	"	Oct 8 1736.
Elizabeth	"	Sept. 18 1739.
Marcy	"	Mar. 8 1741.

Peleg Sampson and Mary his wife.

Marcy	born	May 15 1731.

Children of Barnabas Washburn and Hannah his wife.

Barnabas	born	Apr. 1 1749.
Elkanah	"	Jan 3 1750/51.
Elizabeth	"	Aug 1 1754
		and died Jan. 1. 1770.

Barnabas Washburn the father died Mar. 21. 1770.

Jonathan Ring and Sarah his wife.

Andrew	born	Dec. 28 1748
		died Jan 25 1748/9
Eleazer	"	Dec. 31 1749.
Joseph	"	Nov. 3 1751.
Sarah	"	June 12 1754
Jonathan	"	Mar 1 1757
Molly	"	July 29 1760
Elkanah	"	Oct. 6 1762.

Jonathan Ring, the son died Dec. 5. 1818.
Sally Ring, his daughter died Oct. 23, 1827.

Children of Cornelius Sampson and Desier his wife.

Crocker,	born	Apr. 25 1749
Joseph	"	Feb. 10 1751
Rebeckah	"	Oct. 2 1752.
Josiah	"	May 9 1754.
Priscilla	"	Dec 28 1755.
Anne	"	Feb 16 1758.
Cornelius	"	Jan. 18 1761.
		died Mar 29 "
Luce (dau.)	"	Oct. 29 1763.
Desire	"	July 22 1766.
Cornelius	"	Dec 7 1771.

The above named Priscilla Sampson deceased Sept. 20 1776.
" " " Rebecca " " Dec. 11 1779.
Cornelius Sampson Jr " June 23 1794
Cornelius Sampson, the father " Mar. 1 1796.
Desire Sampson his wife aged 77 " Jan 22 1804.
The above named Josiah Sampson died at Barnstable July 14 1829.

William Ripley Junr. and Lydia his wife.

David,	born	Dec. 7. 1749.
Eleazer	"	Oct 22 1751

Joseph Tinkham and Deborah Tinkham

John	born	Nov 9 1754.
Joseph	"	May 26 1757.
Levi	"	Feb 17 1762.
Seth	"	Mar 22 1764.

Children of Ebenezer Morton and Susannah his wife.

Kenelm	born	Feb 25 1743/4
	died	Sept 17 1745.
Ebenezer	"	June 26 1746.
Zenith (son)		Jan 21 1748/9.

Anne Sampson, deceased aged 78 Oct. 2 1836.
Desire Sampson, deceased aged 63 Dec. 18 1829.

John Tinkham and Sarah, his wife

Anne	born	Jan 3 1748/9
John Tinkham, drowned,		Sept. 15 1748.
Anne Tinkham deceased		Jan 6 1754.

Children of Josiah Fuller and Lydia his wife.

Josiah	born	Nov. 15 1747.
	died	Nov 27 1747.
Josiah	"	Oct. 31 1748.

Josiah Fuller, father of the above, died Sept. 3. 1805.

Hezekiah Ripley and Abigail his wife.

Olive (dafter)	born	Jan 16 1748/9
Hezekiah	"	Nov. 18 1751.
Abgall	"	Sept 1 1754
	died	Oct. 17 1754.
Asa	"	Feb. 19 1756.
Kenelm	"	Mar 10 1759.

Children of Peleg Bradford and Lydia his wife.

Elizabeth	born	Sept 23 1747
James	"	May 2 1749.

The above named Peleg Bradford deceased May 13 1804.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 60.

9 Jun y^e^ 12 day 1737 nathan lewes and ann weeks both of falmouth were puBlished

10 Wiliam Robinson and giford both of falmouth were puBlished July 24 da: 1737

11 the intentions of mariege betwen m^r^ seth Parker of falmouth and mrs abigail bond of boston were published September y^e^: 4: day 1737. ℔ John Hammond Town Clark

[43] 1 Ebnezer Weeks and Rebecca Weeks were published September y^e^: 4 ·· day: 1737 both of falmouth.

2 the intention of mariege betwen Seth nye and Elizabath dauis both of falmouth were published May the: 7^th^. day: 1738

3 may the 28^th^: day 1738 the intention of mariege betwen Benjaman nye Juner of falmouth and Elizabath Baker of barnstable were published.

4 the intention of marige between Jonathan Price and marrah holms both of falmouth were published: agust y^e^: 6: day: 1738

5 Silas Hatch and mary nyes intentions of mariege were published october y^e^: 8 day: 1738.

6 the intentions of mariege betwen Silas giford and Elisabath weeks both of falmouth were published octobr y^e^: 22 da 1738—

ebnezer swift and Loue shieureck were publishe^d^ december the: 24: day 1738 ebenzer swift and Loue shiuereck were not published according to the aboue record record for as I was seting up thare banes it was forbid John hamond cle

7 february y^e^: 4^th^: day Theodoar Mors and thankfull Crocker were published: 173$\frac{8}{9}$ – J: H: clark —

8 feb. y^e^: 18· day the intentions of marieg betwen elisha tobey of hand ouer and abigail tobey of falmouth were publishe: 1738$\frac{9}{}$ J^n^: H^d^ clark

September the 12^th^ 1741 Then Daniel Butler & Eleseboth Weeks Ware Published. ℔ J B Cler

[44] July 3^rd^ 1743 Samuel Davis & Susanah Grew ware published

[45] The Intention of Marrage Betwen Ebneser Swift And Mary Jenkns of Falmouth ware Published August y^e^. 18^th^ 1739 ℔ me R: Robinson Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage Betwen Zebubuon Swift of Falmouth and Rebecah Winge of Sandwich ware published Septemb^r^ y^e^ 30: 1739

The Intention of Marriage Betwen Nathan Gifford and and Marcy Weeks Both of Falmouth ware Entred January y^e^ 12^th^: 1739

The Intention of Marrige Betwen Cap^{t} Moses Hatch of falmouth and Mr^{s} Patiance Perry of Sandwich ware Entred y^{e} 19th of January: 1739

Povl Hatch and Temprence Davis wer Pubised Jan^{u} 7th 1748
℔ J B C

[47] Stephen Croel of Falmouth and Hanah Nye of Sandwich were publised in Falmouth october 31st 1748.
℔ J Bourn Clark

[Volume reversed, p. 1.]

Thomas Johnson had a chile died aboute 4 yere old and wa[*torn*] ber[*torn*] The 6 day of march 1674.

Isaack Robenson Juner died october The 6 1668:

Lidia Hatch died and was berued the first day of dece[*torn*]

Jonathan Hatch iun had a son of aboute 14 daies old that died of a sore mouth and was beured the 29 day of August in the yere 1681

Nathanel Skif had a son borne the 25 of october and he died the 28 day and was be[*torn*] The 29: day of the Same month 1681:

Marcy Hatch the wife of benia[*torn*] Hatch died in chile bed the 6 day of march and was beried [*torn*] day of march in the yere 1681 or 2

beniamen Hatch had a child died [*torn*] was berired the 8 day of aprel in the yere 1682 and har name [*torn*]

Thomas Hatch had a dafter borne ded the 16 day of december an[*torn*] beuerd the 18 day of the same month in the yere 1682:

Em R[*torn*] The dafter of moses Rowley Se[*torn*] died the 15 day of nouember [*torn*] beured the 16: day of the same mounth:

John Robinson had a [*torn*] The 12: day of decembor an[*torn*] the 16 day of the sam mon[*torn*] beraed the 17: of the same mounth in the yere 1683

Thomas H[*torn*] a chil died the tenth day of Jenery and was beried the 11 day [*torn*] month 1683.

Dauid Lewis had a dafter borne the 23: day of decembe it [*torn*] It came in to the world but died imedatly and was bered the [*torn*] of the same month in the yere 1683

beimnamen Hatch hade [*torn*] boren the 25 day of december in the yere 1683 and that liu[*torn*] 10 day of Jenerey and then died and was bered fift [*torn*] Same month in the yere 1683

Thomas Johnson that liue[*torn*] died the 13 day of Agust and was bered the 14 day of the Sam[*torn*] the yere 1683.

Abia Hatch the dafter of Moses Hatch died the 13 day of [*torn*] and was beured the 17 day of the Same month in the yere 1686.

M[*torn*] iuner a son brne the first day of ffeburey and it died the same day [*torn*] brured 2 day of the Same month in the yere 1686:

Mere [*torn*] wife of thomas Lewes sen died the 18 day of nouember and w[*torn*] the 19 day of the same month in the yere 1687:

John Ro[*torn*] a dafter borne the first day of may and that liued till the eig[*torn*] of agust and then died and was beured the 9 day of Agust [*torn*]

John Weckes had a chile died the 13 day of march 1693 4 and har [*torn*]

Moses Hatch had a child ded borne the [*torn*]

Moses Hatch had a Son borne the 6 day of october in the yere 16[*torn*]* child liuid till 23 day of october and then died

Marey purseual died the 12 day aprel and was berued th[*torn and illegible*] 1694.

[2] Mr. Jabes Swift of This Town & mrs Hannah Parry of Sandwich were Published ye. 25th Day of May AD 1754

[3] Thomas Hatch and Abigall Codman were maraedg the 22 of Juenye 1679.

hipsibah Hatch the dafter of Thomas Hatch was born the 9 day of may in the yere 168[*torn*]

Thomas hatch had a dater borne the first day of Jenerey 1683 Thomas Hatch

Thomas Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was borne the 25 day of Apriele in The yere 1685.

Sarath hatch the dafter of Thomas Hatch was borne the Te 16 day of Sepember in the yere 1687.

Thomas Hatch had a Son borne the 19 day of Jenerey 1689 and his name is Stpe[*torn*]

nathanel Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was boren the 16 day of march in the yere 1693

[*illegible*] Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was borne the 16 d[*torn*] of my in the yere 1695.

Marcy Hatch the dafter of Thomas Hatch was born the 16 day of march in the yere 1693.

Jonathan Hatch the son of Thomas Hatch was borne the 9 day of Aprel in the yere 1698.

peter Hatch the son of Thomas H as borne the 25 day of Juley in the yere 1700

beniamin Hatch and Maccy [*illegible*]ber were marared in the yere 1678 June 17

---

*1688 in copy.

beniamin Hatch had a dafter borne the 4 day of Agust in the yere 1679 is nam Abe[*torn*]

beniamin Hatch ad had a dafter borne the 3 day of march 1681 har name is ma[*torn*]

beniamen Hatch of Sackuesset and Eles Eddy of Martain uinyard were marred the 16 day of march 1682

Eles Eddey was borne in the yere 1659 the therd day of may.

beniamin Hatch had a son borne the 7 day of febrirey in the yere 1684 and his name is nathanell.

beniamin Hatch had a son boren the 17 day of october In the yere 1686 and his name is beniamin.

John Hatch the son of beniamin Hatch was borne the 16 day of feburey in the yere 1689.

beniamin Hatch had a dafter borne the 25 day of March 1692 and har name is Elisabeth.

beniamin Hatch had a sun borne the 4 day of october in the yere 1693 and his name is Meletio

beniamin Hatch had a son boren the 19 day of October in the yere 1695 and his name is Timothi

beniamin Hatch had a dafter borne the 7 day of may in the yere 1698 and har name is Hanah.

Eddey Hatch the sonn of Beniamen Hatch was borne the 02 day of Agust in the yere 1700 —

Solomon Hatch the son of Beniamin and Eles Hatch was born on the 7 day of may in the yere 1704

[4] Aron Rowley and Marey Weckes were mred the 7 day of march 1690

Marcy Rowley the dafter of Aron Rowley was born 22 Jenere 1690

Aron Rowley the son of Aron Rowley the 29 day of nouember in the yere 1693

Elisabeth Rowley the dafter of Aron Rowley was born the 25 of nouember 1694

Aron Rowley had a Son borne the 23 day of Aprel in the yere 1699 and his name is Elnathan.

Timothy Rowle the Son of aron Rowle and mary His wife [*torn*]s born the 19 day of nouember In the year 1692

[Samuel Satch]* had [a son]* dafter born 23 day of September in the yere 1694 and har name is Kezia: this is for now

[*torn*]amuel Hatch a son borne the 28 day feburey in the yere 1695 and his name is Samuel

Samuel Hatch had Son borne the 23 day of agust in the yere 1697 and his name is James

---

* The words enclosed in brackets were scratched out in the original.

Samuel Hatch had a dafter born the 31 day of may in the yere one 1699 and har name is Lydia

Mehetabel Johnson the dafter of willam Johnson was born the 18 day of aprel in the yere 1685.

willam Johnson was born the son of willam Johnson 16 day of agust in the yere 1688

willam Johnson had a son born the 23 day may in the yere 1694 and his name is Iccabod

Eperance Johnson the dafter of willam Johnson was borne the 25 day of Jenery in the yere 1689

Beinmin Johnson the son of willam Johnson was borne the 24 of ffeburey in the yere 1701.

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 21.

febuary ye 4th	[107]theophilus	son of	theophilus Crosby
march 18	[108]Antony	" "	David Howes
	[109]Lydia	dau. of	Daniel Hall
	[110]Benjamin	son of	Samuel Burg
march 19	[111]Ebenezer	" "	Ebenezer paddock was Baptized att his house Being Like to Dye.
march 25	[112]Samuel	son of	John Crowell
april 29th	[113]Zacheus	" "	Josiah Hall
	[114]Abigail	dau. of	Joseph Howes.
	[115]temperance	" "	Christopher Crowel
may ye 21st	[116]Ruth	" "	Isaac Chapman
June ye 29	[117]Ebenezer	son of	Seth Hall
	[118]Mehitable	dau. of	do.

[The remainder of the book being the last pages, containing Baptisms by Mr. Dennis to April 5, 1752 is lost. It was apparently intact when Mr. Freeman was writing his History of Dennis, as he gives the number of Baptisms by Mr. Dennis at 560; there are therefore 320 names missing.]

1752

April 5	1 Elizabeth	dau. of	Jonathan Sears
April 29	2 Bethiah	" "	Lamuel hows
	3 Joseph	son "	Joseph hows the second
June 7	4 Samuel	" "	Deacon Hall
August 9	5 Zachariah	" "	Lieutenant Sears
	6 freeman	" "	John Sears
August 30	7 Enos	" "	Daniel Sears.

Sept 24	[8] Desire	dau.	of	David howes
october 18	[9] Isaiah	son	"	Edmund halle
Decemb: 24	[10] John	"	"	Isaac vincent
1753				
Jany 14	[11] Phebe	dau.	"	Barnabas Crosby
April 29	[12] John	son	of	John Hall
May 6	[13] Jerusha	dau.	of	Samuel howes the first
	[14] thomas	son	of	thomas Blossom
June 3	[15] Zechariah	"	"	Joseph howes
June 10	[16] thankful	dau.	"	Lamuel howes
July 1	[17] Samuel	son	of	Samuel Gage
	[18] Seth	"	"	do.
July 15	[19] James	child	of	James Baker
	[20] Eldred	"	"	do
	[21] Nathanael	"	"	do
	[22] Jerusha	"	"	do
	[23] Sarah	"	"	do
	[24] Roland	son	of	David Hall
July 22	[25] Joshua	"	"	Edmund Sears.
october 21	[26] Deborah	dau.	"	Shubael Nickerson
Decemb. 9	[27] Josiah	son	"	Aaron Crowell
Decemb 23	[28] Levi	son	of	Samuel Eldred.
1754				
June 2	[29] Elizabeth	dau.	"	Samuel howes the second
23	[30] William	son	"	William Wheeler
July 21	[31] Jonathan	"	"	Isaac Vincent
28	[32] hannah	dau.	"	Zechariah Sears
Sept 22	[33] Morton	son	"	John hall
october 29	[34] Lydia	dau.	of	John Chapman
	[35] hannah	"	"	do
Novemb. 3	[36] abigail	"	"	Joseph hall Junior
Decemb. 15	[37] Daniel	son	"	Lot hall
22	[38] Dinah	dau.	"	Edmund hall
1755				
January 19	[39] Susannah	"	"	Barnabas Crosby
march 30	[40] Sarah	"	"	Judah Sears
april 13	[41] Mercy	"	"	James Baker
May 25	[42] hannah	"	"	Jasher Taylor
June 1	[43] Ruth	"	"	Samuel Gage
June 15	[44] thamasin	"	"	David hall
August 3	[45] freeman	son	"	John Sears
Sept: 14	[46] Elizabeth	dau.	"	thomas Snow
Novemb: 16	[47] theophilus	son	"	Lamuel Crosby
1756				
march 7	[48] thankful	dau.	"	thomas Blossom
may 9	[49] Deborah	"	"	John Chapman
May 30	[50] phebe	"	"	Joseph howes
July 18	[51] Mary	"	"	John vincent

august 22	52	Christopher	son of	Edmund Sears
	53	Eli	" "	Samuel Eldred
29	54	Joseph	" "	Zechariah Sears
Sept 12	55	Nathan	" "	John Hall
1757				
Jan 2	56	Abner	" "	Zacheus howes
30	57	Ezra	" "	Edmund hall
april 24	58	Mercy	dau. of	Aaron Crowel
May 8	59	tamsen	" "	John Sears.
May 15	60	Joseph	son of	Joseph hall
22	61	Joshua	" "	Isaac vincent
	62	Kezia	dau. "	James Baker
June 12	63	Abigail	" "	Zacheus howes
July 10	64	Deborah	" "	Nathanael Sears
	65	Jerusha	" "	do
	66	Joseph	son "	David vincent
august 7	67	Lemuel	" "	Lemuel Crosby
14	68	Lydia	dau. "	Lamuel howes
Sept. 18	69	Paul	son "	Joseph howes
	70	phebe	dau. "	Nathanael Sears
	71	Mercy	" "	do.
october 2	72	Obed	son of	Samuel Howes
Novemb. 6	73	Heman	" "	Samuel Gage
1758				
Jany 1	74	Sarah	dau. of	Samuel Eldred.
febuary 12	75	Morton	son of	John hall
July 9	76	Jonathan	" "	Allen Bangs
	77	Joseph	" "	do
30	78	thomas	" "	thomas Snow
october 22	79	Shubael	" "	Shubael Nickerson
1759				
march 21	80	thomasin	dau. of	John Sears
25	81	Ebenezer	son of	John Hall
april 8	82	Levi	" "	Barnabas Crosby
June 24	83	John Nickerson	son of	thomas Snow.
	84	Enoch	" "	Edmund Hall
July 8	85	Sarah	dau. of	James Baker
	86	Elizabeth	" "	William Wheeler
august 19	87	James	son of	Lamuel Crosby
Septemb. 30	88	Urian	" "	Lot Hall
1760				
may 25	89	Stephen	" "	Samuel Gage
Sept 14	90	Lydia	dau. of	Samuel Eldred.
october 19	91	——	" "	David Hall.
	92	Desire	" "	Nathaniel Sears
1761				
april 12	93	Lavina	" "	micajah Sears
19	94	Urian	son of	Lot Hall

May 3 [95] Bethiah dau. of John Sears
[96] mercy " " Edmund Sears
17 [97] Mary " " John Hall
[98] Sarah " " Isaac howes
[99] Jasher son of Jasher Taylor
June 14 [100]John " " John Chapman
June 16 [101]this day I Baptized the Widdow[101] Whelden In her Bed Being in her 90th. year.
June 21 [102]Abigail dau. of David vincent
June 28 [103]Marcy " " James Baker
July 12 [104]Ezra son of thomas Blossom
July 26 [105]Joshua " " Lamuel Crosby
September 6 [106]Sarah dau. of Eleazar Nickason
october 11 [107]Nathaniel son of David Welt
[108]John " " do
[109]Ann dau. " do

1762

Jany 17 [110]Henery son of Edmund hall
april 25 [111]Lot " " Nathaniel Sears
may 9 [112]Reliance dau. of Samuel Eldred.
June 13 [113]Jonathan son of Allen Bangs.
august 8 [114]David " " David Vincent

1753

march 20 [115]Martha dau. of Isaac vincent
april 17 [116]thankful " " Samuel Gage
May 29 [117]David son of Shubael Nickerson
augt 7 [118]Benjn " " John Hall
21 [119]Lucy dau. of John Sears
april 8 [120]Kezia " " Samuel Eldred.
october 7 [121]William son of widow hall
Sometime in August 1764 [122]Molly dau. of Micajah Sears and Anna his wife.

By Mr. Stone.

1764

November 18 [1] Temperance child of Edmund Sears

1765

February 17 [2] Edward " " Willard Sears
[3] Mary " " do
[4] Ruben " " do
[5] Ebenezer " " do
[6] Willard " " do
March 17 [7] Rose " " David Vincent
May 5 [8] Elizabeth dau. " John Hall and Elizabeth his wife
May 12 [9] Margery " " Heman Robens & Rebekah his wife

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 29.

[146] Will of Thomas Boney sen^{r} Shoemaker Living in Duxborough, dated Jan. 2, 1688–9. To wife Mary Boney all my houses and lands in Duxbury, as also all cattle and household stuff during her life. If anything remain of the moveables, she is to divide them among my children as she sees fit. To son Thomas Boney houses and lands at Duxbury after his mother's decease. Wife Mary to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Hunt and Rodolphus Thacher who made oath to the same, May 1, 1693.

[147] Inventory of the estate of Richard Dwelley late of Scituate taken June 17, 1692 by John Foster, Francis Barker and Samuel Stetson, and presented at a court held at Plymouth, Sept. 20, 1692 by Richard Dwelley eldest son of the deceased, to whom administration was granted same day.

[149] Will of Roger Glass, "I being old & not knowing y^{e} day of my death", dated Sept. 2, 1690. To son James, 20s; to dau. Amey Dwelley, 10s besides what she hath already; to dau. Mary Dwelley, idem; to dau. Elizabeth Glass, one cow, one heifer of a year old and four ewe sheep; to son John and to my wife house and lands and rest of moveable estate, which after her decease shall all go to son John. If she marry, she shall have only a widow's dowry, and the rest shall be son John's. Wife and son John to be executors. Witnessed by John Soule and Thomas Delano, who made oath to the same, Jan. 14, 1692–3. [150] Inventory of the estate of Roger Glass "Who Deceased the 7th day of August 1692", taken by Thomas Delano and John Glass Aug. 29, 1692, and presented at court by Mary Glass, widow of Roger, Sept. 21, 1692. Amount, £89..06..11.

Peter Collamer and Charles Turner, having finished the administration of the estate of Ephraim Turner late of Scituate, were discharged from said administration, July 9, 1695.

[151] Inventory of the estate of Josiah Snow of Marshfield carpenter deceased taken by Francis Barker and William Carver, and presented at court by Rebecca Snow his widow, Jan. 3, 1692–3, who was appointed administratrix same day.

[153] Administration of the estate of Joseph Pryor late of Duxbury, planter, granted to his widow Hannah Pryor, Jan. 3, 1692–3. Inventory of the estate of said Joseph "who dyed 14th of August 1692", taken by Thomas Delano and Stephen Samson, Aug. 30, 1692 and presented at court by Hannah Pryor said widow, Jan. 3, 1692–3. Amount, £74..17..0.

[154] Thomas Dogget of Marshfield "being Grown Aged" made his will Jan. 20, 1689. I having formerly given unto my son John Dogget ½ my farm as by deed dated March 20, 1681, also having given my son Samuel Dogget a deed of the other half of my farm I live upon, to avoid all controversies concerning lands intended to be granted to son Samuel, I hereby confirm to said Samuel ½ of the farm I now live on, etc.; to dau. Sarah Sherman's children, viz. Prudence, Sarah and Susanna, 10s. each. Rest of estate to be divided among the rest of my children, viz. sons John and Samuel, Hannah Blancher's children and Rebecca Wilder, of which son John shall have ⅖ part, son Samuel ⅕, dau. Rebecca ⅕ and dau. Hannah's children, ⅕. Son Samuel to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Arnold, Nathaniel Thomas and Mehetabel Treount, and sworn to by Capt. Nathaniel Thomas and Samuel Arnold, Jan. 3, 1692–3. [155] Inventory of said estate taken Aug. 23, 1692, by Samuel Sprague and Thomas Macomber, and presented at court by Samuel Dogget, the executor, Jan. 3, 1692–3.

[156] Will of Anthony Snow of Marshfield, he "Being weak of Body". To wife Abigail house wherein I now dwell with barn and certain lands during her life, also two oxen, four cows, my Indian maid servant, and certain household things. To grandson James Ford, all land at Mattakeesit; to son Josiah, all other lands, also the house and land, given his mother during life, shall at her decease be his; to daus. Lydia, Sarah, Alice and dau. Abigail's children, rest of cattle to be equally divided into four parts, of which each sister shall have one part and dau. Abigail's children one part, only James Ford shall have no part with the rest of Abigail's children; to wife £20; to son Josiah £10; to daus. Lydia, Sarah, and Alice £10 each; to Abigail's children £9 to be equally divided among them, except James shall have no share; to dau-in-law, my son Josiah's wife, 20s.; to grandchildren Hannah and Abigail Ford, 20s. each; to wife, my mare and sheep and swine and household goods and other estate not disposed of, the household goods remaining at her decease to be equally divided among all my children. "And I desire my Brother Joseph Warren and my Loving ffriend Cap[t] Nathaniel Thomas to be overseers". Will dated Dec. 28, 1685, witnessed by Nathaniel Winslow, Faith Winslow and Nathaniel Thomas of whom Capt. Nathaniel Thomas and Mrs. Faith Winslow made oath Jan. 3, 1692–3. [157] Codicil dated Aug. 8, 1692; "what my wife hath already Given to three of my daughter Abigail's Children shall be Recconed as part of their portion which I have Given them by the within written will". Witnessed by Nathaniel Thomas and Deborah Thomas of whom Capt. Nathaniel made oath, Jan. 3, 1692–3, stating that he "saw Deborah his wife subscribe with him as a witness". [158] Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 12, 1692 by Stephen Skeff, Michael Ford, Joseph Waterman and Robert Barker, and presented by Abigail Snow, widow of Anthony, Jan. 3, 1692–3.

Administration upon the estate of William Burden late of Middleborough granted to Deborah Barden [*sic*] his widow, Mar. 22, 1692–3. [159] Inventory of said estate taken at Middleborough, Sept. 14, 1692, by John Allyn and Ephraim Tinkam, to which said Deborah made oath, Mar. 22, 1692–3.

Mary Crocker widow of Daniel Crocker late of Marshfield appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, April 4, 1693. [160] Inventory of said estate taken Feb. 21, 1692–3 by Isaac Little and Thomas Macomber, and sworn to by said Mary Crocker, April 4, 1693. Amount, £90..13..8. Settlement of said estate ordered as follows: "y^e^ sd Widdow having actually Quitted claim to her thirds or Dower in sd lands", they shall belong to Daniel son of the deceased, he paying to his three sisters, the daughters of the deceased, each £6 as they come to age of 21, or at marriage. House to belong to the widow during her life, also goods and chattels for bringing up the children. Dated April 10, 1693.

[161] Administration upon the estate of William Perrey late of Marshfield granted to his eldest son Thomas Perrey, April 4, 1693. Inventory of said estate dated Scituate Jan. 16, 1692–3, taken by Jeremiah Hatch and Samuel Clapp, to which Thomas Perrey made oath, April 4, 1693. In list of debts, "Due to William Perrey jun^r^ for Expenses about his father and mother": "Due to Thomas Perrey", idem. "In funerall charge for his ffather & mother".

[162] Peter West, son of Francis West late of Duxborough house carpenter, appointed administrator upon his father's estate, April 4, 1693. Inventory of the estate of said Francis West "who deceased y^e^ second day of January 1692", taken by Thomas Delano and Edward Southworth, Feb. 14, 1692. Amount, £16..15..0. "The Estate Indebted to Peter West for keeping his ffather above named about three years". Inventory presented by Peter West April 4, 1693.

April 4, 1693, Nathan and Nathaniel Sutton, two of the sons of John Sutton, late of Scituate deceased, chose their uncle Joseph House to be their guardian.

[163] Will of Andrew Ring of Plymouth, he "Being now stricken in years & weak in Body". To elder son William my now dwelling house and land and housing adjoining, except what I give to son Eliezer, also other pieces of land in Plymouth and Middleboro', working tools, etc.; to son Eliezer land adjoining his house, also other lands in Plymouth and Middleboro'; to my grandson John Mayo, son of my dau. Elizabeth Mayo Late of Eastham deceased, my land in Middleboro' called "y^e^ sixteen shilling Purchase": If he die before the age of 21 or without issue, it shall go to his surviving sisters, daus. of my said dau. Elizabeth Mayo; to grandson Andrew Ring, son of my son Eliezer, my cow called short Bobtailed; to my granddaughter Mary Morton, dau. of my dau. Mary Morton my heifer; rest of estate to

be divided between son Eliezer and three daus. Mary, Deborah and Susanna. Son William to be sole executor, and "my loving friends Deacon Thomas ffaunce and Ephraim Morton jun^{r} to be overseers". Will dated Dec. 14, 1691 and proved at a court held in Plymouth, Mar. 22, 1692–3. Witnessed by John Cotton, James Cole and Elizabeth Dotey, of whom M^{r} John Cotton and James Cole made oath, Mar. 22, 1692–3, stating "y^{t} they saw Elizabeth Dotey now deceased subscribe with y^{m} as a witness also". Inventory of said estate taken Mar. 18, 1692–3 by Ephraim Morton jun^{r} and Thomas Faunce, and presented at court by William Ring the executor, April 4, 1693.

[165] Administration of the estate of John Whistone carpenter late of Scituate granted to John Bryant and William Perrey, both of Scituate, May 3, 1693. Inventory of the estate of said "John Whistone of scituate who deceased y^{e} first day of Aprill in y^{e} year 1693", taken by John Bryant and William Perrey, and presented at court by Hannah Whistone, widow of said John, May 3, 1693. She refused to take administration of the estate and "desired that her friends Jn^{o} Bryant and W^{m} Perry" be appointed. [166] Joseph, John and Susanna Whistone, children of John deceased, were placed under guardianship of Thomas Perrey of Scituate, May 3, 1693. The same date, the court ordered that the widow should have £13 of the estate for her dower "And Bringing up the youngest child", and the house and lands should be at "y^{e} dispose of Thomas Perrey Gaurdian to y^{e} other three youngest children" for eight years, he taking the rents and profits thereof during that term, "to help in Bringing up the two [*sic*] youngest children for whome he is Gaurdian".

[166] Administration of the estate of Benjamin Tilden late of Scituate granted to Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate, May 3, 1693. Inventory of said estate taken at Scituate by Jeremiah Hatch and Samuel Clap, April 13, 1693, and presented at court by said Nathaniel Tilden, May 3, 1693, who made oath that the above was a true inventory of the estate of his late brother Benjamin Tilden deceased.

[167] Anne Maccall widow of James Maccall late of Marshfield appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, May 25, 1693. Inventory of said estate taken May 11, 1693, by John House and Seth Arnold, and sworn to by said Anne at a court held at Plymouth, May 25, 1693.

[168] Estate of Joseph Howland late of Duxboro' deceased intestate settled April 4, 1693. Rebecca, his widow and the administratrix, shall have her thirds in the housing and lands during her life, also £50 of the goods and chattels to enable her to bring up the three little children of the deceased, until they come to the age of 14 years, also she is allowed $\frac{1}{3}$ the remainder of said goods for her own proper estate. "Nextly there being three children as aforesaid. viz^{t} one son and two daughters", Jedidiah Howland the said son shall

have the lands lying at Little Compton except his mother's dower in the same. The daus. Patience and Lydia shall each have £76..16..5 paid them by the administratrix when they arrive at the age of 18 or at marriage, and all lands and housing in Duxboro' and that in Middleboro', "being part of y^e^ land Called the majors purchase" shall be the said daughters, to be equally divided.

The estate of Isaac Barker late of Duxboro' divided May 16, 1693. The widow Judith shall have one third, and the remainder of the estate shall be equally divided among the nine children, the eldest son having already received of his father £4 or £5. Francis Barker was appointed guardian of three children under age, viz: Jabiz, Judith and Bathsheba, "And whereas ffrancis one of y^e^ sons of s^d^ Deceased having for some time Been in a ffrenzey or distracted Condition and thereby Deprived of Reason I do therefore Request and Appoint the said ffrancis Barker his uncle to have the care and Inspection of him and his estate."

[169] Will of John Willis sen^r^ of Bridgewater, dated "The 15 of y^e^ 4^th^ month june 1692". Son Nathaniel Willis to be executor. To son John the 10 acres his house stands on, and my farm of threescore acres lying below Tittecut, also 10 acres not yet laid out; to son Nathaniel the homestead and other lands "only let it be Remembred that after his Decease the seventy Acres of the far field be divided unto his three sons Nathanael Jonathan and John"; to son Joseph during his life, 15 acres at the far field on that side next Taunton, and 25 acres of my last fifty that is yet to be laid out, and after his decease it shall go to his eldest son Joseph; to son Comfort, 16 acres at the Indian field, etc.; to son Benjamin, lands; to eldest dau. Hannah Hayward, household goods; to dau. Elizabeth Harvey; to grandchild Patience Augur one of my cows and my Bible; rest of estate to be divided among my three daus., Hannah Hayward, Sarah Ames and Elizabeth Harvey; "my desire is that M^r^ Kieth and Captain Hayward would se my will fulfilled". Witnessed by Thomas Hayward and Elihu Brett who made oath to the same, Sept. 20, 1693, the former being styled Capt. Thomas Hayward. [170] Inventory of the estate of said John Willis "who deceased the 27^th^ of August in y^e^ year 1693", taken by Thomas Hayward, John Ames sen^r^ and Elihu Brett "y^e^ last of August 1693", and presented at court by the executor, said Nathaniel Willis, Sept. 20, 1693.

[171] Hannah Ford widow of John Ford late of Marshfield was appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband, Oct. 18, 1693. Inventory of said estate, taken by Samuel Sprague and Ephraim Little Oct. 10, 1693, was presented at court by said Hannah, Oct. 18, 1693.

[172] Administration of the estate of Lieut. Mark Eames late of Marshfield granted to Anthony Eames sen^r^ Sept. 25, 1693. Will of Mark Eames of Marshfield dated July 12, 1693, he "being aged and

weak of Body" * * "And being in dayly Expectation of my change and Departure out of this life". I have formerly given unto my sons Jonathan and Anthony part of my lands which they have deeds for, and which I judge to be sufficient portions for them. To dau. Sarah £6 with the bed on which she usually lodgeth and the bedding belonging to it; to dau. Elizabeth Lane, 40s.; to dau. Damaris Winslow, £6; to dau. Mary, £6 with my bed and furniture belonging to it which is in the eastward lower Roome of my house; to dau. Ruth, £6 with the bed in the west chamber; to son David, land on which his dwelling house standeth, with a small portion of land adjoining called David's orchard, also all residue of house and lands not disposed of in Marshfield, on condition that he pay to dau. Sarah 30s. per annum during her life; I "Request and Impower my two sons Jonathan and Anthony to take y^e^ care and oversight of my said Daughter"; to wife Elizabeth my Now Dwelling house with ye thirds of my lands during her life with the rest of goods and chattels, she to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Sprague, Stephen Tilden and Abigail Tilden, his wife, who all made oath to the said will Sept. 25, 1693, at which time the will was proved, "And for as much as y^e^ Executrix in y^e^ said Will named Dyed or departed this life some few days before the decease of y^e^ Testator And the Eldest surviving son of said Deceased Refusing to Receive power of Administration", it was granted to Anthony Eames next son of said deceased, Oct. 19, 1693, "And particularly it need so Require that out of said surplusage y^e^ said Administrator take Effectuall Course for y^e^ Relief of Sarah Eldest Daughter of sd Deceased Who by Reason of Age and Weakness both of Body and Mind is Incapacitated to supply her own necessities". [174] Inventory of said estate taken Sept. 13, 1693 by Justus Eames and Ephraim Little, and presented at court by said Anthony Eames, Sept. 25, 1693.

[175] Administration upon the estate of Samuel Arnold late of Marshfield granted to his widow Elizabeth Arnold, Oct. 18, 1693. Inventory of said estate, taken Sept. 6, 1693, by Nathaniel Thomas and Joseph Waterman, and sworn to by Elizabeth Arnold Oct. 18, 1693. [176] Will of Samuel Arnold dated Marshfield August 19, 1693 he "Being weak of Body". "I have already provided a Roome in my son Seth's House for my Dear and Loving Wife Elizabeth", sons Seth and Samuel to provide for her during widowhood; to "M^r^ Rowland Cotton my Great Latten Book Called *Augustine Marloret* being an Exposition of the New Testament"; to sons Samuel and Seth wearing apparell; to son Samuel "all my devinity Books in ffolio"; to son Seth all other books only his mother shall have use of such as she shall desire during her life; to granddaughter Elizabeth Holmes "that hath for divers years Lived with me", a three year old heifer and six sheep; rest of goods and chattels (after funeral expenses are paid) shall be divided into three equal parts whereof son Samuel shall have one part, son Seth one part and the

children of dau. Elizabeth one part, this last to be equally divided among them. Wife Elizabeth and sons Samuel and Seth to be executors. [176] "The Above Named M^r^ Samuel Arnold soone after he was taken sick of his Last sickness desired me to write his will And I took notes from him as he Declared them to me And went Home and Drew y^e^ above written as exactly as I Could from his said directions onely in his Bequest to his Granddaughter Holmes these words following to wit (one three year old heiffer and six sheep) were not then Incerted though in the notes I took Because he Hessetated Concerning her whether he should not Give her more or in other specie And then I went and Readd the above written to him w^ch^ he approved of onely part of two lines Relating to his Grandson Isaac Holmes he disliked and I Blotted it out And so he said he was Indisposed at that time to finish it And defered it till another time And I caryed y^e^ above written to him afterwards four or five times And severall times when I moved it to him he was Indisposed to finish it". Signed Nathanael Thomas. Mrs. Elizabeth Arnold widow of said Samuel, Samuel and Seth Arnold his sons, Abram Holmes in Behalf of his children in minority, Elizabeth Holmes, Samuel Dogget in Behalf of Bathsheba his wife and Rose Holmes children and Grandchildren of y^e^ said deceased, agreed that the will as drawn should stand, Signed Oct. 19, 1693 by Elizabeth Arnold, Samuel Arnold, Seth Arnold, Abraham Holmes, Elizabeth Holmes, Samuel Dogget, Rose Holmes.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

James Parshall and His Descendants Compiled from the most authentic records. By James C. Parshall, Esq., Counsellor at Law, Author of The Barker Genealogy, etc. Syracuse. Privately Printed. 1900. 8vo, pp. 38. Price, $1.00.

The chief purpose of the compiler in publishing this pamphlet is to awaken among the descendants of James Parshall, who settled in Southold, L. I. in the latter part of the seventeenth century, an interest in a more complete genealogy which he intends to compile and publish. This method of interesting a family in a proposed genealogy dates back to the early days of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, when the custom was established of printing a brief genealogy of the early generations of a family in that periodical and reprinting the same in pamphlet form, a custom happily maintained to the present time. Mr. Parshall has arranged this genealogy on a modified form of the Register plan, which would have been improved if he had used arabic numerals to designate such individuals as appear in the next generation as heads of families. Mr. Parshall's work gives ample evidence of his ability to write an adequate genealogy of his family and he is entitled to the hearty coöperation of the other descendants in his undertaking.

Family Records of some of the Descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn. Compiled by Carrie E. Chatfield, Minneapolis, Minn. April, 1900. 8vo, pp. 24.

Mrs. Chatfield has made accessible and preserved in a permanent form a record of the descendants of Robert Francis of Wethersfield, Conn., in a single line to the fourth generation, and in various lines from the fifth to the ninth

generations. The arrangement of the genealogical data is excellent. Doubtless some interesting information concerning the earlier generations might have been added from the registries of probate and deeds, had these been accessible to the compiler. By frequent references to the source from which her materials are drawn, the compiler reveals her appreciation of the value of giving authorities for statements in modern genealogical work.

Family Records. Lamb, Savory, Harriman. Collected and Compiled by Fred W. Lamb, A Descendant. 1900.

In this pamphlet are traced some of the descendants for six generations of Isaac Lamb who settled in New London, Conn., about 1695, of Robert Savory of Newbury, Mass., for seven generations, and of Leonard Harriman of Rowley, Mass., for six generations. The Lamb family records were drawn largely from a manuscript record of the late Rev. Joseph A. Lamb of Mystic, Conn., the Savory in part from Judge Savary's history of that family, and the Harrimans from Fullonton's history of Raymond, N. H., supplemented by the work of the compiler.

Greenwood Colonial and Revolutionary Services. 1695–1783. By Isaac J. Greenwood. Boston, 1899. Oblong 12mo, pp. 11.

This record of military services is tabulated from extensive notes collected some thirty-five years ago by the compiler. It contains the Colonial services in the French and Indian wars from 1650 to 1775 of the descendants of Nathaniel and Samuel Greenwood of Boston and Thomas Greenwood of Newton in one table, and their Revolutionary services in another. The name of each soldier is followed by his line of descent, his residence, rank, service, duration of service, and the names of the captain and colonel under whom he served. ***

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:—

110. *Ancestry* of Benjamin Thorne who lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and died in 1819. He married Frances Estes. S. H. R.

111. *Ancestry* of Mary Wilder, wife of Dr. Francis Le Baron. I. S. C.

112. *Parentage* of Hannah Day of Manchester, Mass., who married Josiah Sanford or Stanford of Gloucester, November 19, 1719.

113. *Maiden name* of Mary, wife of Robert Sanford or Stanford who lived in Falmouth, Me., Beverly and Gloucester, Mass., and died in Gloucester, May 15, 1709. W. P. G.

114. *Date of death* or reference to Will of Lieut. Samuel Marvin, Selectman of Norwalk, Ct., 1704 or '5. W. T. R. M.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

103. Hannah, wife of Robert Murdock, was daughter of Nathaniel Stedman of Muddy River. Proof may be found by reference to Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 10, p. 251. Nathaniel Stedman died Nov. 10, 1678, aged about 50 years, leaving a widow Temperance. He was son of Isaac Stedman who came in the ship Elizabeth, 1635. He lived at Scituate and Muddy River, now Brookline, and died Oct. 3, 1678, aged about 70.

I. S. CHAMBERLIN.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

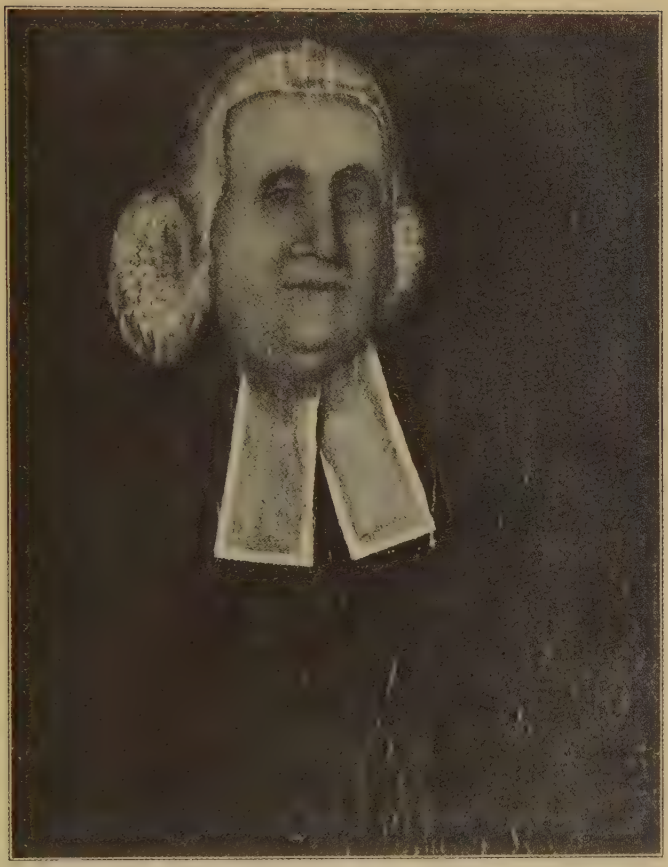
VOL. III. DECEMBER, 1900. NO. 4.

Contents.

PORTRAIT OF REV. DAVID HALL, D. D.
PORTRAIT OF ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL
BIOGRAPHY OF REV. DAVID AND ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL. By Edith G. L. Pecker 97–101
WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS. Continued . . 101–109
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued . 109–112
UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798. Continued . . . 113–117
BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS 118–123
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued 123–125
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES 125–126
ANNOUNCEMENT 126
BOOK NOTES 126–128
QUERIES 128
ANSWER TO QUERY 128

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



REV. DAVID HALL, D.D.
1704-1789

ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL
1713-1803.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. III. DECEMBER, 1900. No. 4.

BIOGRAPHY OF

REV. DAVID AND ELIZABETH (PRESCOTT) HALL.

BY EDITH G. L. PECKER, OF BOSTON.

DAVID[4] HALL, born in the historic town of Yarmouth, Mass., August 6 (Old Style), 1704, was the fourth son of Joseph and Hannah (Miller) Hall. He was great-grandson of John[1] Hall of Yarmouth, who perhaps had formerly lived in Charlestown, and who died at Yarmouth, July 23, 1696.

John[2] Hall, Jr., son of the immigrant, had wife Priscilla, who died at Yarmouth, March 30, 1712, aged 68. She was probably Priscilla Bearse, daughter of Augustine Bearse of Barnstable, and born March 10, 1643/4. John Hall was a deacon of the church at Yarmouth and died there October 14, 1710. His gravestone and that of his wife are in the old graveyard at Dennis.

His son, Joseph[3] Hall (father of David[4]), born at Yarmouth, Sept. 29, 1663, settled on his father's farm, and like him was a deacon of the church. He married first, February 12, 1690, Hannah, daughter of John and Margaret (Winslow) Miller, who was born at Yarmouth, April 19, 1666, and died August 23, 1710; he married, second, Mary (Faunce) Morton, who died May 31, 1761, aged 80. Joseph Hall held the office of selectman 28 years, commencing in 1701, was chosen representative in 1715 and '16, and in 1716 was on a committee to see about building a new meeting house.

David[4] Hall, the subject of this sketch, was graduated from Harvard College in 1724, and received the degree of A. M. in course. In 1777, Dartmouth College conferred upon him the honorary degree of D. D. Thus blessed with a good education and naturally of a religious temperament, he was well fitted for the vocation which he had chosen — the ministry — and his "Diary," of which, through the courtesy of Dr. Samuel A. Green, Librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society, I have made a careful perusal, testifies that he was eloquent.

The people of Sutton, Mass., were not slow to appreciate this, for after having invited him to supply, for a few months, the place of their former pastor, Rev. John McKinstry, whom they had dismissed in 1728, they "voted that thar should bee a town meeting caled in order to give mr David Hall a call to Settel in the ministeral office in

Sutton."* This important town meeting was held March 26, 1729, when the town concurred with the church in giving Mr. Hall a call, and also voted that he should have a "Salery of one Hundred Per year in Province Bills, or the Equal value of one Hundred Pounds per year of Province Bills as they are now valued, as long as he shall serve them in the work of the ministry". It was also agreed to "Leace out to mr David Hall part of the Ministeral Land — to wit — one thirty acre lot number 18, and one Seventy acre for Nine Hundred and Ninety nine Years at Six Pence Per year for Incouragement or towards his Setelment, and also to Give him one hundred Pounds in work, Meterals for Building".* To their request he sent a characteristic reply of acceptance, dated July 15, 1729, and on October 15 of that year, he was duly ordained pastor of the first Congregational church of Sutton, and remained such the rest of his life.

Soon after, June 24, 1731, he was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkeley) Prescott, of Concord.

The church at his settlement consisted of only forty-nine members, but in fifteen years, two hundred and sixty-one were added by his ardent labors, nor did he confine himself to Sutton alone, but included many towns from Boston to Cape Cod. His success is best shown by his own statements: "April 26th 1741 * * * ye fabath before this I obſerved almoſt ye whole aſſembly in tears at ye ſame time. ſo mighty came ye word of ye Lord uppon them". "Sept. ye 4th went this weak to concord preacht a lecture appointed while there. * * * both men & women came with tears and beſought my Inſtruction & prayers". This occurred at Springfield and elsewhere.

He was the friend and admirer of Jonathan Edwards, and was a member of the Ecclesiastical Council, called in 1750, to confer upon the differences which had arisen between Dr. Edwards and his church. Dr. Hall gives a spirited account of this affair in his "Diary", and there records his protest against the dismissal of Dr. Edwards.

Dr. Hall, himself, had much difficulty with his people, not only with the so-called "Separating Brethren" and other seceders from the church, but also in the matter of his salary, which, by the variation in the value of currency, was a source of much dispute, and on several occasions the church and pastor came to an agreement by arbitration.

He was a faithful worker to the day of his death, not only among his own flock but wherever he went. He cheered the afflicted and was constantly by the bedside of the dying, often visited ten or twelve families a week, and would go miles to catechise the little ones for whom he had an unusual fondness.

It is said that Dr. Hall gave the common and burying-ground to the town.† Nov. 2, 1751, he writes, "I have of Late given one Hundred Pounds old Tenor towards building a meeting Houſe". In

* Sutton Town Records. † History of Sutton.

1782, he sent as a present to Dartmouth College "ſix Folio Zanchies Works 2 large folios John Calvins Expſ" on Daniel with the Hebrew & Latin text. Martin Buker's Exposition on Romans Theodore Bezaes Theological Treatice againſt Papel Errors: & a Large volume of Robert Bellermine in defence of Papel Errors all in Lattin".

In spite of his real success in the ministry, this pious man was much discouraged by the results of his endeavors, and although constantly fasting for the benefit of his soul, often felt that he had "lost y^e^ end of Gods cord of love". Aug. 17^th^ 1759, with charming quaintness, he summarizes as follows — "This Day I was Born. 55 years are the Days of y^e^ years of my life. few and Evil have they been! They are paſſed Like a tale that is told. and as a watch in the night! God has given me four ſons and ſeven Daughters by the wife of my youth: 3 Grandsons & 1 grand Daughter have I alſo." Not only was he an ideal pastor, but a kind and loving husband and father as well.

His views were unusually broad, and he was deeply interested in all matters concerning his own country and those across the seas, recording minutely many facts and rumors of interest. Naturally his writings were of this nature and he was often requested to publish them, yet so far as we know, only two sermons * did he allow to be printed.

Thus lived this sturdy New England Puritan, an important factor in the growth of the little community and in the lives of the people, making the church the social, political and religious centre of the town.

He died May 8, 1789, and was buried in the old Sutton graveyard, where his grateful people erected a monument to his memory.

Elizabeth, wife of Rev. David Hall, born "Decem^r^ y^e^ 2 day: 1713",† was the daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkeley) Prescott of Concord. Dr. Jonathan[3] Prescott was born April 5, 1677, and married July 9, 1701, Rebecca, daughter of Hon. Peter and Rebecca (Wheeler) Bulkeley of Concord, who was born "24. 6. 81".* Jonathan settled in Concord, Mass., where he was successful as a physician and skillful surgeon. He died October 28, 1729, greatly lamented. He was son of Capt. Jonathan[2] Prescott by his second wife Elizabeth Hoar. Capt. Jonathan, born perhaps at Watertown, settled in Lancaster where he married first, Aug. 3, 1670, Dorothy ———, who was the mother of three children. After her death, he removed to Concord and there married Dec. 23, 1675, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hoar, Esq., a lawyer of Concord, and granddaughter of Charles Hoar, Jr., of Gloucester, England.‡ She died Sept. 25, 1687, and on Dec. 18, 1689, he married third, Rebecca, widow of Hon. Peter Bulkeley and daughter of Joseph

---

* "On Reduction of Canada" and a "Thanksgiving Sermon."

† Concord Town Records.

‡ N. E. H. & G. Register, vol. 53, pp. 92, 186.

and Sarah (Goldston) [Merriam]† Wheeler. After her death, he married his fourth wife, Aug. 18, 1718, Ruth Brown, who survived him and died Feb. 9, 1740. He was a farmer and a man of ability, representing the town of Concord in the General Assembly from 1692–95 and '97–99 inclusive, and in 1712 and '13. He was also captain in the militia, and his house was fortified as a garrison-house in 1676. He died Dec. 5, 1721. His father was John[1] Prescott who was one of the very first settlers of Lancaster, Mass.

A descendant of a line of honest and intelligent people, it is not surprising that Elizabeth should partake of those sterling qualities, which fitted her so well for the duties of a minister's wife. She was loving and entered sympathetically into her husband's plans. He often mentions his "dear wife" as accompanying him on his trips to Boston and elsewhere. She was also a faithful mother, constantly working for the temporal needs of her growing family, by no means an easy task; their spiritual condition too, caused her much anxiety. She did not relinquish her labors when they were older and married, but visited them as frequently as possible, and often gathered them all back into the old homestead. When her eldest son's wife died, she took the motherless little one to her home to love and cherish, and made it the home again, for the time being, for the sorrowing husband. Perhaps after all, the best description and the highest praise I could give is that she was a true type of the New England mother. She died Aug. 7, 1803, and was also buried in the old Sutton cemetery. The children of Rev. David and Elizabeth Hall were:—

i. David, b. May 5, 1732; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1755, Mary Barrett, who died at Pomfret, Conn., April, 1767, m. (2) Olive Smead; removed to Windsor, Vt.; d. in Hartland, Vt.

ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1733–4; m. Sept. 5, 1754, Col. John Hale of Sutton, a physician; settled in Hollis, N. H., where she died Oct. 2, 1830.

iii. Rebecca, b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Oct. 23, 1760, Rev. Aaron Putnam of Pomfret, Conn.; was killed by a fall from her carriage, July 17, 1773.

iv. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1738; m. April 13, 1758, Col. John Putnam of Sutton.

v. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1740; m. April 24, 1766, Asa Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn.

vi. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1742; m. at Hollis, N. H., Oct. 22, 1770, Gen. Jonathan Chase of Cornish, N. H.

vii. John, b. Mar. 3, 1744–5; died Mar. 14 following.

viii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1745–6; m. Aug. 22, 1771, Elizabeth Mosely of Sutton; died at St. Albans, Vt., at the home of his son in 1833.

† Merriam Genealogy, Table G. London, 1900.

ix. Child stillborn Mar. 18, 1747–8.
x. Lucy, b. Mar. 19, 1748–9; m. Sept. 6, 1773, Samuel Paine, of Lebanon, N. H.
xi. Joseph, b. Sept. 8, 1751; m. ——, 1774, Chloe Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn., sister of Asa; he received a college education, was 29 years town clerk, over 40 years school master in Sutton; d. April 6, 1840.
xii. Jonathan, b. Jan. 19, 1754; m. Bathsheba Mumford; was a physician of Pomfret, Conn.
xiii. Deborah, b. Mar. 5, 1756; m. May 9, 1776, Rev. Daniel Grosvenor of Grafton, brother of Asa and Chloe; d. at Petersham, Sept. 11, 1841.

The portraits of Rev. Dr. Hall and his wife which accompany this article (one as a frontispiece to this volume) were made from photographs of the original oil paintings taken at Claremont, N. H., in March, 1897, under the direction of the late Mr. Dudley Tappan Chase. The original portraits were painted in December, 1780.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

Continued from page 49.

John Dyers son Calvin Bap^{d}. July 1812
Benj^{n}. Loud's Daught^{t}. Bap^{d}. 1812.
Major Lem^{l}. Lovels son —— Bap^{d}. 1813.
Hezekiah Stoddards Son Albert Bap^{d}. 1815.
Nath^{l}. Richards Son Nath^{l}. Bap^{d}. June 8th. 1817.
John Dyer's D^{t}. Sophonia Bap^{t}. July 27. 1817.

Record of Marriages.

So. Parish Weymouth.

Enoch Lovel and Mary Beal married by me.
John Pratt and Jael Beal married by me.

James Bayley
Clerk.

Elisha Hersey of Abbinton and Margaret Nash of Weymouth were married by me the 18 day of January 1725/6.
Joseph Dyar and Jane Stevens were married by me the twenty seventh Day of June 1726, both belonging to Weymouth.
Richard Eager & Susanna Colson were married by me the tenth Day of January, 1726/7
Nathaniel Blanchar & Hannah Shaw were married by me the ninth day of Febuary 1726/7.

John Kingman & Hannah Turrell were married by me February 27, 1726/7.
Matthew White and Martha Vinson were married by me 9th. of August 1727.
Joshua Lovell and Sarah Shaw were married by me the 21 of Novemb. 1727.
John Beal and Deliverance Porter were + married by me Decemb. 28, 1727.
Ephraim Prat and Liddia Burrell were married by me the 4 of January 1727/8.
Thomas Kingman & Mary Green were married by me × January 10 1727/8.
Samuel Allin and Jane Turner married by me June 12 1728 ×.
John Porter & Sarah Nash married by me Decemb. 12. 1728.
Jonathan Proctor and Deliverance Pitty married by me January 1, 1728/9.
Joseph Pratt and Rachel Lincholn were married by me the 23 of January 1728/9.
John Walker and Silence Sprague were married by me February 19, 1728/9.
Joseph Truphant and Sarah Porter were married by me May 15, 1729.
Jonathan Blancher and Rebekah Darby married by me July 23, 1729.
Jeremiah Beal and Mary Colson married Novb. 18, 1729.
William Beal & Hannah Smith marrid. Novb. 27, 1729.
Richard Porter & Ruth Whitman married January 29, 1729/30.
Ebenezer Porter and Mary Lovel married Decemb. 17, 1730.
John Whitmarch and Ruth Lovel married Aprill 22, 1731.
Paul Torrey and Hannah Orcutt married June 10, 1731.
Seth Beal and Abigail Clerk married Sept 9, 1731
Obediah Pettingall and Martha Hovey married January 20, 1732.
John Bate & Thankfull Randal married by me in March 1732.
Josiah Beal and Ruth Pool married in March 1732.
Thomas Pratt and Mary Vinson married by me May 30th. 1732.
John Whittman and Abigail Hollis married by me August 17. 1732.
Samuel Vinson and Jane Vinson married by me Sept. 19, 1732.
Benjamin Vining and Hannah Pratt married Novembr. 30, 1732.
John Colson and Deborah Sprague married January 30, 1732/3.
Ebenezer White and Anna Short married March 21, 1733.
David Nash & Deborah Torrey married Aprill 4, 1733.
Joseph Shaw and Ruth Darby married May 29, 1733.
William Pratt and Jane Torrey married October 25, 1733.
Isaac Pool and Bethia Beal married January 2, 1733/4.
William Holbrook and Margaret Torrey married Feb: 20, 1734.
Isaac Beal and Hannah Egar married Aprill 11, 1734.
John Reed and Mary Torrey married June 20, 1734.
Micah Turner and Bethia Allin married Augt: 21, 1734.
Gideon Parkman and Mary Vining married Augt. 21, 1734.

John Whitman and Christian Farra married August 22, 1734.
John Shaw and Elizabeth Goddard married Feb. 17, 1735.
Micah Allen and Mary White married June 19, 1735.
Deacon Hovey and Sarah King married November 13, 1735.
Leut. Joseph Nash and Hannah Vinson married Decemb. 4, 1735.
Thomas Colson and Mary Bolter married Decemb. 4, 1735.
Stephen Pain and Content Burrell married Decemb. 10, 1735.
Joshua Vinson and Rachel Beal married July 22, 1736.
Nehemiah White and Ruth King married August 21, 1736.
Abraham Smith & Hannah Martin mar^{d}. Sep^{t}. 9, 1736.
William Sprague and Abigal Keen mar^{d}. Sep^{t}. 16, 1736.
Thomas Hunt and Judith Short mar^{d}. January 20, 1736/7.
Richard Vining and Lydia Allin mar^{d}. February 17, 1736/7
Samuel Tingley and Margaret Short married Feb. 3, 1736/7.
Jonathan Torrey and Sarah Smallpeace married by me Decmb. 8, 1737.
Benjamin Hollis and Ruth Low married Decemb. 20, 1737.
Samuell Bate and Hannah Burrel mar^{d}. Janu^{y}. 5, 1737/8.
Jacob Turrell & Elisheba Vinson mar^{d}. February 16, 1737/8.
William Holbrook and Elizabeth Pool mar^{d}. May 11, 1738.
Andrew Ford and Ales Whitmarsh mar^{d}. August 31, 1738.
John Hollis and Jerusha Clerk mar^{d}. Sept. 28, 1738.
Elisha White and Silence Whitman mar^{d}. Novemb^{r}. 23, 1738.
Ebenezer Colson and Hannah White mar^{d}. Aprill 11, 1739
Daniel Prat and Mary Pratt married Nov. 1, 1739.
Thomas Porter and Mercy Bate mar^{d}. January 24, 1739/40.
John Nash and Joanna Sprague were married by me May 28, 1740.
Elisha Bate and Silence Bate married by me May 28 1740.
Jonathan Chubbuc and Mary Whittman married June 18, 1740.
Ebenezer Shaw and Ann Colson mar^{d}. Sept. 2, 1740.
Jeremiah White and Hannah Canterbury mar^{d}. Oct. 9, 1740.
David Torrey and Elizabeth Turner maried Decem^{br}. 25, 1740.
James Snow and Hannah Hovey married August 6, 1741.
Samuel Hovey and Elizabeth Colson mar^{d}. Sep^{t}. 2, 1741.
George Vining and Ruth Darby mar^{d}. Decemb. 3, 1741.
Mr. Nathaniel White and Mrs. Ruth Holbrook mar^{d}. Aprill 15, 1742.
Abraham Shaw and Joanna Hunt married 1742.
John Orcut and Sarah Short mard. Decemb^{r}. 29, 1743.
Thomas Hunt and Lydia Burrel mar^{d}. Decemb^{r}. 29, 1743.
Daniel White and Betty Orcut mar^{d}. January 17, 1743/4.
Adam Torrey and Hannah Blancher mar^{d}. Feb. 1, 1743/4.
Ezekiel White and Abigal Blancher mar^{d}. Aprill 18, 1744.
Jacob Smith and Mercy Pratt mar^{d}. May 1, 1744.
Abner Porter and Jane Chesman mar^{d}. Oct. 2, 1744.
Ebenezer Clark and Abigal Agar mard. Decemb. 4, 1744.
Joseph Clark and Mary Shaw mar^{d}. June 4, 1745.
Zachariah Shaw and Martha Gurney mar^{d}. Sept. 4, 1745.
John Hersey and Miriam Nash mar^{d}. Decemb. 10, 1745.

Jonathan Joy and Ruth Vining m^d^ Decemb. 12, 1745.
William Joy and Elizabeth Hunt m^d^ March 26, 1746.
Jacob Loud and Mary Smith mar^d^ July 3, 1746.
Micah White and Susanna Ager m^d^ Sept. 10, 1746.
Joseph Nash and Susanna Shaw m^d^ Decemb. 16, 1746.
Perkins Gurney and Jane Darby m^d^ January 8, 1746/7.
John Noyes and Elizabeth Short m^d^ Feb. 27, 1746/7.
Joshua Bayley and Mary Blancher m^d^ by me Sept. 3, 1747.
John Blancher and Mary Kingman m^d^ Nov. 12, 1747.
Nehemiah Joy and Mirriam Turner m^d^ Decemb. 29, 1747.
John Hunt and Lydia Vining m^d^ March 17, 1748.
Silvanus Braman and Experience Blancher mar^d^ May 3, 1748.
Samuel Blancher and Mary Nash m^d^ January 5, 1748/9.
Eliphalet Ripley and Hannah Tirrel m^d^ Febur^y^ 21, 1748/9.
Benjamin Holis and Ruth Vinson m^d^ March 2, 1748/9.
Abijah Beal and Ann Canterbury m^d^ March 7, 1748/9.
Jeremiah Champbell and Susanna Blancher m^d^. Aprill 11, 1749.
James Burrel and Mary Riply m^d^ May 28, 1749.
John Tirrel and Jane Vinson m^d^ Sept. 19, 1749.
James Hawks Lewiss and Lydia Prat mar^d^ by me Decemb. 27, 1749.
John Thomas and Silence Orcut married by me January 30, 1749/50.
Cleopard Cheeseman and Lydia Orcut mar^d^. by me January 30, 1749/50.
Isaac Tirrel and Susanna Beal m^d^ by me Feb. 15, 1749/50.
James Boldery and Elizabeth Blancher m^d^ by me July 17, 1750.
David Thare and Mary Agers m^d^ Sept. 20, 1750.
Timothy Thare and Sarah Nash m^d^. Sept. 18, 1750.
Deacon Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Bate m^d^ Nov^ber^ 22, 1750.
William Riply & Lucy Whitmarch m^d^ January 31, 1750/51
Deacon Benjamin Shaw and Mrs. Temperance Barber m^d^ May 6, 1751.
Pero and Jane m^d^. May 29, 1751.
Abiezer Holbrook And Hannah Trask m^d^ June 28, 1751.
Timothy Thare and Sarah Ager m^d^ May 19, 1752.
Nehemiah Porter and Sarah Water m^d^ June 11, 1752.
Obediah Thare and Hannah Beal m^d^ July 16, 1752.
David Garnett and Ann White m^d^. August 6, 1752.
John Prat and Martha White m^d^ August 27, 1752.
John Vinson and Sarah Colson m^d^ Sept. 22, 1752, old stile.
Isaac Beal and Sarah Bate m^d^ January 11, 1753.
Benjamin Beal and Mary Porter m^d^ Feb. 28, 1753.
Nehemiah Prat and Mary Prat m^d^ June 14, 1753.
Samuel Porter and Esther Beal m^d^ Nov. 22, 1753.
Jonathan Hollis and Susanna Pray m^d^ Jan^y^. 30, 1754
Daniel Blancher and Mary Prat m^d^ Feb. 7, 1754.
Daniel White and Sarah Turner m^d^ Feb. 7, 1754.
Samuel Holbrook and Elizabeth Shaw m^d^. Aprill 11, 1754.
Nathaniel Bayley and Thamar White m^d^ October 3, 1754.

Josiah Colson and Leah Beal m^d^ Decemb. 26, 1754.
James Trufant and Experience Bate m^d^ Decemb. 26, 1754.
Isaac French and Eunice Prat m^d^ Jan^y^ 2, 1755.
Thomas Bate and Naomi Vining m^d^ Jan^y^ 23, 1755
Joseph Prat and Molly Beal m^d^. Jan^y^. 30, 1755.
Caleb Aldridge and Deborah Niles m^d^ Jan^y^. 30, 1755
Stephen Whiten and Mercy Cambel m^d^ Aprill 10, 1755.
Daniel Reed and Mary Turner m^d^ May 22, 1755.
Jonathan Nash and Mary Tirril m^d^ May 29, 1755.
John Shaw and Jane Drake m^d^ June 27, 1755.
Doct. Nathaniel Whits and Lydia Keith m^d^ July 1, 1755.
Amasa Wade and Sarah Loud m^d^ July 24, 1755
Obediah Lovell and Ruth Beal m^d^ Sept. 11, 1755.
Simeon Thayre and Martha Blancher m^d^ Sept. 25, 1755.
Thomas Colson and Martha Canterbury m^d^ May 25, 1756.
John Pratt and Sarah Bayley m^d^ October–17–1756.
Ebenezer Noyes & Sarah White m^d^ Feb. 1, 1757.
David Whitman and Hannah Bate m^d^ July 4, 1757.
Thomas Hollis and Elizabeth Ward [?] were married by me August 11, 1757.
Moses Curtis and Mary Vinson m^d^ Nov^r^. 17, 1757.
Benjamin Tirrel and Hannah Packard m^d^ Decemb. 29, 1757.
Abner Torrey and Lydia Beal m^d^ March 9, 1758.
Samuel Wood and Esther Hollis mar^d^ May 9, 1758.
Samuel Curtis and Elizabeth Blancher mar^d^ June 22 1758.
Alexander Tirril and Mary Tirrel mar^d^. October 12, 1758.
Elisha Lovel & Sarah Trufant m^d^ Nov^r^. 23, 1758.
David Blancher and Mary Woker m^d^ Decemb. 28, 1758.
Ephraim Nash and Charity Whitman m^d^ Feb. 10, 1759.
Hezekiah White and Hannah Prat m^d^ July 15, 1759.
Josiah Prat and Mary Bayley m^d^ August 20, 1759.
Micha Allen and Charity White m^d^ Oct^r^. 25, 1759.
Edward Bayley and Susy Smith m^d^ January 24, 1760
Elijah Nash and Hannah Thare m^d^ February 7, 1760.
Stephen Pain and Rebecca Prat m^d^ Oct^r^. 26, 1760.
Doctor Samuel Hewins and Sarah White m^d^ Nov^r^. 20, 1760
Abner White and Margaret Torrey m^d^ Nov^r^. 20, 1760.
Amos Shaw and Hannah Whitman m^d^ Feb. 26, 1761.
Benjamin Hollis and Deborah Prat m^d^ March 12, 1761
Jonathan Darby and Elizabeth Prat m^d^ March 12, 1761
Deacon Samuel Whitman and Elizabeth Turner m^d^ Aprill 9, 1761.
Ezra Tirril and Sarah Blancher m^d^ Aprill 30, 1761.
Gideon Tirril and Abigal Tirril m^d^ May 7, 1761.
Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blancher m^d^ May 7, 1761.
Joseph Trufant and Deborah Colson m^d^ May 14, 1761.
Jacob Ford and Rachel Ager m^d^ May 14, 1761.
William Loud and Lucy Vining m^d^ June 4, 1761.
Seth Beal and Leah Nash m^d^ June 18, 1761.

David Burrel and Mary Dyar m^d June 25, 1761.
Jonathan Hunt and Sarah Vining m^d July 2, 1761.
Jacob Beal and Ruth Pool m^d Sept. 17, 1761.
Josiah Porter and Deborah Higgins m^d Sept. 23, 1761.
Obed Hunt and Lucretia Higgins m^d. Octob. 12, 1761.
Christopher Colson and Experience White m^d March 30, 1762.
Daniel Rogers and Olive White m^d May 5, 1762.
Loring White and Hannah Thare m^d May 20, 1762.
Ebenezer Colson and Vashti Thare m^d June 17, 1762
Abel White and Jerusha Blancher m^d July 26, 1762
Joshua Bayley and Elizabeth Holbrook m^d August 10, 1762.
Isaac Smith and Thamar Smith m^d November 25, 1762.
David Vining and Lydia Torrey m^d December 23, 1762
John Colson and Ruth Vinson m^d. Decemb. 27, 1762
David Turner and Abigal White m^d July 28, 1763.
Isaac Porter and Eunice Prat m^d August 18, 1763.
John Kingman & Elizabeth Hollis m^d Sept. 25, 1763.
Micha Lovel and Lydia Turner m^d October 20, 1763.
Joseph Shaw and Mary Bate m^d October 30, 1763.
Abner Holbrook and Jerusha Vining m^d Nov^r. 3, 1763.
Job Trufant and Cloe White mar^d March 15, 1764.
Jeptha Hollis and Mary Colson m^d Sept^r. 5, 1764.
Micah Porter and Mary Stockbridge m^d. Oct^r. 18, 1764.
William Bradly and Joanna Nash m^d Jan^ry. 17, 1764.
Jacob Nash and Margaret Higgins m^d March 5, 1765.
Nicholas Blancher and Sarah Hovey m^d March 6, 1765
Abraham Shaw and Priscilla Beal m^d Aprill 16, 1765
Matthew Prat Jun^r. and Lydia Burrel m^d Novemb. 21, 1765.
Ebenezer Shaw Jun^r. and Sarah Porter m^d December 11, 1765
Cap^t. William Holbrook and Sarah Farra m^d Decemb^r. 21, 1765.
Joseph Vining and Olive Torrey m^d. January 9, 1766.
Jacob Thayr and Molley Prat m^d. May 8, 1766.
Nath^el: Holbrook & Hannah Torrey M^d by S. W. Nov. 24, 1768 — 6.
David Joy and & Margaret White M^d Jan.^ry 12, 1769. — 6
Isaac Hollis & Betty Joy M^d July 17, 1769. — 3
Eben^r. Eager & Elizabeth Hovey M^d Oct.^br 26, 1769. — 6
John Hawes & Lydia Pratt M^d Nov^b. 16, 1769. — 3.
Caleb White & Amy Colson M^d Nov^b. 30, 1769, — 6
David Hunt of Georgetown & Sarah Hunt M^d. March 4^th 1770. — 3–7^d.
Tho^s. Webb Jun^r. & Jane Reed M^d Sep^t. 20, 1770. — 6.
Jesse Dunbar & Hannah White M^d. Nov. 8, 1770. — 6.
Zackeriah Kingman & Elizabeth Tirrel M^d Nov. 22, 1770. — 6.
Sam^l. Pratt & Molle Porter M^d Dec. 3, 1770. — 3–4^d.
Frederick Reed & Rebecca Agers M^d Dec. 6, 1770. — 4.–3.
John Shaw Jun^r. & Silence White M^d Feb: 3, 1771. — 3–9.
Jeremiah White & Esther Kingman M^d Feb. 7, 1771. — 6
Tho^s. Wallis & Hannah Eagers M^d. March 25, 1771. — 3–8^d

Elisha Nash & Sarah Damon Md June 27, 1771. — 3d.
Caleb Loud & Susanna Bates Md: Mach 26, 1772. 6.
Jacob Loud & Lydia Joy Md May 17, 1772. — 6.
Zaccheus Atwood & Chloe Hovey Md Decb. 3, 1772. — 6.
Abraham Bates & Hannah Pratt Md. May 20, 1773. — 6.
Asa Joy & Mary Blancher Md June 3, 1773. — 3–7d.
Lemuel Pope & Elizabeth White Md: Novbr: 25, 1773. — 6
Cornelius White & Nabbe Thayer Md: Nov.br 25, 1773. — 6
John Packard & Hannah Vinson Md: Oct. 12, 1774. 6/
John Thomas Junr. & Lydia Bayley Md. Dec:br 4, 1774. — 6/.
John Blancher & Deborah White Md. Dec.br 20, 1774. — 6/.
Capt. Moses Curtis & Experience Colson Md Dec.br 21, 1774. — 6/
Lemuel Barber & ye Widd: Abigail Turner Md: Feby. 6, 1775. 3/7.
Joseph Tirril & Ruth Tirril Md. May 11, 1775. — 6/.
Henry Kingman & Betty Hollis Md. July ye. 6, 1775. 2/9.
Solomon Pratt & Remember Bate Married August 3, 1775. — 3/7
Supply Dean & Mary Jackson Md. Sept. 7, 1775 — 6/.
Mr. Simon Joy & Mrs. Ann Woods Md Oct: 9. 1775. — 3/.
Nehemiah White & Molle Ripley Md Jany. 19, 1776. — 6/
Hosea Chessman & Olive Shaw Md Feb.ry 25, 1776. — 3/
Laban Tower & Esther Cushing Md. May 2, 1776. — 6/
Robert Hunt & Jane Turner Md. June 16, 1776. — 4/6.
Lazarus Andrews Beals & Bethiah Lewis Md. Oct: 29, 1776. — 6/.
Elihu Peniman & Ruth Torrey Md. April 28, 1777. — 12/
John Tirrel Junr: & Lydia Tirrel Mard: May 14, 1777. — 12/
Obadiah Thayer Jun: & Rhoda Thayer Mar'd July 28, 1777. 8/
Jesse Bates & Ruth Burrel Md: August 14, 1777. — 6/.
Asa Thayer & Mary Hunt Married Oct: 6, 1777. — 6/4.
Randal Thayer & Rachel Thayer Mard. Dec. 17, 1777. — 12/.
Timo. Thayer & Hannah Thayer Mard. Dec. 17, 1777. — 12/.
Ezekiel Clap & Lydia Pratt Mard. March 26, 1778. — 1 10/
Josiah Lovel & Lydia Vining Mard. June 25, 1778. 18/
Ephraim Capen & Dorothy Thayer Mard. July 16, 1778. 24/
Azariah Beals & Sarah Pratt Mard: Nov:br 12, 1778 18/
Wm Smith & Patty White Mard. Jany. 3d. 1779. — 12/
Micah Turner Jun & Molly Pratt Mard. Jany. 16, 1779. 24/
Amon White & Cloe Joy Mard. Janry. 26, 1779. — 24/.
Capt. Thos. Nash & Elizabeth Vining Mard. Feby. 3, 1779. — 36/
Saml. Hunt Junr. & Phebe Shaw Mard. Feby. 4, 1779. 18/.
John Blancher & Lois Pratt Mard: April 8, 1779. 42/
Nehh. Whitman & Sarah Cushing Mard. April 15, 1779 48/
Zebulon Pain & Wd. Sarah Tirril Md. Jany. 26, 1780. 6..01
Jonathan Bates & Deliverance Trufant Md. Feb. 1 1781. 36..0/
Jonath: Damon & Rachel French Md. April 1781. 30..0/
Jonathan Trufant Jun. & Molle Reed Md. April 1781. 15..0/
Adam Hollis & Ruth Hollis Md. July 12, 1781. 6/ N. Enngl.
Asa French & Hannah Wade Md. Jully 26, 1781. 6/ paid.
Barnabas Thayer & Lucy Nash Mard. Oct. 25, 1781. — 3/4

M^r. Jesse Reed & M^iss. Ruth Whitman Mar^d. Nov: 8, 1781. — 24/
Eliphalet Loud & Anna Blancher Mar^d. Dec.^br 25, 1781. — 6/8
W^m. Holbrook & Olive Blancher Mar^d. Jan^y. 10, 1782. — 6/8
John Ward Bates & Betty Porter M^d. Jan^y. 20, 1782. 6/
Cap^t. Tho^s: Vinson & Hannah Holbrook Jan^y. 27, 1782. — 6/.
W^m Thayer of Braintree & W^d: Betty Kingman M^d. Feb. 12, 1782. — 3/1
Dan^l: Blancher Jun^r. & Mary Vinson M^d: April 8, 1782. 12/.
Joshua Nash & Sarah Trufant M^d. June 27, 1782. 6/.
Adam Cushing & Elizabeth White M^d. August 15, 1782 6/8
Joseph Nash Jun^r. & Eunice Ford M^d. August 29, 1782 — 6/
Sam^l. Bates & Dorcas Shaw M^d. Oct:^b· 7, 1782. 3/
Abner Blancher & Dolly Thayer M^d. Oct.^br 17, 1782. 6/.
Lemuel Smith & Hannah Tirrell M^d. Nov:^br 21, 1782. 6/8.
Silvanus Holbrook & Lucy Ripley M^d. Jan:^ry 9, 1783. 6/.
Jesse Shaw & Sarah Kingman M^d. Jan:^ry 30, 1783. 6/.
Sam^l. Hovey Jun^r. & Molly Kingman M^d. Feb.^ry 13, 1783. 6/8.
Job Nash & Sarah Wade M^d. May 22, 1783. 6/
Sam^l. Porter & Mehitable Vining M^d. July 6, 1783. 6/
Nath:^el Richards Jun^r. & Mary Bayley M^d. Aug:^st 14, 1783. 6/
Asa Copland & Nabbe Wade Mar^d: Sep^t. 4, 1783 — 6/
Joseph Sprague & Ruth Hunt Mar^d. Sept. 8, 1783. 12/.
Joseph Pratt & Mercy Shaw Mar^d. Sep^t. 21, 1783. 6/8.
Zechariah Hunt & Leah Pratt M^d. Oct: 16, 1783. 6/
Jon:^th Agar & W^d. Sarah Pratt M^d. Oct: 23, 1783. 6/8.
Cushing Pratt & Jane Dyar M^d. Nov: 13, 1783. 6/
Joseph Porter & W^d. Deborah Porter M^d. Nov: 16, 1783 — 2/5.
Jonathan Swift & Silence White Mar^d. Dec.^br 11, 1783. — 6/5.
Stephen Hollis & Nabbe Porter Mar^d. Dec: 18, 1783. — 6/
Asa Tower & Deborah Dyar M^d. Dec.^br 25, 1783. — 6/
Vinson Tirrell & Salome Hunt M^d. Jan^y. 29, 1784. — 6/
Joseph Webb Jun^r: & Nabbe Burrell M^d. March 18, 1784. 12/
Benj.^n Joy & Leah Blanchard M^d. May 16, 1784. — 6/
Asa White & Mary Porter M^d. May 24, 1784. — 6/8.
John Vinton Jun^r. & Hannah Ripley M^d. August 12 1784 — 6/8
Joshua Bate & Tirza Pratt M^d. Oct. 7, 1784. — 6/8
Silvanus Hunt & Mercy Orcutt M^d. Oct. 14, 1784. 6/
Nath:^el Arnold & Lucy Burrell M^d. Oct. 28, 1784. — 6/8
Sam^l. Fenno Jun^r. & Deborah Ford M^d. Nov. 1, 1784 — 6/
Ezra Nash & Hannah Holbrock M^d. Nov. 25, 1784. — 6/
Liu^t: Sam^l. Kingman & M^rs· Sarah White M^d. April 7, 1785. 6/
Laban Pratt & Lucy Pratt M^d. April 14, 1785. 6/
Job Thayer & Polley Wade M^d. April 28, 1785. 6/
W^m Loud Jun^r. & Hannah Porter 3^d. M^d. April 28, 1785 6/
Abner Porter & Wid^d. Mirriam Tirrell M^d. May 5, 1785. 6/
Sam^l. Torrey & Dolley Blancher M^d. June 2, 1785 9/4.
Bolter Colson & Sarah Holbrock M^d. June 9, 1785. 6/
Asa Hunt & Silence Orcutt M^d. June 9, 1785. 6/

Moses Jones & Nabby Tirrell M^d^. July 21, 1785. 6/
Tho^s^. Wade & Mary Ayers M^d^. Sep^t^. 29, 1785. 6/
Sam^l^. Bayley & Elizabeth Blancher M^d^. Nov. 17, 1785. 12/
Micah Pratt & Deborah Bicknel M^d^. Jan^y^. 9, 1786. 6/8
Sam^l^: Ford & Sarah Dyar M^d^. Feb^y^. 1, 1786. 6/

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 95.

[177] William Norcutt of Marshfield sen^r^ "being Grown aged" made his will, Dec. 26, 1692. "I appoint and make my son Ralph Norcutt my Heir", he to have "my house that now I live in And that moyety of Lands and meadows that now is mine by purchase namely of my Brother in Law Ralph Chapman", after the decease of myself and my now wife Sarah; he shall pay to my eldest son William Norcutt, 20s; to son John, 40s; to sons Thomas, Isaac, Ephraim, and Ebenezer, 20s each; to daughters, Lydia, Anne, Sarah, Patience and Experience Norcutt, 20s each; and to grandchild John Norcutt, son of William Norcutt Junior, 5s, the legacies to be paid after the decease of myself and "Beloved wife that now I have Sarah Norcutt". Witnessed by Peregrine White sen^r^, Daniel White and Mercy White, and sworn to by Peregrine and Mercy White, who saw Daniel White also subscribe as a witness. Will proved Oct. 18, 1693, at a court held at Duxbury, at which time Sarah Norcutt the widow was appointed administratrix "till y^e^ Executor be of Age". Inventory of said estate taken Sept. 22, 1693, by Peregrine White and Ephraim Little and presented by Sarah Norcutt, Oct. 18, 1693.

[179] Will of Ephraim Morton sen^r^ of Plymouth, dated Sept. 27, 1693, proved Nov. 2, 1693, he "being weak of Body through sickness". To wife Mary Morton £10 out of the personal estate; to son Nathaniel £10; to daughter Patience, wife of John Nelson, £5; to daughter Mercy Morton £20; to son George 30 acres given me by the town of Plymouth on the south side of the Eele River, also the best of my wearing apparell; to son Josiah one fourth my lands in Sagaquash; to my two sons Nathaniel and Thomas all my right to a tract of land in Middleboro; to son Thomas lands; to son Eliezer lands in Middleboro; when the legacies are paid, the rest of my personal estate, whether at Plymouth or elsewhere, shall be equally divided between my three sons, Nathaniel, Thomas and Eliezer, "I having disposed already unto all the Rest of my children such a part to each of them of my estate as I have thought fitt to be their full portion"; son Nathaniel to be sole executor. Witnessed by Ephraim Morton jun^r^, Thomas Faunce and Joseph Faunce, who all

made oath to said will, Nov. 2, 1693. [180] Marriage covenant between Ephraim Morton of Plymouth and M^rs^ Mary Harlow, widow of M^r^ William Harlow deceased of said Plymouth, dated Oct. 11, and acknowledged Oct. 19, 1692. She is to have her right of dower in the estate of her late husband, and is to quitclaim her rights to the estate of said Ephraim Morton if she survive him. Witnessed by Thomas Faunce and Jon Faunce. [181] Inventory of the estate of Lieu^t^ Ephraim Morton late of Plymouth taken Nov. 1, 1693, by Eliezer Churchill and Thomas Faunce, and sworn to in court by Nathaniel Morton, Nov. 2, 1693.

[182] William Randall of Scituate "being Aged and Weakly in Body", made his will Oct. 13, 1692, proved Nov. 3, 1693. The estate shall remain in the possession of wife Elizabeth during her life; to son Joseph, I "(having formerly Given him a considerable portion)", one fifth part of my land in the "Narhaganset country"; to son William my Negroe servant named Peter, 1 pair oxen, and one fifth my land above; to son John one fifth my land above, and one half my land at Scippican; to son Job one fifth my Narragansett land, one half my land at Scippican, all my land at Swanzey, and about 10 acres of land at "Wilde Catt hill" in Scituate; to son Isaac, I "having by Deed Given him my Home lott", my Indian girl named Joan and two tables; to daughter Sarah Palmer £10 in cattle and a great brass kettle; to daughter Sarah Palmer's two youngest sons Bezaliel and Samuel one fifth of my Narragansett lands to be equally divided; to daughter Elizabeth Davis £10 in leather; to daughter Hannah Turner £10; legacies to be paid six months after the death of my wife Elizabeth; my land lying near Hingham is to be sold and the money, together with the rest of my estate, shall be equally divided among all my chiidren except Joseph, who shall have but 20s; my two sons Job and Isaac to be executors. Witnessed by Israel Hobart, Joseph Berstow and Thomas Palmer, who made oath in court Nov. 3, 1693. [184] Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 2, 1693, by Francis Barker and Benjamin Stetson, and presented at Court by Job and Isaac Randall, Nov. 3, 1693.

[186] Administration upon the estate of William Orcutt, late of Bridgewater, granted to his widow Martha Orcutt and his eldest son William Orcutt, Dec. 16, 1693. Inventory of the estate of said William Orcutt who "deceased y^e^ 14^th^ of September 1693", taken Oct. 11, 1693, by John Field and John Leonard, and presented at court Dec. 16, 1693, by William Orcutt eldest son of the deceased. Amount, £119..11.

[187] Will of Richard Curtice of Scituate, dated Dec. 26, 1692, proved Dec. 19, 1693, he "Being weak in Body". "Now know yee that I the abovesd Richard Curtice being by y^e^ providence of God unable to provide for my self by great weakness in my loyns Do by these presents" give to my eldest son John Curtice all that my part

or share of upland and meadow, which was formerly y^e^ land of John Curtice late of Scituate, deceased, on condition that said John shall take care and provide for me and my wife during my life; my friends Samuel Clapp and Nathaniel Tilden shall be my overseers; my wife Lydia, after my decease, shall have the profits of one half of my house and lands not disposed of, during her life; after the decease of myself and wife, son John shall have two thirds of my house and lands, and son Thomas one third; to daughter Hannah Curtice £10 to be paid by John; to daughter Elizabeth Brook £12 to be paid by Thomas; to daughter Mary Badcock £10 to be paid by John; to daughter Martha Clarke £10 to be paid by John; to daughter Sarah Curtice £13 to be paid by John and Thomas, one half each; to son John the rest of estate. Witnesses, Nathaniel Tilden, John Garrett and Samuel Clapp, who all made oath in court, Dec. 19, 1693. [189] Inventory of said estate taken Dec. 18, 1693, by Samuel Clapp and Joseph Woodworth, and presented at court by John Curtice, Dec. 19, 1693.

Settlement of the estate of Josiah Snow late of Marshfield, made Nov. 3, 1693, "there being Eight children all daughters of y^e^ sd deceased". The estate amounts to £183..4..10, of which £96 shall be divided among the eight children as they come to the age of 18, or at their marriage, to each £12; the widow shall have the occupation of the lands, and the rest of the estate, for her thirds, and to enable her to bring up the "Little Children" of the deceased.

[190] Administration of the estate of Ephraim Turner late of Scituate, granted to Charles Turner and Peter Colamor, both of Scituate, Mar. 26, 1694. Inventory of the estate of the said Ephraim Turner who "deceased y^e^ 16^th^ day of Decemb^r^ 1693" taken Jan. 23, 1693–4, and presented at court by said Charles Turner, Mar. 26, 1694.

[191] Administration of the estate of Francis Barker jun^r^ late of Duxboro granted to his eldest brother Samuel Barker, Mar. 26, 1694.

John Bryant and William Perrey both of Scituate, having finished the administration of the estate of John Wistone deceased were discharged from said administration, May 2, 1694.

[192] Inventory of the estate of Francis Barker Jr. late of Duxboro exhibited at court, Apr. 20, 1694. Item: "to a legacey given by his Grandfather"; Item: "to his part of his fathers Estate". Said inventory presented by Samuel Barker his eldest brother, Apr. 20, 1694.

Account of John Bryant and William Perrey, administrators of the estate of John Whistone late of Scituate: Item: "to Cloathing a child of said Deceased"; Item: "paid to Thomas Perrey Gaurdian for 3 Children". Account allowed May 2, 1694.

[193] Administration upon the estate of Nathan Turner late of Scituate mariner, granted to his widow Oseth Turner, May 2, 1694. Inventory of the estate of said Nathan Turner who "deceased at Verginia y^e^ 15^th^ of August 1693 by Credible Information", taken May 1, 1694, by Samuel Clapp and Isaac Buck, and presented at court by Oseth Turner, May 2, 1694. Amount, £158..18..00.

[194] Account of Thomas Perrey, administrator of the estate of his father William Perrey late of Marshfield, rendered May 2, 1694. Account was allowed and the administrator discharged.

Administration of the estate of Josiah Morton late of Plymouth granted to his widow Susanna Morton, and his brother Nathaniel Morton, June 27, 1694. [195] Inventory of said estate taken June 15, 1694, by Thomas Faunce, Ephraim Morton and Nathaniel Morton, and presented at court by said Susanna Morton, June 27, 1694.

At a court held at Scituate July 23, 1695, appeared Mary Raunce widow of John Raunce late of Scituate, and declared that whereas she had formerly given a letter of attorney to Stephen Otis of Scituate, to demand whatever estate may belong to her from the estate of her late brother Joseph Coleman deceased, she now makes void said letter.

[196] Thomas Pincin sen^r^ of Scituate, "Being Aged and Weak in Body", made his will April 4, 1689, proved June 27, 1694. To son Thomas Pincin marsh or meadow land, except about three acres which I have formerly given to my grandson Thomas Young, also 10 acres of land; to my grandson Thomas Pincin my wearing clothes and one heifer of three years old; to my son-in-law John Wetherell and grandson Thomas Young, land to be divided between them, and to said Thomas a feather bed and an iron pot; to my grandchild Hannah Young one three year old heifer: to my grandchildren Margery Young, Elizabeth Young and Patience Young, each a ewe sheep; to my four grandchildren Hannah, Margery, Elizabeth and Patience Young 20s. each; to my grandchildren John Wetherell, William Wetherell, Thomas Wetherell and Joshua Wetherell each two ewe sheep; to grandchild Thomas Wetherell my gun; son-in-law John Wetherell to be sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph Silvester, John Bright and Thomas Palmer, of whom Thomas Palmer made oath in court, June 27, 1694. The same date, Thomas Pincin and Hannah Morey, the son and daughter of said Thomas Pincin deceased, appeared and declared their acceptance of said will, "And that for as much as y^e^ Executor therein named Dyed sometime before y^e^ Testato^r^ That the said Hannah then Wife of s^d^ executo^r^" shall administer according to the true meaning of the will. Inventory of said estate taken June 21, 1694, by Thomas Tupper and Jonathan Morey jun^r^, and presented by Hannah Morey, daughter of said deceased, June 27, 1694.

To be continued.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

Twenty-third District of the First Division of Massachusetts.

Continued from page 69.

BRISTOL, MAINE.

Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Miller, Mary	1	$15	20	$90
Morton, John	1	280	346	1730
McIntyre, Robert	1	105	100	350
Martin, William	1	300	150	900
McLain, John	1	400	116	852
Martin, Caroline	1	200	56	410
Meager, Richard	1	210	100	500
McFarland, Andrew	1	125	90	220
McFarland, James	1	15	50	200
McFarland, Daniel	1	25	50	225
McFarland, William			25	125
Miller, John			65	430
McLain, Samuel	1	85	130	680
McMurphy, Peter	1	30	50	200
McMurphy, John	1	80	100	400
Merrit, Jonathan			40	300
McIntosh, John	1	50	20	100
Martin, Thomas			104	312
Nickels, John	1	150	72	150
Nickels, Alexander	1	550	300	1300
Nickels, William	1	550	225	890
Nickels, James	1	350	150	975
Nickels, Alexander, Jr.	1	125	120	350
Nothey, Joseph	1	105	45	310
Nash, Oliver	1	450	100	700
Nolton, Joseph *	1	250	127	708
Otis, Samuel	1	175	100	300
Otis, Ebenezer	1	300	57	400
Osyer, John	1	200	70	450
Osyer, Joseph	1	105	100	450
Overlock, Charles	1	20	30	120
Porterfield, Robert	1	250	126	650
Plumer, Bedfield, Jr.	1	175	118	700

*Knowlton.

Plumer, James	1	$200	118	$700
Pool, John	2	210	61	160
Palmer, Nathaniel	1	300	115	805
Paul, James	1	200	120	800
Partridge, John	1	150	50	250
Paine, John	1	650	16	500
Page, William	1	80	100	500
Paul, John	1	30	36	150
Paul, Hugh	1	80	80	380
Poland, Ezra	1	90	90	200
Palmer, Nathaniel, Jr.			120	900
Palmer, Joseph	1	90	115	855
Polline, William	1	10	76	344
Polline, Thomas	1	10	50	200
Polline, Nehemiah			50	200
Polline, Seward	1	30	93	372
Robinson, Samuel *	1	200		
Russell, William	1	300	400	1200
Rogers, George	1	250	350	900
Rogers, William	1	175	358	1430
Richards, Erastus	1	150	113	500
Reed, John	1	250	150	750
Rhoads, George	1	200	80	560
Rhoads, Cornelius, Jr.	1	250	90	700
Riddle, William			30	Exempt.
Robinson, Alexander			60	250
Richards, Jesse	1	10	10	50
Rogers, William †	1	80	120	550
Richards, Benjamin	1	20	85	340
Richards, William	1	80	150	500
Richards, William, Jr.	1	50	100	400
Richards, Lemuel	1	50	70	280
Richards, Isaac	1	20	50	250
Richards, Erastus, Jr.	1	20	63	250
Sproul, James, Jr.	1	200	200	450
Sproul, William, Jr.	1	450	100	600
Sproul, William, 3d.	1	180	180	700
Sproul, John	1	200	105	450
Sproul, John, Jr.	1	105	95	280
Sproul, Sarah	1	250	170	800
Sproul, George	1	550	320	1450
Sproul, Robert	1	300	100	550
Sproul, Francis	1	250	130	570
Stevens, Alexander	1	300	325	1050

* Occupied by Alexander Robinson.

† Occupied by Ward Reed.

Studley, Ezekiel	1	$105	150	$750
Stetson, Joseph	1	150	180	1000
Saunders, Samuel	1	300	100	450
Sproul, James			160	450
Sproul, William, Jr.*	1	30		
Shaw, William	1	10	15	50
Storey, Samuel	1	75	80	300
Steuart, Stephen	1	80	80	200
Sproul, William, Jr.†	1	20	90	700
Sproul, James, Jr.‡	1	40		
Stuart, Thomas	1	75	85	325
Stetson, Gershom	1	95	30	200
Smellage, Daniel	1	60	100	400
Studley, Nathaniel	1	80	65	330
Tibbets, Jacob	1	150	45	200
Thompson, Joshua	1	175		
Thompson, Miles	1	180	55	250
Thompson, Thomas	1	175	90	400
Turner, Caleb	1	300	192	1300
Truant, Samuel	1	300		
Tucker, Samuel	1	150	170	750
Thompson, Nathaniel	1	250	250	1700
Thompson, Robert	1	250	300	1700
Thompson, Joshua, Jr.			100	400
Tibbits, Samuel	1	10	150	350
Train, Jonathan	1	30	3	75
Thompson, Miles	1	15		
Tibbets, Stephen	1	90	19	100
Twamly, Paul §			120	480
Waterman, Thomas ‖	1	98	100	650
Wentworth, Elizabeth	1	105	50	400
Wyley, James	1	150	200	700
Woodard, Samuel	1	450	484	2500
Winslow, Knelm	1	500	116	650
Webber, Joshua	1	200		
Warren, James	1	150	60	340
Wellman, Joseph	1	500	232	932
Wellman, Samuel	1	180	100	400
Wentworth, Gershom	1	30	50	150
Wentworth, James			100	300
Wentworth, Samuel			100	300
Wentworth, John	1	15	50	150

* Occupied by George Hilton.

† Owned three houses.

‡ Owned two houses.

§ Twombly?

‖ Occupied by John Barton.

Warren, Benjamin	1	$30	20	$120
Woodbury, Benjamin			90	360
Woodbury, Israel	1	80	100	400
Young, James	1	200	300	1600
Young, James, Jr.	1	325	189	810
Yates, George	1	300		
Yates, Samuel	1	300	300	1270
Yates, George, Jr.			180	720

WALDOBOROUGH.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Andrews, Stephen	1	$400	100	$500
Benner, Matthias	1	200		
Barnard, Ezekiel	1	700	132	1100
Benner, Charles	1	290	250	800
Benner, Jacob	1	250	200	680
Benner, John	1	200	150	500
Broadman, Charles	1	200	300	1200
Burket, John *	1	110	150	750
Burket, Henry	1	300	286	1450
Burns, Cornelius	1	180	140	200
Black, Frederick	1	105	200	600
Burniman, Gotleab	1	5	206	650
Benner, John	1	50	80	400
Benner, Henry	1	15	60	180
Burns, Joseph	1	20	100	300
Burns, Jacob	2	20	185	400
Burket, John *	1	70	70	280
Bigmore, Samuel †			150	120
Benner, Martin			51	100
Canady, Nathaniel	1	250	220	500
Cramer, Frederick	1	160	60	250
Cramer, Jacob *	1	180	70	300
Cramer, Charles	1	150	60	250
Cramer, Christopher	1	150	100	380
Clouse, George	1	200	100	500
Chapman, Abraham	1	400	100	800
Condy and Thomas ‡	1	400	210	1200
Cramer, John	1	50	100	500
Cramer, Peter	1	10	250	630
Cramer, Jacob *	1	20	100	380

* Two houses, both occupied, possibly two of the same name.

† Unoccupied. ‡ Occupied by Simeon Tyler.

Clouse, Jacob	1	$5	86	$100
Comrer, Joseph	1	40	100	300
Cole, Isaiah	1	20	100	400
Cole	1	20	80	280
Demoth, George	1	40	300	1000
Dahlim, George	1	10	80	320
Davis, Ephraim	1	5	32	128
Demoth, Henry	1	10	120	400
Deloaf, John, heirs of *			25	75
Echorn, Daniel	1	300	100	500
Eichorn, Michael	1	120	150	700
Ewell, Henry	1	105	180	590
Ewell, Charles	1	180		
Ewell, Malachi	1	175	35	170
Eichorn, John	1	110	80	320
Eisley, Michael	1	275	100	475
Eichorn, George	1	10	200	600
Fyler, Christopher	1	250	300	860
Fyler, Christopher †	1	105		
Fillhour, Daniel	1	105	100	550
Farnsworth, William, Jr. ‡	1	300		
Fogler, John	1	350	122	620
Fitzgerald, John	1	350	105	525
Fish, William	1	450	150	1050
Fyler, Charles	1	200	100	400
Fyler, John	1	105	100	550
Farnsworth, Isaac	1	105	80	400
Farnsworth, Robert	1	300	115	1000
Freeman, Barnabas	1	40	100	500
Farnsworth, William			150	600
Fish, William §	1	50		
Genthner, Jacob	1	250	230	920
Gross, Peter	1	180	144	670
Genthner, Andrew	1	10	100	300
Gross, Barth[w]	1	10	100	250
Gillard, Thomas			100	100
Howard, Joshua, Jr.	1	300	166	380
Heabner, Charles	1	150		
Hyer, Conrad	1	150	60	180

* Unoccupied.

† Occupied by Margaret Newbit.

‡ Occupied by Wm. Farnsworth.

§ Occupied by Abel Fish.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

[p. ½] Settlement of the estate of Jonathan Briggs late of Taunton deceased is made in order to supply and maintain the infirm widow and to bring up "the many Smale Children". The eldest son Jonathan shall have the moveables and dwelling house with the home lot, upland and meadow, thereto belonging, and his father's right in the undivided lands of Taunton, he to maintain his mother, during her widowhood, and all of the children. The widow shall have her thirds in the remaining lands during her life, and these shall be equally divided among the other seven sons of the deceased as they come of age or at marriage, they each to pay to each of the five daughters of the deceased, £8. Dated Jan. 31, 1698–9.

[1] Samuel Howland, brother of John Howland of Freetown deceased, was appointed administrator of the estate of the latter, Aug. 8, 1687. Inventory of the estate of said John Howland taken by Benjamin Chase and Matthew Boomer, and presented at court by said Samuel Howland. Amount, £30..09..00.

[2 blank]

[3] William Carpenter senior of Rehoboth appointed administrator of the estate of Abigail Carpenter widow late of Rehoboth, Sept. 7, 1687. Inventory of said estate taken March 2, 1686, by John Peck, Gilbert Brooks and Nicholas Peck, and presented at court by said William Carpenter, Sept. 7, 1687. Amount, £30..17..10. Item: "The Estate indebted unto Widdow Sarah Carpenter for tendency of y^e^ late Widdow for w^c^ she Demands £14..00..00."

[4] Will of William Browne of Bristol "In the County of Bristol in the Colony of New plimoth", husbandman, dated Aug. 6, 1689. To "the widdow Jinnins", 40s.; to my daughter Hannah Maishfeild 40s.; to Mary Backaway my two acre lot of land at Bristol to be delivered on the day of her marriage, or when she is 21 years old, also one half a share of commonage; to Susanna Hamond all my swine, and the corn on the land of William Throops planted by said Brown and one bushel of English corn; to Deliverance Corps a great Cubbard now standing in my dwelling house. John Corps to be my executor. Witnessed by John Cary, John Smith and Richard Smith, of whom the two last made oath in court, no date being given.

[5] Will of John Hynton of Bristol carpenter, dated May 29, 1687, proved Sept. 8, 1687, he "being Sick of Body". "I give my house & Lott w^c^ is exprest in my Deed being with & in y^e^ habitation of John Gladding he being my Executorix" [*sic*]; to John Gladding's daughter Susanna all my goods within my house, and "my Sow w^c^ is Earmarked and Ring-streaked ** And my Commonage belonging to 10 Acres and house Lott, but y^e^ ten Acres I have Sould I John unto John Smith my friend & Subscribed thereunto, And I John leave John

Gladding to vindicate my cause for me and unto whome he shall put to succeed after him to which I put my hand & Seale." "Elizabeth Gladding 38 yeares old & John Gladding jun^{r} 16 yeares old or thereabout testify y^{t} Jn^{o} Hynton Dece^{d} did about y^{e} first Day of June last come to their house & Declared this writing to be his will, & y^{t} he had left Susanah Gladding his heir, & y^{t} s^{d} John Hynton then left y^{e} key of his house & this writing with Jn^{o} Gladding Senior". Sworn in Court, Sept. 8, 1687.

[6] Inventory of the estate of William Brown taken Aug. 8, 1689 by George Waldron and Richard Smith, and sworn to in court by John Corps. Amount, £31..05..00.

[7] Administration of the estate of William Bowen late of Rehoboth granted to Richard Bowen of Rehoboth, Oct. 7, 1687. Inventory of said estate taken March 17, 1686–7 by John Peck and William Carpenter and presented at court "8^{br} ye 7th 1687". Amount £46..14..8.

[8 blank]

[9] Administration upon the estate of Richard Stacy late of Taunton granted to Thomas Lincoln Jun^{r} of Taunton, Dec. 7, 1687.

[10 blank]

[11] Henry Harrison and wife Katharine of Rehoboth appointed administrators of the estate of John Martin late of Rehoboth, Dec. 7, 1687.

[12 blank]

[13] Will of Elizabeth Howland of Swanzey, she "being Seventy nine Yeares of Age but of good & perfect memory". To eldest son John Howland £5, "& my Booke called M^{r} Tindale's Workes & also one pair of sheetes & one p^{r} of pillowbeeres & one p^{r} of Bed blanketts"; to son Joseph Howland my Stillyards, 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres; to son Jabez Howland "my ffetherbed & boulster y^{t} is in his Custody", 1 rug and 2 blankets, "also my great Iron pott & pott hookes"; to son Isaac Howland "my Booke called Willson on y^{e} Romanes", 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres, and great Brasse Kettle already in his possession; to my Son in Law M^{r} James Brown my great Bible; to daughter Lydia Brown "my best ffeather bed & Boulster", 2 pillows, 3 blankets, a green rug, my small Cupboard, one pair "AndyIrons", my lesser brass kettle, my small Bible "& my booke of m^{r} Robbinsons Workes called Observations Divine & Morrall & allso my finest p^{r} of Sheets & my holland pillow beeres"; to daughter Elizabeth Dickenson 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres, 1 chest; to daughter Hannah Bosworth 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres; to granddaughter Elizabeth Bursley 1 pair sheets, 1 pair pillowbeeres; to grandson Nathaniel Howland, son of Joseph, my lot of land in Duxbury near Jones River bridge; to grandson James

Brown one Iron barr & one Iron Trammell in his possession; to grandson Jabez Brown a chest; to granddaughter Dorothy Brown my best chest and warming pan; to granddaughter Desire Cushman four sheets; to my three daughters Elizabeth Dickinson, Lydia Brown and Hannah Bosworth wearing apparell and rest of estate. Son in law James Brown and son Jabez Howland to be executors. Dated Dec. 17, 1686, proved Jan. 10, 1687–8. Witnessed by Hugh Cole, Samuel Vyall and John Brown.

[14] Joseph Brown of Rehoboth gives receipt to his uncle James Brown of Swanzey for 30 acres of land and 5 acres of fresh meadow as contained in a deed dated Dec. 30, 1691, "in full of all Estate Left to me Either by my Grandfather, father or Grandmother." Witnessed by John Brown, Mercy Heath and James Brown Jr.

William Parker of Seabrook, Conn., gives receipt to my uncle Mr James Brown of Swanzey for 80 acres of land lying at Chestnut Hill with near one third part of a north purchase of land, with other things by me received. Dated July 2, 1694. Witnessed by John Brown, and James Brown Jr.

[15] Will of Daniel King of Freetown shipwright, dated April 21, 1688. To my sister Sarah Bisby my Negro woman; To Esek Brown son of James Brown deceased, and to Samuel Gardiner son of Samuel Gardiner of Freetown, equally, all my land lying at Westcottnoijett which I purchased of Weston Clerke of Newport, also £3. It is my will that John Dence live on my land at Conihesett as long as he lives, he paying 12d. yearly. I appoint my well beloved Brother Thomas King of Scituate executor. Witnessed by John Shaw, Matthew Boomer junr, John Norcutt and Samuel Gardiner.

Lydia Brown, late wife of m^r^ John Brown Jun^r^ lately Deceased, gives receipt to her Brother James Brown for threescore pounds which was left me by my Husband. Dated June 26, 1663.

Nathaniel Brown of Rehoboth shipwright, having received several pieces of land of my uncle James Brown of Swanzey, gives receipt "In full of all Estate Left me Either by my Grandfather, father or Grandmother". Dated Sept. 6, 1694, John Brown, John Brown Jr., and Samuel Brown, being witnesses.

[16] Whereas James Brown Sen^r^ of Swanzey received an estate of John Brown Junr to the value of £89..19..6 left to the sd John Brown by his father deceased in the year 1661 and committed to the trust of the above sd James Brown, I the said John Brown of Swanzey have received £82..11..11. Dated Sept. 3, 1675. Witnessed by John Cary and Abigail Cary.

"Whereas my Grandmother M^rs^ Dorothy Brown Deceased Left a Legasy for me in the Custody of my Vncle M^r^ James Brown of Swanzey I doe hereby acknowledge the Reseight thereof". Dated Dec. 15, 1676. Signed Anna Willett.

Administration of the estate of Jonathan Briggs late of Taunton granted to his eldest son Jonathan Briggs and his widow Experience Briggs, March 6, 1688–9.

[17] Will of John Titus senior of Rehoboth, he "being weake of Body", dated Feb. 21, 1688–9, proved Nov. 20, 1689. To wife Abigail the house I now dwell in, with orchard, barns, homelot, salt meadow, and use of my Commons, during life, also my oxen, horse, two cows, six sheep, household goods, cart, small plow and chains for her disposal; to eldest son John Titus four acres where he hath built, and several other pieces of land; to son Silas six acres of land which his house stands on, with other pieces of land; to son Samuel 50 acres where he hath sett up his frame, also other lands; to son Joseph y^e^ house he now dwells in "(except that his Mother shall have y^e^ free use of y^e^ oven without molestation during her life time)", with other lands in connection with which "Cozen Samuell Carpenters Land" is mentioned, said Joseph to provide for his mother; to daughter Abigail two sheep; to daughter Mercy a cow; to daughter Experience seven sheep; to grandchildren John Fuller and Abiall Fuller 50 acres of land, being the remainder of my 100 acre lot at Squissett; to grandchildren John Titus, Silas Titus and Elizabeth Bowen, each a sheep; wife to be sole executrix. I "Desire my loving Neighbour John Pecke & my Brother William Carpenter to be Overseers". Witnessed by John Peck, Gilbert Brooks and William Carpenter, of whom Gilbert Brooks and William Carpenter made oath to said will, Nov. 5, 1689.

[19] Will of John Allen of Swanzey, dated March 12, 1689, proved May 27, 1690, he "being in y^e^ eighty yeare of my Age". To eldest son John Allen all upland and swamp on Pheebe's Neck in Swanzey, except 6 acres otherwise disposed of, also meadow lying about that little Neck whereon his house stands and all my right of meadow which was y^e^ proper Alottment of Will^m^ Palmer of Rehoboth being 5 acres, etc.; if son John die without issue, these lands shall go to grandson John Allen, son of Daniel, but son John's widow shall enjoy improvement of them during her life; to grandson Samuel Allen, son of Daniel, meadow land; to son Isaac Allen that part of the Farm that I bought of Maj. Josiah Winslow lying about M^r^ Blackstones, that is not yet sold; to son Daniel Allen my now dwelling house and barns; to grandchild Elizabeth daughter of Daniel, £5; to each of my grandchildren 10s. each; to grandchild Deborah Cole a cow; to sons John and Isaac my two negroes Joseph and Matte; to son Daniel my negro Hackarry; sons John and Daniel shall make yearly payments to their mother; to wife Christian Allen "my Bed aboue in y^e^ Chamber ** my Linnen & all my silver money I have in my house", she to be sole executrix; rest of estate to be divided between my four children, John, Isaac, Daniel, and Deborah Buckland. "I request my respected Friend John Peck & my loving son John Allen to be the overseers". "Bethiah wife of my son John

shall have y^e^ house wholy unto her use during her life". Witnessed by John Peck and Israel Peck who made oath in court, May 27, 1690.

[21 blank]

[22] Will of Samuel Hall senior of Taunton in y^e^ County of New Bristoll, dated Jan. 25, 1688–9, he "being sick of Body". To son Samuel 10 acres of land "which his Frame is now standing upon", a part of my homelott and other pieces of land; to son John land, my house, barn and buildings, and one half of the salt meadow at Broad Cove; to son Nicholas fourscore acres of land and one half of the salt meadow at Broad Cove; to sons Ebenezer and George several pieces of land to be equally divided; wife Elizabeth shall have improvement of all lands for her comfort and for bringing up "y^e^ youngest children", with house, barn, and all chattels and moveables during her life if she stand in need of the same; to daughters Elizabeth and Mary £10 each out of the moveables; to daughters Sarah and Hannah £6 each out of the moveables; wife and son John to be executors. I "would intreat my Loving Friends & Neighbors Deacon Nathan! Williams & John White ** to be my overseers". Witnessed by John Cowell, Samuel Paul and Joseph Hall, of whom Samuel Paul made oath to the will, May 19, 1690, and Joseph Hall, May 27, 1690.

[24 and 25 blank]

[26] Will of Nathaniel Bosworth of Bristol, proved Nov. 20, 1690. To eldest son Nathaniel my dwelling house and lot it standeth on in the town of Hull, with one third my other lands at Hull, one third my land at Pettucks Island and all that was mine at Brewsters Island and Slatte Island, also one third my stock at Hull, as it was put into John's hand when I came from Hull; to son Joseph that house which was Nathaniel's, with the lot it now standeth on in Hull, one third my other lands at Hull, one third my land at Pettucks Island, and one third my stock, provided Joseph allow me £20 besides what I now owe him; to son John that lot which his house standeth on, one third my other lands at Hull, one third my land at Pettucks Island and one third my stock; of estate at Bristol, son Jeremy shall have my now dwelling house and all my home lands on this side the creek, except what I give Bellamy, provided he have the chief care of his mother during her life, also he shall have one half a ten acre lot, he to be executor; to son Bellamy land his house standeth on, the other half of said ten acre lot, with other pieces of land; to son Edward my farm in Bristol, joining land of Benjamin Jones on the north, also four acres of meadow; my will is that Joseph and Edward buy out Cozen Benjamin Jones and Joseph Jacob, which done the ten acres of upland lying before their meadow shall be equally divided between them; to daughter Mary my two acre lot; at the decease of my wife, Mary Lobdell shall have £5 out of my cattle and moveables, daughter

Hannah Jacob £6, daughter Bridget £7, Sarah Lobdell £1, and John and Nathaniel Lobdell 10s. each. "I Do nominate & apoint John Cary of Bristoll to be assistant to my Wife". Witnessed by William Throop and John Cary, who made oath to said will Nov. 20, 1690, at which time administration was granted to Bridget Bosworth, the widow.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 72.

Children of James and Lydia (Howland) Laughton:

Hannah,	born	January 23, 1782.
Lydia,	"	December 9, 1783.
James,	"	May 17, 1785.
Elizabeth,	"	May 3, 1787.
John,	"	December 22, 1789.
Samuel,	"	March 10, 1791.
Sarah,	"	October 17, 1792.
Thomas,	"	December 22, 1794.
Isaac,	"	October 3, 1796.
Jane,	"	January 22, 1798.
Nancy,	"	November 8, 1806.

Children of Charles and Lucy (Hardy) Leissner of Bremen:

Catharine,	born	June 10, 1823; died March 10, 1826.
Catharine,	"	May 5, 1826.
Harriet H.,	"	April 15, 1828.
Mary Jane,	"	February 26, 1831, in Liberty, Me.
Susan C.,	"	June 30, 1833, in Washington, Me.
Martha Ann,	"	June 17, 1838; died December 14, 1841.
Priscilla Hardy,	"	January 22, 1841, in Bremen, Me.

Children of Robert R. and Weltha (Osier) Lermond of Bremen:

Charles,	born	September 20, 1830; died September 29, 1830.
Nancy W.,	"	September 10, 1831.
Elizabeth F.,	"	August 23, 1833; died 1858 in Waldoboro.

Children of William Henry and Rhoda ( ) Little:

Rhoda,	born	August 10, 1788.
Sarah,	"	October 25, 1789.
William H.,	"	November 30, 1791.
Charles,	"	February 8, 1794.
Huldah,	"	October 3, 1795.
Anstrus,	"	January 2, 1799.
Otis,	"	August 18, 1801.
Thomas,	"	January 7, 1804.
Samuel,	"	May 18, 1806.

William H. Little, the father, died February 26, 1841, aged 79 years.
Rhoda Little, his wife, died April 30, 1843, aged 75 years.

Children of Hugh Little of Bremen:

By first wife,

Bassett, born May 18, 1812.
Isaiah, " April 1, 1814.
Jane, " January 31, 1816.
Samuel, " March 18, 1818; died February 4, 1828.
Job Martin, " December 11, 1819.
Mary, " November 15, 1824.
Joseph, " April 13, 1826; died May 11, 1828.

By second wife, Sally Davis,

Hannah, born March 10, 1833.
Thomas D., " October 11, 1835.
Malissa, " May 8, 1837.
Eliza Ann, " June 26, 1840.

Children of Samuel and Lucy (Keen) Little of Bremen, married 1829:

William Abdon, born September 27, 1830; died September 16, 1835.
Eliza Ann, " September 23, 1833.
Charles W., " June 22, 1836.
Avery, " September 27, 1841; died June 22, 1842.
Laureston, " August 23, 1843.

Children of Otis and Hannah (Hyer) Little of Bremen:

Sarah B., born November 13, 1832.
Mary E., " December 18, 1833.
William H., " November 6, 1835; died February 25, 1837.
George, " September 13, 1837.
Rhoda E., " March 30, 1839.
Otis H., " April 19, 1841.
Hannah, Susan, " April 1843; died October 15, 1843. died August 2, 1843.

Mrs. Hannah Little died April 30, 1843.

Children of William H. and Rachel (Jones) Little of Bremen:

Rhoda, born December 31, 1832.
Thomas, " October 1, 1834.
William H., " March 30, 1837.
Elizabeth H., " June 25, 1840.

Children of Rev. Josiah and Sally (Cushman) Louden of Bremen:

Rufus, born January 13, 1829.
Serene, " February 9, 1831.

Catharine, first wife of Josiah Louden, died September 25, 1826.

Children of William and ( ) McClintock:

Jane, born September 20, 1801
James, " December 4, 1802.
Margaret, " January 1, 1805.
John, " April 9, 1807.
William, " February 8, 1809.
Nancy, " December 26, 1810.

Child of Thomas and Margaret (McKown) McClure:
Nancy H., born November 22, 1824.

Children of John and Anna ( ) McCordy:
John, born March 4, 1760.
Ruth, " October 11, 1763.
Daniel, " March 4, 1765.
James, " March 28, 1767.
Mary, " December 3, 1769.
Robert, " May 8, 1772.
Thomas, " September 7, 1774.
Samuel, " January 27, 1778.
Betty, " December 2, 1779.

Children of Robert and Lydia ( ) McFarland:
Hannah, born November 21, 1796.
Sally, " June 13, 1798.
William, " December 19, 1800.
Rachel, " October 11, 1802.
Robert, " October 12, 1804.
Lydia, " October 20, 1806.
John, " October 28, 1810.
Harriet, " February 8, 1815.

Child of William and Sarah ( ) McKown:
Robert, born July 26, 1801.

Children of Alexander and Sarah ( ) McLean of Bremen:
Robert, born September 21, 1840.
Alexander, " January 19, 1850; died February 26, 1855.

To be continued.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES.

The publication of the Plymouth County Marriages in this magazine will be suspended for the present. These records were begun in the March number of 1898, seven installments having appeared covering the years 1692 to 1746, and great care has been exercised in giving an accurate and literal transcript of the originals at Plymouth. The publication of the balance of these marriages, covering the years 1747 to 1788, has been forestalled by the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey of New Haven, who has recently issued a volume containing these later records and a part of those already published in the Advertiser. It is not the mission of the Advertiser to republish what has appeared elsewhere in print, even though the work be as poorly done as in this case, while so many of our early records remain unprinted.

The student of Pilgrim genealogy will find literal transcripts of the marriage records during the Colony period printed in the Plymouth Colony Records, the larger part appearing in the eighth volume. From the end of the Colony period to 1746, the marriages for the

County are found in the first and second volumes of the Advertiser, also in a reprint from the same which contains the marriages only, and, which may be had of the publisher at fifty cents per copy. After 1746, Mr. Bailey's book will serve as a guide to the marriages before 1788.

The marriages from an entire volume of the Court records — an unnumbered one — covering the years 1723 to 1737 are omitted from Mr. Bailey's volume. A few scattering marriages are also omitted, and a number of slips like Derrow and Deirow for Decrow appear in his work.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

The vital records of two more towns (Rochester and Freetown, Mass.) will be commenced in the March and June numbers of the Advertiser for next year. These, with those already in progress, will enable the editor to give a variety wide enough to make this magazine almost indispensable to all interested in Old Colony families, as well as continue the policy of devoting a larger proportion of its space to vital records than is done by any other magazine in America.

BOOK NOTES.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois. Publication Number One. [Edited by Tyler Seymour Morris.] Nineteen hundred. 8vo, pp. 173.

This volume in the originality of its arrangement and in the quality of its illustrations, binding and paper, has those peculiar excellences that mark the former works of Mr. Morris. The larger part of the book is devoted to full page tabular pedigrees, each of which illustrates the descent of some member of the society from a Mayflower Pilgrim. These pedigrees give the full dates of birth, marriage and death, and in footnotes the authorities are given. This publication of detailed lines of eligibility is commendable, yet it may bring to grief, through the work of some zealous critic, some of these claimants to Mayflower honor. Coincidences of names, localities, and occupations, with other circumstantial evidence, which sometimes lead even the most cautious searcher to wrong conclusions, make it hazardous to give publicity to the lines of descent upon which membership in the patriotic hereditary societies depend. The genealogical data in this book, having been accepted by the historians of this organization, will be of great value to aspirants for membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants in filling out the early generations on their application papers.

Besides the tables of descent, this book contains a brief history of the Illinois Society, with its constitution, by-laws, officers and members; "The Compact" and its signers, numbered as in Prince's New England Chronology, and illustrated by a facsimile of Bradford's copy; Gov. Bradford's two lists of those who came over first in 1620 and their families, illustrated by a facsimile of one page of the original; addresses of Walter Morton Howland, Dr. James Nevins Hyde, and Prof. Victor C. Alderson before the Illinois Society; and a list of reference books relating to Pilgrim history and genealogy.

The other illustrations are, portraits of Walter Morton Howland, Governor of the Society and Gov. Edward Winslow; views of "The first Pilgrim Spring", the Manor Houses and the Churches at Scrooby, and at Austerfield, the Standish House and the Standish Monument at Duxbury, "Corn Hill at Truro" and the

Pabodie House at Little Compton; and facsimiles of the first page of Bradford's History and of the wills of Mary (Chilton) Winslow and Peregrine White.

An index completes this useful, attractive and substantial volume.

Book A. Records of the Town of Swansea. 1662 to 1705. Edited by Alverdo Hayward Mason. East Braintree, Mass. 1900. 4to. pp. 82. Price $1.25.

Mr. Mason has made accessible, and preserved from further loss, what remains of the vital statistics in the first volume, commonly known as "Book A", of the records of the town of Swansea, Massachusetts. More than this, he has reproduced, as nearly as type permits, the original volume, line for line. This careful preservation of the arrangement has a special value to the critical student, who does not have access to the original, which may be shown by the study of a single birth — that of Hannah Bosworth — recorded in this volume.

"Hanna the daughter of Jonathan Bosworth was born on the 5t of November 1663" the record reads at Swansea, but the town clerk's return at Plymouth, while agreeing with the day and month, differs ten years in the year, making the date 1673. The copy of Swansea records returned to Plymouth for the year 1673, signed by John Myles, Junir, Towne Clarke, (printed in Plymouth Colony Records, vol. 8, p. 48) is headed "A List of such Marriages, Beirthes, and Burialls, as were brought into the Towne Clarke of Swansey, to be recorded, from the 27th of February, 1672, to this prsent February the 27, 1673". In favor of 1673 being the year of Hannah Bosworth's birth we have the very strong evidence of this original copy, giving that date, signed by the town clerk and made out at the end of the year in question. Book A of the Swansea records, because of its peculiar alphabetical arrangement under Christian names, has been generally regarded as a compilation from earlier records, and hence less likely to be correct than the return at Plymouth.

A minute examination of the arrangement of the records in Mr. Mason's book reveals the fact that the entries of births after the latter part of 1673 appear, with few exceptions, in chronological order, while they do not before that date. This suggests that John Myles, Jr., who was then town clerk, began during the year 1673, this peculiar arrangement which has been supposed to be a compilation, and that this is his original record, and consequently equal to the copy at Plymouth as an authority. This suggestion becomes almost an absolutely certainty by the discovery that he and his successor, Nicholas Tanner, were the only clerks whose returns at Plymouth are arranged alphabetically under the Christian names. Admitting that John Myles, Jr., is the authority for both dates, the question as to the date of Hannah Bosworth's birth is easily settled by outside evidence.

In view of the fact that Jonathan Bosworth had a child (Jabez) born February 14, 1673, whose birth is omitted from the record at Plymouth, it is reasonable to suppose that Mr. Myles, in making up that return, carelessly copied the birth of Hannah instead of Jabez as the child born that year. It is worth noticing that the same item follows the birth of Hannah in both records, also that the birth of Jabez is only three months and nine days later than the date given in the return at Plymouth for Hannah's birth. This latter fact alone is sufficient to show where the error is. There is no record of the settlement of Jonathan Bosworth's estate.

According to the Swansea records, Hannah Bosworth married Nathaniel Jenks November 4, 1686. As no other Hannah Bosworth has yet been found, who could have married Nathaniel Jenks on that date, we have also the evidence of marriageable age in favor of the earlier date of birth.

Those descendants of Nathaniel Jenks who have patiently tried to solve the riddle of these conflicting dates in the hope of finding a Mayflower ancestor through Hannah Howland, mother of Hannah Bosworth, are indebted to Mr. Mason for the very valuable service rendered towards discrediting this particular record at Plymouth by the publication of these records in their original arrangement.

Every genealogist who has occasion to consult this book will be indebted to Mr. Mason for the painstaking care bestowed upon it. * * *

Francis, Goodrich, Boardman. (Mainly reprinted from the Boardman Genealogy). By William F. J. Boardman, a descendant in the Boardman–Francis–Goodrich Lines. For private circulation. Illustrations added. Hartford, 1898. 8vo, pp. 11.

This neatly printed pamphlet shows the compiler's lines of descent from Robert Francis and Ensign William Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn. The illustrations are portraits of Daniel Francis (1770–1837), Capt. Elizur Goodrich (1730–1785), Mrs. Mary (Francis) Boardman (1803–1884), and William Boardman (1805–1887).

A Memoir of Daniel Hovey. Prepared for the Hovey Reunion, at Ipswich, Mass., August 21, 1900. By Rev. Horace Carter Hovey, D. D., of Newburyport, Mass. 8vo, pp. 11.

In this memoir Dr. Hovey has presented in an interesting manner the information relating to his ancestor brought to light by an extended study of the early records. The will of the founder of this family is printed in full and is signed "Daniel Hovey, sen'r, aged 73, and going into my 74 this 21 of March, 1691–2."

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

115. *Ancestry* of Elizabeth, widow of David Franklin, of Boston, and wife of Solomon Lincoln (son of Joshua), of Hingham and Scituate, about 1709–15. R. W. D.

116. *Ancestry* of Dotha Brace, born in Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 16, 1780; died in Poultney, Vt., in 1816 or '17. She married Amos Thompson. N. F. T.

117. *Ancestry* of David Hardon or Haraden. In his Harding Family (Vol. IV. Genealogical Register of Ancient Puritans), Morse states that David Hardon 1715–1792, of Norton and Mansfield, was eldest son of Edward[3] Haraden (Edward[2] Edward[1]) of Gloucester, and born presumably at Gloucester in 1715, since Edward[3] was married there January 13, 1713, and had children there whose births are recorded beginning 1718, among whom was William[4], born December 3, 1721, who married Sept. 10, 1750, Abigail Gray at Norton. Is there any proof that David was the son of Edward[3] and brother of William[4]? H. W. H.

118. *Parentage* of Grace Betts of Roxbury who married Lieut. Edward Morris, Nov. 29, 1655, and died June 6, 1705.

119. *Ancestry* of Mary Griffin who married Nathaniel Hammond of Newton in 1669. I think her father was Richard who died in 1680, administration upon his estate being granted to his son Joseph, March 25, 1680. G. E. J.

120. *Parentage* of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph[2] Poole (Edward[1]) of Weymouth. P.

121. *Ancestry* of Mary McLane who married Benjamin Horton of Boston in 1788. R. S. D.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

111. Mary Wilder, wife of Dr. Francis Le Baron, was the daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Eames) Wilder of Hingham, b. there April 5, 1668. W. W. LUNT.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (*).

ABBOT, Aaron, 7
Francis Ellingwood, 31
ADAMS, Ebenezer, 77
Francis, 26, 52
Joseph, 77
Richard, 25
Sarah, 24
ADDITON, Submit, 23
ADKINS, see ATKINS
AGER, } see also EAGER
AGERS, } Abigail, 103
AGAR, } Benjamin, 48, 49
Betsey, 44, 45, 48
Ebenezer, 44*, 45*
Joel, 44
Jonathan, 45*, 46, 108
Lydia, 49
Mary, 104
Nathaniel, 44
Polly, 45
Rachel, 105
Rebecca, 106
Richard, 44, 46
Sarah, 45, 104
Susa, 44
Susanna, 45, 104
ALEXANDER, } James, 5
ALLEXANDER, } John, 5
ALLEXONDER, } William, 5
ALDEN, Aiatha, 66
John, 50
ALDERSON, Victor C. 126
ALDRIDGE, Caleb, 105
ALLERTON, Isaac, 62, 63*
Remember, 63*
Samuel Waters, 62
Sarah, 63
Walter S., 62
ALLEN, } Abigail, 75
AALLEN, } Amy, 75
ALLIN, } Benjamin, 25
ALLYN, } Bethiah, 102, 121
Caleb, 75
Christian, 121
Daniel, 121*
ALLEN, } Dorothy, 76
cont'd. } Elisha, 5, 50
Elizabeth, 35, 121
Ephraim, 35*
Experience, 35
George, 35*, 74*, 75, 76*
Hannah, 64
Isaac, 50, 121*
James, 74, 75
Jediah, 74
John, 59, 74, 91, 121*
Judah, 74*
Lydia, 103
Mary, 75, 76
Matthew, 76
Micah, 103, 105
Ralph, 35*, 74, 76
Samuel, 5, 28, 53, 102, 121
Sarah, 59
AMES, John, 28, 93
Sarah, 93
ANDERSON, Joseph, 4
Samuel, 4
ANDREWS, John, 10, 65
Stephen, 116
ANGIER, John, 50
APTHORP, Charles, 2
ARNOLD, Elizabeth, 94*, 95*
Nathaniel, 108
Samuel, 90*, 94*, 95*
Seth, 66, 92, 94*, 95*
Thomas, 66
ARSKINS, see also ERSKINE
Alexander, 11, 66
David, 66
George, 66
Ringing, 11
Robert, 66
William, 65, 66
ASTON, John, 6
ATKINS, } James, 33*
ADKINS, } Joseph, 65
Sarah, 33
William, 33
ATHERTON, Mary, 22, 52

ATWOOD, Zaccheus, 107
AUGUR, Patience, 93
AUSTIN, Joseph, 66
AVERELL, Job, 11
AYERS, Mary, 109

BABER, Joseph, 3
BACKAWAY, Mary, 118
BADCOCK, Mary, 111
BAILEY, } mr., 126*
BAYLEY, } Abraham, 43
Deborah, 47
Edward, 42, 43, 105
Ezekiel, 42
Frederic W., 125
James, 101
Joshua, 104, 106
Lydia, 107
Mary, 105, 108
Nathaniel, 46, 104
Sally, 47
Samuel, 46*, 47*, 109
Sarah, 105
BAKER, widow, 21
Eldred, 86
Elizabeth, 81
Isaiah, 18
James, 86*, 87*, 88
Jerusha, 86
John, 18
Jonathan, 19
Judah, 21
Keziah, 87
Marcy, 88
Mercy, 86
Nathaniel, 86
Sarah, 86, 87
Simeon, 19
Thankful, 21
BALENTIN, John, 4
BANGS, Allen, 87, 88
Jonathan, 87, 88
Joseph, 87
BARBER, Lemuel, 107
Temperance, 104
BARDEN, } Deborah, 91
BURDEN, } William, 91
BARKER, Bathsheba, 93
Francis, 89*, 93*, 110, 111*
Isaac, 93
Jabez, 93
Judith, 93*
Robert, 90
Samuel, 111*
BARLOR, Deborah, 57
BARNARD, Ezekiel, 116
BARNES, } Mary, 54
BARNS, } Nathaniel, 5
BARRETT, Jacob, 9
BARRETT (*cont'd.*), Mary, 100
BARROWS, } Benajah, 26
BARROW, } Deborah, 26*
Ebenezer, 26
John, 26*
Joshua, 26
Lydia, 27
Robert, 26*, 27
BARSTOW, } Joseph, 110
BERSTOW, } Nathaniel, 66
BARTER, Joseph, 11
Samuel, 8*
BARTLETT, } Benjamin, 26, 27*
BARTLET, } Joseph, 77
Mary, 64
Samuel, 27, 51*, 54*
Sicillia, 26, 27
Susanna, 54
Uriah, 26
BARTON, John, 115
BASS, Mehitable, 50
BASSETT, } Jonathan, 34
BASSET, } Mary, 33, 75
Rachel, 34
Wealthy, 26
William, 33, 34, 75
BATES, } mrs., 48
BATE, } Abraham, 107
Albert C., 30*
Clarissa, 48
David, 48
Edward, 60*
Elisha, 103
Elizabeth, 104
Experience, 104
Frank A., 60
Hannah, 105
Jesse, 107
John, 102
John Ward, 108
Jonathan, 107
Joseph, 53
Joshua, 108
Mary, 106
Mercy, 103
Remember, 107
Sally, 48
Samuel, 48*, 103, 108
Samuel Austin, 60*
Sarah, 104
Silence, 103
Sukey, 48
Susanna, 107
Thomas, 105
Zachariah, 48
BAXTER, } Enos, 66
BEXTER, } Joseph, 55
BEALS, } Abijah, 42*, 104
BEAL, } Ann, 42
BEALE, } Azariah, 107

BEALS, cont'd. Benjamin, 104
Bethia, 102
Esther, 104
Hannah, 42, 104
Isaac, 102, 104
Jacob, 106
Jael, 101
Jeremiah, 102
John, 102
Josiah, 102
Lazarus Andrews, 107
Leah, 105
Lydia, 105
Mary, 101
Molly, 105
Priscilla, 106
Rachel, 103
Ruth, 105
Samuel, 50
Seth, 102, 105
Susanna, 51, 104
William, 102
BEAN, Charles Edwin, 62
Flora Stella, 62
John, 62*
Jonathan Gibson, 62
BEARSE, BEARS, Augustine, 97
Holmes, 66
Priscilla, 97
BEATH, John, 8, 11
Joseph, 11
Walter, 8
BEDLOW, Catharine, 30
BELCHER, Ann, 30
BELKNAP, Jeremy, 61
BELLERMINE, Robert, 99
BENNER, Charles, 106
Henry, 116
Jacob, 116
John, 116*
Martin, 116
Matthias, 116
BENNETT, BENNET, Andrew, 7
Bachelor, 66
George, 73
BENSON, Joshua, 51
Keziah, 52
BERRY, Ebenezer, 20
Isaac, 20
Nathaniel, 3
BERSTOW, see BARSTOW
BESANT, Walter, 31
BESSE, Elizabeth, 52
Thankful, 52
BETTS, Grace, 128
BEUERIDGE, James, 7
BEXTER, see BAXTER
BEZAE, Theodore, 99
BICKNEL, Deborah, 109
BIGMORE, Samuel, 116
BILLINGTON, Francis, 26
BISBY, BISBEE, BISBE, Ebenezer, 53
Joseph, 25
Sarah, 120
BISHUP, Elizabeth, 52
BLACK, Frederick, 116
BLACKMER, BLACKAMORE, BLACKAMOER, Elizabeth, 50
Mary, 58, 59
BLACKSTONE, BLACKSTON, mr., 121
William, 3
BLACKWELL, Alice, 34
Desire, 34
Jane, 34
John, 34*, 73*, 76
Joshua, 34*
Mercy, 34
Michael, 36, 76
Nathaniel, 34
Samuel, 34
Sarah, 34
BLAGDON, BLAGDONE, Charles, 8
John, 11
BLAIR, James, 10
BLAISDELL, John Harper, 62
BLAKE, Henry Nichols, 31
BLANCHARD, BLANCHAR, BLANCHER, deacon, 41
Abigail, 103
Abner, 108
Adam, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45*
Anna, 44, 108
Becca, 42
Bela, 42
Belinda, 46
Betsy, 45
Beulah, 47
Cloe, 41, 45
Daniel, 41, 42, 43, 104, 108
David, 105
Deborah, 105
Dolly, 108
Dorothy, 45
Eli, 42
Eliza, 47
Elizabeth, 45, 104, 105, 109
Experience, 104
Hannah, 48, 90*, 103
Ira, 47
Jerusha, 106
John, 48, 104, 107*
Jonathan, 41, 42, 102
Josiah, 47*, 48
Leah, 108
Lemuel, 41
Leonard, 46
Lydia, 41
Mahala, 42
Marcus, 48

BLANCHARD, *cont'd.* Martha, 105
Mary, 46*, 104, 107
Matilda, 47
Micah, 41, 48
Nabby, 43
Nathan, 46
Nathaniel, 46*, 47*, 48*, 101
Nicholas, 41, 42, 45, 46*, 47*, 106
Noah, 42, 47
Olive, 108
Oliver, 44
Polly, 45
Richard, 48
Ruth, 43
Samuel, 4, 44, 104
Sarah, 105
Susanna, 104
Thomas, 43, 44*, 45*, 47
BLETHEN, James, 6
John, 7*
BLIE, Oliver, 9
BLOSSOM, Ezra, 88
Fear, 21
John, 21
Thankful, 86
Thomas, 86*, 88
BLUNT, Ebenezer, 66
Hannah, 14*
BOARDMAN, ———, 32
Mary, 128
William, 128
William F. J., 128
BODFISH, Joseph, 74
Robert, 74
BOLDERY, James, 104
BOLTER, Mary, 103
BOND, Abigail, 81
BONEY, Mary, 89*
Thomas, 89*
BOOMER, Matthew, 118, 120
BORG, see BURGE
BOSWORTH, Bellamy, 122*
Bridget, 123*
Edward, 122*
Hannah, 119, 120, 127*
Jabez, 127*
Jeremy, 122
John, 122*
Jonathan, 127*
Joseph, 122*
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 122*
BOURNE, BOURN, Bathshua, 34
Bela, 57
Catharine, 34
Eleazer, 33
Elisha, 34, 35, 36
BOURNE, *cont'd.* Elizabeth, 36
Ezra, 59
Hannah, 33
Hezekiah, 33
J., 82
Job, 33
John, 33, 58
Joseph, 57
Josiah, 23
Mary, 34*
Meletiah, 76
Patience, 34
Remembrance, 34
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 34, 57
Sherejashub, 34*, 76
Timothy, 33
BOWDITCH, Mary, 50
BOWDOIN, James, 2
William 2
BOWEN, Elizabeth, 121
Jabez, 25
Richard, 119
William, 119
BOWERMAN, BOWREMAN, BOREMAN, Daniel, 60
Thankful, 32
BOYD, George 11
John, 66
Samuel, 66
Thomas, 11
BOYINTON, William, 4
BOYS, Antipas, 1
BRADFORD, governor, 126
Abigail, 25
Elizabeth, 24, 26, 80
Hannah, 29
James, 80
John, 24
Josiah, 50
Lusannah, 24
Lydia, 80
Mary, 39
Mercy, 50
Nathaniel, 50
Peleg, 80*
Rebecca, 24
Ruth, 23
Samuel, 23
Wait, 26
Zilpah, 24
BRACE, Dotha, 128
BRACKETT, BRACKET, Sarah, 30
Thomas, 66
BRADLY, William, 106
BRAMAN, Silvanus, 104
BRAMHALL, BRIMHALL, Joseph, 54
Joshua, 54
BRANCH, Mercy, 54
Thankful, 50

BRATTLE, William, 2
BRETT, Elihu, 93*
William, 28
BREWER, James, 8*
Nathaniel, 11
BREWSTER, Abigail, 25
Lemuel, 25
Rebecca, 24
William, 63*
Wrestling, 23
BRIGGS, Experience, 121
Hannah, 36
Jonathan, 118*, 121*
Nathan, 52
Samuel, 36, 52
Timothy, 22, 52
BRIGHT, John, 112
BRIMHALL, see BRAMHALL
BRION, see BRYEN
BROADMAN, Charles, 116
BROOKS, } Elizabeth, 111
BROOK, } Gilbert, 118, 121*
William, 10
BROUGHTON, Phebe, 32
BROWN, } Benjamin, 10
BROWNE, } Dorothy, 120*
Esek, 120
Jabez, 120
James, 119, 120*
John, 120*
Joseph, 120
Lydia, 119, 120*
Mary, 54
Nathaniel, 120
Ruth, 100
Samuel, 120
William, 118*, 119
BRYANT, John, 92*, 111*
Jonathan, 9, 66
Joshua, 77
Lemuel, 66
BRYEN, } George, 64
BRION, } William, 3
BUCK, Isaac, 112
BUCKLAND, Deborah, 121
BUCKNAM, Alice, 40
Egbert Johnston, 40
Robert Pagan, 40*
BUGNON, Jaques, 9
BUKER, Martin, 99
BULKELEY, Peter, 99*
Rebecca, 98, 99*
BUMP, Jeremiah, 52
John, 52
Lois, 54
Philip, 52
BUMPER, Joseph, 54
BUNKER, Benjamin, 5
John, 6
BURDEN, see BARDEN
BURGE, } Benjamin, 85
BURG, } Dorothy, 34
BORG, } Ebenezer, 76
Elizabeth, 35
Jacob, 74, 76*
John, 74
Joseph, 19, 20
Keziah, 19
Mary, 52
Phebe, 19
Robert, 20
Samuel, 19, 21, 76, 85
Thaddeus, 21
Thomas, 34, 76
Zeruiah, 21
BURGES, John, 20
Joseph, 20
Luse, 20
BURKET, Henry, 116
John, 116*
BURNIMAN, Gotleab, 116
BURNS, Cornelius, 116
Jacob, 116
Joseph, 66, 116
William, 66
BURRELL, } Ansel, 46
BURREL, } Belinda, 48
BURRIL, } Bethiah, 48
Content, 103
David, 106
Hannah, 103
Harriet, 48
James, 104
Lucy, 108
Lydia, 102, 103, 106
Nabby, 108
Polly, 47
Robert, 46, 47*, 48
Reuben, 48
Ruth, 107
Sally, 48
Salome, 47
BURSLEY, Elizabeth, 119
BURTTON, Simon, 7
BUTLER, Daniel, 81
Dorothy, 34
Patience, 73
Thomas, 34
BYRAM, Joseph, 50
BYINTON, Caleb, 4

CAFFRY, Morgan, 4
CAIRNS, } Eleanor, 77
CARNES, } James, 37
Jean, 37
John, 38
CALDERWOOD, Thomas, 66
CALL, Obadiah, 7, 10
Philip, 3*, 10, 11
CALLAHAN, Peter, 66

CALVIN, John, 99
CALWELL, George, 8
CAMDEN, ———, 29
CAMPBELL, CAMBEL, CAMPELL, CHAMPBELL, Alexander, 3* Mercy, 105 Jeremiah, 104
CANADY, Nathaniel, 116
CANTERBURY, Ann, 104
Hannah, 103
Jacob, 41, 42, 43, 44
Martha, 105
Philip, 41
Silas, 43
William, 44
Zuba, 42
CAPEN, Ephraim, 107
CARLILE, James, 68
CARLTON, John, 4
CARNES, see CAIRNS
CARPENTER, Abigail, 118
Samuel, 121
Sarah, 118
William, 118*, 119, 121*
CARTER, Ephraim, 66
John, 66
William, 67
CARVER, Mary, 25
Jonathan, 49
Joseph, 49
Josiah, 51
Sarah, 49*
William, 89
CARY, Abigail, 120
John, 118, 120, 123*
CASWELL, Deliverance, 53
Jacob, 53
CATLAND, Daniel, 66
CAVIS, Thomas, 66
CAVNER, Mark, 9
CEAN, see KEEN
CHADWICK, Hannah, 59
James, 58
Tamer, 58
CHAMBERLIN, I. S., 96
CHAMPBELL, see CAMPBELL
CHANDLER, Esther, 25
Jonathan, 49
Joshua, 18
Nathan, 23
CHAPMAN, Abraham, 116
Anthony, 3
Deborah, 86
Hannah, 19, 86
Isaac, 20*, 21, 85
John, 20, 86*, 88*
Lydia, 86
Marcy, 20
Nathaniel, 67
Ralph, 19, 20, 109
CHAPMAN, *cont'd.* Rebecca, 21 Ruth, 85
Samuel, 4, 20
CHASE, Benjamin, 118
Dudley Tappan, 101
Jonathan, 100
Judah, 5
Samuel, 18
CHATFIELD, mrs., 95
Carrie E., 95*
CHENEY, Elias, 3
John, 3
CHESSMAN, CHEESEMAN, CHESMAN, Cleopard, 104 Hosea, 107 Jane, 103
CHILD, Ephraim, 10
Hannah, 66
CHILTON, Mary, 127
CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 24
Lucy, 22
Priscilla, 25
Seth, 22
CHISM, William, 3
CHUBBUC, Jonathan, 103
CHURCH, Nathaniel, 66
CHURCHELL, CHURCHEL, CHURCHILL, Benjamin, 51 Ebenezer, 54 Eliezer, 110
Elkanah, 54
Lemuel, 54
Maria, 50
CLAGHORN, Hannah, 59
CLANCY, David, 10
CLAPP, CLAP, David, 62 Ezekiel, 107
Ezra, 53
Joseph, 49
Samuel, 91, 92, 110*, 112
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK, CLERKE, Abigail, 102 Ebenezer, 103 Edward Stephens, 62 Elisha, 4, 66*
George, 8, 11
James, 4*, 11*
Jerusha, 103
Joseph, 66, 103
Martha, 111
Nathaniel, 27
Rebecca, 51
Samuel, 5, 66
Weston, 120
William, 4
CLARKSON, Gerardus, 30
Harriet Ashton, 30*
Matthew, 30*
William, 30
CLARY, CLEARY, Dick, 66 John, 7
CLEMENT, Sarah S., 32
CLIFT, William, 54

CROSBY, Ebenezer, 30
CLOUSE, George, 116
Jacob, 117
COBB, Ebenezer, 22, 78, 79
Elenor, 78
Elisha, 78
Fear, 79
Francis, 78
Gershom, 77
Jerusha, 78*
John, 25
Joseph, 78, 79
Mary, 78
Melatiah, 78
Mercy, 79
Ruth, 24, 78
Salvenius, 78
Seth, 26
William, 79
Zenas, 79
CODMAN, Abigail, 83
COLBYE, } Ambrose, 10
COLBEE, } Rogels, 4
COLE, ———, 117
Deborah, 121
Hugh, 120
Isaiah, 117
James, 92*
Phebe, 53
COLEMAN, } Joseph, 112
COLMON, } Martha, 58
COLLAMER, } Ezekiel, 66
COLAMER, } Isaac, 67
COLLIMORE, } John, 67
Peter, 67, 89, 111
COLLER, James, 10
COLSON, Amy, 106
Ann, 103
Betty, 44
Bolter, 108
Christopher, 106
Deborah, 105
Ebenezer, 103, 106
Elizabeth, 44, 103
Experience, 107
John, 102, 106
Josiah, 43, 105
Mary, 102, 106
Sarah, 104
Susanna, 101
Thomas, 103, 105
COMRER, Joseph, 117
CONANT, John, 49
Thomas, 31
CONDY, ———, 116
COOK, } Benjamin, 24
COOKE, } Caleb, 24
Charles, 23
Damaris, 23
Jacob, 27
COOK, } Josiah, 77
cont'd. } Lydia, 24, 77
Margaret, 26
Molly, 77
Phebe, 23
Rebecca, 26
Sarah, 22, 24, 77
Zibia, 25
COOMBS, } Anthony, 6*
COMBES, } George, 6
COMBS, } Peter, 6*
COMES, } Silvanus, 6, 66
COMS, } William, 2
COOPER, James, 10
COPELAND, } Abigail, 49
COPLAND, } Asa, 108
CORNISH, John, 6
Sepren, 6
CORNWELL, Edward E., 29
CORPS, Deliverance, 118
John, 118, 119
CORTIS, see CURTIS
COTTLE, Mary, 32
COTTON, John, 27, 92*
Rowland, 94
COWELL, John, 122
COWING, James, 32*
COX, Israel, 66
CRAFT, Betsey, 46
Thomas, 46
CRAMER, Charles, 116
Christopher, 116
Frederick, 116
Jacob, 116*
John, 116
Peter, 116
CROCKER, see also CROOKER
Benjamin, 59
Daniel, 91*
James, 8, 11
Joseph, 66
Lydia, 52
Mary, 59, 91*
Thankful, 81
CROEL, see CROWELL
CROMET, Abigail, 70
CROMMEL, Joshua, 6
CROOKER, see also CROCKER
Elijah, 6
Isaiah, 6
Joseph, 23
Zilpha, 54
CROSBY, Barnabas, 86*, 87
Elizabeth, 20
Ernest Howard, 30
James, 87
Joseph, 20, 21, 30*
Joshua, 88
Josiah, 19
Lemuel, 86, 87*, 88

CROSBY, cont'd. Levi, 87
Phebe, 86
Rebecca, 21
Samuel, 19
Simon, 7, 30
Susanna, 86
Thankful, 20
Theophilus, 19, 20, 85*, 86
William Bedlow, 30*
CROSMAN, Susanna, 49
CROSS, Joshua, 66
CROWELL, CROWEL, CROEL, Aaron, 86, 87
Bethiah, 19, 59
Christopher, 20*, 21, 85
Deborah, 17, 19
Elizabeth, 20
Hannah, 17, 20
Isaiah, 17
John, 19*, 20, 21, 59*, 85
Joshua, 58
Josiah, 86
Keziah, 20, 21
Lot, 59
Mary, 21
Mehitable, 19
Mercy, 87
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 20
Stephen, 82
Thankful, 59*
Temperance, 85
CUNNINGHAM, CUNINGHAM, Edward, 5
James, 3
John, 4
CURRIER, Horace True, 62
CURTIS, CURTICE, CORTIS, Amos, 22, 52
Daniel, 66
Eunice, 50
Hannah, 111
John, 110, 111*
Lydia, 111
Moses, 105, 107
Oliver, 66
Richard, 110*
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 111
Thomas, 111*
William, 66
CUSHING, Adam, 108
Esther, 107
Ignatius, 22
Olive, 25
Sarah, 107
CUSHMAN, Abigail, 25
Apollos, 66
Desire, 120
Elizabeth, 26
Hannah, 25
Isaac, 27
Jerusha, 22
CUSHMAN, cont'd. Jones, 66
Lydia, 22
Mercy, 24, 25
Rebecca, 23
Sally, 124
CUTLER, Susanna, 60

DACKER, see DECKER
DAHLIM, George, 117
DALE, John, 48
Susanna, 48
DAMON, Jonathan, 107
Sarah, 107
DARBY, see DERBY
DAVIS, Antoinette W., 32
DAUES, Elizabeth, 81, 110
Ephraim, 117
Ezra, 5, 10
Lemuel, 58
Nathan, 58
Nicholas, 24, 25
Sally, 124
Samuel, 81
Servaiatts, 59
Silence, 26
Solomon, 58
Temperance, 82
Thankful, 58
DAWS, Charles, 67
DAY, Benjamin, 67*
Hannah, 96
James, 4, 11
Josiah, 6
Martha, 70
Stephen, 7
DEAN, Supply, 107
DECKER, DACKER, John, 4*, 11
Joseph, 4, 11
DECOSTER, Elizabeth, 51
DECROW, DEIROW, DERROW, ———, 126
DELANO, DELLANO, de LANNOY, Beza, 25
Carmen, 61
Cora, 61
Jabez, 57
Joel Andrew, 61*
John, 23
Mortimer, 61*
Philip, 61
Ruth, 51
Silvia, 24
Thomas, 89*, 91
DELOAF, John, 117
DEMOTH, George, 117
Henry, 117
DENCE, John, 120
DENING, Robert, 5
DENLOW, Benjamin, 6

DENNIS, mr. 19, 85*
Hannah, 21
Josiah, 18
Sarah, 21
de PEYSTER, Cornelia Bancker, 30
DERBY, } Abner, 49
DARBY, } Benjamin, 44
Delphina, 49
Jane, 104
Jonathan, 41, 43, 44, 49, 105
Martin, 49
Mary, 49
Mary White, 49
Rebecca, 102
Ruth, 43, 102, 103
Sarah, 41
Silas, 49
Thomas, 49
DEWSBURY, Hester, 61
DEXTER, } Abigail, 34, 35
DEXTOR, } Elizabeth, 34, 35, 58
John, 34
Joseph, 57
Mary, 52
Philip, 57, 58
Sarah, 57, 59
Tamer, 57
Thomas, 34, 35*
DICKE, John, 67
DICKENSON, Elizabeth, 119, 120
DILLINGHAM, } Edward, 73, 74
DILINGHAM, } Hannah, 76
Henry, 73, 74, 75, 76
John, 74*
Lemuel, 67
Mary, 75
DIMOCK, } Benjamin, 57, 59
DIMMUCK, } Ebenezer, 59
Theophilus, 59
DINGLEY, Jacob, 24
DOC, Elizabeth, 67
DOCKENDORF, Jacob, 67
DODSON, Mary, 53
DOGGET, Bathsheba, 95
John, 90*
Samuel, 90*, 95*
Thomas, 90
DONALDSON, John, 12
DONNELL, } Charles, 67
DONNELS, } Joseph, 67
Nathaniel, 6
DOTY, } David, 6
DOTEY, } Elisha, 27
DOTEN, } Elizabeth, 51, 92*
DOUGHTY, } Ellis, 34
John, 27*
Joseph, 34
Lois, 51
Samuel, 27
Theophilus, 34
DOUGLASS, James, 5
DOWNS, Elizabeth, 18
Jeremiah, 18
DOWSE, Joseph, 2
DOYLE, James, 5
DRAKE, Jane, 105
DREW, Job, 77
Lurana, 77
Martha, 77
Nehemiah, 77
Sarah, 54
Zenas, 25
DRINKWATER, Micajah, 26
DRUMMOND, } James, 7, 67
DRUMOND, } Josiah H., 62
Patrick, 3
DUER, Jacob, 3
DUN, John, 7*
DUNBAR, Jesse, 106
Samuel, 49
DUNHAM, } John, 27*
DONHAM, } Lydia, 51
Mary, 27*
Mercy, 27*
DUNING, David, 3
James, 5
DUNLAP, John, 5
Robert, 5
DUNTON, John, 10
Timothy, 7, 10
DWELLEY, Amy, 89
Mary, 89
Richard, 89*
DYER, } Benjamin, 48
DYAR, } Betsey Williams, 48
Calvin, 49, 101
Deborah, 108
Hannah Ward, 48
Jane, 108
John, 48*, 49, 101*
Joseph, 101
Luther, 49
Mary, 48, 106
Sarah, 109
Sophronia, 101

EAGER, } see also AGER
EAGERS, } Ebenezer, 106
EGAR, } Hannah, 102, 106
Richard, 101
EAMES, Anthony, 93, 94*
David, 94
Elizabeth, 94, 128
Jonathan, 94*
Justus, 94
Mark, 93*
Mary, 94
Ruth, 94
Sarah, 94*
EATON, Abel, 6

EATON, cont'd. Benjamin, 50
David, 22
Deborah, 77
ECHORN, EICHORN, Daniel, 117
George, 117
John, 117
Michael, 117
EDDY, EDDEY, Alice, 84*
EGERTON, EDGARTOWN, Hannah, 22, 52
EDSON, Bethiah, 28
David, 50
Elizabeth, 28, 49
Joseph, 28*
Josiah, 28*
Mary, 28, 50
Peter, 50
Samuel, 28*
Sarah, 28
Susanna, 28*
EDWARDS, doctor, 98
Jonathan, 98
EISLEY, Michael, 117
ELDREDGE, ELDRED, Bethiah, 58
Daniel, 18*
Dinah, 18
Eli, 87
John, 19
Keziah, 58, 88
Lemuel, 19
Levi, 86
Lydia, 58, 87
Reliance, 88
Samuel, 19, 86, 87*, 88*
Sarah, 87
Zoeth Skinner, 62
ELKINS, Margaret, 32
ELLIOT, ELLOTT, ELELOT, ELETT, Andrew, 5
James, 5
Simon, 4, 67*
ELLIS, H. G. O., 33
Joel, 74
John, 74, 75*
Matthias, 75*
Mordicai, 75
ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, 31
ENGLISH, Alice, 52
ERSKIN, ERSKINS, see also ARSKINS
Alexander, 3
Mary, 15
Ringing, 7
ESTES, Frances, 96
ETHERTON, see ATHERTON
EVERSON, Elizabeth, 23
Hannah, 24
Mary, 25
Rebecca, 77
Sarah, 23
EVERSON (cont'd.), Seth, 24
EWELL, Charles, 117
Henry, 117
Malachi, 117
EWING, Alexander, 4
Joseph, 4

FARNAM, Joshua, 5
FARNSWORTH, Isaac, 117
Robert, 117
William, 117*
FARRA, FARRAH, Christian, 103
Sarah, 106
Timothy, 67
FARROW, Ezekiel, 67
John, 67
FAUCET, see FOSSETT
FAUNCE, John, 110
Joseph, 109
Lydia, 77
Mary, 22, 52, 97
Patience, 54
Rebecca, 23
Thomas, 27, 92*, 109, 110*, 112
FELTON, Edgar Conway, 31
FENNO, Samuel, 108
FIELD, John, 28, 110
FILLHOUR, Daniel, 117
FISH, Abel, 117
Abia, 73
Ambrose, 73
Ephraim, 73
George, 73
Hannah, 73
Joanna, 73*
John, 25, 73*, 74
Josiah, 73
Lemuel, 58
Lydia, 24
Mehitable, 73
Nathaniel, 74, 75
Perez, 23
Samuel, 75
Sarah, 23
Tabitha, 22
William, 117*
FISHER, Charles B., 13
Elizabeth Ann, 13
Jennet, 13
William Henry, 13
FISKE, John, 31
FITCH, John, 67
Jonas, 67
Timothy, 67
FITZGERALD, John, 117
FLAGG, Gershom, 2
FLAN, John, 7
FLOWER, Mary, 30
FLOYD, Catharine, 30

FOGLER, John, 117
FORD, } Abigail, 54, 90
FOORD, } Andrew, 103
Deborah, 108
Eunice, 108
Hannah, 90, 93*
Jacob, 105
James, 90*
John, 93
Michael, 90
Samuel, 109
FORISTER, James, 4
FOSSETT, } Alexander, 67
FOSSET, } Henry, 67*
FAUCET, } Jane, 12*
S., 71
William, 67
FOSTER, Charles, 24
Dorothy, 31
Isaac, 2
John, 67, 89
Nathan, 67
Reginald, 31*
Richard, 2
Samuel, 24
Sarah, 25
Thomas, 54
William, 67
Zebut, 67
FOUGHT, Philip, 10
FOUNTAIN, Barnabas, 67
Jacob, 67
FOWLE, } Joshua, 11
FOWLES, } Joseph, 8
Samuel, 3
FOWLER, Bath, 11
FOX, Jabez, 2
Jonathan, 2
FOY, Robert, 8
FRANCIS, Daniel, 128
Mary, 128
Robert, 95*, 128
FRANKLIN, David, 128
Elizabeth, 128
FREEMAN, mr., 85
Alice, 35
Barnabas, 117
Deborah, 35
Edmund, 35*, 75
Elizabeth, 35
Margaret, 75
Rachel, 35
Sarah, 35
FRENCH, Asa, 107
Isaac, 105
Rachel, 107
FRINK, Thomas, 51*, 54
FRY, Mercy, 53
FULLER, } Abial, 121
FULER, } Barnabas, 23
FULLER, } Deborah, 22, 23
cont'd. } Ebenezer, 77
Frances, 71
John, 25, 121
Josiah, 22, 80*
Lois, 25
Louisa, 56
Lydia, 80
Samuel, 23
Susanna, 24
Zenus, 67
FULLERTON, } William, 8*, 11
FULLERTOWN, }
FYLER, Charles, 117
Christopher, 117*
John, 117

GAGE, Heman, 87
Joanna, 20
John, 20
Ruth, 86
Samuel, 86*, 87*, 88
Seth, 86
Stephen, 87
Thankful, 88
GALLOUPE, Augustus A., 32
GAMAGE, Joshua, 67
Nathaniel, 67
GANETT, Susanna, 50
GARDNER, } mr., 55
GARDINER, } mrs., 55
Augustus Peabody, 31
Frank Augustine, 31
John, 55*
Maria T. A., 32
Mary, 55*
Samuel, 120*
Silvanus, 2
GARNETT, David, 104
GARRETT, } Martha, 59
GARRIT, } John, 111
GATCHELL, see GETCHEL
GATES, Anna, 55
Betsey, 55
Catherine, 56*
Daniel, 55*
Dorothy, 55*
Elisha, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Elven Francis, 56
Ephraim, 55*
Eunice, 56
Francis, 56
Hezekiah, 56
Isaac, 56
Isaiah, 56
Israel, 56*
Joel, 56
John, 56*
Josiah, 56

GATES, *cont'd.* Margaret, 56*; Mary, 55, 56*; Mary Brown, 56; Noah, 56*; Olive, 56; Rufus H., 56; Samuel, 55, 56*; Susanna, 56
GELESON, Nathaniel, 6
GENTHNER, Andrew, 117; Hannah, 40; Jacob, 117
GERDY, John, 5
GETCHEL, GATCHELL, GACHELL, John, 6*, 7; Stephen, 6
GIBBS, Barnabas, 73; Bethiah, 33, 74; Job, 74; John, 52, 73, 74; Mary, 75; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 33, 73*, 74*, 75
GIFFORD, GIFORD, ———, 81; Desire, 59; Malatiah, 59; Nathan, 81; Sarah, 58; Silas, 81
GILLARD, Thomas, 117
GILMOR, William, 5
GIVEN, GIVEEN, GIUEN, David, 4; John, 5; Robert, 5, 67, 68
GLASS, Elizabeth, 89; James, 89; John, 89*; Mary, 89; Roger, 89*
GLADDING, Elizabeth, 119; John, 118*, 119*; Susanna, 118, 119
GLIDDEN, Abigail, 15; Charles, 8
GODDARD, Elizabeth, 103
GOLDSTON, Sarah, 100
GOLDTHWAIT, Joel Ernest, 32
GOODRICH, Elizur, 128; William, 128
GOODSPEED, Moses, 64; Roger, 64
GOODWIN, Caleb, 10; John, 2; Miles, 5; Nathaniel, 50; Samuel, 2
GORHAM, Henry S., 62; Isaac, 19; Joseph, 20
GORHAM, *cont'd.* Josiah, 19*, 20; Lot, 17; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 20; Thankful, 17
GOUD, Daniel, 9; Jacque, 10; Jean George, 9
GOULD, GOOLD, Jacob, 22, 51
GOVE, Ebenezer, 4
GOWDY, Amos, 67; John, 68; Mercy, 67, 68
GRACE, James, 3
GRANT, Andrew, 4; Elijah, 4; Ephraim, 4; James, 4
GRAVES, James, 10
GRAY, Abigail, 128; Barbara, 38, 39; Daniel, 7; George, 4; Jean, 37*; Jenat, 37*; John, 4, 7, 26*, 37*; Joshua, 5; Margaret, 37; Mary, 24; Moses, 4, 11; Robert, 37; Saba, 25; Thomas, 37*
GREELEY, Jonathan, 69
GREEN, GREENE, GRENE, doctor, 61; Isaac, 57, 59; John, 74; Jonathan, 57; Judith, 59; Lemuel, 59*; Mary, 102; Samuel, 53; Samuel A., 60*, 97
GREENLAW, Alexander, 68; Andrew, 37; Emily, 40; James, 37*; Jean, 37; Jenet, 37; John, 37; Lucy Hall, 31; Margaret, 38; Robert, 37; Thomas, 37, 38; William Prescott, 31
GREENLEAF, Joseph, 7; Richard, 7; Samuel, 7; Stephen, 6, 7

GREENLEAF (*cont'd.*), William, 54
GREENWOOD, Isaac J., 96
Nathaniel, 96
Samuel, 96
Thomas, 96
GREER, David, 67
GRES, William, 4
GREW, Daniel, 58*
Susanna, 81
GRIFFIN, Joseph, 128
Mary, 128
Richard, 128
GROSS, Bartholomew, 117
Cornelius, 68
John, 68
Peter, 117
GROSVENOR, Asa, 100, 101*
Chloe, 101*
Daniel, 101
GROVES, John, 10
William, 10
GUILD, Georgiana, 62*
GURNEY, Lydia, 53
Martha, 103
Mary, 53
Perkins, 104
Rebecca, 53
GUSTIN, David, 7
GWINN, James, 67

HACKELTON, Betsey, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Henry, 12
Hepsibah, 12
Hester Ann, 12
James, 12*, 68
James Hervey, 12
John, 12
Marius, 12
Mehitable, 12*
Sally, 12
Sarah, 12
William, 12
HADAWAY, Sarah, 60
HALE, John, 100
HALEY, } Martin, 3, 10
HAYLEY, }
HALL, } ———, 87
HALLE, } deacon, 85
doctor, 98*, 101
mr., 98
widow, 88
Abigail, 86
Abner, 78*
Benjamin, 88, 100
Barzillai, 17
Cornelius, 7
Daniel, 18, 19, 20, 21, 85, 86
HALL, *cont'd.* } David, 17, 86*, 87, 97*, 98, 99, 100*
Deborah, 78, 101
Desire Sheveriah, 17
Dinah, 86
Ebenezer, 85, 87, 122
Edmund, 86*, 87*, 88
Elisha, 19, 21*
Elizabeth, 17, 19, 88*, 99, 100*, 122*
Enoch, 78, 87
Ezra, 87
George, 122
Hannah, 100, 122
Katharine, 54
Henry, 88
Isaac, 6
Isaiah, 86
John, 54, 86*, 87*, 88*, 97*, 100, 122*
Jonathan, 101
Joseph, 21*, 86, 87*, 97*, 101, 122*
Josiah, 21*, 85
Judah, 19
Larned, 78
Lot, 86, 87*
Lucy, 101
Lydia, 21, 25, 85
Mary, 88, 100, 122
Mehitable, 85
Mercy, 18
Morton, 86, 87
Nathan, 17, 87
Nathaniel, 21
Nicholas, 122
Phebe, 21
Priscilla, 97
Rebecca, 21, 100
Roland, 86
Samuel, 3, 20, 85, 122*
Sarah, 78*, 100, 122
Seth, 85
Silvanus, 19, 24
Simeon, 25
Susanna, 19, 21
Thamasin, 86
Thomas, 22, 52
Urian, 87*
William, 88
Zaccheus, 85
HALLETT, } Mehitable, 34
HALLET, } Ruhama, 33
HAM, Tobias, 5
HAMILTON, James, 32
HAMLIN, } Bartholomew, 27
HAMBLIN, } Isaac, 53
HAMBLEN, } James, 27
Mary, 27, 53
Silas, 58

HAMLIN (*cont'd.*), Susanna, 27
HAMMOND, } John, 59, 81*
HAMOND, } Nathaniel, 128
Rowland, 52
Susanna, 118
HANCOCK, Thomas, 2
HANDY, John, 58
HANKS, Mary, 24
HANLEY, } Catharine, 12
HANLY, } Mary Jane, 12
Patrick, 68
Roger, 12, 68
HARDON, } David, 128*
HARADEN, } Edward, 128*
William, 128*
HARDY, } Benjamin, 12
HARDEY, } Harriet, 12, 72
James Madison, 12
Lucy, 12, 123
Mary Ann, 12
S., 72
Sally Maria, 12
Sarah, 12
Sullivan, 12, 13*
Susan K., 12
Weston, 12
HARLOW, Amaziah, 51
Eleazer, 2
James, 24
Mary, 110
Phebe, 54
Samuel, 50
William, 100
HARPER, Mary, 75
Robert, 75
HARRIMAN, Leonard, 96
HARRING, John, 3
HARRISON, Henry, 119
Katharine, 119
HARTWELL, Sarah, 49
HARVEY, Elizabeth, 93*
HARWARD, George, 3
HASEY, Ebenezer, 68*
John, 68
HASTINGS, Matthew, 10
HATCH, Abia, 82
Abner, 13
Alexander, 13
Alfred, 13*
Alice, 84
Benjamin, 59, 82*, 83, 84*
Bethiah, 54
Caroline, 13
Charles, 13
Daniel, 13
Dorcas, 59
Ebenezer, 59
Eddy, 84
Elisha, 13, 68*
Elizabeth, 84
HATCH, } Enoch, 13*
cont'd. } George, 13
Hannah, 13, 64, 84
Henry C., 13
Hepsibah, 83
Howland, 13*, 68
James, 13, 58, 84
Janey, 13
Jeremiah, 91, 92
John, 84
Jonathan, 82, 83
Leonard C., 13
Lois, 58*
Lucy, 13
Lydia, 13, 82, 85
Mary, 13*
Mary M., 13
Marcy, 82, 83
Margaret, 13
Melatiah, 84
Moses, 82*, 83*
Nancy, 13*
Nathaniel, 51, 83, 84
Peter, 83
Philips, 13*, 66, 68
Paul, 82
Reliance, 58
Reuben, 59
Robert, 60
Ruth, 58
Sally, 13
Samuel, 54, 84*, 85
Sarah, 13, 83
Silas, 81
Solomon, 84
Thankful, 58
Thomas, 82, 83*
Timothy, 84
Willard S., 13
Zaccheus, 13
HATHAWAY, Arthur, 27
HAVEN, Joseph, 18
HAYWARD, } captain, 93
HAWARD, } George, 49
HOWARD, } Hannah, 93*
James, 3, 50
John, 3, 50
Joshua, 117
Mary, 49
Samuel, 3
Thomas, 93*
HAWES, } Caleb, 47
HAWS, } Dorcas Pratt, 48
James, 47
John, 42, 43, 47, 106
Joseph, 47
Ludya, 48
Mehetable, 47
Rachel, 43, 47
Samuel, 42

HAWES (*cont'd.*), Sally, 47
HAYNES, David, 69
HEABNER, Charles, 117
HEAD, Joshua, 68
HEATH, Mercy, 120
HEATON, John Edward, 31
HEDGE, Mehetable, 17
HEINRICH, Johann, 10
HEKES, William, 8
HELMASHAUSEN, E. A., 40
HERDIE, Samuel, 4
HEARSEY, } Abigail, 53
HERSEY, } Abner, 18, 19*
Elisha, 101
Isaac, 53
John, 103
Susanna, 53
William, 53
HERVEY, James, 5
HEWINS, Samuel, 105
HEWS, Elizabeth Varion, 13
Grace, 13
Priscilla, 13
Zephaniah, 13
HIGGINS, Deborah, 106
Lucretia, 106
Margaret, 106
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth, 31
HILTON, Albion, 15
Abby E., 15*
Addison, 14
Bainbridge, 15
Caroline H., 14
Charles, 15
Charles T., 15
Charles V., 14
Clara E., 15
David M., 15
Edward H., 14
Edwin A., 14
Eliza, 14*
Elizabeth, 15
Ebenezer B., 14*
Ebenezer F., 14
Ferdinand, 14
Francis T., 14
Franklin, 14
George, 115
Hannah, 15
Harriet A., 15
Henry B., 14
Herman S., 14
Horatio N., 14
Jacob E., 14
James, 14*
James H., 14
James P., 14
Jane, 14
John, 14, 15, 68
John F., 14
HILTON, *cont'd.* } John T., 15
Joseph, 14, 15
Joseph E., 15
Joshua, 14*, 68
Margaret, 14
Maria F., 14
Maria McLean, 14
Martha A., 15
Mary, 14
Mary A., 14, 15
Mary C., 14
Moses, 8
Roscoe, 14
Sally I., 14
Samuel, 14
Sarah E., 14
Stanford, 14
Stephen, 14
Theresa A., 14
William, 4, 14, 68
William H., 15
HINDS, } Benjamin, 68
HINES, } Benjamin Hammond, 15
Samuel T., 15*
HINELEY, Mary Elizabeth, 64
HINCKLEY, } Ebenezer, 3
HINKLEY, } John, 58
Peninnah, 58
Samuel, 3, 7
Shubael, 3
Susanna, 58
HISCOCK, John, 8
Richard, 8, 11, 68
HOAG, Ruth Wood, 32
HOAR, Charles, 99
Elizabeth, 99*
George Frisbie, 31
John, 99
HOBART, Israel, 110
HODGE, } James, 4, 11
HODG, }
HODGDON, Louisa Turner, 32
HODGKINS, Philip, 6
HODSDEN, } Joseph, 4
HOSDON, } Stephen, 4
HOLBROOK, } Abiezer, 104
HOLBROCK, } Abner, 41, 106
HOLBROK, } Benjamin, 41
David, 41
Elizabeth, 106
Hannah, 44, 108*
Nabby, 43
Nathaniel, 41*, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 106
Polly, 42
Richard, 10
Ruth, 44, 103
Samuel, 104
Sarah, 108
Silvanus, 108

HOLBROOK, } Susa, 45
cont'd. } William, 102, 103, 106, 108
HOLLEY, Joseph, 74
Mary, 74
Sarah, 74
HOLLIS, } widow, 41
HOLIS, } Abigail, 102
Adam, 107
Benjamin, 103, 104, 105
Betty, 107
Elizabeth, 106
Esther, 105
Hezekiah, 42
Isaac, 44*, 106
Jeptha, 106
John, 103
Jonathan, 104
Prudence, 41
Reuel, 43
Ruth, 107
Stephen, 108
Susanna, 45
Tabor, 43
Thomas, 42, 105
HOLMES, } ———, 95
HOLMS, } Abigail, 78
HOMES, } Abram, 95
Abraham, 95
Benjamin, 25, 78
Caleb, 18
Eleazer, 78*
Elizabeth, 78, 94, 95*
Francis, 78
Gershom, 78
Grace, 78
Isaac, 22, 52, 78*, 95
Israel, 27*
John, 27, 78
Jonathan, 24, 78
Josiah, 78*
Keziah, 22, 52, 78
Lemuel, 50
Marrah, 81
Mary, 78
Micah, 24, 78*
Orphin, 78
Rebecca, 78*
Rose, 95*
Ruth, 78*
Sally, 78
Sarah, 49
Silvester, 78
Simeon, 78
Susanna, 78
HOMER, Benjamin, 20
Bethiah, 20
John, 20
Margery, 20
HOOPER, John, 49
Robert, 4
HORNBY, Abigail, 15
Catharine H., 15
Eliza Ann, 15
Hannah, 15
James, 15
Jane Yates, 15
John, 15*
Mary W., 15
Oscar, 15
Sally Blunt, 15
William, 15
HORTON, doctor, 18
Benjamin, 128
Mary, 18
HOSKINS, Ithamer, 53
HOUDELETTE, Charles Estienne, 9
HOUSE, John, 92
Joseph, 91
Joshua, 68
Silence, 53
HOVEY, doctor, 128
deacon, 103
Chloe, 107
Daniel, 128*
Elizabeth, 106
Hannah, 103
Horace Carter, 128
James, 25
Martha, 102
Samuel, 103, 108
Sarah, 106
HOWARD, see HAYWARD
HOWE, Caroline, 15
Horatio G., 15
Marius, 15*
Mary, 15
Rufus, 15
HOWES, } Abigail, 21, 85, 87
HOWS, } Abner, 87
Anthony, 21, 85
Bethiah, 85
Betsey, 17
Betty, 21
Daniel, 17
David, 21*, 85, 86
Deborah, 20
Desire, 20, 86
Eben, 20
Edward, 17
Elizabeth, 86
Gamaliel, 17
Hannah, 17, 21
Huldah, 18
Isaac, 21, 88
James, 17
Jeremiah, 17
Jerusha, 86
John, 21*
Jonathan, 21
Joseph, 19, 21*, 85*, 86, 87

HOWES, cont'd. Kembal, 21
Lemuel, 85, 86, 87
Lucy, 17*
Lydia, 17, 87
Mary, 21
Mercy, 21
Molly, 18
Moody, 20
Nathaniel, 17
Obed, 17, 87
Paul, 87
Phebe, 86
Rebecca, 21
Ruth, 17
Samuel, 86*, 87
Sarah, 19, 21, 88
Silva, 17
Simeon, 18
Thankful, 19, 21, 86
Thomas, 19, 20*, 21*
Zaccheus, 87*
Zechariah, 86
HOWLAND, Elizabeth, 119
Hannah, 127
Isaac, 119
Jabez, 119, 120
Jedediah, 92
John, 118*, 119
Joseph, 28, 92, 119*
Lydia, 93, 123
Nathaniel, 119
Patience, 93
Rebecca, 28, 92
Samuel, 118*
Walter Morton, 126*
Zebulon, 68
HUBBARD, T., 9
HUMPHREY, HUMPHRYS, Albert, 16
Albion, 16
Benjamin, 16
Betsey G., 16
Clarissa, 16
Darius, 16
Ebenezer, 16*, 68
Ebenezer G., 16
Edward Augustus, 16
Elizabeth, 16
Eunice, 16
Harrison, 16
Harvey, 16
Hester Ann, 16
Jacob, 16
James, 16*
Jane, 16
Jesse, 16, 68
Joel C., 16
John, 16
Joseph F., 16*
Joshua G., 16
Levi, 16
HUMPHREY, cont'd. Mary F., 16*
Nancy G., 16
Sally, 16*
Samuel, 16
Sarah, 16*
Sarah Jane, 16
Simeon P., 16*
Solomon, 16
Solomon G., 16*
Thomas, 8, 16
Willard, 16
HUNEWELL, Israel, 7
HUNT, Asa, 108
Benoni, 42, 43
Betsey, 44
David, 45, 106
Ebenezer, 43
Elias, 41, 45
Elizabeth, 104
Hannah, 47
Joanna, 103
John, 104
Jonathan, 106
Lydia, 42
Marcy, 45
Mary, 107
Mercy, 48
Obed, 106
Rachel, 43
Reuben, 46
Robert, 107
Ruth, 108
Salome, 42, 108
Samuel, 24, 89, 107
Sarah, 48, 106
Silas, 46
Silvanus, 45, 47, 108
Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 103*
Warren, 47
Zechariah, 108
HUNTER, Alice, 73
Elisha, 73
Henry, 68
Sylvia, 52
William, 73*
HUSSEY, HUSSY, Eliza, 17
Isaac, 16
John Wigham, 16
Joseph, 8
Lincoln, 17
Lucy, 16, 17
Nathan, 17
Peter, 16, 17*
Samuel Fothingill, 17
HUSTON, HUSTIN, Albion, 71
David, 68
Fanny, 12
Henry, 17*
James, 3, 11*, 68*

HUSTON, *cont'd.* Jane, 70
Joel, 71
John, 17, 68*
Nancy, 17
Robert, 11, 68*
Sarah, 17
Thomas, 68*, 71
William, 3, 11
HUTCHINGS, Alfred, 17*
HUTCHING, Arena M., 17
Augustine W., 17
Backer, 11
David, 68
James J., 17
Joseph, 10
Mary A., 17
Miriam, 17
Sarah E., 17
Susan I., 17
Thomas, 68
HUTCHINSONS, Thomas, 7
HYDE, James Nevins, 126
Deliverance, 64
Samuel, 64
HYER, Conrad, 117
Hannah, 124
HYNTON, John, 118*, 119*

INDIANS:—
Abiah Hosuit, 53
Joan, 110
Patience Cocknehue, 58
Philip Wapquish, 53
Simon Cocknehue, 58

JACK, Joseph, 5
JACKSON, Abraham, 27
Edward, 64
Hannah, 53
Mary, 107
JACOB, Hannah, 123
Joseph, 122
JAMES, John, 11
JAMESON, E. O., 63
JAQUIN, James Frederick, 10
JEFFRIES, David, 2
James Gould, 42
John, 42
Nabby, 42
JENKINS, JENKENS, JENKNS, Abigail, 59
David, 6
Joseph, 58
Mary, 81
JENKS, Nathaniel, 127*
JENNEY, Anne, 27*
JENNE, Caleb, 53
Elizabeth, 27
Job, 27
John, 27
Lettice, 27
JENNEY, *cont'd.* Mark, 27
Ruth, 27
Samuel, 27*
Susanna, 27
JERMAN, William, 50
JEWETT, Samuel, 36
Sophronia, 36
Wilbur Fiske, 36
JINNINS, widow, 118
JOHNSON, mr., 38
JOHNSTON, professor, 15, 70
Albert, 39
Algernon Sidney, 40
Andrew, 37, 38*, 39
Anna, 40
Anne, 37
Arthur C., 40
Arthur Edward, 40
Barbara, 37*, 40
Barbara A., 39
Benjamin, 85
Catharine, 36
Daniel, 49
David, 37*
Edward James, 40
Elizabeth, 40*
Emma F., 40
Experience, 85
Fioretta, 39
George, 37
Hattie Medora, 40
Ichabod, 85
James, 7, 37*, 38, 40, 68
James Alfred, 40*
James W., 39, 40*
Jane, 36, 40*
Jane E., 40
Jean, 38
Jenat, 37
John, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 69
John E., 39
John H., 40
John Herman, 40
Josephus, 39
Josiah, 54
Lincoln, 40
Lora, 40
Margaret, 36, 37*
Margaret Ann, 39
Mary, 36*
Mary Arvilla Wilder, 39
Mehitable, 85
Newton, 39
Robert, 38
Roger, 37, 38
Sarah, 36
Sarah Maria Hamilton, 39
Simon Alfred, 40
Susan, 39

JOHNSON, cont'd. Thomas, 36*, 37*, 38*, 40*, 68, 69, 82*
Thomas Augustus, 40
Trotter, 38
William, 7, 37*, 39*, 85*
JONES, Abigail, 71*
Benjamin, 122*
Charles A., 71
Cornelius, 8
Daniel M. F., 71
Ebenezer, 71
Eliza, 71
Elizabeth, 70, 71
Erastus, 71
Hannah, 71
Harriet, 71
James, 68, 70*, 71
Jane, 70
John, 2
Jonathan Train, 71
Margaret, 71
Margaret Huston, 70
Martha, 71
Martha J., 71
Mary, 71
Michael, 3, 69
Molly, 70
Moses, 109
Nathaniel, 71
Nelson, 71
Rachel, 71, 124
Richard, 3, 68
Robert, 70*, 71*
Sally, 71
Sarah, 71
Simeon, 68
Thomas, 58
William, 3*, 11*, 69, 70*, 71*
William A., 71
JORDEN, John, 6
JOY, Asa, 107
Benjamin, 108
Betsey, 44
Betty, 106
Chloe, 107
David, 3, 10, 41, 44, 106
Jacob, 43*
Jerusha, 43
John, 42
Jonathan, 104
Lois, 43
Lucy, 43
Lydia, 41, 107
Molly, 43
Nehemiah, 42, 104
Robert, 10
Simon, 107
Thomas, 42
William, 104
JUKIN, Job Cooke, 74
John, 74
KARDAY, William, 7
KEAFF, Cornelius, 6
KEEN, KEENE, CEAN, Abby Bradford, 72
Abdon, 71*
Abigail, 103
Angeline, 72
Charles E., 72
Charles M., 72
Daniel, 69, 72*
Daniel W., 72
Emma Jane, 72
George F., 71
George T., 72
Hannah, 72
Harriet, 72
Hezekiah, 69, 72
Jacob, 71
Jerome B., 72
John W., 72
Joseph W., 72
Josephine Ada, 72
Josiah Higgins, 72
Julia Ann, 72
Leander M., 72
Lucy, 124
Lucy F., 71
Lydia, 72
Lydia C., 71
Mark, 69, 71
Mary E., 72
Nancy, 72*
Otis Little, 72
Prince, 69
Robert, 69
Samuel Trouant, 72
Seneca W., 72*
Sullivan H., 72
Thomas P., 72
Wait W., 72
Wait Wadsworth, 72
Walter, 8
Waterman F., 72*
Weston H., 72
William, 69, 71
William Henry, 72
William M., 72
KEITH, KIETH, mr. 93
James, 28
Joseph, 50
Lydia, 105
KELLEY, KELLY, Benjamin, 11
Samuel, 8, 11
William, 69
KELLSY, William, 11
KENDALL, Abiathar, 10
Benjamin, 3
Ralph, 3

KENDALL (*cont'd.*), Uzziah, 10
KENNY, Elisha, 4
KENT, Samuel, 23, 24
KERBY, Sarah, 76
KING, Daniel, 120
Nathaniel, 77
Ruth, 103
Sarah, 103
Thankful, 25
Thomas, 120
KINGMAN, Betty, 43, 108
Esther, 106
Henry, 43, 107
John, 28, 43, 102, 106
Mary, 104
Molly, 108
Samuel, 43, 108
Sarah, 50, 108
Thomas, 43, 102
Zechariah, 106
KINSLEY, Samuel, 28
KNIGHT, John, 32
Mary, 32*
KNOWLTON, } Joseph, 15, 113
NOLTON, } Martha, 15
Priscilla, 15

LABELLESTER, Charles, 69
LAMB, Fred W., 96
Isaac, 96
Joseph A., 96
LAMBERT, } Robert, 4, 10
LAMBORT, } Sherebiah, 4, 11
LANDER, } Hasadiah, 73
LANDERS, } John, 75
Martha, 75
Mary, 75
Peleg, 52
Thomas, 73*, 75*
LANE, Elizabeth, 94
LANKESTER, Daniel, 5, 6
Elihu, 7
Joseph, 3
LARANCE. see LAWRENCE
LARMOND, see LERMOND
LARRABEE, Nathaniel, 3
LATHROP, Joseph, 49
LAUGHTON, Elizabeth, 123
Hannah, 123
Isaac, 123
James, 69, 123*
Jane, 123
John, 123
Lydia, 123
Nancy, 123
Samuel, 123
Sarah, 123
Thomas, 123
LAWRENCE, } Ebenezer, 36*
LARANCE, } Remember, 60

LAWSON, J. Murray, 30
LAYTON, Alice, 64
LEACH, Benanuel, 49
Henry C., 31
Josiah Granville, 31
LEBARON, } Francis, 96, 128
LE BARON, } Joseph, 54
Lydia, 50
LEE, ———, 69
Francis Higginson, 32
LEEMAN, Ebenezer, 8
John, 8
LEISSNER, Catharine, 123*
Charles, 123
Harriet H., 123
Martha Ann, 123
Mary Jane, 123
Priscilla Hardy, 123
Susan C., 123
LENECKEN, } Benjamin, 8, 11
LINNAKEN, } Clarke, 8
LINEKENS, } Daniel, 8
Joseph, 8
LEONARD, Ann, 54
John, 110
Nathan, 52
Nathaniel, 50, 54
Sarah, 54
LERMOND, } Charles, 123
LARMOND, } Elizabeth F., 123
John, 3, 11
Nancy W., 123
Robert R., 123
LEWEN, Maria, 51
LEWIS, } Bethiah, 107
LEWISS, } David, 82
LEWES, } Elizabeth, 58
LUIS, } Frederick, 69
James Hawks, 104
Mary, 83
Nathan, 81
Thomas, 83
LINCOLN, } Hannah, 39
LINCHOLN, } Isaac, 69
Joshua, 128
Rachel, 53, 102
Solomon, 128
Thomas, 119
LINDSEY, Thomas, 49
LINES, Dennis, 11
LINNAKEN, } see LENECKEN
LINEKENS, }
LINSCOT, Ichabod, 4
LINTON, John, 64
LITTLE, Anstrus, 123
Avery, 124
Bassett, 124
Charles, 123
Charles W., 124
Eliza Ann, 124*

LITTLE, cont'd. Elizabeth H., 124
Ephraim, 93, 94, 109
George, 124
Hannah, 124*
Henry, 4
Hugh, 69, 124
Huldah, 72, 123
Isaac, 91
Isaiah, 124
Jane, 124
Job Martin, 124
John, 69
Joseph, 124
Laureston, 124
Mary, 124
Mary E., 124
Melissa, 124
Otis, 123, 124
Otis H., 124
Rhoda, 123*, 124
Rhoda E., 124
Samuel, 123, 124*
Sarah, 123
Sarah B., 124
Susan, 124
Thomas, 123, 124
Thomas D., 124
William Abdon, 124
William H., 69, 124*
William Henry, 123*
LOBDELL, John, 123
Mary, 122
Nathaniel, 123
Sarah, 123
LODGE, Henry Cabot, 31
LORING, Thomas, 24
LOUD, Anna, 44
Bartlet, 48
Benjamin, 48*, 101
Betsey, 45
Caleb, 48, 107
Eliphalet, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 108
Eliza, 48
Emily, 49
Harriet, 47
Jacob, 104, 107
Lucy, 47
Lucy Vining, 48
Mary, 48
Mavina, 48
Perez, 46
Priscilla, 48
Quincy, 48
Reuben, 47
Sarah, 105
Sophia, 48
Susanna, 45
Thais, 46
William, 48, 105, 108
LOUD (cont'd.), William S., 69*
LOUDEN, Catharine, 124
Josiah, 69, 124*
Rufus, 124
Serene, 124
LOVELL, LOVEL, ———, 101
Betsey, 49
David, 47, 49
Elisha, 105
Enoch, 46*, 47, 101
Joshua, 102
Josiah, 107
Lemuel, 42, 49*, 101
Mary, 102
Micah, 42, 49, 106
Obadiah, 105
Prude, 46
Ruth, 102
Sarah, 25, 46
LOVETT, David, 3
LOW, Ruth, 103
Thomas, 9
William, 22
LUCAS, Joseph, 24
Mercy, 54
LUIS, see LEWIS
LUMBERT, Joshua, 6
LUNT, W. W., 128

MACCALL, MACCAL, Anne, 92*
James, 92
Mary, 22
MACCARTY, MACARTY, Thaddeus, 22*, 52
MCCLELAND, William, 4
MCCLINTOCK, Margaret, 124
Nancy, 124
James, 124
Jane, 124
John, 124
William, 124*
MCCLURE, Nancy H., 125
Thomas, 69, 125
MCCOBB, Samuel, 8, 10
William, 11
MCCORDY, Anna, 125
Betty, 125
Daniel, 125
James, 125
John, 125*
Mary, 125
Robert, 125
Ruth, 125
Samuel, 125
Thomas, 125
MCDOWALL, Martha, 40*
MCFADDEN, MCFADEN, MCFADIN, James, 7*
Jane, 70
John, 7
Myra, 71*

McFarland, } Andrew, 8, 11, 113
McFarling, } Daniel, 113
Ephraim, 8
Hannah, 125
Harriet, 125
James, 113
John, 3*, 8, 69, 125
Joseph, 10
Lydia, 125
Mary, 36*
Rachel, 125
Robert, 69, 125*
Sally, 125
William, 113, 125
McGlathery, } Mary, 69
McGathry, } Robert, 4, 11
McGletton, George, 2
McGown, John, 10
McGreeneawood, Timothy, 10
McGregor, Thomas, 5
McGuyer, Patrick, 69
McHuston, ———, 70
McIntosh, John, 113
McIntyre, } Joseph, 6
Mackentir, } Robert, 67, 113
William, 69
M'Kechnie, John, 11
McKenney, } Daniel, 8
McKinney, } George, 7
Matthew, 7
McKinstry, John, 97
McKown, } Margaret, 125
McKnown, } John, 7, 69*
Robert, 125
Sarah, 125
William, 69, 125
McLean, } mr., 38*, 39*
McLain, } Alexander, 69, 125*
McLane, } John, 113
Mary, 128
Robert, 125
Samuel, 113
Sarah, 125
McLeery, Robert, 70
McMacken, Tarrance, 6
McMichael, } Dougeall, 11
McMicheall, } Ephraim, 69
McMurphy, John, 113
Peter, 113
McNear, John, 4
McNest, William, 5
Macomber, } John, 53
Macumber, } Thomas, 53, 90, 91
Mcphetres, John, 4
Maishfield, Hannah, 118
Malcom, Allen, 3
John, 5, 6
Michael, 3
William, 5
Mallett, John, 5
Mansfield, May Stansbury, 62
Marshall, William, 7
Martin, } Caroline, 113
Martine, } Hannah, 103
John, 5, 69, 119
Nancy, 72
Thomas, 113
William, 113
Marvin, Matthew, 29*
Reinold, 29*
Samuel, 96
T. R., 29
William T. R., 29*
Mason, mr., 127*
Alverdo Hayward, 127
Mather, doctor, 61
Increase, 60*
Matthews, } Mary, 73
Mathews, } John, 5, 11
Maverick, Moses, 63*
May, S. P., 64
Mayer, Cassimer, 9
George, 10
Philip, 10
Mayhew, Martha, 76
Maynard, Lyman, 18
Mayo, Elizabeth, 91*
John, 91
Meager, Richard, 113
Means, Thomas, 3
Mears, John, 69
Medcalf, William, 69
Melune, Samuel, 6*
Mendall, } Jabez, 50
Mandell, } Lemuel, 57
Merriam, Sarah, 100
Merrit, Jonathan, 113
Miles, see Myles
Mill, John, 38
Miller, Boston, 69
Edwin Child, 31
Hannah, 97*
Ida Farr, 31
James, 8, 11
John, 97, 113
Mary, 113
Samuel, 69
Thomas, 69
Mitchell, } Bathsheba, 22, 52
Mitchel, } Benjamin, 22
Michel, } Martha, 22, 24
Michell, } Sarah, 23
Montgumry, John, 11
Robert, 3*, 11
William, 3
Morey, Hannah, 112*
Jonathan, 112
Moody, Gilman, 64
Sarah, 64
Moon, Mary, 64

Moore, } Thomas, 53
Moor, } William, 8, 10, 11
Morris, mr., 126
Edward, 128
Tyler Seymour, 126
Morse, } ———, 128
Mors, } Theodore, 81
Morton, Abigail, 51
Ebenezer, 80*
Eliezer, 109*
Ephraim, 27*, 92*, 109*, 110*, 112
Ezekiel, 51
George, 109
Isaac, 51
James, 7, 69
Job, 54
John, 113
Josiah, 109, 112
Kenelm, 80
Mary, 72, 91*, 92, 97, 109
Mercy, 109
Nathaniel, 109*, 110, 112*
Samuel, 54
Susanna, 80, 112*
Thomas, 109*
Zenith, 80
Moseley, Elizabeth, 100
Moses, Hannah, 54
Robert, 71
Mumford, Bathsheba, 101
Murdock, Hannah, 96
Robert, 64, 96
Murphey, Thomas, 4, 11
Murry, Patrick, 7
Musterd, William, 5
Muxum, Adonijah, 52
Myles, } mr., 127
Miles, } John, 127*

Nash, David, 10, 102
Elijah, 105
Elisha, 107
Ephraim, 105
Ezra, 108
Jacob, 106
Joanna, 106
Job, 108
John, 103
Jonathan, 105
Joseph, 103, 104, 108
Joshua, 46*, 108
Leah, 105
Levi, 46
Lucy, 107
Margaret, 101
Maria W., 12
Martha, 43
Mary, 104
Miriam, 103
Nash, } Oliver, 113
cont'd. } Samuel, 53
Sarah, 102, 104
Solomon, 41, 43
Thomas, 46, 107
Negroes:—
Abigail Calley, 50
Amos Cordner, 50
Dinah, 42
Guiney, 54
Hackarry, 121
Hagar, 54
Jane, 104
Joseph, 121
Matte, 121
Pero, 104
Peter, 110
Nelson, John, 109
Patience, 109
Newbit, Margaret, 117
Newbury, James, 7
Nickels, } Alexander, 4*, 10, 113*
Nikels, } James, 113
John, 4, 113
Nancy, 15
William, 113
Nickerson, } David, 88
Nickason, } Deborah, 86
Eleazer, 88
Sarah, 88
Shubael, 86, 87*, 88
Nightingail, Rebecca, 50
Niles, Deborah, 105
Noble, Lazarus, 5
Nolton, see Knowlton
Norcross, Jonathan, 10
Norcutt, Anne, 109
Ebenezer, 109
Ephraim, 109
Experience, 109
Isaac, 109
John, 109*, 120
Lydia, 109
Patience, 109
Ralph, 109
Sarah, 109*
Thomas, 109
William, 109*
Norton, John, 29*
Nathaniel, 64
Nothey, Joseph, 113
Noyes, } Daniel, 53
Noyse, } Ebenezer, 105
John, 104
Nuland, Elizabeth, 35, 75
John, 75
William, 35
Nye, } Abigail, 36
Nie, } Benjamin, 33, 36, 75, 81
Bethiah, 33

NYE, } Dasther, 36
con'd. } Ebenezer, 33*, 35, 36
Elizabeth, 59
Experience, 36
Hannah, 36, 82
John, 36*
Lois, 59
Mary, 74, 75, 81
Peleg, 36
Seth, 59, 81
Shubael, 58
Solomon, 58, 59

OGLESBY, Margaret Lennig, 64
OLDHAM, Samuel, 9
OLEER, Ephraim, 3
OLIVER, Elijah, 43
Grace, 44
John, 3
Jonathan, 42, 43*, 44
Susanna, 42
O'NEILL, } John, 6
ONALE, } Thomas, 11
ORCUTT, } Betty, 103
ORCUT, } Hannah, 102
John, 103
Lydia, 104
Martha, 110
Mercy, 108
Silence, 104, 108
William, 110*
ORNE, Eliza, 71*
ORR, John, 5, 8
Joseph, 6
OSIER, } John, 113
OSYER, } Joseph, 113
Weltha, 123
OTIS, } Ebenezer, 113
OTISS, } Isaac, 50
Samuel, 113
Simon, 64
Stephen, 112
OVERLOCK, Charles, 113

P———, Joseph, 57
PACKARD, Ebenezer, 50
Hannah, 105
Isaac, 50
Joanna, 50
John, 107
Susanna, 49
PADDOCK, } Adino, 19
PADDOCKE, } Bethiah, 21
Deborah, 20
Ebenezer, 20, 21, 85*
Elizabeth, 20
Enoch, 21
Grace, 20
Hannah, 53
John, 19, 21*
PADDOCK, } Jonathan, 20
cont'd. } Joseph, 20, 21*
Judah, 20*
Keziah, 20
Mary, 20*
Mercy, 21
Nathaniel, 20
Peter, 20, 21
Philip, 20
Priscilla, 20
Rebecca, 20, 21
Reliance, 21
Reuben, 20
Samuel, 20
Sarah, 21
Silas, 20
Thankful, 20, 21
Thomas, 20, 21
Zachariah, 20*, 21*
PAGE, William, 114
PAINE, } widow, 43
PAIN, } John, 114
Joseph, 3
Polly, 43
Rebecca, 41
Samuel, 101
Sarah, 41
Stephen, 41, 44, 103, 105
Zebulon, 41, 44, 107
PALMER, Bezaliel, 110
Joseph, 114
Nathaniel, 114*
Samuel, 58*, 59*, 60, 110
Sarah, 110*
Thomas, 110, 112*
William, 121
PARIS, Ames, 10
PARKER, Jesse, 59
Martha, 57
Mercy, 60
Phinehas, 7
Seth, 57, 59, 81
Silvanus, 57
Thomas, 3, 10
William, 120
PARKMAN, Gideon, 102
PARRY, see PERRY
PARSHALL, mr., 95*
James, 95*
James C., 95
PARSONS, Lemuel, 29
PARTRIDGE, John, 114
Thomas, 8
PATTEN, Joseph, 11
PATTERSON, } James, 10
PATERSON, } Thomas, 51
PAUL, Hugh, 114
James, 114
John, 114
Robert, 11

PAUL (*cont'd.*), Samuel, 122*
PEAKE, Elizabeth, 74
PECHIN, Jean George, 10
PECK, } Israel, 122
PECKE, } John, 118, 119, 121*, 122
Nicholas, 118
PECKER, Edith G. L., 97
PEIRCE, see PIERCE
PENIMAN, Elihu, 107
PERCEY, Arthur, 7
Thomas, 7
PERCIVAL, } Elizabeth, 35
PURSEUAL, } James, 35*
Mary, 83
PERKINS, Daniel, 49
Lemuel, 3
Sarah, 13, 50
PERRY, } Ebenezer, 36
PERREY, } Ezra, 35*
PARRY, } Hannah, 73, 83
PERY, } Ichabod, 58
Margaret, 35
Mary, 36
Patience, 82
Samuel, 77
Sarah, 52
Thomas, 91*, 92*, 111, 112
William, 91*, 92*, 111*, 112
PETERSONE, Peter, 4
PETTINGAIL, } Joseph, 50
PETTINGALL, } Obadiah, 102
PETTINGALE, } Sarah, 53
PHELAN, John, 5
PHILBROOK, Job, 6
Jonathan, 6*
William, 7
PHILLIPS, } Benjamin, 28*
PHILIPS, } John, 28*
Mary, 22, 28
Samuel, 28*
PHINNEY, Elizabeth, 53
Joseph, 53
Timothy, 19
PHIPPS, } Elijah, 10
PHIPS, } Spencer, 1
PIERCE, } Elizabeth, 32*
PEIRCE, } Frederick Clifton, 31, 32
John, 32
Joseph, 52
Robert, 32
PINCIN, Thomas, 112*
PITTS, } James, 2
PITS, } Joseph, 60
PITTY, Deliverance, 102
PLACE, Nicodemus, 10
PLUMER, Bedfield, 113
James, 114
POCHARD, Abram, 10
POLAND, Ezra, 114
POLLARD, Benjamin, 2
POLLINE, Nehemiah, 114
Seward, 114
Thomas, 114
William, 114
POOLE, } Edmund Duval, 30
POOL, } Edward, 128
Elizabeth, 103, 128
Isaac, 102
John, 114
Joseph, 43, 128
Mary, 43
Ruth, 102, 106
Sarah, 43
Susanna, 43
POOR, Robert, 7
POPE, Betsey, 42
Charles Henry, 63*
Elizabeth, 42
John, 4
Lemuel, 107
PORTER, Abigail, 50
Abner, 103, 108
Alfred, 47
Betsey, 42
Betty, 108
Daniel, 47
David, 45
Deborah, 108
Deliverance, 102
Ebenezer, 102
Elias, 47*
Hannah, 108
Isaac, 42, 44, 106
Jane, 44
John, 43, 50, 102
Joseph, 108
Josiah, 41, 42*, 106
Lydia, 45
Mary, 104, 108
Micah, 41, 42, 43, 44*, 45, 46, 47, 106
Molly, 106
Nabby, 108
Nehemiah, 44, 104
Noah, 41
Reuben, 46
Richard, 42, 102
Ruth, 41
Samuel, 45, 104, 108
Sarah, 42*, 102, 106
Thomas, 103
William, 44*
PORTERFIELD, Robert, 113
POTTER, Alexander, 5
James, 5
PRATT, } Abigail, 49
PRAT, } Asa, 43
Bela, 42
Beulah, 42
Cloe, 42

PRATT, cont'd. Cushing, 108
Daniel, 103
Deborah, 105
Ebenezer, 43
Elizabeth, 105
Ephraim, 43, 102
Eunice, 105, 106
Ezra, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46
Hannah, 45, 102, 105, 107
Isaac, 45, 46*, 47*, 48
Jacob, 44
James, 46
John, 42, 43*, 101, 104, 105
Joseph, 102, 105, 108
Josiah, 41, 105
Laban, 108
Leah, 108
Lois, 107
Louis, 41
Lucy, 42, 43, 108
Lydia, 46, 47, 104, 106, 107
Mary, 103, 104*
Matthew, 48, 106
Mercy, 103
Micah, 48, 109
Molly, 106, 107
Nathaniel, 42
Nehemiah, 42, 44, 104
Patty Williams, 44
Polly, 45
Rebecca, 50, 105
Samuel, 106
Sarah, 42, 47, 107, 108
Solomon, 107
Susa, 42
Susanna, 43
Sylvanus, 48
Thomas, 102
Tirza, 108
William, 102
PRAY, Susanna, 104
PREBLE, Abram, 11
PRESBURY, John, 76
Mary, 76
PRESCOTT, Dorothy, 99
Elizabeth, 97, 98, 100
John, 100
Jonathan, 98, 99*
PRICE, Jonathan, 81
Thankful, 59
PRINCE, ———, 126
Kimball, 23
Thankful Dilano, 77
PROCTOR, mr., 37, 38
John, 38
Jonathan, 102
PRYOR, Hannah, 89*
Joseph, 89*
PUMEROY, PUMORY, Benjamin, 6
William, 5
PURSEUAL, see PERCIVAL
PUTNAM, Aaron, 100
Eben, 31
Frederic Ward, 31
John, 100
Ruth, 77

RACKLEFF, William, 4
RAND, William, 22*, 23*, 25, 26, 52, 77*
RANDALL, RANDAL, RANDEL, Doughty, 51
Elizabeth, 110*
Isaac, 110*
Job, 110*
John, 54, 110
Joseph, 110*
Judith, 52
Lusannah, 77
Perez, 22
Sarah, 32*
Thankful, 102
William, 110*
RANSOM, Thaddeus, 77
RAUNCE, John, 112
Mary, 112
RAYMONT, Mary, 52
REDDING, Eleanor, 36
John, 36
REED, READ, Alvan, 49
Andrew, 3, 8, 11*
Asa, 42
Avis, 47
Betsey, 46, 47
Charlotte, 46
Clarissa, 47
Daniel, 105
David, 3, 10, 45
Elias, 44
Ezra, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49
Frederick, 41*, 42, 44, 106
Hervey, 46
Jacob, 53
James, 22, 51
Jane, 106
Jesse, 108
John, 5, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 102, 114
Jonathan, 2, 10
Ludovicus, 46
Lydia, 44
Mary, 42, 48*
Molly, 107
Noah, 46*, 47
Quincy, 47
Rebecca, 44
Ruth, 45, 54
Sarah, 43
Silas, 45
Ward, 114
Warren, 46

REED (*cont'd.*), William, 3, 5, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 45
RHOADS, Cornelius, 114
George, 114
RICHARDS, Benjamin, 114
Charlotte, 47, 48
Charlotte Bayley, 48
Deborah, 41
Elias, 48
Erastus, 114*
Isaac, 114
Jacob, 47*, 48*
James, 47, 48
Jesse, 114
Josiah, 44, 47
Leah, 48
Lemuel, 114
Lucy, 48
Lydia, 47
Mary, 45
Nancy, 48
Nathaniel, 41, 44, 45*, 48*, 101*, 105, 108
Sally, 45
Susanna, 47
William, 114*
RICHMOND, Abigail, 29
Edward, 29
John, 53
Joseph, 29
Josiah, 52
Thomas, 53
RICHARD, } Eleazar, 26
RICHARDS, } Japheth, 22, 24
RICHERD, } Lazarus, 25
Mary, 24
Rebecca, 26
Samuel, 11
RIDDLE, Francis, 10
William, 114
RIDEOUT, Nicholas, 7
William, 7
RIDER, Abigail, 50
Hannah, 50
Jerusha, 50
Ruth, 51
RING, Andrew, 79, 91*
Deborah, 92
Eleazer, 79, 91*, 92
Elizabeth, 25
Elkanah, 79
George, 22
Grace, 23
Jonathan, 23, 79*
Joseph, 79
Lydia, 23
Molly, 79
Sally, 79
Sarah, 79*
Susanna, 92
RING (*cont'd.*), William, 91, 92*
RIPLEY, } Abigail, 80*
RIPLY, } Asa, 80
David, 80
Eleazer, 80
Eliphalet, 45*, 46*, 47*, 104
Hannah, 47, 108
Hezekiah, 80*
Josiah, 42
Kenelm, 80
Lucy, 108
Lydia, 80
Mary, 104
Molly, 107
Nancy, 47
Olive, 80
Polly, 45
Rebecca, 45
Ruth, 45, 46
Sarah, 22, 77
Tilson, 23
William, 23, 42, 80, 104
RO———, John, 83
ROBBINS, } Benjamin, 25
ROBENS, } Heman, 88
Margery, 88
Rebecca, 88
ROBERTS, Martin L., 29*
ROBERTSON, Charles, 4
ROBINSON, } mr., 119
ROBBINSON, } Alexander, 53, 114*
ROBENSON, } Anna, 60
ROBERSON, } Bethiah, 58
ROBINS, } Brant, 6, 10
Daniel, 59
Ezekiel, 59
Hannah, 59*
Isaac, 82
John, 82
Mehetable, 57
R., 81
Samuel, 114
Timothy, 60*
William, 81
ROCHINSON, Timothy, 57
ROGERS, } Daniel, 42, 106
ROGER, } Elizabeth, 29
RODGERS, } George, 114
John, 28*, 29*, 42
Patrick, 3, 70
Ruth, 29, 54
Sarah, 29
William, 114*
ROLLINGS, John, 3
ROOTT, Thomas, 2
ROPES, Willis B., 31
RORDAN, Timothy, 6
ROSS, John, 73
William, 5
ROUSE, John, 27

ROWELL, John, 4, 10
ROWLEY, } Aaron, 84*
ROWLE, } Elizabeth, 84
Em, 82
Elnathan, 84
Marcy, 84
Mary, 84
Matthew, 58
Moses, 82
Timothy, 84
RUGGLES, } Benjamin, 52, 53
RUGGLE, }
RUNDLET, } Nathaniel, 4, 10
RUNELET, }
RUORK, Timothy, 7
RUSSELL, William, 114
RUTTER, David, 58

SAMPSON, } Anne, 79, 80
SAMSON, } Cornelius, 79*, 80*
Crocker, 79
Deborah, 22, 51
Desire, 79*, 80*
Jedediah, 23
John, 24
Jonathan, 54
Joseph, 79
Josiah, 79, 80
Lucy, 79
Marcy, 79
Mary, 79
Mercy, 23
Paul, 25
Peleg, 79
Priscilla, 79, 80
Rebecca, 79, 80
Stephen, 89
SANFORD, Josiah, 96
Mary, 96
Robert, 96
SARRAD, John, 5
SATCH, Kezia, 84
Samuel, 84
SAUNDERS, Samuel, 115
SAVAGE, Daniel, 3
Edward, 5
Isaac, 5
James, 8
SAVORY, } judge, 96
SAVARY, } Robert, 96
SAWYER, Mary Cummings, 31
SEABURY, Deborah, 23
SEAMORE, mr., 49
Joel Branson, 49
SEARS, ———, 23
lieutenant, 85
Anna, 88
Bethiah, 19, 88
Christopher, 87
Daniel, 85
SEARS, } Deborah, 87
cont'd. } Desire, 87
Ebenezer, 20, 88
Ebezer, 19, 21
Edmund, 18, 86, 87, 88*
Edward, 88
Elizabeth, 85
Enos, 85
Freeman, 85, 86
Hannah, 86
Hezekiah, 19, 20
Jerusha, 87
John, 19, 85, 86, 87*, 88*
Jonathan, 85
Joseph, 87
Joshua, 86
Judah, 86
Larned, 18
Lavina, 87
Lot, 88
Lucy, 88
Mary, 88
Mercy, 87, 88
Micajah, 87, 88
Molly, 88
Nathaniel, 21, 87*, 88
Paul, 18
Phebe, 87
Priscilla, 21
Roland, 20
Reuben, 88
Samuel, 21
Sarah, 86
Seth, 20*, 21
Stephen, 18, 19
Temperance, 88
Thomas, 21
Thomazine, 20, 87*
Willard, 88*
Zachariah, 85, 86, 87
SEDGLEY, Robert, 6
SEKINS, Aaron, 52
SELLEY, Thomas, 4
SEVER, Nicholas, 25
SEVEY, Michael, 10
SEWALL, William, 7
SHAW, Abner, 44
Abram, 41
Abraham, 103, 106
Achsah, 49
Amos, 105
Benjamin, 41*, 43, 44*, 104
Betsey, 43
Cynthia, 47
David, 42, 48*, 49*
Dorcas, 108
Ebenezer, 103, 106
Elijah, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47
Elizabeth, 104
Emly, 48

SHAW, cont'd.
Gerud, 43
Hannah, 41, 101
Jesse, 108
John, 41*, 49, 103, 105, 106, 120
Jonathan, 53
Joseph, 41, 43, 46, 102, 106
Joshua, 44
Martin, 49
Mary, 103
Melvin, 44, 46
Mercy, 108
Meriam, 41
Minot, 48
Olive, 107
Phebe, 107
Polly, 46
Priscilla, 41
Sally, 41
Samuel, 48
Sarah, 53, 102
Susanna, 43, 104
Tirzah, 48
William, 115
Zachariah, 103
Zenas, 46

SHERMAN, John, 54
Jonathan, 60
Prudence, 90
Sarah, 90*
Susanna, 90

SHIVERICK, SHIEURECK, SHIUERECK,
Love, 81*
Mary, 58

SHORT, Anna, 102
Elizabeth, 104
Judith, 103
Margaret, 103
Sarah, 103

SHURTLEFF, Ichabod, 26
Sarah, 51
William, 50

SIKES, Joseph, 68

SILL, Joanna, 32
John, 32

SILVESTER, SILUESTER,
Joseph, 112
Joshua, 4
Lydia, 54
Mercy, 54
Samuel, 11
Sarah, 54

SIMMONS, Hannah, 23
John, 24

SIMPSON, William, 6

SKELTON, Edward Oliver, 31

SKIFF, SKIF, SKEFF,
Bathshua, 74
Benjamin, 74
James, 74*, 77
Marienne, 74
Mary, 74, 77

SKIFF, cont'd.
Nathan, 74
Nathaniel, 74, 82
Patience, 35
Sarah, 74
Stephen, 74, 90

SKINNER, Evans, 78
Hannah, 78
Joseph Stacey, 78
Patience, 78
Sarah, 78

SKOFIELD, Thomas, 5

SLADE, William Gerry, 32

SLOMEN, Henry, 7

SMALLPEACE, Sarah, 103

SMART, John, 5
Robert, 5

SMEAD, Olive, 100

SMELLAGE, Daniel, 115

SMITH, Abigail, 64
Abraham, 103
Benjamin, 48
Ebenezer, 5, 46
Frank W., 32
Hannah, 47, 102
Ichabod, 3
Isaac, 106
Israel, 54
Jacob, 103
John, 118*
Joseph, 5, 48
Joshua, 3
Lemuel, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 48, 108
Lucy, 47
Mary, 104
Phebe, 52
Richard, 118, 119
Simeon, 45
Susanna, 45
Susy, 105
Tamar, 106
Townsend, 3
William, 107

SNELL, Charles, 49
John, 3
Thomas, 28

SNIPE, Charles, 3

SNOW, Abigail, 90*
Alice, 90*
Anthony, 90*
Benjamin, 32
Elizabeth, 86
Isaac, 6
James, 103
John, 6
John Nickerson, 87
Joseph, 32*
Josiah, 89, 90*, 111
Lydia, 90*
Rebecca, 89

SNOW, } Sarah, 90*
cont'd. } Stephen, 32*
Thankful, 60
Thomas, 86, 87*
SOLWEN, John, 6
SOULE, } John, 27, 89
SOUL, }
SOUTHWORTH, Edward, 91
Sarah, 50
SPARROW, Jerusha, 51
SPAULDING, } John, 3
SPALDING, } Willard, 10
SPEARN, John, 11
SPEED, John, 8
SPEER, Robert, 5*
William, 5
SPOONER, Sarah, 50
SPRAGUE, Deborah, 102
Francis William, 31
Hannah, 28
Joanna, 103
Joseph, 108
Samuel, 28*, 90, 93, 94
Silence, 102
Susan K., 40
William, 103
SPROUL, } Anna, 36
SPROUEL, } Francis, 114
George, 114
James, 7, 12, 40, 114, 115*
John, 114*
Robert, 7, 11, 114
Sarah, 114
William, 7, 114*, 115*
William H., 12
STACEY, } Hannah, 22, 51
STACY, } Richard, 119
STANDISH, Averick, 77
STANFORD, ———, 96*
STANWOOD, } David, 5
STANDWOOD, } Ebenezer, 5
Samuel, 5
Thomas, 5
William, 5
STARBIRD, John, 5
STEARNS, Daniel M., 18
STEDMAN, Hannah, 64
Isaac, 96
Nathaniel, 96*
Temperance, 96
STEPHENS, } Alexander, 114
STEVENS, } Edward, 54
Eleazer, 54
Jane, 101
John, 40
STETSON, Benjamin, 110
Elisha, 24
Gershom, 115
Joseph, 115
Samuel, 89
STEWART, } Amos, 54
STEWARD, } James, 10
STEUART, } Stephen, 115
STUART, } Thomas, 64, 115
STILFIRNE, Michael, 10
STINSON, James, 5, 8
John, 6
Thomas, 5*
William, 3
STOCKBRIDGE, Mary, 106
STODDARD, } Albert, 101
STODARD, } Ansel, 49
STODDER, } Cloe Vining, 49
Hezekiah, 49*, 101
Judson, 49
Lucy, 49
Molly, 41
STONE, mr., 88
Judith, 18
Nathan, 18*, 19*
STOREY, } Samuel, 115
STORER, } Thomas, 3, 11
William, 9
STOUGHTON, Edward Wentworth, 49
STUDLEY, Ezekiel, 115
Lemuel, 18
Nathaniel, 115
STURTEVANT, John, 26
Samuel, 27
SUTTON, John, 4, 91
Nathan, 91
Nathaniel, 91
SWATZ, Jacob, 10
SWIFT, Ebenezer, 81*
Ephraim, 35, 60
Hannah, 73
Jabez, 83
Jonathan, 108
Maria, 76
Rowland, 52
Thomas, 51
William, 35, 59, 73, 76
Zebulon, 81

TABOR, } Elizabeth, 74
TABER, } Esther, 77
Thomas, 27
TANNER, Nicholas, 127
TARPE, John, 10
TARR, William, 5
TAYLOR, } Hannah, 86
TAYLER, } Jasher, 86, 88*
Joseph, 4
William, 2
TEBBETS, see TIBBETS
TEMPLE, Robert, 2
TERREY, Anne, 28
TERRIL, see TIRRELL
THACHER, Rhodolphus, 29, 89
Rowland, 54

THAYER, Amanda, 48
THAYRE, Anna, 41
THAYR, Asa, 107
THARE, Barnabas, 48*, 107
Barzillai, 48
Bela, 45
David, 43, 104
Dolly, 108
Dorothy, 107
Ebenezer, 48
Eliza, 48
Esther, 41
Hannah, 53, 105, 106, 107
Jacob, 106
Job, 108
Josiah, 48
Lewis, 46
Lucy, 48
Lydia, 48
Nabby, 48, 107
Obadiah, 41, 104, 107
Rachel, 107
Randal, 45, 107
Rebecca, 48
Rhoda, 107
Richard, 41, 46
Silas, 48
Simeon, 105
Susanna, 43
Timothy, 104*, 107
Vashti, 106
William, 108
THEARS, Hannah, 23
THOMAS, ———, 116
Benjamin, 47
Betsey, 46
Deborah, 90*
Elenor, 50
Isaiah, 22, 52
James, 46
John, 46*, 47*, 48*, 104, 107
Lucy, 47
Nancy, 48
Nathaniel, 90*, 94, 95
Polly, 46
Tamar, 48
William, 27
Zadock, 77
THOMPSON, Alexander, 6
THOMSON, Amos, 128
Benjamin, 4
Cornelius, 6
Jacob, 53
James, 3, 6
John, 4, 11*
Joseph, 6
Joshua, 115*
Miles, 115*
Nathaniel, 115
Robert, 115
THOMPSON (*cont'd.*), Thomas, 115
THORNE, Benjamin, 96
THORNTON, Cornelius, 7
James, 7
Michael, 3
THRASHER, Elizabeth, 12*
THROOP, William, 118, 123
THWING, Nathaniel, 2
TIBBETS, Henry, 11
TEBBETS, Jacob, 115
Moses, 6
Samuel, 115
Stephen, 115
Timothy, 6
TILDEN, Abigail, 94
Benjamin, 92*
Hannah, 54
Joseph, 25
Mercy, 53
Nathaniel, 92*, 111*
Rebecca, 24
Stephen, 94
TILSON, Elizabeth, 51
TILLSON, Perez, 51
Sarah, 54
TINDALE, mr., 119
TINGLEY, Samuel, 103
TINKHAM, Anne, 23, 80*
TINKUM, Deborah, 80
Ephraim, 91
Jacob, 51
John, 23, 80*
Joseph, 80*
Levi, 80
Mary, 50
Sarah, 23, 80
Seth, 80
TIRRELL, Abigail, 105
TIRREL, Alexander, 44, 105
TIRRILL, Amos, 44
TIRRIL, Benjamin, 44, 105
TERRIL, David, 46
TURRELL, Ebenezer, 47
Elihu, 42
Elizabeth, 47, 106
Ezra, 42, 105
Gideon, 47, 105
Hannah, 44, 102, 104, 108
Isaac, 44, 104
Jacob, 44, 103
Jane, 43
John, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47, 104, 107
Joseph, 43, 44*, 46, 53, 107
Joseph Shaw, 44
Josiah, 46
Leonard, 46
Lydia, 43, 45, 107
Mary, 47, 105*
Miriam, 108

TIRRELL, cont'd. Nabby, 44, 109
Nancy, 47
Nathaniel, 44
Rebecca, 45
Ruth, 43, 107
Samuel, 47
Samuel Loring, 47
Sarah, 107
Stephen, 44
Vinson, 108
TISDALE, TISDALL, John, 28*
TITUS, Abigail, 121*
Experience, 121
John, 121*
Joseph, 121*
Mercy, 121
Samuel, 121
Silas, 121*
TOBEY, Abigail, 81
TOBIE, Benjamin, 34
Elisha, 81
Ephraim, 34
Ruth, 17
Seth, 17
TODD, Margaret, 37
TORP, John, 7
TORREY, Abner, 43, 45, 105
Adam, 103
Benjamin, 47
David, 47, 103
Deborah, 102
Elizabeth, 46
Elizabeth Twiner, 49
Hannah, 106
Jane, 102
Jonathan, 41, 103
Joseph, 47
Josiah, 48
Lydia, 106
Margaret, 102, 105
Mary, 102
Nathaniel, 54
Noah, 46
Olive, 45, 106
Paul, 102
Ruth, 107
Samuel, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 49, 108
William, 43
TOWER, Asa, 108
Laban, 107
TRACY, ———, 69
TRAIN, Jonathan, 115
TRASK, Hannah, 104
Samuel, 4*
William Blake, 1, 31
TREOUNT, see TRUANT
TROTTER, Ann, 38
John, 38
TROTTER (cont'd.), Margaret, 38
TROUP, Frances B., 32
TROW, Joseph, 11
TRUANT, Mehetable, 90
TREOUNT, Samuel, 115
TRUFANT, Asa, 45
TRUPHANT, Christopher, 44
David, 6
Deliverance, 107
Israel, 45
James, 41, 104
Job, 106
John, 43
Jonathan, 44*, 45*, 47, 107
Joseph, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 102, 105
Josiah, 47
Margaret, 42
Polly, 43
Sarah, 45, 105, 108
Stephen Bates, 45
Susanna, 45
TRUNER, Nemeah, 11
TUCKER, Samuel, 115
TUFTS, John, 2
TUPPER, Ann, 76
Bethiah, 76
Eldad, 76
Eliakim, 76
Elisha, 76*
Elizabeth, 76
Ichabod, 76
Israel, 76*
Jane, 76
Jare, 76
Martha, 76
Mary, 76
Medad, 76
Samuel, 76
Thomas, 76*, 112
TURNER, Abial, 60
Abigail, 107
Ann, 50
Caleb, 115
Charles, 89, 111*
David, 106
Elizabeth, 49, 60, 103, 105
Ephraim, 89, 111*
Hannah, 110
Jane, 102, 107
Lydia, 106
Mary, 105
Micah, 102, 107
Miriam, 104
Nathan, 112*
Oseth, 112*
Sarah, 104
TWOMBLY, TWAMLY, Paul, 115

Tyler, Simeon, 116
Tyng, Edward, 2

Vinal, Seth, 54
Vincent, Abigail, 88
David, 17, 21, 87, 88*
Hannah, 21
Henry, 73
Isaac, 86*, 87, 88
John, 21*, 86*
Jonathan, 86
Joseph, 87
Joshua, 87
Martha, 88
Mary, 86
Rose, 88
Sarah, 17
William, 3
Vining, Alexander, 45
Bela, 42*
Benjamin, 45*, 102
Cloe, 45
David, 41, 42*, 44*, 45*, 106
Elizabeth, 107
George, 103
Jerusha, 106
John, 42
Joseph, 106
Lucy, 105
Lydia, 44, 104, 107
Mary, 102
Mehetable, 108
Naomi, 105
Noah, 44
Polly, 45
Richard, 103
Ruth, 104
Sally, 41
Sarah, 106
Warren, 45
Vinson, Elisheba, 103
Hannah, 103, 107
Jane, 102, 104
John, 42, 104
Joshua, 103
Martha, 102
Mary, 102, 105, 108
Rachel, 42
Ruth, 104, 106
Samuel, 102
Thomas, 108
Vinton, John, 108
Vyall, Samuel, 120

Wade, Abthia, 49
Amasa, 105
Hannah, 107
Nabby, 108
Polly, 108
Sarah, 108
Wade, cont'd. Stuart C., 62*
Thomas, 109
Wadleigh, Emma Jane, 62
John, 3
Wadsworth, Cephas, 77
Elisha, 29
Hannah, 24
Margaret, 24
Mary, 29
Wait, 25
Walcott, Robert F., 18
Waldron, George, 119
Walker, John, 102
Woker, Mary, 105
Solomon, 8
Walley, Thomas, 2
Wallis, Thomas, 106
Wals, Patrick, 6
Ward, Elizabeth, 105
Nehemiah, 5
Warren, Alice, 73
Warran, Benjamin, 116
James, 115
Joseph, 90
Washburn, Alithea, 26
Washburne, Barnabas, 23, 79*
Content, 49
Elizabeth, 79
Elkanah, 79
Ezekiel, 25
Hannah, 79
John, 22, 51
Lois, 26
Lydia, 24, 26
Philip, 26
Water, Sarah, 104
Waterman, Joseph, 90, 94
Thomas, 26, 115
Watkins, James, 50
Waymother, Moses, 3
Webb, Jane, 41
Joseph, 108
Thomas, 41, 106
Webber, Jonathan, 5
Weber, Joshua, 115
Wait, 5
Weeks, Abigail, 59
Weekes, Ann, 81
Weckes, Christian, 58
Wecks, Ebenezer, 81
Elizabeth, 81*
John, 83
Joanna, 60
Marcy, 81
Mary, 84
Mehetable, 57
Nathan, 60
Rebecca, 81
Thankful, 58
Weld, Habijah, 3

WELLMAN, Joseph, 115
Samuel, 115
WELS, Samuel, 6
WELT, Ann, 88
David, 88
John, 88
Nathaniel, 88
WENDELL, Jacob, 2
WENTWORTH, Elizabeth, 115
Gershom, 115
James, 115
John, 115
Samuel, 115
WEST, Enos, 77
Francis, 91*
Joel, 29
Peter, 25, 91*
WESTCOAT, Hannah, 52
WESTON, Elizabeth, 79
Esther, 79
John, 23, 79
Jonathan, 79*
Marcy, 79
Mary, 79
Mercy, 79
Nathan, 24
Priscilla, 12, 13
WETHERELL, WETHREL, John, 112*; Joshua, 112; Mercy, 54; Thomas, 112*; William, 112
WETHUN, Arnold, 8
WHEELER, Elizabeth, 87
Joseph, 100
Rebecca, 99
William, 86*, 87
WHELAN, Matthew, 7
WHELDEN, widow, 88
Desire, 19
Thomas, 19
WHIDDEN, James, 5, 10
Timothy, 5, 10
WHISTONE, Hannah, 92
John, 92*, 111*
Joseph, 92
Susanna, 92
WHITE, Abel, 106
Abigail, 53, 106
Abner, 105
Amon, 107
Ann, 104
Anna, 43
Asa, 108
Barbara, 37*
Benjamin, 41, 43*
Bethiah, 43
Caleb, 41, 42, 106
Calvin, 42
Cornelius, 107
WHITE, *cont'd.* Charity, 105
Cloe, 106
Daniel, 43, 103, 104, 109*
Deborah, 42, 107
Ebenezer, 41, 102
Elisha, 103
Elizabeth, 107, 108
Experience, 106
Ezekiel, 44, 103
Hannah, 103, 106
Hezekiah, 41, 105
Isaac, 48
Jeremiah, 43, 103, 106
Jesse, 41
Job, 41
John, 122
John B., 18
Jonathan, 41
Joseph, 41
Loring, 106
Margaret, 106
Martha, 104
Mary, 42, 45, 103
Matthew, 44, 102
Mercy, 109*
Micah, 104
Nabby, 41
Nathaniel, 49, 52, 103
Nehemiah, 45, 103, 107
Olive, 106
Patty, 107
Peregrine, 28, 109*, 127
Philip, 7
Samuel, 41, 42*, 43, 44*
Sarah, 44, 105*, 108
Silas, 42*, 43, 44
Silence, 106, 108
Silvanus, 45
Solomon, 41
Tamar, 104
Thomas, 43, 48, 49*, 53
Vinson, 43
William, 42
Ziba, 41
WHITEN, WHITTEN, Azariah, 24; Stephen, 105
WHITFORD, Silvanus, 3
WHITMAN, WHITTMAN, Betsey, 48; Charity, 105
David, 46*, 47, 48, 105
Ebenezer Fisher, 46
Hannah, 105
Joanna, 46
John, 49, 102, 103
Mary, 103
Nehemiah, 107
Olive, 46
Ruth, 102, 108
Sally, 46
Samuel, 104, 105

WHITMAN, } Silence, 103
cont'd. } Terah, 49
Thomas, 47
WHITMARSH, } Alice, 103
WHITMARCH, } Bathsheba, 53
John, 102
Lucy, 104
WHITNEY, Benjamin, 6
WHITS, Nathaniel, 105
WIGHT, John, 3
WILD, Joseph, 42, 43
Sarah, 42
Susanna, 43
WILDER, Edward, 128
Mary, 96, 128
Rebecca, 90*
WILLARD, J., 9
WILLETT, Anna, 120
WILLIAMS, } Betsey, 43
WILLIAM, } Elizabeth, 28*
John, 5
Joseph Crocker, 44
Lucy Tufts, 46
Nathaniel, 122
Samuel, 6, 10
Simeon, 41, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 46
Sophia, 41, 42
Thomas, 3, 45
WILLIS, Anna, 49
Benjamin, 93
Bethiah, 33
Betty, 53
Comfort, 93
Elehanan, 35
John, 93*
Jonathan, 93
Joseph, 93*
Judith, 74
Margaret, 49
Mary, 75
Nathaniel, 33, 35, 74, 75, 93*
WILSON, } ———, 39, 119
WILLSON, } Adam, 38*
Alexander, 5
Hannah, 32
Hugh, 5
John, 32, 60
Mary, 32
Rebecca, 32*
Robert, 5
Samuel, 32*
WING, } Beulah, 75
WINGE, } Daniel, 75
George Dikeman, 64
George W., 64
Hannah, 75
Hepsibah, 75
John, 75
Lydia, 75
WING, } Mary, 75
cont'd. } Osith, 76
Rebecca, 81
Samuel, 75
Steven, 75, 76
WINSLOW, Damaris, 94
Edward, 2, 126
Elisha, 4, 8
Faith, 90*
John, 2
Joseph, 2
Josiah, 121
Kenelm, 4, 64, 115
Margaret, 97
Martha, 64
Mary, 127
Nathaniel, 4*, 90
Sarah, 49
WISTONE, see WHISTONE
WITTUM, Joseph, 8
WOOD, } Ann, 107
WOODS, } Bennett, 9
Samuel, 105
WOODBRIDGE, Dudley, 30*
WOODBURY, Benjamin, 116
Israel, 116
WOODEN, James, 5
WOODMAN, Edward, 63
Jacob, 64
John, 63
Remember, 63*
WOODRUFF, Benjamin, 32
Hannah, 32
Matthew, 32
WOODSIDE, William, 5*
WOODWARD, } Frank Ernest, 65
WOODARD, } John, 71*
WOOARD, } Lydia, 32
Peter, 6
Samuel, 115
WOODWORTH, Joseph, 111
WORDEN, } Mary, 64*, 74
WORDDEN, } Mercy, 64
O. N., 64
Peter, 64
WRIGHT, Edward, 51
Frank Vernon, 31
Mary, 75
Mehitable, 22, 51
Nicholas, 75
Selden S., 62
WYLEY, } James, 115
WYLIE, } John, 3, 11
WYLLIE, } Robert, 8, 11
William, 8, 11
WYMAN, Abram, 10
Francis, 7*
Jonathan, 32
Nathaniel, 7
Oliver Cromwell, 32

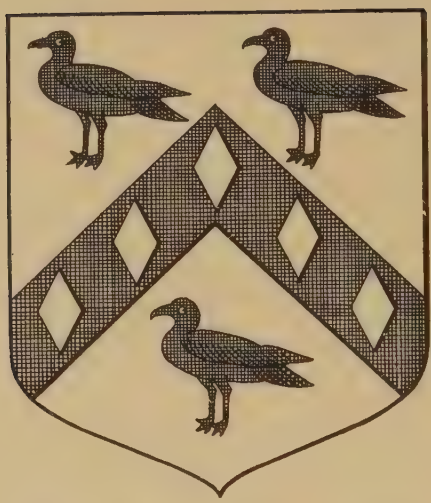
WYMAN, *cont'd.* Samuel, 32
Simeon, 9

YATES, George, 116*
Mary Ann, 39
Samuel, 116

YOUNG, YOUENG, Abijah, 6
Elizabeth, 112*
Francis, 8, 11
Hannah, 112*

YOUNG, *cont'd.* Isaac, 10
James, 3, 11, 68, 116*
Jane, 70
Joseph, 4*
Joshua, 10
Margery, 112*
Patience, 112*
Thomas, 112*

ZANCHIE, ———, 99



ARMS OF MAYOW OF DINTON, WILTSHIRE.

Argent, on a chevron sable between three birds [sea mews?] of the last five lozenges of the first. *(Berry's Dictionary, Papworth and Morant's Dictionary, and Burke's Armory.)*

SEAL USED BY GOV. THOMAS MAYHEW.

THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER.

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

OF FAMILY HISTORY.

1901.

VOLUME IV.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
LUCY HALL GREENLAW.
1901.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Abstracts, see Bristol County Probate Records, Middlesex County Court Files and Plymouth County Probate Records.
Administrations, see Bristol County Probate Records, Middlesex County Court Files, Plymouth County Probate Records and Sampson Family Items.
Announcement, 27

ANSWERS TO QUERIES:

Franklin, 32
Griffin, 96
Jackson, 128
Poole, 64
Pratt, 64
Stacy, 64

Baptisms and dismissals, see East Yarmouth Church Records.
Barker, Note, 31, 32
Bartrum, will of William, 58
Bass, Query, 63
Besbey, adm. of Hopestill, 92
Bickner, adm. of William, 8
Births, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston, Rochester and Sandwich Records.
Blish, Queries, 96

BOOK NOTES:

Genealogies.

Adams, 126
Bean, 126
Boyden, 29, 30
Cunningham, 94
Francis-Boardman, 94
Greene, 61
Jameson, 62
Litchfield, 126
Macdonough-Hackstaff, 94
Mott, 126
Rowell, 31

Genealogies, continued.
Seymour, 30
Sheafe, 62, 63
Towne, 93
Warren, 63

Other Books.

American Genealogist, 127
Ancestor Hunting, 93
Ancestral Chart, 63
Cambridge Records, 94
Col. Thomas Westbrook's letters, 93
Colchester, Conn., Index to records of, 62
Connecticut Public Records, 30
Finding List of Genealogies, 127
Index to American Genealogies, 127
Kittery and Eliot, Me., Soldiers, 95
List of Titles of Genealogical Articles in Periodicals, 127
Mayflower and her Log, 95
N. Y. Colonial History, Bibliography of, 62
Norfolk Conference, 30
Philip and Philippa, 62
Raymond, N. H., 128
Records of Mass. Bay Court of Assistants, 125, 126
Supplement of Pope's Pioneers, 95
U. S. Marriage Notices, 30
Vital Records of R. I., 127

Bremen, Maine, Families of, 52–58, 75–81, 104–111
Brewster, Note, 95, 96
Brewster, Query, 32
Briggs, will of Cornelius, 88

BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

Robert Crosman, 59
Jonathan Harvey, 61

Administrations, continued.
James Leonard, 123, 124
Anna Miles, 123
John Smith, 124, 125
Joseph Williams, 124

Wills.

William Bartrum, 58
John Cobb, 60
Richard Godfrey, 125
William Harvey, 60, 61
Benjamin Ingell, 58, 59
Joseph Leonard, 124
William Robinson, 59
John Smith, 124, 125
Sarah Stoughton, 123
Joseph Wilbor, 59

Bristol, Maine, Families of, 52–58, 75–81, 104–111
Bristol, Maine, Intentions of Marriage, 153, 154
Bristol, Maine, Soldiers in the Revolution, 155, 156
Bristol, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 152
Buck, adm. of Isaac, 90

Carey, adm. of Jonathan, 91
Carson, Query, 128
Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Queries, 64, 96
Cobb, will of John, 60
Coleman, adm. of Joseph, 25
Collamer, adm. of Anthony, 89, 90
Colson, Query, 32

CONTRIBUTORS TO VOLUME IV:

Charles Edward Banks, M. D., 1
Arthur Thomas Bond, 42
George C. Burgess, A. B., 14, 68
Albert W. Johnston, 52, 75, 104, 153
John J. Loud, Esq., 37
Samuel P. May, 47, 118, 129
Annie Holt Smith, 51
Frank Ernest Woodward, 43, 147, 155

Coombs, Note, 31, 32
Cotton, Note, 128
Crosman, adm. of Robert, 59
Cunningham, Query, 64

Damon, will of Daniel, 91, 92
Davis Family Record, 42
Deaths, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston and Sandwich Records and Stow Epitaphs.
Dennis, Mass., see East Yarmouth
Dickerman, deposition of Thomas, 8
Dodson, will of Mary, 92
Dotey, guardianship of Edward's children, 88, 92
Dustin, Query, 32

Eames, adm. of Mark, 92
East Yarmouth, Mass., now Dennis, Records of the Church at, 47–49, 118–122, 129–147

Falmouth, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 19–25, 81–83, 111–118
Franklin, Reply, 32
Freetown, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 33–37
Friendship, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 150–152
Fuller, adm. of Samuel, 90
Fuller, guardianship of Samuel's child, 90
Fuller, Query, 32

Gannet, will of Matthew, 89
Gardiner, guardianship of Samuel's children, 88
Godfrey, will of Richard, 125
Green Family Items, 51
Griffin, Reply, 96
Guardianships, see Plymouth County Probate Records.
Gurney, Query, 32

Hale, Query, 32
Harvey, adm. of Jonathan, 61
Harvey, will of William, 60, 61
Hilton, Queries, 63

ILLUSTRATIONS:

Mayhew Seal, Mayow Coat of Arms } Frontispiece.

Indian, will of Will, 90
Ingell, will of Benjamin, 58, 59
Innis, Query, 64

Jackson, Reply, 128
Jameson, Note, 31
Johnson, family of Capt. Edward of Woburn, new data relating to, 50
Johnson, Note, 96
Johnson, will of George, 50
Joslin, will of Abraham, 41

Kingston, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 14–18, 68–73

Ladd, Query, 64
Lathrop, adm. of Edward, 93

Leonard, adm. of James, 123, 124
Leonard, Queries, 32
Leonard, will of Joseph, 124
Litchfield, Note, 96
Lovett, marriage of James, 98

Manning, Query, 64
Marriages, see Bristol and Bremen Families, Bristol Intentions of Marriage, Falmouth, Freetown, Kingston, Rochester, and Sandwich Records, Middlesex County Court Files and Weymouth Second Church Records.
Massachusetts, Vital Records of, 97, 98
Maudley, Query, 32
Mayhew, English Ancestry of Governor Thomas, 1–8
Mayhew Tabular Pedigree, 8

MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES:

William Bickner's adm., 8
Thomas Dickerman's deposition, 8
Abraham Joslin's will, 41
James Lovett's marriage, 98

Miles, adm. of Anna, 123
Murdock, Query, 128

Newton, Query, 64
Nobleborough, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 148–150

NOTES:

Barker–Pratt–Coombs–Wood, 31, 32
Brewster, 95, 96
Cotton, 128
Jameson Genealogy, 31
Johnson, 96
Litchfield Genealogy, 96
Seymour, Conn., Vital Statistics, 31

Old South Church, Builders of, 50
Orcutt, adm. of William, 89

Partridge, will of George, 90, 91
Poole, Reply, 64
Pope, Query, 64
Pratt, Note, 31, 32
Pratt, Query, 32
Pratt, Reply, 64

PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS:

Administrations.

Hopestill Besbey, 92
Isaac Buck, 90

Administrations, continued.

Jonathan Carey, 91
Joseph Coleman, 25
Anthony Collamer, 89, 90
Mark Eames, 92
Samuel Fuller, 90
Edward Lathrop, 93
William Orcutt, 89
John Read, 25
Thomas Sawyer, 90
George Turner, 92

Guardianships.

Edward Dotey's children, 88, 92
Samuel Fuller's child, 90
Samuel Gardiner's children, 88

Wills.

Cornelius Briggs, 88
Daniel Damon, 91, 92
Mary Dodson, 92
Matthew Gannet, 89
Will Indian, 90
George Partridge, 90, 91
John Raunce, 90
Samuel Tomkins, 91
George Vaughan, 88, 89
John Williams, 25–27

QUERIES:

Bass, 63
Blish, 96*
Brewster, 32
Carson, 128
Chamberlain, Chamberlin, 64, 96
Colson, 32
Cunningham, 64
Dustin, 32
Fuller, 32
Gurney, 32
Hale, 32
Hilton, 63*
Innis, 64
Ladd, 64
Leonard, 32*
Manning, 64
Maudley, 32
Murdock, 128
Newton, 64
Pope, 64
Pratt, 32
Smith, 32
Sprague, 32
Ward, 64
Webb, 63*

Raunce, will of John, 90

Read, adm. of John, 25
Robinson, will of William, 59.
Rochester, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 65–68

Sampson, adm. of Henry, 87
Sampson, adm. of Joseph, 87
Sampson Family Items, 83–87
Sampson, will of Ebenezer, 86
Sampson, will of James, 84, 85
Sampson, will of John, 87
Sandwich, Mass., Births, Marriages and Deaths, 9–14, 99–103
Sawyer, will of Sarah, 86
Sawyer, adm. of Thomas, 90
Sawyer, will of William, 86
Seymour, Conn., Note, 31
Smith, Query, 32
Smith, will of John, 124, 125
Sprague, Query, 32
Stacy, Reply, 64
Stoughton, will of Sarah, 123
Stow, Mass., Epitaphs, 73–75

Tomkins, will of Samuel, 91
Turner, adm. of George, 92

United States Direct Tax, 1798, 43–47, 147–152

Vaughan, will of George, 88, 89

Waldoborough, Maine, Tax List of 1798, 43–46, 147, 152
Ward, Query, 64
Webb Family Items, 28, 29
Webb, Queries, 63*
Weymouth, Mass., Records of the Second Church in, 37–41
Wilbor, will of Joseph, 59
Williams, adm. of Joseph, 124
Williams, will of John, 25–27
Wills, see Bristol County Probate Records, Johnson Family Data, Middlesex County Court Files, Plymouth County Probate Records and Sampson Family Items.
Wood, Note, 31, 32

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV. MARCH, 1901. NO. 1.

Contents.

MAYOW OR MAYHEW ARMS . . . . . .
ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR THOMAS MAYHEW.
By Charles Edward Banks, M. D. 1–8
MAYOW OR MAYHEW TABULAR PEDIGREE . . . . .
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES 8
SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 9–14
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 14–18
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 19–25
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued . . 25–27
ANNOUNCEMENT 27
WEBB FAMILY ITEMS 28–29
BOOK NOTES 29–31
NOTES 31–32
QUERIES 32
ANSWER TO QUERY 32

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 a year.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. IV. MARCH, 1901. No. 1.

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF GOVERNOR THOMAS MAYHEW.

BY CHARLES EDWARD BANKS, M. D.

In connection with the work on which I am engaged, the History of Martha's Vineyard, it became one of the interesting objects of inquiry on my part to ascertain the antecedents of the Mayhew family of this country, whose ancestor Thomas, an early settler of Watertown, became proprietor, and afterwards Governor, of Martha's Vineyard, and who is the progenitor of all of the name on this side of the water. In the spring of 1898, I had occasion to make a trip to England, and while there the opportunity came for me to pursue the subject to a satisfactory conclusion.

In the Records of the Commissioners for the United Colonies, there appeared a letter, now in the Connecticut Archives, written by Governor Mayhew, sealed with arms which upon examination proved to be the arms, with a mullet for difference, of the Mayhew family of Dinton, Wiltshire, a county family of considerable distinction, whose pedigree is recorded in the Harleian manuscripts, Nos. 1181, 1443, deposited at the British Museum, which I examined, and also appeared in print in Hoare's Wiltshire, IV, 102, V (addenda), 66. These facts taken in connection with the bestowal by Mayhew of the names of Tisbury and Chilmark on two adjoining towns on Martha's Vineyard, (the latter settlement having been originally chartered as Tisbury Manor), and the fact that Tisbury and Chilmark are adjoining towns in Wiltshire, and separated by a few miles only from Dinton, made it quite evident that this locality was the one which should be investigated for his family connection. The Rev. Canon Charles H. Mayo, of Long Sherborne, Dorset, England, well known in connection with English genealogical matters, and as editor of Dorsetshire Notes and Queries, had published a book on the Mayo and Elton families, and in 1897, the year before I visited England, I had some correspondence with him concerning the Mayhew family. He generously gave me much information which he had collected since the publication of his book (1882) relative to scattered families bearing the name of Mayhew with its numerous variations, as Maoh,

Mao, Maio, Maiow, Mahow, Mahu, Maihew, and so on, and I here acknowledge his agency in giving me what proved to be satisfactory clues in establishing the birthplace of Governor Mayhew.

In April, 1898, by previous appointment with the Vicar of Tisbury, the Rev. F. E. Hutchinson, who is of the same stock as one family of the New England Hutchinsons, and who knew of the special object of my visit, I was his guest for two days at the Vicarage and had ample time to make a thorough examination of the old parish registers of Tisbury, which are extant from the year 1563, including the original and a parchment copy of almost contemporary date. I give below extracts from the parish register, which include all of the name of Mayhew in its several variations, as well as some relating to persons connected with the family by marriage mentioned in wills, to be hereafter given, during the period necessary for my purpose.

EXTRACTS FROM THE PARISH REGISTER OF TISBURY, CO. WILTS.

BAPTISMS.

1583	Sept. 13, Henry, son of . . . . . Maoh.
1589	May 1, Elizabeth, daughter of Matthew Maho.
1591	Jan'y 17, John, son of Matthew Mayoo
1593	April 1, THOMAS, SON of MATHEW MAHO
1595/6	Feb. 8, Jone, daughter of Mathew Mayhoe
1598	Dec. 18, Alice, daughter of Mathew Maiho
1599/1600	Mar. 15, Katherine, daughter of Mathew Maio
1602	April 14, Edward, son of Mathew Mayhow.

MARRIAGES.

1573	Nov. 24, Myhell May and Jone Vanner
1575	April 21, Thomas (Maow?) and Alyce (Waterman?)
1578	Nov. 23, An Maio and Thomas Turner
1579	Aug. 3, An Maio and John Waterman
1587	Octo. 2, MATHEW MAOW and ALES BARTER.

BURIALS.

1586	July 14, Ales wyffe of Thomas Maow
1590	June 1, Thomas Maow.

The marriage above indicated by capitals is that of the parents of Governor Thomas Mayhew, and his baptism is likewise printed in the same. Attention need scarcely be drawn to the various ways the name is entered in the register. In the baptisms given, eight in all, there are seven different spellings. Mayo is a form adopted by some families exclusively. This entry of the baptism of Thomas, son of Mathew Maho, April 1st, 1593, probably within a few days of

his birth, is not absolutely conclusive evidence of identity with our Thomas, but taken in connection with the facts relating to the reappearance on Martha's Vineyard of the names of Tisbury Manor (which is situated in the parish of Tisbury, England,) and Chilmark the adjoining town, and the name of Matthew, which for succeeding generations appeared in the Martha's Vineyard family, it becomes one of those cases where an affirmative conclusion is clearly inferential.

Corroborative evidence is also available in respect to Governor Mayhew's age, which corresponds approximately with the record of this baptism. The double dating of that period from January 1st to March 25th enters the problem to give it some slight complications, but as he was born near the dividing line between the new and the old years 1592 and 1593, his several statements regarding the great number of years he attained (evidently a source of pride to him) lead us readily to conclude that with the proneness which he exhibited to reiterate his longevity, he unintentionally adopted 1592 as his birth year, when it was in reality 1593, and that a further source of error lies in the confusion which may result from such general statements as that he was 87 years of age, or in his "87th yeare hallf out." The following are all the references regarding his age which I have thus far observed, and it will be noticed that the first one, before he had grown to even riper years and indulged the pardonable satisfaction at attaining great age, is the only correct one as compared to the date of baptism. It bears out my theory that he unconsciously overstated his age as he grew older.

1. On September 15, 1664 he wrote, "I am 71 and 5 monthes at present."* This would carry his birth back to about 2–15–1593. [Within one month prior to April 15, 1593, which agrees with the baptism].

2. On 24 (6), 1678, he wrote, "It hath pleased God to keepe me alyue and verry well, to write thus much in my 87th yeare hallf out."† This would carry his birth back to about 12–24–1591. [Feb. 24, 1591–2.]

3. In his will dated June 16, 1681, he began: "I, Thomas Mayhew of Edgartown upon the Vineyard in this ninetieth year of my age." This would carry his birth back to some time between June 17, 1591, and June 16, 1592.

4. On April 13, 1682, Matthew Mayhew, his grandson, announced to Governor Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth the death of his grandfather as follows: "It pleased God of his great goodness as to continue my honoured grandfather's life to a great age, (wanting but six days of ninety years) so to give the comfort of his life, and to ours as well as his comfort, in his sickness (which was six days)."‡

---

* Mass. Hist. Coll., 4th series, vol. 7, p. 40.
† Plymouth Colony Records, vol. 10, p. 406.
‡ Mass. Hist. Coll., 4th series, vol. 5, p. 61.

The exact date of his death can be pretty closely fixed. He was alive March 24th, 1681/2 when he acknowledged a deed, and on March 28, following, his will was attested by a witness in court. In Experience Mayhew's "Indian Converts," p. 301, it is stated that he preached on the Sabbath before his death and fell ill that same evening and was sick six days. March 19th was Sunday in that year, and the six days of his illness would carry us to Saturday evening, March 25th, 1682, which is the probable day of his death. Subtracting 90 years less six days, his age as stated by Matthew, we are carried back to March 31, 1592 as the day of his birth, and allowing for his error of one year in his age, we have his birth falling on Saturday, March 31, 1593, the day prior to the record of baptism.

I had previously to my visit to Tisbury made a personal search of the Wiltshire wills deposited at Somerset House relating to the Archdeaconry of Sarum, in which the parishes of Tisbury, Chilmark and Dinton are situated. There I found, among others of the family, the wills of Matthew Mayhew, the father of Thomas, and of Agnes Mayhew, an aunt of Thomas, in both of which documents his name occurs as a beneficiary. The full copy of the will of Matthew is here presented: —

PRINCIPAL REGISTRY OF PROBATE, (WILTSHIRE) ARCHDEACONRY OF SARUM, VIII. 224.

In the Name of God Amen I Mathew Maihew of Tisbury in the county of Wilts yeoman being in good health and of perfect memory (thankes bee to god for it) doe make constitute and ordeine this my last will and testament in manner and form following First I bequeath my soule into the handes of Almighty God my maker and redeemer and my body to bee buried in the Church or Churchyard of Tisbury aforesaid. Itm I give and bequeath to the p^{r}ish Church of Tisbury iii^{s} vi^{d}. Itm I give and bequeath to the poore people of the foresaid Tisbury ii^{s} iiii^{d}. Itm I give and bequeath to my sonne Thomas Maihew Forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof twenty pounds to bee paid him by my Executor wthin one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid by my Executor wthin five years after the payment of the first twenty pounds in manner and forme following viz: fower pounds evy year untill the sume of twenty pounds bee paid and the five yeares expired Itm I give and bequeath unto my sonne Edward Maihew six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof six and twenty to bee paid him by my executor wthin one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid unto him by my executor after the same manner and at the same times w^{ch} are p^{r}scribed for the payment of the last twenty pounds of my sonne Thomas his portion Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Joane Maihewe six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England whereof six and twenty pounds to bee paid wthin

one whole yeare after my decease and the other twenty pounds to bee paid after the same manner and at the same times w^ch^ are prescribed for the last payment of my sonne Thomas his portion Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Alice Maihew six and forty pounds of good and lawfull monie of England to be paid unto her by my executor after such manner and at such times as my daughter Joane Maihewes portion is to be paid Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Katherine Maihew six and forty pounds to bee paid unto her by my executor after the same manner and at the same times w^ch^ are p^r^scribed for the payment of my other two daughters portions All the rest of my goods and chattels moveable and unmoveable I give and bequeath unto my sonne John Maihew whom I make my whole and sole executor of this my last will and testam^t^ Item I doe constitute and appointe John Bracher of Tisbury Edward Bracher of Tisbury Richard Langly of Boreham and John Gilbert of Deny Sutton ov^r^seers of this my last will and testament In witnes whereof I have hereunto subscribed my hande the last day of August in the year of our Lord 1612

THE MARKE OF MATHEWE MAIHEWE

In the p^r^nce of
Luke Simpson.
John Gilbert
John Turner
John Bracher

Memorand That if my sonne Thomas Maihewe Edward Maihewe Joane Maihewe Alice Maihewe Katherine Maihewe or any one of them doe chaunce to dye before they have receaved theire portions then my will is that the portions of the parties deceased shall equally bee divided amongst the rest then liveing

Witnesses hereunto
Luke Simpson
John Gilbert
John Turner
John Bracher

Proved 27th June 1614

[Fos 9 O B. H K Copied 4 April 1898]

The will of Agnes Mayhew of Tisbury dated Jan'y 12, 1606, gives to "Thomas the son of my brother Matthew, five pounds," and it was proved June 24, 1612 (Arch. Sarum viii. 168.)

With respect to the connection of this Tisbury twig with the armorial family of Dinton, it is to be observed that Matthew describes himself as "yeoman," which may not disqualify him as a cadet scion of the armigerous family, particularly in view of the fact that Governor Mayhew, his son, used a seal, which he must have obtained in England, cut with the arms of the Dinton family, and having as a mark of difference the mullet, indicating that he was descended from

the third son of the armorial grantee.* In all of the many wills that I was able to consult and copy under the vexatious restrictions of the search room at Somerset House, I could not however place Matthew, the father of Thomas. The tabular pedigree which appears herewith, showing the Dinton family as given in the Harleian manuscripts and in Hoare's Wiltshire, to which I have added some facts obtained from wills and other original sources, fails to afford us any information concerning the descendants of Thomas, the third son of Robert Mayhew, and I suspect that it is to him, whose Christian name Governor Mayhew bears, we must look for an extension of the pedigree. I hope some future investigator will be able to clear this matter up. The laws of primogeniture, which existed at that period, and which were so carefully observed by the heralds, afforded little consideration for cadet branches of county families, and we are at present reduced to conjecture as to the relationship of Matthew to the Dinton stock, a conclusion which seems reasonable to be made in the affirmative from all the collateral facts. It is to be observed that the name of Simon Mayhew, which appears at the head of the tabular pedigree, was used by the Martha's Vineyard family as early as 1687, which may be classed as additional corroborative testimony.

As of possible collateral interest it may be noted that John and Edward Bracher, (Brasier, Brazier) overseers of the will of Matthew Mayhew, are names found later in Charlestown and Watertown whither Thomas Mayhew emigrated. It is to be further noted that Thomas Mayhew, according to Gookin, was a merchant bred in England "as I take it at Southampton" (1 Mass. Hist. Coll. I, 201) and the records of the Massachusetts Bay Company contain entries of the purchase of supplies from a "Mr. Maio" in 1628. (Mass. Col. Rec. I, 35.) Southampton is about 25 miles from Tisbury.

I have abstracts of the parish registers of Dinton, which date from 1558, containing all entries relating to Mayhew prior to 1600, but there is no reference to the Tisbury family, nor to the line of Thomas, the third son of Robert of Dinton in the pedigree. By the kindness of Canon Mayo I was subsequently furnished with extracts from registers of several of the contiguous parishes in Wiltshire, covering entries of baptisms, marriages, and burials during the period under search, but no reference to a Matthew Mayhew appears. Unfortunately the parish registers of Chilmark are missing prior to 1653, and unless Bishops' transcripts exist in the Diocesan Registry at the Salisbury Cathedral, "Our Lady Church of Sarum," or are on deposit at Somerset House, an important source of information is unavailable. I was not able, for lack of time, to pursue this line of investigation. A branch of the Dinton family, represented by Walter, the fourth son of Robert of Dinton, lived in Chilmark, which is the

---

* Many years ago there was issued by the late Jonathan Mayhew of Buffalo, N. Y., a pictorial "family tree" which has, erroneously, depicted on it the coat armor of the Mayhews of Hemingston, Suffolk.

next parish to Tisbury and nearer Dinton. Walter Mayhew "de Chilmark, gentleman" made his will 30 August, 1604, which was proven 24 December, 1606, and in it he makes a bequest to the poor of Fountell (Fonthill) where his elder brother Edward resided. No references to Tisbury or relatives outside of his family appear (Arch. Sarum, Rotula XV). John Mayhew of Dinton, however, the eldest son of that generation, in his will dated 20 September, 1562, bequeaths a small sum "to the Church of Tisbury", besides to his own church and the Cathedral at Salisbury (Arch. Sarum. IV, 165) which may be taken as showing some interest or connection with that parish. There were other families named Mayhew living in North Wiltshire, as at Broughton Gifford, Melksham and Potterne, and still others at Shaftesbury and Berwick S. John. I have wills of some members of these various families, but no connection is apparent between them and the Dinton-Chilmark-Tisbury family whose pedigree is shown.

All the evidence adduced, by inference and exclusion, seems to favor the Tisbury family as the one to which Governor Mayhew belongs, and that the Tisbury branch belongs to the Dinton stock seems equally presumptive. The line of Matthew's parentage probably sprung off before the Dinton stock had their pedigree registered in 1565, and it is also fair to presume that Simon, who heads it, had more than one son. With the exception of Matthew many of the names of sons in the Tisbury and Dinton families are nearly identical, John, Thomas, Henry, Edward. It is not clear who the Thomas Maow was who died in Tisbury, June 1, 1590, twenty-four years, nearly a generation, before Matthew. He could have been the father of Matthew and the Thomas of the pedigree of whom nothing further has yet come to light. And the "Ales" who was buried in 1586 may have been the "Alyce" who married Thomas in 1575, perhaps as second wife.

The Mayhews of Dinton were Roman Catholics, and according to a recent authority had in those days suffered for their attachment to that faith. An Edward, born at Dinton, 1570, became a Benedictine monk, and with his brother Henry was admitted to the English College at Douay in 1583, and later they matriculated at the English College, Rome, 1590 (Stephen, Dict. Nat. Biog. Art. Maihew). He died in 1625. It is probable that he was the son of Henry, and was baptized at Dinton 12 Nov., 1571. In those days of religious ostracism and persecution, when the Puritan movement was growing in strength, it is possible that the branch to which Governor Mayhew belonged became Protestant, and thus lost association with and recognition by the parent stock.

I may say, in conclusion, that a visit which I made to the adjoining parish of Chilmark, disclosed some early Macy stones in the churchyard. It will be remembered that Thomas Macy of Nantucket, who is said to have been of Chilmark, referred to Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard as "my honored cousin" (N. Y. Col.

MSS., Vol. XXV), and while searching for Mayhew wills I accidentally found the will of Thomas Maycie of Chilmark, dated 1575, which may serve as the basis for some future investigations concerning that well-known family, whose emigrant ancestor first settled in Salisbury, Massachusetts.

The general interest in the ancestry of Governor Mayhew prompts me to anticipate the publication of these researches, made primarily for my history of the Vineyard, by presenting a small part for the benefit of his many descendants. Much that I collected bearing on earlier generations of the family must be omitted, but I may add that I quite satisfactorily investigated the pedigree of Alice Barter, the mother of the Governor, which I reserve for future use.

Note.— The accompanying illustrations are the arms of the Mayow family of Dinton, and the seal used by Gov. Thomas Mayhew. In the Mayow arms, I have had sea mews engraved for the birds, which in the authorities quoted are given as "birds." Hoare's Wiltshire gives doves. It will be noticed that the arms described on the tabular pedigree have a crescent for difference, indicating their use at the time of the visitation (1565) by a second son, probably Edward, son of Robert. Edward's younger brother, Thomas, would have used the mullet for difference. The use of the mullet by Gov. Thomas Mayhew, indicating his descent from a third son of the Mayow family of Dinton, taken with the other evidence presented by Dr. Banks, leads me to believe that the Thomas, who was buried at Tisbury in 1590, was father of Matthew, grandfather of Gov. Thomas, and son of Robert. An examination of the wills of allied families, especially those of the Bridmore family of Tisbury into which Robert Mayow married, may supply additional information about Thomas Mayow of Tisbury, and show a reason for his settling there.—*Editor.*

ABSTRACTS FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

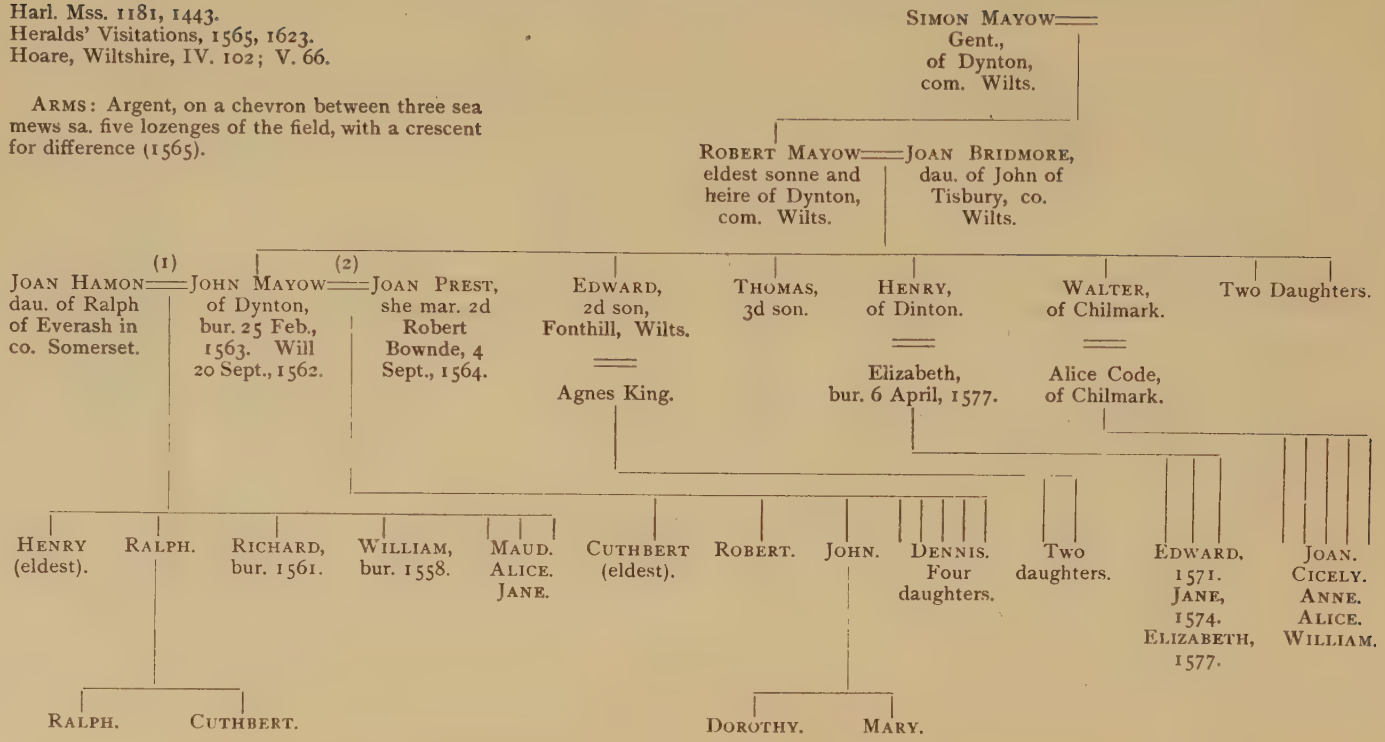
The children of Wm. Bickner deceased, by his first wife, were Samuel aged 13, John aged 11, and Sarah aged 8; by his second wife, Joseph aged 5, Benjamin aged 3, and "Ultime & least" aged ¾ of a year. Division of said William Bickner's estate was made Oct. 4, 1659: to Martha the widow one third the estate; to the three eldest children, each £12.. 3.. 4; to the three youngest children, "to y^e least" £18, to Benjamin and Joseph each £14. [The name of "Ultime & least," according to Wyman's Hist. Charlestown (vol. I, p. 81) was Martha.]

Thomas Dickerman, aged about 35 years, testified that "my Bro^r-in-Law. Richr^d Smith Did hyre a Houſe And the goeing of certaine catle" for one year of Goodman Ripton at a farm in Boston bounds, at the house the Scotchmen were once in, which time is not out until sometime in the second month next, viz: 1659. Said Richard Smith has paid said Ripton the whole year's rent, namely 40s. Dated 14 (11) 1658.

PEDIGREE OF MAYHEW OF DINTON.

Harl. Mss. 1181, 1443.
Heralds' Visitations, 1565, 1623.
Hoare, Wiltshire, IV. 102; V. 66.

ARMS: Argent, on a chevron between three sea mews sa. five lozenges of the field, with a crescent for difference (1565).



SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 77.

Born 1690 Elisabeth Perry daughter of Samuel Perry of Monument was born July 15. 1690

Died 1651 Peter Wright son of Peter Wright Died February 28. 1651

Born 1653 Patience Skeff daughter of James Skiff was born March 25. 1653

Ezra Perry had children born

1652 Ezra Perry February 11th 1652
1654 Deborah " November 28. 1654
1656 John " January 1st 1656
1670 Benjamin " " 15. 1670
1676 Rembrance " " 1st 1676
1667* Samuel " About the Middle of March 1667*

1657 Priscilla Johnson daughter of Thomas Johnson was born November 20. 1657

Died 1650 Robert Bodfish Died November 19. 16 probably about 1650 the two last figures illegible

Married 1654 Robert Tupper & Debbora Perry were Married May 9th 1654

1666 Robert Harper & Prudence Butler were Married June 20. 1666

Dead Deborah Harper Deceased Oct 14 1665

Born Robert Harper had children born as follows

1675 Mercy Harper 12th of 4th month 1675
1670 Hannah " 16 " " 3 " 1670
1672 Elizabeth " 16 " " 8 " 1672
1665 Mary " 5 " " 10 " 1665
1657 Experience " —— 4 " 1657
1662 Steuen " (Son) —— 4 " 1662

Joseph Burge had children born

1667 Rebbeca Burge January 17. 1667
1670 Dorite " November 12. 1670
1673 Joseph " " 18 1673
1681 Benjamin " May 5. 1681

1676 Remembrance Perry daughter of Ezra Perry was borne January 1st. 1676

[505]

Died 1676 Rose Hamond daughter of Benjamin & Mary Hamond Deceased the 20th November 1676

---

* This date was first written 1677, then changed to 1667.

Richard Chadwell deceased November 27. 1681 & was buried
1681 the 28th

Married Mr Richard Bourne & Miss Ruth Winslow were Married
1677 July 2d 1677

Joseph Buck & Rose Newland were Married February 2d
1682 1682.

Died Rose Buck (Newland) wife of Joseph Buck Died Novr:
1683 25th 1683

Married Joseph Buck & Remembrance Jenney were Married Sep-
1685 tember 20th 1685

Born Remembrance Nie daughter of Nathan Nie was borne the
1687 last day of February $168\frac{8}{7}$

Richard Handy had children borne

1672 Richard Handy May 21st 1672
Jonathan " November 3d 1675

Nathan Tobie had children borne

1686 Seth Tobie March 24. 1686
1689 Deborah " January 26 1689

Thomas Gibbs Children born

1652 Sarah Gibbs April 11th 1652
1639* Samuel " June 23. 1639*

Elizabeth Swift daughter of Ephraim Swift was borne De-
1679 cember 30. 1679

William Swift had children born

1662 Samuel Swift August 10. 1662
1679 William " January 24. 1679

Henry Sanderson had children borne

1670 Samuel Sanderson February 10th 1670
1676 Henery " July 18th 1676

Married Shubell Smith & Maria Swift were Married February 6th
1677 1677—

Born children born as follows

1678 Marcy Smith January 3d 1678
1680 Susanna " " 16 1680
—— Abagail " Fubruary 2d — Probably about 1682
Died Mara " wife of Deceased March 5th — Probably about
1682 to 1684

The date was gone from the edge of the leaf, having broken
off from age & use

Born Seth Stuard the son of James Stuard was born April 2d
1691 1691

[506]

Born Ephraim Swift had children born
1680 Elizabeth " December 29. 1680

---

* *Sic.*

1684 Johanah Swift July 7. 1684
1686 Samuel " April 9th. 1686
1688 Ephraim " December 16 1688

1638 Henry* Tupper son of Thomas Tupper was born January 16. 1638

Deceased 1676 Thomas Tupper Deceased the 28th March & was buried the 30th 1676

Born 1578 Thomas Tupper now deceased was borne in the year of our Lord 1578. His age at his decease was about 98 years and two months

Deceased 1676 An Tupper wife of Thomas Tupper deceased the 4th of June 1676. An Tupper deceased in or about the 90th year of her age

1680 Martha Tupper daughter of Thomas Tupper deceased the 1st of November 1680

Married 1650 Thomas Tobie and Martha Knott were Married November 18. 1650

Born 1651 Thomas Tobie son of Thomas & Martha Tobie was born December 8 1651

Married 1651 Thomas Lander & Jane Kerbie were Married July 2d 1651

1656 Thomas Johnson & Priscilla Goznee were Married January 5. 1656

Born 1636 Thomas Gibbs son of Thomas Gibbs was born March 23. 1636

1671 Thomas Hamblin son of Thomas Hamblin & Lidia his wife was born Jan 17. 1671

1665 Elizabeth Gifart the daughter of John Gifart born 28th of 12th mo 1665

1666 Samuel Gifart son " " " born March 12th 1666

Gifford

1668 John " " " " " born June 12th 1668

1669 Mary " daughter " " " born Oct 9 1669.

1671 Grace " " " " " born August 17 1671

1673 William " Son " " " born the 7th of 3d month 1673

[507]

Born 1676 Jefferson Gifford son of John Gifford born April 22. 1676

1681 Josiah " " " " " " Febuary 27. 1681

---

* Henry in the record, but Freeman (Cape Cod, Vol. i, p. 697) gives Thomas as the name of the child born on this date.

Died 1656 Drsula Dillingham wife of Mr Edward Dillingham was buried February 9. 1656

Born 1666 Abigail Skiff daughter of Stephen Skiff was born the 2d day of May 1666

1668 Deborah Skiff born " " " " July 14. 1668
1671 Marcy " " " " " Nov 13. 1671
1685 Steuen " " son " " Feb 4. 1685

Marrd 1654 Stephen Wing & Sarath Briggs Married the 7th of 11th mo 1654 — had children born as follows

Born
1656 Stephen Wing Born September 2. 1656
1658 Sarath " " Feb 5 1658
1661 John " " Sept 25 1661
1664 Abigail " " May 1 1664
1671 Ebenezer " " 11th of 5th month 1671
1673 Matthew " " 1st of 1st " 1673

Born 1665 Bethshoa Hakse daughter of Lodawick Hakse Boarne Oct 15. 1665

1667 Joseph Hackse sonn born March 15. 1667
1670 Giddion Hackse " " Feb 25. 1670

Born 1665 Elizabeth Briggs daughter of Saml Briggs born 30th 2 m 1665

1667 Benet " son " " " " Oct 14th 1667
1671 Ebenezer " " " " " June 9 1671
1673 Samuel " " " " " " 12th of 12 m 1673

Born 1670 Anne Turner daughter of Susana Turner Born 13th of 11m. 1670

Born 1653 John Landar son of Thomas Lander born 2d of 11m. 1653

1659 William Johnson son of Thomas Johnson was born June 9. 1659

1654 William Swift son of William Swift was born August 28. 1654

Married 1675 William Bassett of Sandwich and Rachell Williston of Taunton were Married Oct 9. 1675

[508]

Married 1676 John Redding and Mary Bassett were married the 22d of 8 month 1676

Born John Jennings & Ruhama his wife had children born
1668 Remembrance " born Sept 17. 1668
1670 Ann " 8th mo 17th 1670
1672 John " 12 of 3 mo 1672
1675 Isaac " July 3d. 1675
1680 Elizabeth " April 14th 1680

Died
1682 Elizabeth " Died Sept 13. 1682

Born
1684 Samuel Jennings Born Feb 18th 1684

Born Matthias Ellis & Mercy his wife children born
1679 Joel Ellis Son Born Jan 17. 1679
1681 Matthias " " " Nov 5 1681
1683 Mehitable " " " Aug 17 1683
1685 Mary " Daughter " Aug 17 1685
1687 Experience " " " July 26 1687
1689 Malachi " Son " Oct 8 1689
1691 Remember " daughter " Dec 1st 1691
1693 Isabel " " Dec 31 1693
1699 Samuel " son Nov 12 1699

Samuel Prince & Mercy his wife had children born from 1680 to 1709 ten in number but the record is so worn away as to leave the names & year of birth of each uncertain except Benjamin — the youngest who was born Feb 23. 1709 7 sons & 3 daughters

Thomas Smith and Abigail his wife had children born
one child born 18 January from 1680 to 85
" " " 7 February
Thos Smith was born Dec 25 1691
Isaac " " " Feb 11 1693
Abigail " " " Jan 17 1695
Rebecca " " " Mch 7 1697
Shuball " " " Nov 20 1692

[509]

The above named Thomas Smith Died Dec 9th 1700 and buried the next day — The names omitted & dates were torn off or worn away

Elisha Bourne and Patience his wife, children born
Nathan " born last of August 1676
Abigail " " July 22 1684
Elisha " " " 27 1692
Elizabeth " " June 26 1679
Mary " " Feb 4 1681
Bershebe " " Dec 12 1686
Hannah " " May 4 1689

Died

Jennings Wife of Isaac Jennings Dec 21st 1720
Fish son of Seth Fish & Mary his wife died Feb 2 1720
Hannah Jennings died the last day of March 1721
Wing — Wife of Jashub Wing died Dec 16. 1721
Mary Wing daughter of Jashub Wing died —
Rev Rowland Cotten died March 18 — 1700
John Gibbs Died April 30 1725
James Stuart died Oct 3d 1720
Elizabeth Perry wife of John Perry died Apl 23d 1727

Died Elizabeth Barlow Wife of John Barlow May 16 1726
Ezra Perry died Jan^{y} 31. 1729
Tho^{s} Gibbs Sen died Jan 7. 1732
Samuel Wing died Feb 12 1732
" Swift sen died May 25 1730
Mordecai Ellis died Feb 5 in 1600 perhaps 80 or 90
John Chipman died Apl 7th 1600 " "

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 80.

Thomas Prince and Lydia his wife
Thankful Delano, born Mar 6 1749/50
Thomas " Sept. 9 1756.
James " Aug 10 1758.
Lydia " Apr 6 1762.
Abigail*
Sylvia* 1765

Children of James Hall and Sarah his wife.
Lydiah born Feb 23 1747/8
James " May 27 1750

Elisha Stetson and Lydia his wife.
Phebe born Jan 30 1755.

Kimball Prince and Deborah his wife.
Christifer born July 11 1751.
Kimball " July 20 1753.
Sarah " Jan 15 1756.
Ruth " May 7 1758.
Deborah " July 13 1760.
Noah " Jan 18 1763.
Job " Mar 22 1765.
John " Feb 23 1768.
Hezekiah " Feb. 7 1771.
Kimball Prince the father died Apr. 10 1814.
Deborah, widow of Kimball Prince. Mar. 4 1826 aged 96 yrs.

Children of George Ring and Lucie his wife.
Louisa born May 30 1748.
Samuell " Mar 30 1750.
Lucie " Oct. 3 1751.

Robert Cooke son of Robert Cooke Jun'r
and Hannah his wife born Sept. 15 1743.
The above said Robert Cooke Jun'r, deceased Sept. 2 1743.

---

* Note. The last two names were added by T. B. D. who also notes that Thankful Delano m. Job Drew, Lydia m. David Beal, Abigail m. Theophilus Stetson, and Sylvia m. Stephen Drew. G. C. B.

Children of Elisha West and Mahitable his wife.
Mahitable born Dec. 28 1750.
Relefe (dau) " Mar 11 1752.

Ichabod Bradford and Marah his wife.
Ichabod born Aug. 28 1744.
Elizabeth " July 10 1747.
Rhodah " July 20 1751.
Lemuel " Aug 22 1755.
Anne " Apr. 15 1758.
Mary Bradford wife of said Ichabod deceased July 13 1761.

Children of Samuell Adington and Abigail his wife
John born Sept. 26 1751.
Samuell " Feb 1 1753
Abigail " May 9 1754.
Silvia " May 27 1757
Bager " Apr 19 1758.
Rebecca " June 7 1761.
Abigail the wife of the above said Sam'l Adington
Nov. 16, 1762. deceased at Yarmouth in Nova Scotia Nov. 16, 1762

Nicholas Davis and Lydia his wife
Nicholas born Jan 5 1752.
John " Nov 25 1754.
Zenas " Jan 12 1758.
Lydia " Apr. 19 1760.
Lydia Davis the wife of said Nicholas deceased June 5 1760.
Lydia Davis their daughter " July 2 1760.
Nicholas Davis and Lois his wife.
Samuel born July 16 1765.
William " Jan 5 1767.
Lois " Jan 29 1769.
Lydia " Sept 22 1773.
Lois Davis wife of the above Nicholas Davis died Feb 25. 1790.
Nicholas Davis the father, died May 3. 1818.

Children of Benjamin Chipman and Hannah his wife.
Benjamin born Jan 24 1752.
Margaret " June 16 1756.
Sarah " Dec 3 1759.
Priscilla " July 25 1761.
Lydia " Mar 20 1763.
William " Aug 14 1764.
Luna " Feb 18 1766.

Lemuel Brewster and Abigail Brewster.
Elizabeth born Dec. 19 1758.
John " Feb 13 1761.
John Brewster their son deceased Mar 23 1762.

Children of Benjamin Mitchell and Marah his wife.

Bathsheba	born	Mar. 8 1752.
	died	Mar 25 "
Benjamine	"	Mar 6 1753
Abigail	"	May 5 1755.
Moley	"	Nov. 24 1757
Rebecca	"	Mar 26 1760
John	"	Apr 10 1762.
Ezra	"	Dec 19 1764.
Sarah	"	Mar 13 1767
Hannah	"	Apr 4 1770.
Joseph	"	Jan 1 1773.
Thomas	"	Sept 13 1775.

Molly their daughter died Jan 29 1846.
Sarah " " " Aug 19 1854.
John Brewster their son deceased Mar 23 1762.*

Japheth Rickard and Martha his wife.
Luscunna (dafter) born at Middleborough July 8 1752.
Martha, born at the place called
Y^e^ Parting Ways Aug 18 1755.

Children of Issacher Fuller and Elizabeth his wife.

Lydia	born	May 1 1749.
Isaac	"	Feb 8 1751.
John	" New Stile	Mar. 18 1753.
Deborah	"	Feb 18 1756.
Noah	"	Mar 26 1758.
Silvia	"	Apr 13 1760.
Issacher	"	Mar 22 1762
Elizabeth	"	Feb 10 1764.

John Johnson and Mary Johnson.

Abigail	born	Jan 5 1756.
William	"	Feb 26 1758.
Seth	"	Dec 2 1759
Richard Francis	"	June 12 1764
Margaret	"	Mar 30 1766
Thomas	"	Jan 24 1768
Deborah	"	Mar. 7 1772

Children of Caleb Cooke jun'r, and Sarah his wife.
Bartlit born Sept 9 1754.
Amos " Mar 12 1756.

John Sever and Judith Sever his wife.
Judith born Dec. 24 1754.
The Death of Doc^r^ John Sever and Mrs. Judith Sever's child.
Judith Sever their daughter deceased April 7. 1759.

---

* See last item on page 15.

Seth Tupper and Priscilla his wife
Samuel born Jan 31 1762.
Peleg " Jan 2 1764
Priscilla " July 17 1766.
Nathaniel " Jan 13 1769.
Seth Tupper the father died in one of the W. I. Islands 1775 aged 40
Priscilla Tupper widow of Seth Tupper died Mar. 26 1818 aged 78
Peleg Tupper son of Seth & Priscilla Tupper died Feb 18. 1842, aged 78
Nathaniel " " " " " " died in New Orleans Aug. 25. 1814 aged 47
Bridget Tupper, dau of Seth & Priscilla died Apr. 7. 1806.

John Cobb & Hannah Cobb.
Hannah born June 17 1756

John Bearce and Abigail Bearce.
Mary born Sept 2 1754.
Robert " Oct. 9 1757.
Sarah " Nov. 1 1760.
John " May 7 1762.
Luna " June 21 1764
Zeresh " May 12 1767
Mary Bearce their daughter died May 5 1832.

Children of William Sever and Sarah his wife.
Sarah born Oct 3 1757.
William " June 23 1759.
James " Nov. 3 1761.
Anne Warren " Sept 25 1763.
John " May 7 1766
James Sever deceased Dec. 16 1845.
Anne Warren Sever " Jan. 19 1788.
Mrs. Sarah Sever wife of the Hon. William Sever Esq. deceased Mar. 15 1797
Hon. William Sever the father deceased June 15. 1809.

Children of John Weston and Mercy his wife.
Lydia born May 26 1750.
Isaac " Sept. 12 1752.
Jonathan " Aug. 20 1753
Sarah " July 18 1755.
Deborah " Jan 29 1758
Celia " Apr 26 1760
Judith " Aug. 17 1762
John " Dec. 13 1764.
Rhoda " May 5 1767.
Peleg " July 27 1769.
Mercy " Nov. 2 1771.

Jabez Washburn Jr. and Mary his wife.
Elisha born June 28 1758.

Molley born Oct. 24 1759.
Elias " Feb. 3 1761.
Bildad " Aug 24 1762.
John " Apr 6 1764.
Judith " Sept 18 1765.
Lucy " Mar 8 1769
Jabez " July 2 1771.
Abiel " May 20 1775.

Mary (Sherman) Washburn wife of Jabez Jr. was born Mar. 29. 1734.

Jabez Washburn Jr. and Mary Washburn's children.
Molly Washburn deceased July 7 1760.
Elias Washburn " July 22 1764.

The above mentioned Jabez Washburn Jr. died Feb. 15.1775. age 41.
" " " Mary Washburn died Feb. 17. 1779. age 43.
John Washburn, deceased Oct. 5 1801.
Judith (Kingman) died in Bridgewater 1809.
Lucy (Kingman) their daughter died in Bridgewater May 13 1806.

John Weston and Mercy Weston's children.
Isaac their son deceased Oct. 30 1752.
Jonathan their son " Aug 17. 1754.

John Prince died June 30 1824.

Children of Ebenezer Washburn and Sarah his wife.
Sarah born Aug 2 1758
James " Dec. 15 1760
Ebenezer " Jan 30 1762
Jehiel " Oct 7 1763
Simeon " Oct 24 1765
Lydia " July 21 1767
Deborah " July 31 1769
Simeon " Mar 1 1771.
Hannah " Apr. 7 1773.
James " Sept 2 1776

Ebenezer Washburn, Esq. the father died Jan 26 1810
Sarah Washburn, his widow died Jan 25 1826.
James their son died Dec 27 1769.
Simeon, their son died Aug. 11 1766.
Simeon their son was drowned in Kingston July 6 1805, in the 35th year of his age.
James Washburn their son died Oct. 30. 1805.
Betsey wife of Jehiel Washburn died July 1837.
Jehiel Washburn died Aug. 10 1837.
Lewis Bryant son of Luther Bryant grandson of Ezekiel Washburn died June 12 1837.

Job Morton Washburn died Oct. 19. 1838.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 85.

[5] Joseph Hatch and Amey Allen were mareied the 7 day of december in the yere 1683

Lidia Hatch dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the 15 day of Jenerey in the yere 1684:

Amey Hatch the dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the tenth day of Juley in the yere 1687

Joseph Hatch the son of Joseph Hatch was borne the 03 day of Agust in the yere 1689

Joseph Hatch had a son borne the 21 day of october in the yere 1691 and his name is Ichabod

Joseph Hatch had a dafter borne the 9 day of nouember in the yere 1693 and har name is Ruth:

Joana Hatch the dafter of Jos[*torn*] Hatch was boarne the 2 day of June in the yere 1696:

Elisabeth Hatch the dafter of Joseph was borne the first day of nouember in the yere 1697

Rebekah Hatch the dafter of Joseph Hatch was borne the 25 day of Jenerey 1700

Ebensezer Hatch the son of Joseph Hatch was bor[*torn*] the 26 day of march in the yere 1702–

Barnabas Hatch the son of Joseph and Amey Hatch born the 8th.* day of march 1703[4]

Jonathan Hatch iunr and Abigal weckes were mared the 4 day december in the yere 1676

Jonathan Hatch in had a son borne the 5 day ot may in the yere 1678 and his name is Jonathan

Sarah Hatch the dafter of Jonathan Hatch was born the 17 day of septmber in the yere 1682

Jonathan Hatch had a dafter borne the 19 day of march in the 1684 and ha name is mehetabel

Jonathan Hatch hads a dafter born the 24 day of June in the yere 1689 and har name is Marey

Jonathan Hatch had a son borne the last day of Juley and his name is nathan 1693

---

* 3 in the copy.

Jonathan Hatch had a Son borne the 29 day of Nouember in the yere 1696 and his name is Ebennezer

Willam Weckes and Mary Robenson were Mared the 16 day of march in the yere 1669

Mrey wecks was borne in the yere 1669 Jenerey the 16

Mehetabel weckes was borne in the yere 1671 october the 16

Sarath weckes was borne in the yere 1674 may 6

Exprance wecks was borne in the yere 1677 June 24

Marcy wecks was borne the 24* day of Aprel in the yere 1679

Jonathan weckes was borne the first day of may in the yere 1681

beniamin weckes was born the 4 day of Aprel in the yere 1685

Lidia weckes was borne the last day of June in the yere 1687

[6] Timothy Robenson and Experance were mared the 3 day of may 1699

Mehetabel Robenson the daftetr of Timothy Robenson was borne the last day of Jenrey in the year 1700–

Thomas Robenson the son of Timothy Robinson born the 3^{d} day of April 1703

Rebekah Robinson Daughter of Timothy Robinson and Experence Robinson his wife was Born y^{e} ninth day of June Anno que Domini : — 1706

Timothy Robinson the son of Timothy and Experence Robinson his wife was born the 17 day of June 1713

John Robinson the son of Timothy Robinson and Experence his wife was bourn the 30 day of august in the year 1716

Willum Robinson son of T R Ex his wife born the 10 day of august in the 1719

John weckes and Marey Rowley were mared the 7 day of Jenery in the yere 1675

nathanel weckes the son of John weckes was born in the yere 1676

John weckes the son of John weckes was born the 18 of Agust in the yere 1678

willam weckes was born the 11 day of ffeburey in the yere 1680

Elisabeth weckes the dafter of John weckes was born the 17 day of may in the yere 1683

Shubel weckes the son of John weckes was born the 15 day of march in the yere 1685

---

* 29 in the copy.

Ebenzer weckes the son of John weckes was born the 29 of march 1688

Abiagal weckes the dafter of John weckes was born the 28 day of Jenerey in the yere 1690

Mehetabel weckes the dafter of John weckes was born the 28 day of in the yere 1693 4 [*sic*]

Uriah weckes the son of John weckes was borne the 03 of febrey 1693 : 4 [*sic*]

marey weckes the dafter of John weckes

marey weckes the dafter of John weckes was born the 03 September in the yere 1696

Joseph Robenson and Bethiah gall were mared the 22 day of october In the yere 1700.

The 27 day of may 1701 Joseph Robinson had a sonn borne and his name is Rowland

[7] The Children of willan Gifford

Gidone Gifford was borne the 6 day of october in the yere 1676

Girshum Gifford was born the 10 day of June in the yere 1679

Seth Gifford was born the 17 day of march in the yere 1681

Expereance Gifford the dafter of william Gifford was borne the 7 day of october in the yere 1685

Jabes Gifford was borne the seuen[*torn*] day of ffeburey in the yere 1686

Mehetabel Gifford was borne the 7 day of Juley in the yere 1689

willam Gifford had a son borne the 12 day of october in the yere 1691 his name is Justies

Marey Gifford the dafter of willam Gifford was borne the 25 day of may in the yere 1694

willam Gifford had a dafter born the 24 day of october in the yere one 1696 and har name is hanah

willam Gifford the son of willam Gifford was boren the 16 day of ffebrey in the yere 1699

Tempprince gifferd the dafter of william Gifferd and Leady His wife was born the 17 day of desember & in the year 1701

amey gifferd the dafter of william Gifferd and Leady His wife was born the 5 day of august in the year 1713

James Lewes and Elener Johnson were mared the 27 day of Jenery 1679

John Lewes the son of James Lewes was born the fift day of Jenery 1680

Elnoner Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was born the 3 day of Agust 1682

Remember Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 26 day of Jenery 1684*

debroah Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 20 of Agust 1686

Ebenzer Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 22 of Agust 1690

Thomas Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 22 day of Jnery 1691 †

hanah Lewes the dafter of James Lewes was borne the 14 day of october 1696 [*sic*]

Jacob Lewes the son of James Lewes was born in the yere 1696 [*sic*] September 6

Beniamin Lewes the son of James Lewes born in the yere 1698 June the 13

James Lewes the son of James Lewes was borne the 20 day of Agust in the yere 1700

James Lewes had a dafter borne the 8 day of Aprel 1701 [*sic*] hur name is barshaba

Jemima Lewis the dafter James and Elener Lewes was born on the 3th Day of apriell in the year 1703

Benjamen neye and Hanah Baikehouse were marred the 23 day of ffebuery in the yere 1699

Beniamein Neye had a Son borne the 23 day of december in the year 1699 and his name is Ebensczer.

Jemima Lewes the dafter James and Elener Lewes was born on the 4th Day of apriell in the year 1703

[8] Samuel Hatch had a dafter borne the 23 day of September in the yere 1694 and har name is Kezie

Samuel Hatch son borne the 8 28 day of ffeburey in the yere 1696 and his name is Samuel:

Samuel Hatch had a son born the 23 day of agust in the yere 1697 and his name is James

Samuel Hatch a dafter born the 31 day may in the yere 1699 and har name Lydia

Zaccheuas Hatch the son of Samuel Hatch was borne the first day of feburey in the yere 1701

---

* June 1685 in the copy. † July 1694 in the copy.

Nathan fish and debro[*illegible**] were mared the 25d day of december in the year 1686

bartolew fich was borne the 16 day of June in the yere 1687

John fich the son of nathan fich was the 1 day of June in the yere 1689

Samuel fich the son of nathan fich was boren the 2 day of feburey 1692

nathan fich the son of nathan fich was borne the 2 day of october 1694

Meriar fich the dafter of nathan fich was born the last day of Juley 16[*illegible*]

Ebenzear fich the son of nathan fich was borne the 25 day of Aprel 1690

The 12 day of Agust 1701 nathan fisch had a dafter borne and hur name is Thankfull. —

Rebekah ffish the Dafter of Nathan and Deborah fifsh was born the 25th Day of August In the year 1703.

Elezabeth fish ye Daughter of Nathan ffish & Deborah fish his wife was born ye 28 day of october anno Domini 1705 —

[*illegible*]nd† fish ye Son of Nathan fish and Deborah his wife was born July 25 : 1708 :‡

Thomas Parcker and Marey Juckene§ were mared the 5‖ day of deceber 1693

Rober Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 18 day of december in the yere 1694

Thanckfull Parcker the dafter of Thomas Parcke was boren the 9 day of Juley in the yere 1697

Thomas Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 13 day of Septembr in the yere 1699

Ebenzear Parcker the son of Thomas Parcker was borne the 9 of Septemr in the yere 1700

Thomas Parcker had a dafter borne the 16 day of Jenerey in the yere : 1701 or 2 : and hare name is Marey

[10] Ruth Gifford the dafter of John Gifford was borne the 14 of febuery in the yere 169$\frac{1}{9}^{0}$

Samuell Gifford the son of John and Desier Gifford was borne on the 21 day of Apriell in the year 1705 —

---

* Perhaps "burg."
† Rowland in the copy.
‡ 1728 in the copy, original nearly illegible.
§ Omitted in the copy.
‖ 3 in the copy.

Wessen gifford the son of John gifferd and Desier gifferd His wife was born in Desember in the year 1697

James Parseuale and Abigal Robinson were Marred the 27 day of ffeburey in the yere 1696

James Parseual had a son borne the 18 day of June in the yere 1699: and his name is Ebenezer

Marey Parseual the dafter of James Parseuel was borne the 16 day of September in the yere: 1701

Jonathan dunham inner had a son borne the first day of march in the yere 1686

Nathanell weckes and Margarett Shauareck were Mareded the 16 day of feubrey in the yere 1701 : 2

[13] Joseph Parcke and Marcy Whiston were mared the 1 day of Juley in the yere 1697

Joseph Parcker the son of Joseph parker was borne the 23 day of Aprel in the yere 1699

John parcker the son of Joseph Parcker was borne the 11 day of September in the yere 1700

Joseph Parcker had a Sonn borne the 16 day of ffeburey in the yere 170$\frac{2}{4}$ and his name is Beniamin

Timothy Parkar the son of Joseph and Marcy Parkar was Born on the 27th day of Nouember 1703–

Seth Parker y^{e} son of Joseph Parker and Mercy Parker his wife was born on y^{e} 20th day of Sept^{r} Anno Domini 1705–

Silvanus Parker y^{e} son of Joseph Parker and Mercy Parker his wife was born Septm^{r} y^{e} 7th Anno Domini 1707–

Mercy Parker born y^{e} 21st day of may 1709

[14] Benjamin Nyes family Record

Beniamin Nye and Hanah Backhous Maried on the 23 Day of february In the year 1699

The age of their Children are as folloeth:

Ebeneszer Nye the son of beniamin and hanah Nye Borne on the 23 Day of Desember In the year 1699–

Ichabod Nye the son of beniamen Borne on the 3 Day of agust In the 1703

Ebnezer Nye the son of Beniamin and Hanah Nye was borne on the 23^{d} day of Desember in the year 1699

Ichabod Nye the son of Beniamin and Hanah Nye was born on the 3^{d} day of august in the year 1703

Darcus Nye the Dafter of Beniamin and Hanah Nye born on the 28th day Jenuary 1706

Easther Nye the dafter of beniaman and Haner nye His wife was born 4 day of faburey in the year 1707

John nye the son of beniaman and Hanah nye His wife was born 1 day of april in the year 1710

Joshway nye the Son of beniaman and Hanah nye His wife was born the 22 day of august in the 1713

Seth nye born the 19 day of fabuary In 1714

beniaman nye the son of bn nye was born the 5 day in the year 1717

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 112.

[198] Administration upon the estate of John Read late of Marshfield, granted to Mary Read his widow, and John Read his son, July 20, 1694. Inventory of the estate of said John Read who "deceased ye 20th of may 1694", taken July 6, 1694, by John Branch and John Hewet, and sworn to at a court held at Marshfield, July 10, 1694, by John Read son of said deceased.

[199] Administration of the estate of Joseph Coleman late of Scituate, granted to Zechariah Coleman of Scituate, July 10, 1694. Inventory of said estate taken July 3, 1694, by Charles Stockbridge and Thomas Stockbridge. Amount, £20..19..11. Zechariah Coleman made oath at a court held at Marshfield July 10, 1694, that the foregoing was a true inventory of the estate of his brother Joseph Coleman deceased.

[200] John Williams of Scituate, "Being at this present weak of Body and under ye Chastifing hand of God", made his will Oct. 15, 1691. To Williams Barker, the son of my nephew John Barker of Marshfield, all my farm in Scituate where I now live, to be possessed by him when 21 years of age, until then it shall be in the occupation of his said father, he to pay legacies as directed; if said Williams die without issue, said farm shall go to his brother Samuel Barker, "He then Giving himself and being thenceforth Called by the name of Williams Barker"; to nephew John Barker £30, and to his son John Barker £10, and to Samuel Barker aforesaid £30, and to each of the daughters of said nephew John Barker, £10; to said nephew John Barker one moiety or half share in undivided lands at Conahasset; to nephew Abraham Blush of Boston my house and

lands in Scituate, that were formerly the lands of my brother Edward Williams deceased, also my two "Runing Lots" so called in Conahasset, and my lot there which I purchased of Richard Sillis, he to pay certain legacies; to "my Good friend M^r^ Samuel ffuller" of Middleboro, £10; to Sarah wife of Thomas Stetson £10; to the children of Abraham Blush £40 to be equally divided among them, these £60 to be paid by Abraham Blush; to my nephew Jonathan Dodson all my lands in Freetown, with my right as a freeman to upland on Swansey side of the Great River, with all my meadows at Rochester; to "my Anncient Servant" John Bayley of Scituate, the farm where he now lives, a moiety at Conahasset, and other lands, he to pay certain legacies; to my sister Mary Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Margaret Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Mary Booth £10; to my kinswoman Patience Pierce £10; to my kinswoman Bethiah Dodson £10; to my kinswoman Unice Dodson £10; these legacies to sister Mary Dodson and her daughters are to be paid by John Bayley afore named, provided that whereas the said Mary Dodson hath in her keeping a bond wherein I stand debtor to the estate of my late father, John Williams deceased, for £40, if said Mary deliver said bond to my executor within six months after my decease, she and her daughters shall enjoy these legacies, if not, they forfeit them; to nephew John Barker my common purchase right in Conahasset and Scituate; "I Give and Bequeath to my two Boys and children George and Thomas, Whome I obtained with my Sword and with my Bow and Whome I Will that they be sirnamed after my name viz^t^ George Williams and Thomas Williams", to George one whole share of land at Showamet, "the Bed and furniture whereon Richard Cox usually Lodgeth", one of my Guns which he shall choose, my Black horse which he useth to Ride on and £10, also £20 to be paid by John Bayley; to Thomas Williams my corne mill and lands in Middleboro "excepting onely what I have Given by deed unto my kinswoman Mary now Wife of David Wood", threescore acres that I purchased of John Hanmer deceased, one whole share of land at Showamet, also £20 to be paid by John Bayley, also the Bed I usually Lodge on, the mare that is usually called his, her colt, two cows, and the two steers that I hired to John and Stephen Burden, and £10; if either George or Thomas die without issue, such portion shall go to the other, if both die, "my servant Tom Bayley" shall have the estate; to said servant "Thom Bayley" one whole share of land at Showamet; to my servant Will the bed where he usually lodgeth, one horse, and one half a share of land at Showamet which I purchased of Daniel Hicks; if Daniel Hicks give quiet and peaceable possession to me or my order, of the lands before given to said Will, and also his wife release her dower, then I give him the other part of said share, being near half a share, "on part of which one named Chase now or Lately Dwelt", with rest of undivided lands there; I hereby set free my said boys George Williams and Thomas Williams and my said men servants "Thom Bayler" and Will; I commit the oversight

of my said boy Thomas Williams to my friend and Neighbour Joseph Woodworth of Scituate and appoint him guardian; to said Joseph Woodworth the rest of my undivided land at Conahasset and £10; to my kinswoman Deborah Burden of Middlebury £5, and to each of her children £5; to my kinswoman Anne Pratt £5, and to each of her children £5; I release my kinswoman Mary Wood and her husband, from any debt they owe for the Rents of my mill and lands at Middleboro, also give her 20 sheep now in her possession; to each of the children of said Mary £5; to Rebecca wife of Samuel House of Scituate one cow and one heiffer, and to Rebecca her daughter £5; to Peter Worthylake of Scituate £5; I release Robert Stanford from what debt he oweth me and give him £5; to Margaret wife of George Masset £6; to Richard Cox £5; to John Hoskins £4; to my much Esteemed friend Samuel Sprague of Marshfield £15, and also my third part of the Book of Statutes which is now in his possession; rest of goods to be equally divided among legatees; if any legatee is not satisfied, he shall lose his legacy; I appoint my nephew John Barker of Marshfield my sole executor, if he refuse, then my nephew Abraham Blush of Boston; my friends Samuel Sprague and Joseph Woodworth to be my overseers. Before sealing, I further give to my said sister Mary Dodson £10, provided she deliver up said bond, "and whereas it is Before Expressed that I Give to Each of the children of Mary Wood the sum of five pounds my meaning is Excepting those Children that she had by her husband Coombs whome I have formerly taken care of and made provision for"; to Ruth wife of Joseph Garret £5; to James Doughty £5. Witnessed by Samuel Little, "Volentine Diecrow" and Benjamin Phillips, who all made oath to said will at a court held in Marshfield, July 10, 1694, at which time the will was proved. John Barker was appointed administrator of said estate, Aug. 13, 1694, receiving the following instruction, of "Always Reserving to Elizabeth the Widdow of sd deceased all such Rights in said Estate as p^r^ law belongeth to her". [206] The inventory of the estate of Capt. John Williams late of Scituate, was taken Nov. 14, 1694, by Thomas Hyland, James Briggs and Nathaniel Turner. Item: "to three Indian Servants viz^t^ to Will George and Tom". John Barker, the executor of said will, made oath to said inventory Nov. 15, 1694.

To be continued.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

THE Mayhew article in this number of the *Advertiser* has displaced the vital records which were announced in December. The records of one of the towns will appear in June, the other in September, next.

WEBB FAMILY ITEMS.

Weymouth, Mass., Town Records.

Jane daughter of Samuel Blanchard and Jane born Dec^{r} 17, 1732.

Marriage intention of Samuel Blanchard & Jane Derby July 22, 1727.

Exact Copy from Original Record.

"Nath^{l}: Web of Brantree and Jane Blancher of Weymouth published in order to marriage June 2. 1750."

J. J. Loud, Esq.

Georgetown, Maine, Records.

Webb, Nath'l son of Nath'l and Jane, born Apr. 20, 1752.
Jane dau. " " " " Oct. 15, 1753.
Anne " " " " " Oct. 13, 1755.
Ruth " " " " " Mar. 25, 1757.

Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, New Series, Vol. IV, p. 28.

Woolwich,* Maine, Records.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Children of Nathaniel and Jane Webb,

Mary Webb born in Woolwich August 15th 1759
Susanna Webb " " April 23^{d} 1761
Sarah Webb " " Sept 1st 1764
Luther Webb " " April 27th 1767
Lydia Webb " " April 8th 1771
Deacon Nathaniel Webb died July 20th 1772

Children of Christopher and Betty Webb

James Webb, born in Woolwich August 25th 1767
Jacob Webb, " " July 12th 1769
died August 18th 1770
Hannah Webb, " " August 8th 1771
died July 17th 1772

Children of Nathan and Rhoda Webb

Rhoda Webb, born in Woolwich Jan 30th 1797
Prudence Webb " " July 3^{d} 1798
Samuel Webb " " April 2^{d} 1800

With this I find Benjamin brother to Nathan Webb died at Fairfax August —— 1825

Samuel Webb father to the above died in Woolwich August 27 1773

---

* Incorporated Oct. 20, 1759, having been a precinct of Georgetown prior to that date.

MARRIAGES

Joel Read to Eunice Webb Dec 19th	1771
Joshua Baley to Sarah Webb Dec 31st	1772
Robert Robinson to Jane Webb April 16th	1778
Capt. Eben Delano to Susanah Webb July 31st	1781
John Lankester to Mary Webb Sept 8th	1785
John Carnes to Bathsheba Webb Feb 7th	1787
Luther Webb to Martha Cushman Oct 7th	1790
Aaron Hilton to Lydia Webb August 18th	1791
Benjamin Webb to Eunice Day May 10	1795

Woolwich Aug 4th 1899

J. A STINSON
Town Clerk

VINTON'S WEBB FAMILY.

SAMUEL WEBB,[5] (*Christopher*,[4] *Christopher*,[3] *Christopher*,[2] *Christopher*,[1]) eldest son of Christopher[4] and Anne (White) Webb of Braintree; born in Boston, Oct. 5, 1716; married Sarah Lincoln, 1740.

They lived in Braintree, but seem to have moved away; as no traces of them appear in that town after the birth of two children, viz:—

Samuel, born	Dec. 10, 1742.
Christopher, "	April 21, 1747.

Vinton's Giles Memorial, page 518.

The Samuel Webb who married Sarah Lincoln removed to Woolwich, Me., and died there August 27, 1773. Positive proof is wanted that *Samuel* Webb was a *brother* of Nathaniel Webb, who married Jane Blanchard and also removed from Braintree to Woolwich at about the same time that Samuel did.

Additional memoranda concerning this branch of the Webb family may be seen in Cushman's History of Ancient Sheepscot, Me., Patterson's Lincoln County Probate Records, Vinton's Giles Memorial, and *ante* vol. I, page 125.

BOOK NOTES.

Thomas Boyden and His Descendants Compiled by Wallace C. Boyden, A. M. Merrill N. Boyden Amos J. Boyden Boston Mass Privately printed 1900 (Press of T. R. Marvin & Son, Boston.) 8vo, pp. 268, with 4 photogravure portraits. Sent prepaid on receipt of $3.25.

In this work, which is the result of the combined labors of the compilers whose names appear on the title,—who, the preface tells us, were each engaged for some time in preparing the family history, unaware that anyone else was similarly employed,— we have a modest account of the descendants of the emigrant Thomas Boyden, who crossed the ocean from Ipswich, England, in 1634, and in May, 1635, joined the church at Scituate, Mass. His journeyings from place to place until he finally settled at Medfield, Mass., where he probably died, are given, with such facts concerning him as the compilers have been able to discover; then follows an account of above five hundred families of his descendants, while numerous others, generally those of the married daughters, are given when the

name of the mother first appears. The record of Boydens who were Revolutionary soldiers, of whom the number is unusually large, and the stories of eminent inventors and other prominent descendants, are simply yet appreciatively given. A full and carefully prepared Index closes the volume. The mechanical execution is very creditable to the printers, whose experience in this class of work is well known. Only a limited edition was printed, and, for the present, copies can be obtained of Mr. Merrill N. Boyden, at the Old State House, Boston.

R.

Historical Sketch of The Norfolk Conference of Unitarian and Other Christian Churches. Prepared for and read at the One Hundredth Session of the Conference, held at Randolph, June 12, 1900. With Brief Sketches of the Churches now Belonging to the Conference and Lists of their Ministers, to the Present Time. Illustrated. By George M. Bodge, Minister of First Parish in Westwood, and Secretary of the Conference. Printed for the Conference. 1900. 8vo, pp. 48.

Notwithstanding the omission of many deeply interesting matters, which the limitations of Mr. Bodge's time and space obliged him to ignore, he has furnished a narrative as instructive as it is pleasant, supplying all the information which would ordinarily be required by anyone interested in the work of the Norfolk Conference, whose results are described as being more important than can be estimated. The fine illustrations consist principally of pictures of the twenty-four churches to which are devoted the "brief sketches" mentioned on the title page.

***

Marriage Notices, 1785–1794, for the Whole United States. Copied from the Massachusetts Centinel and the Columbian Centinel. By Charles Knowles Bolton. Eben Putnam, Salem, Mass. 1900. 8vo, pp. 139. Price, $2.00.

We have here a reprint from Putnam's Historical Magazine, the publication of Mr. Bolton's "Notices" having been begun in the second volume of that periodical. The first number of the newspaper from which they are copied was issued at Boston, March 24, 1784, under the name of the "Massachusetts Centinel," which in 1790 was changed to that of the "Columbian Centinel." The phrase "for the whole United States," must not, of course, be supposed to imply that all the marriages which took place in the United States during ten years are here recorded, since the actual number of marriages copied is found by calculation to be only about eighteen hundred for the whole period, that is, about two hundred a year. The phrase should accordingly be interpreted as meaning that the marriages recorded took place within the limits of the United States. The arrangement is alphabetical, each marriage being twice entered, both under the name of the husband and of the wife. Of the three classes of marriages reported in the Centinel, viz, those of the wealthy, the famous, and the eccentric, those only of the first are considered by the compiler as being recorded with sufficient accuracy to be useful to the genealogist. Four pages of corrections and additions are found in the reprint, which had not previously been published.

***

State of Connecticut. Public Document No. 41. Report of the Commission of Public Records, 1900. Printed by Order of the Legislature. New Haven: The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. 1900. 8vo, pp. 15.

Following the copies of the inquiries sent to town clerks, judges of probate, pastors and clerks of churches, is an account of the replies received, many of them expressing much interest in the work of the Commission, the cases being few in which no response was made to the applications. In view of the object of the Commission, the suggestions offered at the close of the Report are of great importance.

***

The Seymour Family. By Tyler Seymour Morris. A Reprint from the Morris Genealogy. Chicago. 1900. 8vo, pp. 147–154, 180, 181.

This pamphlet gives the ancestors of Clara E. Seymour, daughter of Salmon Seymour and Clarissa Graves, as also the ancestry of Hon. Horatio Seymour, nominee for President by Democratic National Convention in 1868.

***

Biographical Sketch of Samuel Rowell, and Notices of some of his Descendants, with a Genealogy for Seven Generations, 1754–1898. By Roland Rowell, Manchester, N. H. Manchester, N. H.: Printed by William E. Moore. 1898. 8vo, pp. 216. Ill.

The subject of the biographical portion of this volume was a Revolutionary soldier and descendant of Thomas Rowell, the immigrant, to whom land was assigned at Salisbury, Mass., in 1639. Five hundred and thirty-three descendants of the patriot are here traced, and of over three hundred of these personal sketches are furnished. One hundred and fourteen surnames are found among the posterity of Samuel Rowell. The aim of the work does not include details regarding his ancestry, or any general account of the Rowell family in this country. The restricted design of the book, however, has been well accomplished, and the results of the compiler's labors are presented in a manner that renders them easily accessible to the reader. The illustrations are numerous. A single index includes all the names, that of Rowell occurring in its alphabetical order. ***

NOTES.

Seymour, Conn., Vital Statistics. An old volume of Trinity Church records having been found, containing entries of baptisms, marriages and burials, from 1834 to 1845, also a volume of records of the Congregational Church with list of baptisms from 1817 to 1843, these are now to be published, together with the registrar's list of births, marriages and deaths from date of last publication to Dec. 31, 1900, and with an additional list of births, marriages and deaths within the limits of the present town of Seymour, collected from original records by F. G. Bassett, historian of the Bassett family, the entries dating from 1791 to 1846. The whole is thoroughly indexed and will make a volume of about ninety pages and will be ready about April 1st. The price, in paper covers, will be $1.00, postage 4c.; in cloth, $1.25, postage 6c. Published by W. C. Sharpe, Seymour, Conn. x.

Jameson Genealogy. Rev. E. O. Jameson, compiler of the histories of Medway and the Cogswell and Choate genealogies, has just published a history of his own family together with other families of the same name, under the title of "The Jamesons in America." Besides the ordinary edition, which sells at $7.00, a special "Limited Royal Edition" is also published at $9.00. Copies may be obtained from Rev. E. O. Jameson, 567 Columbus Ave., Boston, Mass.

Barker, Pratt, Coombs, Wood. In *The Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. II, p. 128, is the following query; "Coombs. What was the maiden name, and the parentage of Mary, the second wife of Francis[2] Coombs (John[1])? They were married about 1678, and Mary married, second, about 1685, David Wood of Middleborough. She was living in 1711."

Mary was the daughter of John and Anna (Williams) Barker of Duxbury. She m. (1st) Samuel[2] Pratt, son of Phineas[1]; (2nd) Francis Coombs; (3rd) Mar. 5, 1684–5, David Wood.

In the will of her grandfather, John Williams of Scituate, dated Dec. 19, 1667, she is called Mary Barker. Her father, John Barker, died in 1652, and her mother married (2nd) Abraham Blish or Blush of Barnstable, and died in 1658. Division of the estate of John Barker was made June 9, 1653, of which the portions of the daughters Anna, Deborah and Mary, were to be paid them at 21 years of age, or six months after marriage. Accordingly, Abraham Blush settled with William Burden, husband of Deborah, Mar. 1, 1660, with John Pratt, husband of Ann, Oct. 27, 1666, and with Samuel Pratt, husband of Mary, Nov. 2, 1668, for their portions. Mary Barker, therefore, had married Samuel Pratt between Dec. 19, 1667, and Nov. 2, 1668.

The will of Capt. John Williams of Scituate, uncle of Mary, (*ante*, p. 25) makes minute mention of his relatives. He styles his nieces, the children of his sister Mary Dodson, and his deceased sister Anna, his kinswomen. He mentions his "kinswoman Mary now Wife of David Wood" as living at Middleborough, and in the codicil of his will refers to her "Children that she had by her husband

Coombs." Using this will, and that of John[1] Williams, father of said Capt. John, as a basis, and charting out the descendants of John[1] Williams, one will see that Mary wife of David Wood, can be a "kinswoman" of Capt. John Williams, only as his niece, daughter of John and Anna (Williams) Barker. According to the settlement of John Barker's estate, Mary was the wife of Samuel Pratt in 1668, but reference to the genealogy of "Phineas Pratt and his Descendants," shows that Samuel[2] Pratt died Mar. 26, 1676, and at a later period, [probably 1690, see petition there recorded] his widow was Mary Wood, living at Middleborough.

The above mentioned John Pratt and wife Ann may be that John Pratt (with wife Ann) of Oyster Bay, Long Island, who is shown by Mr. Rodney Macdonough in *The Mayflower Descendant*, Jan. 1901, to have been a son of Phineas[1] Pratt.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:—

122. *Ancestry* of Sarah Brewster who married Nov. 17, 1720, Joseph Hawkins of Derby, Ct. A daughter, Mary, born Sept. 5, 1721, married Nov. 17, 1742, Ebenezer Judd of Waterbury, Ct. Sarah (Brewster) Hawkins married second Oct. 10, 1728, Benajah Johnson. She died May 7, 1773. L. G. P.

123. *Ancestry* of Sarah, wife of Abiel Fuller who lived in Duxbury, Plympton and Plymouth successively, and again in Plympton. Plympton records give him and his wife Sarah, Gamaliel born May 1, 1745, and Abiel in 1759 and Asa in 1760. J. H. D.

124. *Ancestry* of Thomas Pratt who married Sarah Blanchard at Abington, May 2, 1775. H. M.

125. *Maiden name and ancestry* of Mary, wife of Solomon[1] Leonard of Duxbury and Bridgewater.

126. *Maiden name and ancestry* of Deliverance, wife of Isaac[2] Leonard of Bridgewater and Easton.

127. *Ancestry* of Deborah Sprague who married John[2] Colson of Weymouth about 1732–3.

128. *Ancestry* of Sarah Gurney who married John[1] Vinson of Weymouth about 1673.

129. *Ancestry* of Nathaniel Maudley who married Hannah Leonard about 1708–9.

130. *Ancestry* of Josiah Dustin and also of his wife Lydia. They were of Charlestown and Medfield, also of Reading. He died 1671.

131. *Ancestry* of Adam Colson who married Mary Dustin about 1668. Perhaps they were of Reading. J. S. C. B.

132. *Information* regarding the following Smith and Hale families. The Newcomb Genealogy says: Issue of Ebenezer and Thankful (Freeman) Newcomb: (3) Thankful[5] married 1st, Oct. 17, 1760, Jonathan Rich, 2nd, —— Smith, 3rd, Timothy Hale of Connecticut. G. R.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

115. Elizabeth, the wife of David Franklin, was the daughter of Moses Ayers and wife Elizabeth. She was born in Dorchester Sept. 29, 1693, and married June 18, 1713 in Boston, David Franklin. Captain Franklin died before Sept. 11, 1739, as on that day she was appointed administratrix of his estate. She intended marriage in Boston with Solomon Lincoln April 1, 1742. Moses Ayers had only two children, Elizabeth as above, and Moses born in Boston Aug. 30, 1697. ANSON TITUS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV. JUNE, 1901. NO. 2.

Contents.

FREETOWN, MASS., RECORDS	33–37
WEYMOUTH SECOND CHURCH RECORDS. Concluded	37–41
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES	41
DAVIS FAMILY RECORD	42
UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798. Continued	43–47
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	47–49
NEW DATA ON CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON'S FAMILY	50
BUILDERS OF THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH	50
GREEN FAMILY ITEMS	51
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued	52–58
BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	58–61
BOOK NOTES	61–63
QUERIES	63–64
ANSWERS TO QUERIES	64

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV. JUNE, 1901. No. 2.

FREETOWN, MASS., RECORDS.

BOOK I. of Freetown town records is well preserved. The entries of births, marriages and deaths are scattered among miscellaneous items of the town's business. These vital records have been copied into a separate volume in alphabetical arrangement. The figures below in brackets refer to the pages of the original volume, from which the following entries were transcribed.

[p. 1] Abgel makepes the dafter willeam makepes borne nvember the 25 1686

Anna makepes born may 4: 1689

mary makepes born march 22: 1691

svsana makepease born 23 of september 1694

lidea makepese born in novemb 4: 1696

Deborah Makepease the dafter of william makepease afors^{d} Borne janvary the 13 day 1699

Seth Makepease the son of william makepease was borne in June 23 day 1702

[2] mary tomſon the dafter of James tomeson and mary his wife born in freetown april y^{e} 19 day 1718

freetown february th — 14 day y^{e} $17\frac{29}{31}$

to the town Clerk of s^{d}: freetown to informe you that on the 28 day of september Last past was Joyned in marriage Marriage Mathew boomer iu^{r} of s^{d}. freetown and hanna haddaway of tiuerton allso on the 19 day of January Last past was Joyned In Marriage Lot strange strange and han hathway both of s^{d} freetown the aboue said marriages were Consumated by me the subscriber one of his Maiesties Justices of the peace for the County of bristol in order that the aboue said marriages may be registred in the ofice Thomas terry

entred and recorded in freetown y^{e} 3th day of march $17\frac{29}{31}$

p^{r} Jn^{o} Read town Clerk

[5] These are to sertifie that the undernamed persons Were Joyned In Marriage at freetown by me the subscriber as followeth uiz Elnathan sherman of Darkmouth and Experiance hathway of freetown on the 2 Day of January $172\frac{3}{4}$ — allso on the 27th: day

of february 172$\frac{3}{4}$ were Joyned in marriage in sd freetown nathan Brigs of tanton and mercy brigs of freetown and Likewise Robert Gibbs of swanzey otherways Called shawomeck & hipsibe tisdel of s^{d}: freetown upon the 23 day of January 172$\frac{3}{4}$ and upon the 6: day of february 172$\frac{3}{4}$ — Eleazer tredway and Rebecah Edmaster both of freetown were Joyned In marriage at sd freetown and upon the 23 day of march Currant 172$\frac{3}{4}$ at s^{d} freetown were Joyned in marriage Christopher phox and hannah Edmister both of freetown aforesaid giuen under my hand this thirtieth day of march 1724 In order that the a Boue s^{d} marriages may pass to Record atest Thomas terry Justice of peace entred pr me Jn^{o} Read town Clerk

[7] John Read the thurd and Sarah Borden widow and Reluke to Joseph Borden desest all of freetown were Joyned in mariage in Diton by Jared tallbut one of his Maiesties Justices of the peace for y^{e} County of bristol on the Last day of october 1719

[9] Bristoll sl

these may Certifie that Caleb Bomen & Sarah Marten hauing bin published as the Law Directs was Joyn^{d} in maraige in freetown 19th day of August 1725 by me

Thomas Church JP Recorded p^{r} me John Read Town Clerk

areturn of the mariage of Joseph pain and Ruth Casteltown is as followeth to the town Clerk of freetown M^{r} John Read these are to informe you that upon the the twentieth of nouember 1719 the bonds of marriage between Joseph pain and Ruth Castletown both of this s^{d} town of freetown were seleberated by me Thomas Creaghed

To the town Clerk of freetown m^{r} John Read these are to Informe you that on the tenth Day of May year seuenteen hundred and twenty the bonds of marriage between Thomas Creaghed Jund and Mergaret brown both of this sd town of freetown were seleberated by me Thomas Creaghed Receued of mr Thomas Creaghed these Returnes of mariage aboue writen this 11th day of May 1721 and acording ly entred by me John Read town Clerk

Bristol ff Beniamin Jones of Dighton and lydia Terrey of freetown were Joyned in marriage february y^{e} 18th: 1719/20

Joseph hathway of freetown & Alce Strange of the town of porchmouth In the Colony of Rhod Island ware Joyned in marriage June y^{e} 23^{d} 172 [*sic*] Entred and recorded in freetown april ye 6 day 1722 John Read town Clerk Seth williams Justice of y^{e} peac

freetown march ye 21 day 1721/2 to the town Clerk of freetown these may sertifie you that on the 15 day of march Cur^{nt} then were Consumated in marriage by me the subscriber Elisha mason and Deborah Boomer in order that the aboue sd marriage may pass to Record Thomas Terry Justice of the peace

freetown nouember th 3d 1721 freetown to the town Clerk these may informe you that on the 24 day of July Cor^{nt} then wos Consumated in marriage by me the subscriber John Dillinggame and

presilla burt Both of tanton in order the aboue s^d^ marriage may Pass to record Thomas terry Justice of the Peace

to the town clerk of freetown to inform you that on the 6 Day of nouember 1722 at freetown wos Joyned in marriage by me the subscriber thomas waits and Elizabeth uirgin both of s^d^ freetown

Likewise on the 25 day of nouember 1722 wos Joyned in mariage Jonathan Winslow and Sarah Curby allso on the 24 day of January 172/3 [*sic*] wos Consumated in mariage Robart Euins and Anne Dauis both of ffreetown atest thomas Terry Justice of Peace entred pr me John Read town Clerk

[10] Josiah winslow and margrat tisdel was legalle publised iune 13 1691

nathanel winslow and Elizabeth holbrook was leaguley published iune 13 1701

Remembrenc Simmons and hannah smith leaguly published december 16 1701

the Returns of the marriages this year from Justice Thomas Terry is as follow

Seth witherle Resident of freetown and Sarah pain of s^d^: freetown maried in april y^e^ 3 day 1729 Richard Joslin of Atleburough and mehetabel Thurston of freetown married in october y^e^ 16 day 1729 — John Winslow and Betty Hathway of freetown married in october y^e^ 9 day 1729

Antipas Hathaway of Darkmouth and Patianc Church of freetown married in September y^e^ 13^d^: 1729 Thomas Butt of tiuerton and Elisabeth Lawton of freetown married nouember y^e^ 26 day 1729 —

Wing Spooner of Darkmouth and Deborah Church of freetown married In march y^e^ 9 day 1729 freetown april y^e^ 14 day 1730

Thomas Terry Justice

Thomas Sherman and phebe Lawton were married June ye 3 day 1731 —

Thomas freeloue Jun^r^ and thankfull Edmister was married nouember y^e^ 25 day 1731

Thomas Pain and annabel Canaday was married august ye 19 day — — 1731

Hill Chandle and Anne Makepeace were married Januarey y^e^ 25 day — 173½

Melatiah Hathway and Anna Hoskins were married february y^e^ 9 day — 173½

John terry and Lydiah Williams were married february y^e^ 10 day — 173½

[13] Joshva tisdell born aprel the fvrst 1689
Samvell tisdell born march the the 3: 1691
elizebeth tisdel born ivn the 2 in the year 1693
hepzibah tisdell born march the 19 1695
Abegel tisdell born apre the: 11: 1697
henrey tisdell borne May the 17: 1699:

[14] [*torn*]* was born the 9: of may 1687 mary winslow was born the 1 [*torn*] of April 1689 george winslow was born the: 2: of January $16\frac{91}{90}$

Jonathan winslow was born the 22: of nouember 1692 —

John winslow was born the 20: of february $16\frac{93}{94}$—

These fife Abov sd ritten are the Children: of Job winslow

Leut Job Winslow Deseased in freetown July the 14: day 1720

John Webb the son of Samuel Webb and barthiah his wife was born in freetown the 23 day of april 1730

Seth Webb the son of y^e^ s^d^. Samuel Webb and barthiah his Wife was born in freetown the second Day of January 1732 Ezekiel Webb the son of y^e^ s^d^ Samuel Web and born of barthiah his wife in freetown march y^e^ 4 day $173\frac{2}{4}$

Richard peard of freetown Entre his purport of marriage to sarah allabe Late of Litle Compton this 13 Day of september 1731

Thomas freeloue junr entred his purport of marriage to thankfull edmister both of this town September y^e^ 20 day 1731

october y^e^ 11^th^ day 1731 Jonathan Dodson jun^r^ Entred his purport of marriage unto mary farrow both of freetown with me Jn^o^ Read town Clerk

hannah farrah the Dafter of Seth farrah and born of Mercy his wife may 15 day 1737

[16] M^r^ John baley dide the 22: of June 1686

Mary Euins the dafter of Daued Euins and sarah euins Was born the last day of may 1701 —

Annah Euins the dafter of the sd dauid and sarah Euins wos born the 3th day of may 1703 —

Sarah Euins wos born 16 of July 1715 [*sic*] —

John Euins wos born the 16 of october 1707

Abigal Euins wos born the 20 of march 1710 —

Thomas Euins the son of the s^d^ Dauid euins and sarah his wife was borne the 16^th^ Day of December 1717

Dauid Euins the son of y^e^ s^d^: Dauid Euins and Sarah his wife Wos borne the 17^th^ day of nouember 1719

Mary trantter was borne the 12: of november 1688 being the dafter of thomas trantter

Anna trantter was borne the 3: of aprill 1691 being the dafter of thomas trantter

[20] Ralph Earles birth of his Children

William Earll was 11 year. old. y^e^ 12. day last nouember 1701

Mary Earll wos. 8 year old y^e^ 24 day of — october

John Earll was 7 year old y^e^ 24 day of Last — april 1701

Elezabeth Earll was 5 year old y^e^ 24 day desember 1701

Sarah Earll was 3 year old y^e^ 18 day of Jenewary 1701

Martha Earll was 1 year old y^e^ 21 day of last desember

---

* James Winslow in the copy.

patience Earl born 24 day of nouember 1702
Ralph Earl born 14 da of march — 1704
Robart Earl born 2 day of march — 1706

[21] marcey earl the dafter of Ralp Earl of freetown wos born the 13 day of march 1708
and beniamin Earl wos born the 14 day march 1711
William Earl the son of William Earl of freetown Wos borne the 27 day of april 1713 —
Elizabeth Earl the dafter of the said William Earl Was born the 2th day of may 1715

To be continued.

THE BOOK OF RECORDS OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WEYMOUTH.

ANNO DOMINI — 1723. —

Continued from Vol. III, page 109.

Robert Thayer & Rebeckah Tayer M^d^. Feb^y^ 9, 1786, 3/4.
Isaiah Thayer & Tamar Bayley M^d^. May 11, 1786. 9/
Robert Erskin & Mirriam Colson M^d^. August 10, 1786 6/
Tho^s^. Cushing & Nabby Pratt M^d^. Jan^y^. 28, 1787. 6/
Isaac Pratt & Sarah Vinson M^d^. Jan^y^. 29, 1787. 6/
Robert Pratt & Polly Loud M^d^. Mach 1^st^. 1787. — 6/
Joseph Cain & Sarah Humphrey Jun^r^. M^d^. March 15, 1787 — 6/
Daniel Baxter & Sarah White M^d^. April 26, 1787. 6/
Abiah Pratt & Patience Bicknell M^d^. May 10, 1787. — 4/10
David Rice Jun^r^. & Sarah Bates M^d^. August 16, 1787. — 6/
Joseph Vining Jun^r^. & Sarah Porter M^d^. Sep^t^. 25, 1787. — 6/
Charles Ford of a plantation called Butterfield & ye Wid^w^. Elizabeth Colson M^d^. March 9, 1788 6/
Jacob Turner & Hannah Porter M^d^. March 27, 1788. — 6/
Noah Reed & Hitty Wild M^d^: July 6, 1788 — 6/
James Richards 2^d^. & Charlotte Bayley M^d^. Oct:^br^ 2^d^. 1788 6/8
Sam^l^. Humphrey Jun^r^. & Hannah Colson M^d^. Nov. 27, 1788 6/
Nath^l^. Blanchard & Lydia Blanchard M^d^. Dec^b^ 4, 1788 — 12/
Zenas Thayer & Sarah Thayer M^d^: Sep^t^. 8, 1789 — 2/5
Nicholas Blancher Jun^r^. & Mary Thayer M^d^. Sep^t^. 22. 1789 — 6/
Benj^n^. Tirrell Jun^r^. & Elizabeth Derby M^d^. Oct. 1. 1789 — 6/
Nath^el^: Bayley Esq. & Wid^w^: Deborah Pratt M^d^. Nov^br^. 1, 1789 6/
Sam^l^. Porter & Molley White M^d^. Nov. 9^th^. 1789. — 6/
Ruben Burril & Bethiah Turner M^d^. Dec^br^. 3, 1789. 6/
Jonathan Noyes & Susannah Agar M^d^. Dec^br^. 17. 1789. — 6/
John Canterbury & Nancy Pratt M^d^. April 11, 1790, — 6/
David Vining & Mary Vining M^d^. May 23. 1790. — 6/
Benj^n^. Loud & Elizabeth Tirrell M^d^. Oct.^br^: 31. 1790, — 6/

Sam^{l}. Gannett of Scituate & Mercy Jones M^{d}. May 12 1791,
Joshua Nash & Sarah Joy M^{d}. Oct:^{br} 20, 1791,
Joseph Vining & Hannah Torrey M^{d}. Dec^{br}. 15, 1791.
Daniel Loud & Charity White M^{d}. Nov:^{br} 22^{d}. 1791.
Abraham Shaw Jun^{r}. Deborah Richards M^{d}. Dec^{br} 29, 1791,
Turner Joy & Deborah Pain M^{d}. Jan^{y}. 9. 1792, — 6/8.
Jacob Tirrill & Sarah Derby M^{d}. Jan^{y}. 26, 1792,
John Holbrock & Sarah Burrill M^{d}. March 18. 1792,
Robert Burril & Sarah Reed M^{d}. Sep^{t}. 9, 1792.
Abner Darby & Mary White M^{d}. Oct. 7, 1792 — 6/8,
Bethuel Thayer & Anna Thayer Nov. 1st, 1792.
Nath^{el}: Holbrock Jun^{r}. & Mehitable Torrey M^{d}. Dec. 17, 1792.
Sam^{l}. Holbrock Vining & Anne Colson M^{d}. Feb^{y}. 14, 1793,
Turner Joy & Abigail Richards M^{d}. March 17. 1793,
Josiah Blanchard & Betsey Bayley M^{d}. June 27, 1793,
Richard Vining & Susa Pratt M^{d}. August 29. 1793.
Eben^{r}: Wade of Boston & Leah Rogers M^{d}. Nov^{br}: 7, 1793 — 12/
Jacob Richards & Lydia Colson M^{d}. Nov^{br}. 26. 1793,
James Tirrell Jun^{r}. & Hannah Kingman M^{d}. Dec: 8, 1793,
Ezra Tirrell & Sarah Pratt Jun^{r}. M^{d}. June 19. 1794.
Joseph Hollis & Hannah Orcutt M^{d}. July 3, 1794
Zenas Pratt & Jane White M^{d}: Sep^{t}. 4, 1794,
Benj^{n}. Holbrock & Huldah Pratt M^{d}. Sep^{t}. 11, 1794,
John Dyer & Polly Holbrock M^{d}. Dec^{br}. 25, 1794,
Hosea Hollis & Lydia Burrell &
Randall Richards & Phebe Burrell M^{d}. April 30, 1795,
Uriah Beal & Ruth Pool M^{d}. July 13. 1795. 12/
Nath^{l}. Shaw & Jenny Tirril M^{d}. July 23. 1795 6/7
Tho^{s}. Richards & Sarah Pratt M^{d}. Oct. 8, 1795.
Asa Penniman & Lucy Loud M^{d}. Oct. 25, 1795,
Jonathan White & Polly Loud M^{d}. Oct. 25. 1795.
Robert Richards & Rachel Vinson M^{d}. Feb^{y} 28, 1796,
Reuben Packard & Jerusha Holbrook M^{d}. March 17, 1796,
Sam^{l}. Burrill Jun. & Ruth Tirrell M^{d}. April 21, 1796,
Brakley Shaw & Betsey Porter M^{d}: Nov^{br}. 24. 1796,
Micah Pool & Nabbe Holbrock M^{d}. Dec^{br}. 15, 1796,
Silas White Jun^{r}. & Rebecca Vinson M^{d}. March 19, 1797 — 9
David Shaw of Boston & Tirzah Blancher M^{d}. April 16. 1797 — 12.
Lemuel Lovell & Betsey Whitmarsh M^{d}. June 21, 1797.
Robert Richards & Lydia Vinson Mor^{d}. April 8. 1798.
James Richards Jun^{r}. & Wid^{w}. Sarah Tirrell M^{d}. May 14. 1798.
Mr. Tho^{s}. Hunt & M^{rs}. Celia Shaw M^{d}. Sept. 2, 1798,
James Goold Jeffers & Deborah Reed M^{d}. Oct. 21. 1798.
David White & Betfey White M^{d}: Feb^{y}. 7, 1799.
Gardner Pool & Molle Pratt M^{d}. March 7. 1799,
James G. Torrey & Susanah White M^{d}. April 4, 1799 7/6,
Demetrius Thayer & Sarah Blanchard M^{d}. May 26. 1799 — 12/
Jeremiah White & Ruth Derby M^{d}: Oct.^{br} 31. 1799. 6/8.

Bela Blanchard & Ruth Reed Md. Jany. 23. 1800, — 12/
Abraham Bayley & Lydia Cushing Md. Feby. 19, 1800 6/8
Matthew Pratt Junr. Rachel Thayer Md. April 15, 1800
Charles Hayden & Anna Williams Md: Octr. 12th. 1800.
Josiah Cheesman & Sujanna Kingman Md. Octr. 13. 1800
David Holbrock & Hannah Holbrock Md. Oct.br 26. 1800
Moses Curtis Dunbar & Hannah Brown? Md. Nov. 16? 1800 — 7/6.
John Vining & Hannah Reed Md. Decbr. 25, 1800.
Simeon Ford & Polly Vinson Md. Jany. 18, 1801,
Zenas Wild & Sally Colson Md. Feby. 19th. 1801.
Oliver Shaw & Lydia Tirrell Md: Feby. 19, 1801, — 12/8
Elijah Bates Sally Torrey Mard. March 24. 1801,
Thos. White & Louis Porter Mard. April 9, 1801,
Mr. Nehh: Joy & Mrs. Susanna Joy Mard: May 31. 1801.
Andrew Thomas & Polley Loud Md. June 10. 1801 — 12/
Capt. Eliphaz Arnold & Polley Rice Md. Sept. 2, 1801 24/
Barzillai Thayer & Sally Vinson Mard: Nov. 26, 1801
William Stetson & Sally Stetson Mard. Decbr: 27, 1801.
Barnabas Thayer & Susannah Vinson Md. June 9. 1802.
Perez Pool & Lydia Vining Md. June 23, 1802. — 12/
John Thomas 2d. & Polley Stetson Md: Sept. 19, 1802.
Jonathan Trufant Junr. & Rebecca Reed Md. Sept. 19, 1802
John Pratt & Hannah Bates Md. Nov. 22, 1802.
Timothy Stetson & Debbe Nash Md. March 13th: 1803.
James Richards & wd: Phebe Richards Married Oct. 1803.
Ebenr. Pool & Ruth Bates Md. Oct. 30. 1803
Saml: Burrell Luranah Shaw Md. Novb. 13. 1803. — 12/
Seth Curtis & Salley Cheeseman Md. Decbr. 25, 1803.
Kingman Shaw & Susanna Hunt Md. August 26. 1804.
David Pratt & Polly Shaw Md. Feby. 15, 1805, — 12/
Benjn. Derby & Olive Whitman Md: Decbr. 1804. 13/2
*Capt. Amos Shaw & Mrs. Bethiah Burrell Md. May 1805.
Asa Canterbury & Susanna Agar M. July 1, 1805,
Lemuel Pain & Lydia Holbrook Md. July 9. 1805, 9/
David Hunt & Sarah Burrell Md. July 11, 1805, 12/
Saml: Blanchard 3d. Esther Holbrock Md. Oct. 31st, 1805, 12/
Lewis Hayden & Sarah Vining Md. Novbr: 12, 1805. 9/.
Reuben Bates & Chloe Shaw Md: Novbr. 24th. 1805, 12/.
Philip Torrey Junr. & Nancy Loud Nov. 28, 1805, 12/.
Isaac Burrell & Mehetable Hawes Md. Decbr. 2d. 1805,
Seth Curtis & Sophia Pratt Md: Jany: 12, 1806. — 8/1.
John Thomas & Lois Bates Md. Feby, 9. 1806: 12/
Joseph Nash & Rebecca Lion Md. March 4th. 1806 7/6
John White & Susanna Cook Md. July 12. 1806.
Noah Vining & Mary Levitt Stoddard Md. July 16, 1806. 9/.
Reuben Blancher & Sophia Loud Md. Novbr. 6, 1806, 12/.

* This entry is crossed out on the original record,

Bela Thayer & Polley Vining Md. Novb. 27. 1806.
Mr: Nathl: Richards Junr. & Miss: Olive Rogers Md. Jan 12. 1807
David Littlefield & Charlotte Hunt Md. May 25th, 1807,
Ebenr. Blanchard & Sally Tirrell Md. June 18, 1807 $ c
Amos Merret & Susanna Torrey Md. August 11th: 1807. 2/50
Noah Tirrel & Susanah Holbrock Md. July 8th, 1807, $2/o.
Jacob Holbrock & Dorotha Blancher Md. Novb: 1807 $2/o
Thos. Colson and Rachel Hawes Md. Novbr 12. 1807 — $ c
Abiah W. Salisbury & Patience Pratt Md. Jany. 10, 1808. $2/37
Joshua Nash Junr. & Olive Lane Md. May. 11th, 1808.
Thomas White 2d. & Ruth Holbrook Md. April 2d. 1809.
Saml. White of Boston & Widw. Bethiah Shaw Md. Novb. 21. 1809
Noah Torrey & Sally Blanchard Md. Dec: 10 1809.
James White & Betsey Pratt Md. Febv. 15th: 1810.
Mr. Danl: Lane Junr. & Miss Lydia Joy Md. March 15. 1810. 12s/
Capt. Asa White & Mrs. Lydia Hawes Md. May 26th, 1810,
Elisha Orcutt & Mary Joy Md. Septr. 6. 1810.
James Colson & Leah Vining Md. Octbr. 24, 1811. — 12/
Leml: Smith Junr. & Lydia Reed Md. Novbr: 17, 1811,
Ebenr: F: Whitman & Lydia Loud.
Warren Bates & Lois Blanchard
Thos. W. Vinson & Eliza Cushing.
John Thayer of Braintree & Hannah Joy.
Enoch Loring & Hannah C. Taylor
of Boston, all married Oct:br 21st 1811.
Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy Tirrell Md. Novbr: 27. 1811.
Stephen Tirrell & Susam Loud Md. June 7th. 1812. — 12/
Stephen Burrell & Clarissa Dyer Md. July 5th. 1812 12/
Ebenr. Hunt Jr: Eunice Nash Md. Novbr: 2d. 1812, 12/
Kingman Shaw & Eunice Ripley Md. Novbr: 5th 1812,
Warren Vining & Mary Holbrook Md. Novbr. 24. 1812 12/
Patrick Kelley & Sally Thayer Md. March 14. 1813 — 12/
Mr. Thomas Tarbell of Boston & Miss Lucy Tufts Md. May 5th, 1813 12/
Isaiah Lane & Charlotte Joy Md. Sept. 9th. 1813 12/
Edward Blanchard & Lucinda Torrey Md. Sept. 21, 1813. — $12/
Phillip Shaw & Sally Shaw Mard. Nov. 7th, 1813. — 12/
David Holbrook & Cloe Pratt Md. March 16, 1814,
Noah Torrey 2d. & Betsey Loud Md. May 30th, 1814. $2/1
Robert Hunt & Polly Whitmars Md. June 2d, 1814 — $2/
Hervey Reed & Lydia Dyer Md. June 5th. 1814. $5—o
Silas White & Hannah P Vinson June 5, 1814. $2/o
Martin Derby & Mary Burrel July 4. 1813.
John Smith & Acseph Loud Md. 1815.
Robert Richards & Widw. Nancy Bixbe Md. Novbr. 26. 1815, — $2
David Littlefield & Sarah Shaw Md. Decbr. 3d. 1815,
Charles Pratt & Sally Burrell Md. Decbr. 7, 1815,
Elias Hunt & Ruth Ripley Md. Decr. 24, 1815.

Cyrus Tirrell & Mary Blanchard Md. Decbr. 24, 1815.—$2.
Jonathan Hollis & Cloe Harding Md. March 31. 1816. $2
Ephraim Thayer & Salome Burrill Md. April 21. 1816.
Levi Bates & Abigail Rice Md. May 5th. 1816. $3/0
Jacob Gardner & Hannah B—Bayley Md. May 16, 1816,
Cyrus Blanchard & Rachel Hawes Md. June 9th. 1816.
Eliphalet Loud Loud Jr. & Deborah Tirrell Md. Aug. 18th. 1816.—$2/
Ebed French of Hingham & Betsey Bates Md. Octbr. 6, 1816 $2/
Barnabas Thayer & Mary Blanchard Md. Novbr. 10, 1816. $2/
Caleb Hawes & Silence Orcutt Md. Octbr. 10. 1816,
Seth S Hearsey & Betsey Reed Md. Nov.br 28, 1816. 5/
David Ellis (of Hanvr.) & Maria Loud Md. Jan:y 1. 1817 9s/3d
John Shaw & Lydia Richard Md. Feby. 2, 1817.
George White & Betsey Burrill Md. Mach 9th. 1817.
Josiah Thayer & Mary Colson Md. Mach 16, 1817. $2.
Reuben Burrell & Lavinia Torrey Md. June 1817 $2.
Isaac Pratt Jr. & Charlotte Cushing Md. Oct.br 19, 1817.— $2.
Thos. Stockbridge & Lydia Trufant Octbr. 1817,
Abiel Hunt & Rachel Richads Decbr. 14, 1817.
Warren Shaw & Belinda Burrell Decbr. 29, 1817 $2/
John Bates 2d & Nancy Ripley Md. Decbr. 31st. 1817. $2 —
James Pratt & Sally Hawes Md. Feby. 25, 1818.—$2.
Ziba Chezman of Braintree & Deborah Blanchard Mard. May 17, 1818,
Jacob Shaw & Mary P. Holbrook Md: June 15. 1818 $3.
David A. Reed & Nancy Loud Md. Augt. 6, 1818,—$2
Randal Richards & Betsey Tirrell Md. August 11. 1818. $2
Cornelius Tirrell & Jane Pratt Mard. Sept. 17. one Dolr.
Benjn. Tirrell Jr. & Tirzah Shaw Md. Decbr. 13th. 1818. four Dols.

ABSTRACT FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

Will of Abraham Joslin, dated Mar. 16, 1669, he "being very Sick & weake," bequeaths to his wife, a house and land at Nashaway, during her widowhood; to eldest son Abraham a farm that Goodman Kittle lives on; "& good wife, I would not have you. to remove from whence you. are neither. any of my Children, but my desire is that my Children may be put out to some Trades, where they are"; to son Henry 20*s*., "& I desire him to be kinde unto his Brothers & to take one of them to himselfe to learne his Trade as he hath promised me, Soe I Comitt my poore Soule to God Almighty." Witnessed by Christopher Spencer and Thomas Spicer. "Whereas Abraham Joslyn dyed not longe since at Sea of from ye Coast of Virginia in ye Ship ye Good Fame of New Yorke," leaving will, these may certify that "said will haveing beene proved * * remaines upon Record * * Sealed wth. ye Seale of ye Office at ffort James in New Yorke & dated this 7th. Day of Aprill in ye 22th. yeare of his Maties. Raigne Annoqu Domini 1670. [SEAL] MATTHIAS: NICOLLS. Secry."

DAVIS FAMILY RECORD.

Exact Copy of hitherto unpublished Family Record of Col. James Davis, of Oyster River (now Durham), N. H., contained in an Old Account Book now (1901) in possession of Mr. J. Q. A. Butler (a Descendant), 36 Sidney Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Communicated by Arthur Thomas Bond,
north wilmington, mass.

" James Davis, the time of his Marige October the first day 1688
My first Child James Davis born July the tenth day 1689.
Thomas Davis my fecond Child born October 20 day 1690
Samuel Davis my third Child born September 26 day 1692
Daniel Davis my fourth Child born January 29 day 1695
Sarah Davis my fifth Child Born March 3 day 1697
Hannah Davis my sixth Child born March 28 day 1699
Elizabeth Davis my seventh Child born July 13 day 1701
Ephraim Davis my eight Child born April 30th 1704
Phebe Davis my ninth Child born Aprail (*sic*) 19 day 1706
Eliazer Davis my tenth Child born October 5 day 1709"

Record (in same book) made by Ephraim Davis (above).

" Ephraim Davis — the time of his Marige december the seventh day 1731.
My first Child James Davis born March 27 of a Wednesday 1734
My second Child Ruth Davis born March 5 day of a friday at one a clock in the morning 1737.
My third Child Ephraim Davis Born August 2 day of a thursday at two of the cloke (*sic*) in afternoon. In the year 1739.
My fourth Child Josher Davis Born March 7th day of a Monday at three of the clock in the afternoon 1743
Hannah Davis my fifth Child born July the 28 day thursday morning at Sun Rise 1745."

Children of Andrew Drew and Hannah (Davis) Drew.

" Ruth Drew born June the first day tuesday morning 1773
Ephraim Drew born October the 21 day Sateday night 10 o'clock 1775.
Sarah Drew Born January the forth Day Sunday one clock 1778.
Hannah Drew born March the 15 D 1783 of Suday Eving.
Francis Drew born May 12th D of thusday 1785 died Jany 28/ 1788."

Note: Sarah Drew (above) married Robert Butler June 4th, 1807. The transcriber has only varied original text by giving the different names in capitals for the sake of making them more prominent.

A. T. B.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

Twenty-third District of the First Division of Massachusetts.

Continued from Vol. III, page 117.

WALDOBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Howard, Caleb	1	$105	137	$550
Howard, Joshua	1	350		
Hunt, John	1	120	70	280
Head, John			60	1200
Hoch, Michael	1	60	150	450
Hoch, George	1	60	120	270
Havener, Charles*			120	540
Hofses, Andon	1	50	83	415
Hofses, George	1	5	60	300
Hahn, Frederick	1	10	100	400
Hahn, Frederick, Jr.			100	100
Hilt, Philip			50	200
Hittingham, John†			60	200
Handell, John	1	10	60	120
Hofses, Godfrey	1	5	300	1050
Hiebner, Matthias	1	1	102	300
House, Joseph	1	5	100	200
Howard, Joshua, Jr.			166	480
Haupt, John	1	15	80	260
Hofses, Christian	1	70	110	340
Jones, Luke	1	70	100	300
Kastner, George	1	300		
Keen, Abner	1	250	100	380
Kensel, Frederick	1	300	150	800
Kaler, Charles	1	350	250	1400
Kuhn, George	1	350	400	1300
Kaler, William	1	350	140	650
Kinsale, John	2	70	440	1860
Kuhn, Paul	1	30	120	600
Kaler, Jacob, Jr.	1	30	50	250
Kaler, Jacob	1	20	150	450
Kaler, John	1	80	82	250

* Probably identical with Charles Heabner, see *ante*, III, 117.

† Peter Gross occupant or lessee.

Kastner, Ludwig	1	50	408	1180
Kaler, Christian	1	50	125	250
Kiser, Francis	1	50	88	200
Kaler, Henry			160	160
Ludwig, Joseph	1	250	100	525
Lavenseller, Adam	1	400	100	450
Lash, Paul	1	300	90	450
Labe, John	1	250	190	790
Ludwig, Joseph	1	180	100	150
Lash, Asmus	1	40	100	440
Lash, Jacob			66	165
Ludwig, Charles			80	200
Ludwig, Jacob W.	1	10	80	200
Ludwig, Jacob, Jr.	1	60	100	410
Light, Peter	1	50	590	1930
Lavenseller, John			100	150
Lisner, George			30	45
Lavenseller, Godfrey	1	10	100	250
Loud, Thomas*			200	500
Lavenseller, George	1	50	90	270
Larman, John	1	10	200	500
Larman, William	1	5	106	200
Laer, Peter	1	30	160	500
Ludwig, Joseph, 3rd			113	450
McGuyer, Thomas	1	650	193	700
Matthews, John	1	200	8	80
Miller, Charles	1	200	100	500
Mink, Peter	1	200	100	340
Mink, Philip	1	120	100	340
Martin, John	1	10	50	200
Montgomery, Robert			150	225
Merrit, Ensign	1	5	100	400
Miller, Francis	1	10	100	300
Miller, George	1	30	80	200
Miller, Francis†	1	30	150	450
Miller, Henry	1	30	150	450
Mink, John	1	30	100	330
Mink, Valentine	1	30	70	200
Mink, Paul	1	10	100	350
Manning, Edward	1	80	150	300
Mink, John, Jr.			102	165
Mink, Valentine, Jr.			100	250
Mink, George			100	100

* Unoccupied.
† Occupied by Francis Miller, Jr.

Nash, Eve	1	150	150	750
Nash, Abel	1	10	100	450
Nubit, Philip			100	400
Nubit, Michael	1	15	100	300
Nash, Elijah			100	200
Nubit, Christopher	1	90	100	470
Nubit, John	1	15	100	350
Overlock, John H.	1	5	200	400
Orf, Frederick	1	15	80	240
Orf, Nich^{s}.	1	15	100	400
Orf, John	1	30	200	450
Overlock, Joseph	1	10	100	350
Overlock, Francis	1	80	105	330
Oldham, Josiah	1	99	17	68
Procht, John	1	150	100	400
Procht, Peter	1	200	150	500
Prior, John	1	105	50	200
Procht, George			100	200
Paine, Joshua	1	30	100	550
Pitcher, Nathaniel	1	50	80	350
Pitcher, Nathaniel, Jr.	1	10		
Pitcher, Abner	1	10	72	300
Reede, George	1	200	232	850
Reede, Michael	1	150	150	800
Russell, Levi	1	200	100	430
Rhoads, Rosina			33	132
Rasor, Charles	1	15	180	900
Ritz, Augustus	1	70	100	Exempt.
Reede, Jacob	1	90	86	340
Schwartz, Jacob	1	250	300	1250
Syder, Conrad	1	200	100	540
Storor, Christian	1	300	250	850
Sprague, Michael	1	200	100	500
Sproul, William	1	500	132	1100
Syder, Jacob	1	250	50	200
Schmous, George*	1	500		
Simmons, Stephen, heirs of†	1	200		
Sprague, Spooner	1	300	100	400
Shuneman, Christian	1	140	110	400
Studly, John	1	150	100	400
Storor, Mathias	1	200	45	200

* Occupied by George Damath.
† Occupied by William Groton.

Sides, Laurence	1	300	115	600
Samson, Chafin	1	300	45	250
Schenck, Andrew	1	500	299	1400
Schenck, James	1	105	105	100
Samson, Charles	2	810	252	1266
Sweetland, Samuel	1	200	100	500
Simmons, Barnabas	1	250	100	400
Smith, Christian	1	30	100	320
Smouse, George	1	30	300	1000
Sider, Jacob*			100	200
Smouse, George D.†			85	850
Snowdel, Widow	1	30	30	120
Sidlinger, George	1	20	88	440
Sprague, Nathan	1	30	34	136
Stevens, Nath[l].‡			25	100
Stall, John	1	10	64	288
Sidensberger, Mathias	1	50	100	400
Shuman, Bernard	1	30	50	245
Shuman, Charles	1	10	50	245
Shuman, George	1	10	100	300
Shuman, Catherina	1	6	100	300
Schwartz, Peter	1	7	100	400
Shuman, Philip	1	90	100	400
Sidensberger, George	1	15	85	300
Storor, Christopher	1	80	160	400
Stall, Christian	1	50	100	260
Snowdell, John	1	10	80	300
Sidlinger, Daniel	1	15	106	340
Snowdell, Peter			150	400
Sidensberger, John	1	15	154	630
Stetson, Jacob	1	10	100	500
Simmons, Joseph	1	90	135	700
Storer, George			100	200
Simmons, Sarah	1	90	12	48
Simmons, Joab	1	30	50	150
Simmons, Isaac	1	10	30	130
Simmons, Johiel	1	40	80	260
Simmons, Zebedee, heirs of§	1	90	165	850
Turner, Robert‖	1	500	377	1700
Thompson, William H.‖	1	450	13	211
Trowbridge, John	½	150	45	330
Turner, Alexander	½	150	50	330

* Jacob Waining occupant or lessee.
† George Deamoth occupant or lessee.
‡ George Reede occupant or lessee.
§ Occupied by Joseph Brow.
‖ Also ½ of a small house, value $10.

Turner, Barker			50	250
Turner, Cornelius			33	165
Ukely, Bernard	1	300	228	840
Ukely, Frederick	1	90	150	325
Upham, Jabez			200	400

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 88.

May 19	[10] Ruben	Child of John Crowell & —— his wife
	[11] Experience	" " do " "
	[12] Ruth	" " do " "
	[13] Susannah	" " do " "
	[14] Lydia	" " do " "
	[15] Anna	" " do " "
	[16] Elizabeth	" " do " "
June 9	[17] Nathanael	Son " James Baker & Kezia " "
	[18] Seth	" " John Sears & Priscilla " "
June 16	[19] Mary	dau. of Thos. Snow & Elizabeth " "
June 23	[20] Zenas	son of Allen Bangs & Rebekah " "
	[21] Allen	" " do do " "
August 18	[22] Ruth	dau. of David Hall & Rebekah " "
	[23] Rebekah	" " do do " "
September 9	[24] Zachariah Rider owned the Covenant and was Baptized in his own house by a vote of the Chh.	
October 13	[25] Jerusha	dau. of Nathanael Sears
	[26] Howes	son of Heman Robens
December 1	[27] Susannah	dau. of Willard Sears & Margery his wife.
1766		
may 8	[27] Jane	Child of Judah Baker 3d & Mary his wife
	[28] Betty	" " do do " "
	[29] Eunice	" " do do " "
	[30] Mary	" " do do " "
June 22	[31] Nathan my own Son	
July 6	[32] William Burge &	
	[33] Hannah his wife	
July 20	[34] Ezekiel	Child of Thomas Howes 3d & Bathsheba his wife
	[35] Mark	" " Thomas Howes 3d & Bathsheba his wife
	[36] Deborah	" " Thomas Howes 3d & Bathsheba his wife

august 4 [37] Rebekah dau. of John Chapman
17 [38] Jesse Child of Samuel Hows the 3d
[39] Priscilla " " do
Septemb 7 [40] Data dau. of Isaiah Baker & Experience his wife
Septemb 28 [41] Nathan son of Micaiah Sears
October 7 [42] Ruben " " Samuel Gage in his own house by a vote of the Chh
October 12 [43] Isaiah child of William Howes & Mary his wife
[44] Noah " " do do " "
[45] Achsah " " do do " "
October 19 [46] Kimbel " " Barnabas Howes & Lois " "
[47] Sparrow " " do do " "
[48] Barnabas " " do do " "
[49] Enos " " do do " "
[50] Phebe " " do do " "
[51] Betty " " do do " "
[52] Hannah " " James Mathews & Sarah " "
[53] Judith " " do do " "
[54] Prince " " do do " "
[55] James " " do do " "

1767

February the 8 [56] Alvan son of Ebenezer Howes & Priscilla " "
march 22 [57] Hannah dau. of Edmund Sears
april 12 [58] Bathsheba " " John Hall
april 19 [59] Samuel son of Samuel Eldredge & Lydia his wife
May 24 [60] Achsah Dau of Nathaniel Sears Senr.
June 21 [61] Thankful " " Zacheus Howes & Thankful " "
June 21 [62] Susannah dau. to Samuel Howes 3d & Bathsheba his wife.
July 5 [63] Lydia Howes wife to Abraham Howes
July 26 [64] Kezia dau. to Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
Septmbr 6 [65] Azubah " " thomas Howes & Bathsheba " "
27 [66] Isaac son " Heman Robens & Rebekah " "
October 25 [67] Jerusha dau. " Judah Baker 3d & Mary " "
December 13 [68] Priscilla " " thomas Snow & Elizabeth " "

1768

January 24 [69] Mary my daughter
25 [70] Sarah dau. of Nathaniel Sears Senr in his own house
February 21 [71] Hannah dau. of Azariah Bangs
March 27 [72] Seth son of Deacon Sears.
May 8 [73] thomas " " James Mathews
June 5 [74] Marcy child of Timothy Baker
[75] Eleazar " " do
[76] Timothy " " do
[77] Davis " " do
[78] Kezia " " do
[79] Joshua " " do
July 10 [80] Marcy Howes wife to Thos. Howes 3d. and

81 Thankful dau. to Thos. Howes 3d.
July 24 82 Temperance Baker wife to Heman Baker
July 31 83 Rose dau. to David Vincent.
August 19 84 temperance dau. to Heman Baker & Temperance his wife
85 Betty dau. to Heman Baker & Temperance his wife
86 Keturah " " do do " "
87 Jenny " " do do " "
88 temperance dau. to Isaiah Howes & Hannah " "
Septembr 18 89 Sylva dau. to Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
October 23 90 thomas son to Thos Howes 2d & Marcy " "
100 Marcy dau. " do do " "
upon their mothers account by vote of the Chh.
December 4 101 Prince son to Ebenezer Howes & Priscilla his wife
1769
January 15 102 Lemuel son to Eli Snow & Mary his wife
March 26 103 Heman son to Saml Howes 3d & Bathsheba " "
April 16 104 Ruth dau. " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
105 Samuel son " Heman Baker & temperance " "
May ye 7th 106 Desire dau. " Daniel Howes & Sarah " "
June 11 107 Nathan son to Heman & Rebekah Robens
18 108 Hannah dau. " Barnabas & Mary Hall
109 thankful dau. " David & Betty Chapman
25 110 Marchant son " Silas & Rachel Baker
July 9 111 Daniel " " Samuel & Lydia Eldredge
112 Rebekah dau. " Do.
August 27 113 Susannah " " Judah & Susannah Howes
September 3 114 Gorham son " Judah & Mary Baker
10 115 Hannah dau. " Isaac & Hannah Howes
24 116 Betty Crowell wife to Edward Crowell
Novemb. 26 117 Seth son to Seth toby & Zipporah his wife
118 thankful dau. to George Howes & thankful " "
1770
March 11 119 Nathan, Child of Jonathan & Rebekah Howes
120 Henery " " do
121 Betty " " do
122 Abigail " " do
123 Ruth " " do
18 124 Rufus " " Nathanael Sears Jur
25 125 Nehemiah son to Wm. & Mary Howes
April 8 126 Job Cushing my Son
15 127 Abigail dau. of Eli & Mary Snow
May 20 128 Luke son " Timo. & Kezia Baker
August 5 129 Sarah child of Christopher Crowell Jr. & Deborah his wife
130 Levi " " Christopher Crowell Jr. & Deborah his wife

To be continued.

NEW DATA RELATING TO THE FAMILY OF CAPT. EDWARD JOHNSON OF WOBURN,

AUTHOR OF THE "WONDER-WORKING PROVIDENCE OF SIONS SAVIOUR IN NEW-ENGLAND."

Volume I. of the "Maryland Calendar of Wills," compiled and edited by Jane Baldwin, and published this year by the Wm. J. C. Dulany Co. of Baltimore, contains several abstracts of interest to New England families. By far the most important among these is that of the will of George Johnson of Somerset Co., which follows:

Johnson, George, Somerset Co., 23rd Nov., 1680; 23rd Dec., 1681.

To eld. child of dau. **Katharine,** wife of **John Goding,** ½ of personalty at death of testator's wife.

" eld. child (unnamed) of brother **John Johnson,** of Woburn, New Eng., and to eld. child (unnamed) of cous. —— —— **Prentiss,** alias **Johnson,** certain property in Canterbury, Eng., equally.

" eld. child of brother **William Johnson,** of New Eng., property due testator from brother **Edward Johnson,** of New Eng., and certain property in Canterbury, Eng., left testator by father **Edward Johnson,** after decease of grandfather **William Johnson.**

" wife **Katharine,** "The Straights," "Garden's Pasture;" 300 A., "Johnston;" 200 A., "Discovery;" 50 A., "London's Gift;" 50 A., "London's Advisement;" 200 A., "Poplar Ridge;" 500 A., "Jones' Adventure," during life.

" young. child (unnamed) of George Wilson, "London's Gift" at death of wife afsd.

" eld. child (unnamed) of son **George Johnson,** ½ estate, in Maryland, real and personal, at death of sd. wife.

" Roger Woolford, Libing Denwood, Wm. Berry and Thos. Taylor, of Md., exs., residue of estate in trust for the poor of the Quaker faith.

Test: Jno. Heath, Thos. Price, Thos. Beauchamp. 2. 189.

From this abstract, it appears that George Johnson, son of Capt. Edward, did not return to England, as Savage, Boutelle and others supposed, but settled and died in Maryland. It also appears that Capt. Edward Johnson was the son of a William Johnson, who probably lived in the vicinity of Canterbury, England. While there are apparently some slight discrepancies (or errors) in the above quoted abstract, the identification of this George Johnson as the son of Capt. Edward of Woburn is established beyond a doubt, by the additional evidence found in Capt. Edward's will, which is printed in full, together with a genealogy of the family, in the Poole edition of the Wonder-Working Providence.

BUILDERS OF THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH. Joshua Blanchard built the present Old South Meeting House. *N. Eng. Mag.*, Dec. 1895.

"Lievt. Robert Tweld who erected the South Church at Boston died March 9th. 169§ Aged 77 or thereabout." *Braintree Printed Records*, p. 693.

These facts were unknown to the historian of the Old South Church.

GREEN FAMILY ITEMS FROM THE RECORDS OF NEW LONDON, CONN.

COMMUNICATED BY MRS. ANNIE HOLT SMITH.

March 29, 1694, Mr. Jonas* Green & Jane Pygan were married.
Jonas, son, b. Jan. 9, 1695.
Sarah, dau. b. Oct. 19, 1696.
Samuel, son, b. May 21, 1699.
Alexander, son, b. Jan. 3, 1702.
Joseph & Jane† twins, son & dau. b. Sept. 28, 1705. Said Joseph Green deceased 7th of Nov.
Lydia, dau. b. May 1, 1714.
Thomas, son, Timothy* & Mary Green, b. Jan. 31, 1715.
John Adams & Sarah Green were m. June 15, 1716.
John, son, Timothy & Mary Green, b. May 20, 1719.
Mary, dau. Timothy & Mary Green, b. July 4, 1722.
Joseph Latham, son of Cary, late of Groton & Rebecca Green, at my house in the evening, July 15, 1737.

Joshua Hempstead's record of marriages.

Samuel Green, son of Timothy Green, married to Abigail Clark, dau. Rev. Thomas Clark late minister of Chelmesford in the Province of Mass. Bay in New England, Nov. 12, 1733.
Timothy, son, b. Apr. 2, 1737.
Elizabeth, dau. b. Nov. 23, 1738.
Lucy, " b. Apr. 22, 1740.
Abigail, " b. Aug. 9, 1734.
Thomas, son, b. Aug. 25, 1735.
Anne, dau. b. Feb. 19, 1741/2.
Samuel, son, b. Nov. 23, 1743.
Mary, dau. b. July 26, 1746.
Margaret, " b. Dec. 18, 1749.
Nathaniel Green, son of Deacon Timothy, of New London, & Mary Christophers, widow & relict of Richard Christophers the 3rd deceased, of New London, and daughter Mr John Pickett, m. 17 Jan., 1738/9.
Katherine, dau. b. June 5, 1740.
Lydia, " b. April 22, 1742.
Mary, the wife of Nathaniel Green, died May 11, 1754.

---

* Jonas[3] and Timothy[3] Green were sons of Samuel[2] *(Bartholomew[1])*, and Sarah (Clark) Green of Cambridge. Jonas was born Jan. 29, 1663–4 and was probably named for his grandfather, Elder Jonas Clark. His wife, Jane Pygan, was a daughter of Alexander and Judith (Redfin or Redfield) Pygan and was born Feb., 1670–1. Judith Redfin was a daughter of William and Rebecca Redfin of New London. Samuel Green, father of Jonas and Timothy, was the celebrated printer who conducted the Cambridge printing office for nearly half a century.

† Jane, daughter of Jonas and Jane (Pygan) Green, married Hugh Woodbury of Beverly, Mass., May 21, 1730, and settled in Falmouth, Me.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from Vol. III, page 125.

Children of William and Elizabeth ( ) McLean:

Samuel, born February 25, 1754.
Sarah, " February 6, 1758.
William, " June 21, 1759.
John, " May 27, 1761.
Fergus, " March 29, 1763.
Elizabeth, " April 24, 1765.
Archibald, " September 27, 1766.
James, " April 12, 1768.

Children of John and Betsey (Whitehouse) McLean of Bremen:

Mary, born October 23, 1803.
John, " October 6, 1806; died March 31, 1851.
Maria, " April 21, 1809; died March 27, 1842.
Rhoda, " November 12, 1810; died October 6, 1831.
Hiram, " August 3, 1812.

John McLean was born May 27, 1761; died March 12, 1849.
Betsey (Whitehouse) McLean was born in 1769; died October 12, 1842.

Children of John and Jane (Kidder) McLean of Bremen:

Robert, born September 29, 1828; died June 3, 1853.
Helen, " July 30, 1830.
James, " March 30, 1832.
Marius, " December 24, 1833.
Rhoda, " August 11, 1835.
Elizabeth, " May 15, 1838.
John McL., " October 12, 1840.
William, " October 16, 1842.
Margaret Jane, " September 6, 1845.
Almira, " January 21, 1848.

Mr. John McLean was drowned March 31, 1851.
Mrs. Jane McLean died July 1, 1861.

Children of Samuel and Phebe ( ) McLean:

Lydia, born January 31, 1789.
Elizabeth, " September 25, 1791.
Sally, " April 20, 1793.
George Washington, " December 1, 1796.

Children of William and Jane ( ) McLean of Bremen:

Leander G., born September 30, 1829.
Augustus C., " January 30, 1831.
Lorenzo I., " April 23, 1833.
Almond T., " March 29, 1835.
Lewellyn, " June 30, 1837.

George M., born March 8, 1841.
Sarah Jane, " December 24, 1843.
Mr. William McLean was born August 7, 1804.
Mrs. Jane McLean was born February 2, 1806.

Children of William and Susanna (Simonton) McIntyer who were married September 28, 1773:

William Simonton, born Sunday, November 6, 1774.
Margaret, " Saturday, February 8, 1777.
Robert, " Sunday, June 27, 1779.
George W., " Sunday, May 26, 1782.
John, " Sunday, October 10, 1784; died November 9, 1784.
Sarah, " Wednesday, September 28, 1785.
Susanna, " Saturday, February 24, 1787.
Jane L., " Wednesday, January 28, 1789.
Thomas, " Monday, April 15, 1793.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Williams) Marshall of Bremen:

Lois, born February 12, 1820.
Thomas A., " July 22, 1822.
Serena, " April 5, 1823.
Luther, " October 9, 1824.
Harriet, " May 22, 1826.
Susan, " July 22, 1829.
Jesse, " August 10, 1836.

Children of John and Sally (Williams) Marshall of Bremen:

Selenda, born December 6, 1820; married Josiah Martin; died November 14, 1843.
Sarah, " October 7, 1822; married Daniel Martin: died in 1851.
Frances, " November 18, 1824.
John, " September 21, 1826.
Deborah, " November 18, 1831.
Eliza Jane, " November 17, 1833.
Catharine, " September 25, 1837.

John Marshall died at sea February 23, 1838.

Children of William and Mary ( ) Martin:

Margaret, born April 12, 1760.
Mary, " October 22, 1762.
William, " November 24, 1764.
Elizabeth, " April 3, 1766.
Lettice Willson, " May 22, 1769.
Charles Stuart, " October 17, 1772.
John, " August 27, 1774.
Sarah, " September 12, 1776.

Mrs. Mary Martin died November 8, 1828, aged 94 years and 5 months.

Children of William Martin of Bremen:
By his first wife, Abigail Osyer,
Mary, born January 12, 1792; died July 10, 1852.
William, " November 8, 1793; died December, 1820.
Timothy, " May 1, 1796.
Hannah, " April 18, 1798.
Nancy, " September 4, 1800; died February 24, 1866.
Charles, " April, 1802; died June 23, 1856.
Sally, " June 8, 1804.
Frances, " November 5, 1806.
By second wife, Lucy Collamore,
Thomas, born April 7, 1811.
Rebecca, " January 13, 1813.
Lucy, " April 27, 1815.
Jane, " March 1, 1818.
Amy, " March 5, 1820.
David, " November 21, 1823.
Robert, " May 16, 1825.
William Martin died May 29, 1845, aged 81 years.

Children of Charles and Eliza (Osier) Martin of Bremen:
Joseph, born January 20, 1831; drowned September 14, 1859.
Julia, " August 5, 1838; died September 1, 1844.
Julia E., " January 25, 1849.
Charles Martin died January 23, 1856, aged 54 years.

Children of Timothy and Jane (Morton) Martin of Bremen:
Abby C., born June 25, 1820; died in Massachusetts.
William, " November 9, 1821; died at sea.
Mary Ann, " August 28, 1823.
John, " August 30, 1825.
Timothy, " September 15, 1827; died November 15, 1827.
Sarah M., " August 1, 1829.
Lydia Jane, " August 15, 1831.
Lucy F., " November 28, 1833; died February 28, 1848.
Timothy, " December 24, 1836.
Timothy Martin was born May 1, 1795.
Jane (Morton) Martin was born July 29, 1794.

Children of Daniel and Naomi (Small) Mason:
William B., born October 27, 1833.

Children of Jonathan and Mary ( ) Merritt:
John, born May 9, 1785.
Mary, " December 30, 1788.
Charles F., " January 11, 1790.
Clarissa, " March 13, 1793.
Amelia, " October 9, 1795.
Lucy, " March 20, 1799.
Ensign, " August 15, 1802.

Children of Jonah and Nancy ( ) Morse of Bremen:

Maria, born July 20, 1813.
Nancy, " May 28, 1815.
Jonah, " January 6, 1817.
Elijah, " December 6, 1819.
Sarah, " July 9, 1821; died June 26, 1825.
Emeline, " March 12, 1823.
Isaac, " February 12, 1825.
Silas, " November 12, 1826.
Maria Ann, " February 25, 1829.

Jonah Morse was born August 27, 1784; died May 20, 1843.
Nancy ( ) Morse was born June 22, 1788.

Children of Robert and Mary (Studley) Morton of Bremen:

Frances, born November 20, 1804.
William, " October 20, 1806.
Mary, " February 2, 1809.
Nancy, " January 7, 1811.
Robert, " February 26, 1813; died March 16, 1860.
James, " August 9, 1816.
Leonard, " April 3, 1819; died November, 1824.
Ambrose, " September 20, 1820; died in South America.
Edmund, " December 4, 1822; died in Windsor, Me.
Elizabeth, " March 31, 1825.
Hinkley S., " April 19, 1828.

Children of John and Sarah ( ) Morton of Bremen:

Elcy, born April 25, 1809.
George W., " September 13, 1810.
James, " July 7, 1812; died at sea September 11, 1851.
John, " May 27, 1814.
Almira A., " June 22, 1816; died in Massachusetts.
Daniel, " August 27, 1818; died May 13, 1851.
Susan, " April 20, 1820.
Enos B., " March 6, 1822.
Alfred, " March 10, 1824; died at New Orleans, August 1, 1853.
Sarah Ann, " March 23, 1827.
Jane, " May 20, 1832.

John Morton died July 7, 1865.
Mrs. Sarah Morton died June 1, 1860.

Children of Thomas and Nancy (Upham) Morton:

Mary, born July 23, 1818.
William, " April 2, 1820.
Hannah, " October 1, 1822.
Joseph W., " October 10, 1824.
Levi, " April 5, 1827.
Maria, " July 29, 1829.

Children of Robert and Lucy (Stetson) Morton of Bremen:
Emeline, born November 14, 1838.
Lucy S., " June 12, 1843; died April 10, 1864.

Children of Peter and Isabella ( ) McMurphey:
Francis, born April 24, 1789.
Jane, " February 13, 1791.
Simon Elliot, " January 1, 1793.
Nancy Amelia Isabella " June 3, 1795.

Children of Hiram and Margaret B. ( ) Murphey:
Elbridge R., born November 3, 1838; died June 8, 1840.
Mary P., " June 24, 1840.
Judith D., " July 29, 1841.

Children of Oliver and Mary (Martin) Nash of Bremen:
Martin, born July 22, 1811.
Thomas, " May 5, 1813.
Abigail C., " April 9, 1815.
Eliza Ann, " September 12, 1817.
Andrew J., " September 30, 1819.
Charles, " March 19, 1826.
William M., " June 11, 1830.

Oliver Nash, Sr., uncle of the above Oliver, was born 1744, and died February 28, 1824, aged 80 years.

Mary Nash died July 10, 1852.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Kaler) Nash of Bremen:
John Wesley, born November 5, 1838.
Mary E., " March 15, 1841.
Thomas M., " June 2, 1843.
Alonzo, " August 4, 1845.
William F., " August 30, 1850.
Arabella, " September 19, 1853.

Children of Alexander and Sarah ( ) Nickels:
Hannah, born February 14, 1748.
James, " August 26, 1750.
William, " July 9, 1752.
Alexander, " April 9, 1757.
John, " July 7, 1759.

James Nickels was born in Londonderry, Ireland, September 4, 1719, and came to America with his father Alexander and mother Hannah Nickels in 1721.

Ruth Thomson was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 12, 1728.

The above were married September 13, 1748.

James Nickels their son was born		July 1, 1749.
William	" "	July 14, 1751.
John	" "	October 1, 1752; died August 31, 1753.

Ruth	born Monday	May 6,	1754.
Hannah	"	August 22,	1755.
Jane	"	February 19,	1757.
John	" Sunday	July 30,	1758.
Frances	" Friday	April 4,	1760.
Thomas Thomson	"	December 28,	1762;
	died Sunday	October 30,	1763.
Margaret	" Friday	June 21,	1765.
Alexander	"	January 4,	1767.
George	"	October 14,	1795.
William (son of George)	"	May 28,	1823.
Mary	"	August	1825.
Ann Anselia	"	July	1827.

James Nickels died May 19, 1776 in the 58th year of his age.

Ruth (Thomson) Nickels died Jan. 2, 1813, aged 84 yrs.

James and Ruth Nickels were the parents of eleven children, seven of whom were married. Two only are now living John and Frances, the former aged 75, and the latter 73 years.

The number of grand children living (Nov. 25, 1833) is 40, and of great grand children 164.

Copied from Bible at Mr. Huston's Jan. 1854.

Children of John Otis who was born Feb. 26, 1772:

Samuel,	born November	16, 1801.
Sarah,	" June	25, 1803.
John,	" February	26, 1805.
Daniel,	" April	25, 1807.
Mary Ann,	" May	3, 1809.
Nancy,	" November	25, 1813.
Elizabeth,	" February	18, 1815.

Children of Thomas and Lydia (Nash) Osyor of Bremen:

Peleg,	born July	4, 1813; died July 20, 1813.
Rebecca,	" July	18, 1814; died November 25, 1823.
Jane,	" August	1, 1816.
Sally,	" November	13, 1818.
Mary Ann,	" January	1, 1821.
Thomas,	" February	10, 1823.
William,	" June	13, 1826.

Mrs. Deborah Osyor, mother of Thomas, died January 31, 1836, and John Osyor his father, died April 20, 1837, aged 88.

Children of David and Charlotte (Williams) Osyor of Bremen:

Warren,	born February	9, 1829.
Charles W.,	" July	18, 1840.
David A.,	" May	6, 1843.
Timothy,	" June	6, 1845.
James E.,	" September	27, 1848.
Daniel,	" June	27, 1851.
Theodore S.,	" October	3, 1854.

Children of Barker and Mercy (Carter) Osyor of Bremen:

Celana,	born	October 7, 1813.
Hiram,	"	August 5, 1815.
Joseph,	"	March 16, 1818.
Abigail,	"	March 4, 1821.
John, 2nd,	"	August 14, 1822.
Olive Ann,	"	May 18, 1826; died in Bristol.
Martin, 2nd	"	September 18, 1828.
Wm. Henry,	"	May 28, 1831.
B. Ann,	"	October 18, 1833.
Charlotte Electa,	"	December 27, 1836.
Eli Barker,	"	September 27, 1839.

Mr. Barker Osyor was born September 19, 1789; died January 2, 1861.

Mrs. Mercy Osyor was born September 3, 1791.

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from Vol. III, page 123.

[28 blank]

[29] Will of William Bartrum of Swanzey, in the Co. of New Bristol, dated April 10, 1688, proved Nov. 19, 1690. To daughters Mary, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Hester, Ellen, Hannah and Susanna, each 5s.; rest of estate to wife Sarah, who is to be sole executrix, she to dispose of all that remains at her death. My wellbeloved friends, Samuel Luther, Hugh Cole, sen^r. and Thomas Wood to be overseers. Witnessed by Caleb Eddy, Cornelius Edwards and Thomas Estabrook, of whom Eddy and Estabrook made oath to said will, Nov. 19, 1690.

[30 blank]

[31] Benjamin Ingell of Bristol, tailor, "being sick & weake in Body ** & knowing y^e uncertainty of my abode in y^e Land of y^e Living, & being desirous to settle my worldly injoyments that I may have nothing to Doe but to Dye when it shall please God to call for me away by Death", made his will Oct. 4, 1690. I "ordaine my entirely beloved Wife Weight still Ingell" sole executrix, and bequeath to her during life all house and land, and all goods and chattels for payment of debts, and bringing up "my Childe that I now have", and unborn child or children, "till they are able to gett their Living God permitting them Life Duely & Diligently teaching & causing to be taught my s^d. Children y^e Worship and true feare of God"; to son Benjamin, reversion of said estate; if he die before 21, reversion shall be to said unborn child. "And I Desire Samuel

Badcock of Milton & Joseph White of Scittuate & Richard Smith of Bristoll ** to be Overseers". Witnessed by John Cary, William Hoar and Richard Smith, who all made oath to above will, at a court held at Bristol, Nov. 19, 1690, at which time said will was proved.

[32 blank]

[33] Will of William Robinson of Rehoboth, weaver, "being through y^e^ Goodnesse of God in good health & of a Competent understanding yet by y^e^ Providence of God called to goe forth to Warr not knowing how y^e^ allwise God may dispose of me", dated July 10, 1690, proved May 19, 1691. To brother Benjamin Robinson ½ the meadow near Mr. Brown's pond; to three brothers, Samuel, George and Benjamin Robinson my upland lot in the North side, to be divided between them; to brother John Robinson my upland lot on east side Palmers River; to brother William Carpenter the other half of meadow near Mr. Brown's pond, likewise my cow now in his hands and the young colt to his children; to brother John a year old heifer and ½ part of a mare that is in partnership with him; to brother Benjamin my mare, and to brother Samuel 3 sheep, and 2 to brother George; my tools to be divided equally between brothers George and Benjamin, they paying out of them 20s. to my sister Mary's children; to brother John my clothes and chest. Brothers George and Benjamin to be executors. Witnessed by William Carpenter and Noah Carpenter, who made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, May 19, 1691.

[34] Administration of the estate of Robert Crosman, late of Taunton deceased, granted to John Crosman and John Thresher of Taunton, Nov. 26, 1692.

[35 blank]

[36] Will of Joseph Wilbor of Taunton, dated April 1, 1691, he "being sick & weake of Body". To daughter Anna Wilbor all moveables, "with my Share in y^e^ Iron Workes in Tanton called y^e^ old Iron workes", also my house, barn and warehouse, land on east side of Great River opposite my house, another lot of 8 acres lying between land of Samuel Pitts and Joseph Staple, 36 acres on the east side of said river lying northerly from the "Ware path (so called)", my lott at Rumford being 20 acres upland and 2 of meadow, lying between land of Nathaniel French and John Hodges, and ¾ my purchase right; to cozen John Wilbor, son of my brother Shadrack Wilbor, 40 acres on north side of Prospect hill, being 40 acres of my 50 acre division, also ¼ my purchase right; to cozen Eliezer Wilbor, son of my brother Shadrack, 30 acres on north side of Prospect Hill, being my 30 acre division; to cozens Samuel, Joseph, Shadrack and Benjamin Wilbor, sons of my brother Shadrack, my share in tract of land called North Purchase equally; to cozen Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hoar 2 ewe sheep; to cozen Rebecca, wife of Abraham

Hathway "a neat Beast one yeare old"; to Hannah Brigs, daughter of William Brigs, a neat beast of half a year old; abovesaid dau. Anna Wilbor to be sole executrix and to pay debts. Witnessed by Nathaniel Williams, John Deane and Henry Hodges, of whom Williams and Hodges made oath to said will Nov. 18, 1691, at which time the will was proved.

[37 blank]

[38] Will of John Cobb of Taunton, blacksmith, dated Nov. 25, 1690, he "being Aged & attended with y^e^ infirmityes incident to old age". I ordain John Hodges and Samuel Waldron of Taunton to be my executors and do bequeath to them all my estate with this limitation, that they pay and defray funeral charges, debts and legacies; to my now wife all rents and profits of my lands till my children are 21, with all moveables (except shop tools) after my debts are paid, upon condition of my said wife's maintaining my children and putting them forth to prentice; to son John my now dwelling house, shop and smiths tools, and the two home lots of land, one where the shop stands, the other over the river joining land of Isaac Negus, and ½ of a half purchase right; to son Morgan my farm in "Nuten" both north and south, and ½ of a half purchase right, each son to take his land at the age of 21; to son Samuel 1s.; to dau. Elizabeth Woodward 1s.; to son Israel Woodward 1s. "I Doe Constitute appoint & Desire John Hodges & Sam^l^. Waldron both of Tanton afores^d^. to be overseers ** & in token of my Love to them I Doe give each of them a good sheep & to be paid for their trouble & Labour". Witnessed by John Pollard, Mary Pollard and John Pollard, Jr., of whom John Pollard, sen^r^. and Mary Pollard made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, Nov. 18, 1691, on which day will was proved.

[40] "William Harvey being growne to a considerable age through y^e^ patience of God, & now being sick & weake in Body", made his will June 12, 1691. To son Thomas house and land he lives on, another parcel of land, threescore acres lying by Three mile river bridge, a lot of meadow at Scaddins, of which there should be about 4 acres, also ½ my late 50 acre division; to son Jonathan, the remainder of the home lot with the house and barn, also land and meadow by Three mile river on the east side, a small parcel of meadow by Winnicunnitt ponds, another small quantity at Rumford Brook, with my North purchase share and ½ my 50 acre division; to children of my son Joseph Harvey deceased, 8 acres near a place called "y^e^ Streights", 9 acres near "y^e^ Wolfe pitt swampe", and meadow on west side of Three mile river, to be equally divided; to Nathaniel Thare Jr. about 3 acres of land; common rights and all future divisions to be to two sons Thomas and Jonathan equally; rest of estate to son Jonathan, who is to be sole executor. Witnessed by Joseph Willis, Henry Hodges and Samuel Danforth.

[41] Thomas Harvey sen^{r} of Taunton, heir to the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey both deceased, agrees with John Hathaway sen^{r} and Samuel Blake both of Taunton, guardians of the children of Joseph Harvey deceased, that my sister in law Hester Harvey shall enjoy the now dwelling house she lives in during her widowhood, and ½ the improved land and orchard, said Thomas to pay to said children at the death or marriage of said widow, the value of his brother Joseph's part of the house widow lives in, and deliver land and meadow given them by will of William Harvey deceased, also pay to said children as they come of age, £3 each. Dated Nov. 18, 1691. Witnessed by John Smith and Joseph French.

An agreement made Nov. 19, 1691, between Thomas Harvey sen^{r} of Taunton on one part, and Nathaniel Thayer and Thomas Harvey Jr. on the other part in behalf of his now wife. There having been a difference concerning the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey deceased, said Thomas Harvey sen^{r} being heir in law to both their estates, said Thomas Harvey agrees to pay to Nathaniel Thayer in behalf of his now children £18 in land, and to Thomas Harvey Jr. in behalf of his now wife, £18, upon which payment said Nathaniel Thayer and Thomas Harvey Jr. shall quit Thomas Harvey sen^{r} of all claims to the estate of William Harvey and Jonathan Harvey, and Experience Harvey wife of Thomas Harvey Jr. shall give a discharge (as also shall Nathaniel Thayer) to Thomas Harvey sen^{r}. Witnessed by Nicholas Moorey and Richard Smith.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

The Greene Family in England and America with Pedigrees. Boston Privately printed 1901. 8vo, pp. 148, 8 pedigrees, plate of arms in colors, and numerous half-tone portraits, etc.

Several accounts of the Greene Family have been printed at various times, giving with more or less completeness the descent of the American family from Robert of Gillingham, (Dorset), England. A probable connection with an elder branch of this family which resided at Greene's Norton, in the neighboring county of North Hants, has been claimed by some, though never fully established; the compiler of the volume under notice, in alluding to this tradition, has a brief account of that branch, and gives some of the grounds on which the tradition is based, with descriptions of the ancient churches and tombs of the family, illustrated by half-tones. The direct line of descent from "John Greene, surgeon," (who sailed for New England in the James, from Southampton, early in April, 1635,) to the late Benjamin Greene, of Boston, follows. To give the genealogy of his descendants, and especially of his youngest son, Gardiner Greene, of Boston, whose third wife was the daughter of the eminent artist Copley, is evidently the chief purpose of the volume. Copious extracts from English parish registers, reprints of early wills, and brief notes on allied families of the name, complete the work, which has a very full and carefully prepared index. Among the portraits are several reproductions from paintings by Copley, and a view of the mansion and garden of Mr. Gardiner Greene on Pemberton Hill. It is a work of more than ordinary local interest, as it gives very full statistics of numerous prominent Boston families, who were allied by marriage to the children of Gardiner Greene, and for those for whom it was more particularly intended it will be of permanent value. It is handsomely printed by T. R. Marvin & Son, of Boston. R.

Philip and Philippa. A Genealogical Romance of To-Day. By John Osborne Austin. 1901. 8vo, pp. 183. Price $2.00. For sale by the author, P. O. Box 81, Providence, R. I.

In the New England States, where ancestry hunting is widely indulged in, it is common for husband and wife to find that they are cousins of a remote degree, being descended from one or more ancestors common to both. This could scarcely be otherwise where all the ancestral lines on the part of both run back to the early days of the colonial period, so few were the early settlers and so many the ancestors of each in their combined paternal and maternal lines.

Mr. Austin, who has delved deeply into the original sources of Rhode Island family history, turns from his antiquarian labors, and weaves a romance upon as slight a thread as one of these distant relationships. Philip, the sole surviving descendant in the eighth generation of a New England immigrant, seeks in England his nearest relative, Philippa, a descendant of the twin brother of his own immigrant ancestor, who, likewise, is the last of her family. The story of his uneventful — no, all-eventful, since he falls in love with his eighth cousin and marries her — journey half way around the world and back, is told by Mr. Austin in a style peculiarly his own.

***

The Jamesons in America. 1647–1900. Genealogical Records and Memoranda. By E. O. Jameson, author of "The Cogswells in America," "The History of Medway, Mass.," "The Choates in America," Etc., Etc. Boston. 1901. 4to, pp. xvi+599. Price, cloth, $7.00. Leather, $9.00. For sale by Rev. E. O. Jameson, 31 Greenwich Park, Boston.

The compiler of this volume has gathered during the past forty years, considerable genealogical and historical data relating to nearly three thousand persons bearing the name Jameson and descended from various Scottish immigrant settlers in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania and Virginia.

In the arrangement of the subject-matter and in all the mechanical details of book-making, this book is similar to the other genealogies by the same compiler. Many well selected illustrations, chiefly portraits, adorn the volume, and a fine index makes accessible its contents. Mr. Jameson's wide experience in the genealogical field, his untiring industry, and his facility in presenting in an interesting manner the dry facts of genealogy, make him an ideal family historian.

***

An Index to Taintor's Colchester (Conn.) Records. With Genealogical Matter Alphabetically Arranged for Easy Reference. Compiled by James Knox Blish, Kewanee, Illinois. 1901. 16mo, pp. 42.

This index was compiled "to enable the searcher to readily locate and utilize the historical and genealogical matter contained in Taintor's Records of Colchester, Connecticut." The genealogical records in Taintor's volume are here reprinted in alphabetical order, so that the original book need not be consulted for these records. All other names in the original volume are here indexed. This is a welcome addition to the local literature of Connecticut.

New York State Library Bulletin 56. February 1901. Bibliography of New York Colonial History. By Charles A. Flagg, B. A., B. L. S., and Judson T. Jennings. Albany. 1901. 8vo, pp. 289–558. Price, 35 cents.

This bibliography covers the history of New York as a colony and province from its discovery to 1776, excluding such territory as was formerly a part of New York but is now incorporated in other States. Certain classes of works are purposely omitted and a list of these is given in the preface. The work is compiled in a scholarly manner, and to the student of early New York history is an indispensable book of reference.

***

The Sheafe Family of Old and New England. By Walter Kendall Watkins, Malden, Mass. Printed for the Author. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 14.

The veteran genealogist, Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins, has given in this pamphlet the result of personal investigations made in England during one of his recent visits. The text is reprinted from the New England Historical and Gene-

alogical Register, but the lithographic tabular pedigree appears in the pamphlet only. Errors made by some of the earlier investigators of the lines shown in the pedigree are here corrected.

***

Richard Warren of the Mayflower and Some of His Descendants. By Mrs. Washington A. Roebling, of Trenton, N. J. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 39. Fifty copies printed.

This volume embraces a fairly complete genealogical record of five generations, in the male line, of the descendants of Richard Warren, the Mayflower Pilgrim. Some important corrections of the earlier genealogical accounts of this family are here made, and it is to be hoped that these errors will no longer be perpetuated by genealogical writers. The first twenty-three pages are reprinted from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and the remaining pages, including a good index, here appear in print for the first time. The volume is neatly printed on heavy laid paper and is protected by an attractive red and white cloth binding.

***

Ancestral Chart of Eleven Generations. By Georgiana Guild, Genealogist for the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Dames. Providence. 1899. Oblong 8vo, pp. 92. Patent applied for. Price, $5.00. Working Chart to accompany the Ancestral Chart of Eleven Generations. Price, $2.00.

Since the middle of the last century, numerous blank forms for recording ancestry have been invented and placed upon the market, notable among which have been those designed by Shattuck, Whitmore, Cushing and Bowman. The earlier blanks were usually in bound volumes or in large single sheets, in which no provision was made for the correction of mistakes, except by erasure. Among the later forms, there are several which permit the correction of errors by substituting new pages for those spoiled. These blanks also allow of indefinite expansion by interleaving, thus providing the exact amount of space needed for notes and for lines which go back beyond the average number of generations. The expansive systems, because of their adaptability and greater convenience, must eventually displace the older methods.

Miss Guild's Ancestral Chart belongs to the expansive class, and the particular style of arrangement is the result of considerable study and experience in her work as Genealogist of the Rhode Island Society of Colonial Dames. The Ancestral Chart is beautifully printed on excellent paper, with provision for notes and an index, and is supplied with a set of preliminary working charts in which to gather the data before transferring to the final record. Copies may be secured from the compiler at 34 Pratt St., Providence, R. I.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

133. *Name and ancestry* of the first wife of Lieut. Moses Hilton of Pownalborough, Me. He was born 1728, died June 16, 1820, and married (2) Mar. 22, 1781, Dorcas (Gray) Greenleaf.
134. *Date of birth* of Aaron Hilton, son of said Lieut. Moses Hilton by his first wife. He married, Aug. 18, 1791, Lydia Webb at Woolwich, Me.
135. *Date of death* of Mary Bass, who m. (1) 1686, Christopher Webb, (2) 1694, William Copeland.
136. *Dates of death* of Christopher Webb, of Boston and Braintree, and his wife, Anne White, who were m. Apr. 30, 1713.
137. *Date of birth* of Nathaniel Webb, probably son of Christopher and Anne.

MRS. E. M. CRANE,
261 WASHINGTON ST., OSHKOSH, WIS.

138. *Ancestry of both:* Lemuel Chamberlin, born Nov. 13, 1754, died Feb. 14, 1829, married June 25, 1780, Lucretia Newton, born May 19, 1751, died April 25, 1813. I. S. C.

139. *Ancestry* of Dennis Manning and his wife Catherine Innis. Their daughter Phebe married Matthew Mayhew, of Edgartown.

140. *Ancestry* of Susannah Ward, born Dartmouth (?), died Martha's Vineyard, 1758, m. Col. Zaccheus Mayhew.

141. *Ancestry* of John Cunningham or Kinningham, of Watertown, whose daughter Esther m. 1720, Abraham Gale.

142. *Ancestry* of Deborah, 1655–1711, wife of Seth Pope, of Dartmouth.

143. *Ancestry* of Mary Ladd, who m. Oct. 12, 1708, William Shattuck, of Watertown and Boston. E. P. S.

ANSWERS TO QUERIES.

71. Thomas Stacy, of Cambridge, was born July 6, 1654, and was son of Thomas Stacy, of Ipswich and Salem, and Susannah, dau. of Rev. William Worcester, of Salisbury, Mass. E. P. Sampson.

120. Elizabeth, wife of Joseph[2] Poole of Weymouth, was daughter of John and Alice Shaw of Weymouth, and was born Feb. 26, 1656. She, with her husband, appears among the children of said John Shaw, in the settlement of his estate, dated Mar. 11, 1705–6.

124. Thomas[5] Pratt of North Yarmouth, Me., son of Capt. Thomas[4] and Mary[3] (Vinson) Pratt, b. Weymouth, Sept. 30, 1748, m. Abington, May 2, 1775, Sarah[6] Blanchard, dau. of Capt. Thomas[5] and Sarah[4] (Burrill) Blanchard, b. Abington, Sept. 28, 1754. He d. Jan. 17, 1817, aet. 68. Sarah, his wife, d. Nov. 21, 1838, aet. 84.

At the death of their daughter Sarah,[6] who remained in her father's house, much of the furniture, papers, &c. were sent to the youngest daughter, Lois.[6] In her house, now occupied by her daughter, I found a number of letters from relatives in Weymouth and Abington. A few extracts from these will establish the identity of Thomas Pratt of North Yarmouth.

"Weymouth 7th. January 1805 . . . ured Uncle and Aunt." signed "Abner Derby." "Mr Thomas Pratt North Yarmouth nea Portland Favd. By Silas Holbrook"

"Weymouth Janr: 25 1815 Kind Brother & Sifter . . . our Aged Mother enjoys A comfortable State of health . . . Sifter Porter is in A low State of health She hath buryed all her children but her Daughter Sarah and one child which Lois left Sifter Beals has buryed her Son Thomas lately and our Son J D has buryd A daughter about fifteen years of Age Abners widdow Sends her reguards . . . your brother & Sifter

Jonathan Derby
Elizabeth Derby"

"Weymouth Apl 23d 1816 Hond Uncle . . . with respect yours Benj. Derby. Mr Thomas Pratt North Yarmouth"

"Weymouth, Nov. 12, 1818, Mrs. Pratt . . . "the widow Abagail Pratt . . . died about the first of June last, & by her will she gave about one third of her household furniture to Thomas Pratt your late husband; . . . With high consideration Eliphalet Loud. The household furniture given to Mrs Derby, Mrs Porter, & Thomas Pratt to be equally divided."

The will of Thomas[4] Pratt of Weymouth, da. Mch. 5, pr. Apl. 19, 1765, (Suffolk Probate, LXIV, 242) mentions drs. Mary Pratt, Hannah White, Elizabeth Darby, Eunis Porter and Sarry Pratt, and sons Thomas Pratt and Benjamin Pratt. Wife Abigail executrix.

In "Matthew Pratt and his Descendants," p. 136, Thomas[5] Pratt is called "of Quincy," and married 1st to Mary Green, and 2nd to Sarah (Hubbard) Thayer. These extracts are sufficient to prove that he was Thomas Pratt of North Yarmouth. Ella G. S. Pease.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV. SEPTEMBER, 1901. NO. 3.

Contents.

ROCHESTER, MASS., RECORDS 65–68
KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 68–73
STOW EPITAPHS. Continued 73–75
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Continued 75–81
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued 81–83
SAMPSON FAMILY ITEMS 83–87
PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued . . 88–93
BOOK NOTES 93–95
NOTES 95–96
QUERIES 96
ANSWER TO QUERY 96

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. IV. SEPTEMBER, 1901. No. 3.

ROCHESTER, MASS., RECORDS.

The records here printed were transcribed from the first volume of Rochester town records. The margins of the pages containing the earlier records have been worn away by constant use, and to prevent further damage the volume has been interleaved with paper somewhat larger than the original. "Town of Rochester: jn new-Englan[*torn*] jn y^e^ year 1697" is written on the fly leaf, followed by a crude table of contents. Only the vital records, which are found scattered among miscellaneous matter, ear-marks, etc., have been copied, and the pages of the original are indicated in brackets.

[p. 1] [*torn*] barlow was maried to Hanah w[*torn*]

[*torn*] y^e^ 13. 1698 John Barow was maried to Hanah brigs his wif [*torn*]

[*torn*] y^e^ 20 = 1696 Joseph Benson maried to Charity Clap his wife — —

[*torn*] . 17. 1699 Joseph Benson was maried to deborah Smith, his wife[*torn*]

[*torn*]uguſt. y^e^. 20^th^. 1687 Jans Stuard was maried to Benit Brigs his wife

[*torn*]ne. y^e^. 4. 1694 James Stuard was maried to Sarah wait his wife

[*torn*]ember y^e^ 18. 1700 John Blackmer was maried to Anna Branch his wife =

[*torn*]exter was maried to ſarah Clerk his wife on the 2^nd^ day of march in y^e^ year — 170$\frac{2}{3}$

[*torn*]mas dexter was maried to marey miller his wife on the 17^th^ day of july 1695

Peter Olliver was maried to Suſana Sole his wife on the 3^rd^ day of february 1704

Peroo Crapoo was maried to Pennelabe white his wife on the 31^ſt^ day of may 1704

John Huntt was maried to Hanah Benſon his wife on the 6^ſt^ day of aprill 1705

Jacob Bumpus was maried to marey weeks his wife on the 18^th^ day of aprill 1705

John Spooner was maried to Roſe Hamond his wife on y^e^ 20 Day of iune 1705

the laſt 5 mariages ware ſolmniſed before mr Sam[ll] Arnold minſter
the mariage between John Lewis & Elizabeth doty his wife was ſolemnized before mr Sam[ll] Arnold minſter februarey the 28 — $170^{5}/_{6}$
the mariage between Benjamin Burge & Peſillay Gatchel his wife & between John Hamond & mercy Randel his wife ware Sollmnized before mr Sam[ll] Arnold minſter march y[e] 4[th] $170^{5}/_{6}$
the mariage between Scotaway Clerk & mary hoſcall his wife was ſolemnized [*torn*]fore mr Samuel Arnold minſter Aprill y[e] 17[th] 1706
the mariage between Job Randel & Allse Huntter his wife was ſolemnized — before mr Sam[ll] Arnuld minſter the 11[th] day of march $170^{6}/_{7}$
the mariage between Samuell Brigs & Lidia ſtetſon his wife was ſollemnized before mr Samuell Arnold minſter of the Goſpell Aprill y[e] 14[th] 1708
The mariage between Thomas Rayment & marey Comes his wife was ſolemnized before mr Samuell Arnold minſter of the Goſpell may y[e] 20[th] 1708
the mariage between Ebenezer Perrey & Sarah Bumpus his wife was ſolemnized before mr Samuell Arnold minſter of the Goſpell june y[e] 14[th] 1708
[*torn*]he mariage between Joſeph doty & Hanah Edwards his wife was ſolemnized [*torn*]efore mr Samuell Arnold minſter of the Goſpell july y[e] 2[nd] 1708
the mariage between mr Timothy RugGles & mary White his wife was ſollemnized before the Reuerend nehemiah walter on the 27[th] day of deſember in y[e] year 1710

[2] The mariage between jacob Benſon & Exſperience Brient his wife was ſollemnized before m[r] Timothy Ruggles minſter of the goſpell the 13[th] day of deſember in the yeare 1711 =
The mariage between joseph Landers & deborah doty his wife was ſo[*torn*]niſed before mr Timothy Rugglles minſter of the Goſpell the 7[th] day of februarey in the year 1710 =
The mariage between daniell Linkhon & Abigell Nicols his wife w[*torn*] ſollemniſed before mr Timothy Ruggles mineſter of y[e] Goſpell the 18 day of june in the year 1711 =
The mariage between Peter Blackmer & Sarah Edwards his wife w[*torn*] ſollemniſed before mr Timothy Ruggles minſter of the Goſpell the 24–day of october in the year 1711 =
The mariage between Isaac Jonnes & Patience Stetſon his wife was ſollemniſed before mr Timothy Ruggles minſter of the Goſpell on the 20[th] day of nouember in the year 1711 =
the mariage between joſeph doty S[r] & Sarah Edwards his wife was ſollemniſed before mr Timothy Rugles minſter of the Goſpell on the 5[th] day of march in the year 1711/12 =
the mariage between john Blackmer iun & marey Brickitt his wife w[*torn*] ſollemniſed before mr Timothy Ruggles minſter of the goſpell on the 5[th] day of march in the year 1711/12

the mariage between James Lewis s^enr^ & Parllor his wife was follomniſed before mr Peter Thatcher Clerk the 11^th^ day of ſeptember 1716

The marriage betwene John Randol And Alles Spooner was conſummatted before Samuel prince Eſq^r^: January the . 21^th^: 17$\frac{16}{17}$

Nathaneal Wing Jun of Sandwich and Jemima Blackmer of Rochester was married by m^r^ Timothy Ruggls Deſember the firſt: 1716

Timothy Stephens and mary Clark both of Rochester ware Marryed by M^r^ Timothy Ruggls the twentyfirst day of march: 1716/17

Dauid Clark and Meriah Hammond ware Married the fifteenth day of July. 1717 by m^r^ Timothy Rugles of Rochester: —

Benjaman Norris of plimouth and Mary Wooden of Rochester was married July the Eighteenth: 1717 by M^r^ Timothy Rugg[*worn*]

George Danford and Marcy Cotton both of Rochester was Married the twentythird day of July 1717 by M^r^ Timothy Ruggles

Jonathan Bumpas and mary hoſkins was married the 24^th^ day of July. 1718 by m^r^ Timothy Ruggles

William Raymond and Tabitha Edwards both of Roches[*worn*] was Married the third day of october: 1717 by M^r^ Ti[*worn*]

[3] The Birthes of Leftenant John Hamons Children are as followeth

Bethiah Hammon was born July y^e^. 11^th^. 1693.

Sarah Hammon was Born deſember y^e^ 23^rd^. 1695

Jabiſh Hammon was Born February y^e^ 26^th^. 169$\frac{8}{9}$

Elnathan Hammon was Born march y^e^ 7^th^ in the year 1703.

[*torn*]enjamin Hamon was Born deſember y^e^ firſt day in y^e^ year 1704

Elizabeth Hamond was born janeuarey y^e^ 5^th^ day in the year 170$\frac{8}{9}$

john Hamond was born y^e^ 9^th^ day of october in the year — 1710

Rowlan Hamond was born y^e^ 1^ſt^ day of october in the year — 1707

Abigal Hammond There Daughter was Born March 27^th^: Day: 1714

John Hammond Their Son was Born Septem^r^. 4^th^: Day: 1716

P B born in may y^e^ 25 in y^e^ year 1667

The Birthes of Peter Blackmers Children by his wife Elizabeth are as followeth

John Blackmer was born on friday, September y^e^. 25^th^. 1690

Jane Blackmer was born on friday, in deſember. y^e^. 8^th^.. day in y^e^ year 1693

Jemima Blackmer was born on Satterday in Nouember. y^e^. 16^th^. in year 1695

Joſeph Blackmer was born on friday in September. y^e^. 4^th^. in y^e^ year 1697

William Blackmer was born on wendes-day in October. y^e^. 11^th^.. in y^e^ year 1699

Peter Blackmer was born on Saterday — in march y^e^. 21. in y^e^ year — 1702

Stephen Blackmer borne on thirdsday about 3 a clock in the after noone july y^e^ 27^th^ 1704

Sam[ll] Blackmer borne on fryday about 7 a clock in the fore noon Aprill y[e] 12 — 1705

Samuell Blackmer by his wife Sarah was borne on a faboth day on july y[e] 20[th] in y[e] year 1712

mary Blackmer their daughter was born on a fry day y[e] 5[th] day of nouember 1714

The Births of Malitiah Whits Children by his wife marcy are as followeth

Jude Whitt was borne July. y[e]. 17[th]. 1699. on a friday

mercy white was borne July y[e] 22[nd] 1702: on a wedens-day

margaritt white was borne march y[e]. 13[th] 1703 : 4 =

malatiah white the sonn of Malatiah white & of his wife marcy was borne on a Tuesday the 17[th] day of march in the year $170^{6}/_{7}$

The Births of Moſes Barlows Children by his wife mary as followeth —

Ebenezer Barlow was Born may — y[e] 10[th]. in y[e] year. 1692

And more children by Hanah his wife, theire births as — followeth

Anne Barlow born y[e] 23[rd] day of march in the year — 1699

joſeph Barlow born y[e] 12 — day of februarey in the year — 1702

mary Barlow born y[e] 9[th] day of february in the year — 1704

George Barlow born y[e] 15[th] day of janeuarey in the year — $170\frac{8}{9}$

To be continued.

KINGSTON, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 18.

Ezekiel Washburn and Priscilla his wife.

Silvia	born	Nov. 11 1756.
Priscilla	"	Feb 23 1759.

Children of Benjamin Cooke and Mary (Gray) Cooke.

Elizabeth	born	Aug. 19 1755.
Sarah	"	May 20 1757.
Elkanah	"	May 17 1759.
Faith	"	Apr 24 1761.
Caleb	"	May 26 1763.
Lettice	"	Oct. 12 1765.
Eunice	"	Sept 22 1767.
Priscilla	"	Jan 25 1770.
Patience	"	Jan 9 1773
Molly	"	Nov. 19 1774.

Benjamin Cook the father	deceased	Dec. 25 1799.
Mary Cook wife of said Benjamin	"	July 15, 1812.
Sarah Cook their daughter	died	Jan 27 1828.
Faith Cook " "	"	Sept 16 1768.

Caleb Cook their son died Oct. 5 1782.
Lettice, their dau. wife of Sam'l Everson " Aug. 27, 1831.
Priscilla, their daughter " Jan. 2 1780.
Patience " " " Dec. 29 1837.

Charles Foster and Sylvia Foster.
Lucy born Sept. 22 1753.
Lucy " June 22 1756.
James " Feb. 19 1759
Lucy Foster their daughter died Nov. 24 1753.
Lucy Foster " " " Aug. 2 1779
Charles Foster " Apr. 28 1805.
Sylvia, his widow, born Jan 22, 1733, died Mar. 19. 1812.

Children of Barnabas Fuller and Rebeckah his wife.
Jesse born Oct. 3 1748.
Bersilliah " Jan. 17 1751.
Robert " June 3 1752.
Marthea " Jan. 11. 1754.
Azubah (dau.) " June 29 1756.
Joshua " Feb. 8 1758.
Rebeckah " May 19. 1761.
Ruth " Sept. 17. 1764.
Barnabas. " June 19. 1768.
Joshua Fuller their son died Mar. 28 1759.

Ezra Fuller and Elizabeth Fuller his wife.
Samuel born Nov. 14 1759.
Susannah " May 30 1761.
Molly " May 31 1763.
Consider " Sept 19 1765.
James " Feb 2 1768.
Mrs. Susannah their daughter widow of Thomas Hunt died in Duxbury Mar. 30, 1862. aged one hundred yrs. and 10 mos.

Children of Perez Randall and Sarah his wife.
Susanna born Aug. 26. 1747.
Robert " Feb 25 1748/9
Peleg " July 27 1750.
Isaac " May 25 1752.
Deborah " N. S. July 10 1755.
Nathaniel " Sept 30 1759.

Peleg Holmes and Abigail his wife.
Abigail born June 4 1741.
Deborah " Apr. 3 1743.
Abigail. " July 6 1746.
Peleg. " Jan. 6. 1749.
Elizabeth " Feb 18 1751.
Lydia " June 29 1753.
Nathaniel " Oct 21 1755.

Mary. born Feb 20 1758.
Sarah " Apr 23 1760.
Abigail Holmes their daughter died June 20 1742
Deborah Holmes " " " Jan. 26 1748.

Children of William Drew and Dorothy his wife.
Catharine. born June 13 1761.
Dorothy. " Apr. 29 1763
Jenney. " May 21 1765.
William " May 31 1767.
Julia. " July 12 1770.
Frederic. " Mar 19 1773.
Martia " Apr 29 1774.
Clarissa " Feb 21 1777.
Bettsy Foster " Aug 26 1779
Amelia " Aug. 28 1785.
Catharine Drew died June 29 1839.
Frederick, their son died July 1773.
Clarissa, their daughter " Feb. 21 1778.
William Drew, the father, died May 10 1795.
Dorothy Drew his widow " Dec. 25. 1816.

Robert Cushman and Martha his wife
Robert born Apr. 11. 1761.
Mercy " Dec. 17. 1762.
Hopestill " Sept. 2. 1764.
Joshua " Aug. 26 1766.
Martha " May 12 1769.
Beza (dau.) " June 24 1771.

Children of Peabody Bradford and Welthear his wife.
Lewis born Aug 24 1761.
Ira. " June 27 1763.
Pamela. " Nov. 30. 1764.
Charles " Aug. 2 1767.
Lucy Foster " Oct. 28 1778
Ira " Apr. 17. 1783.
Peabody Bradford the father died Sept 5. 1782 aged 46 yrs. 5 mos.
Welthea widow of Peabody Bradford died April 27 1783 aged 40 yrs. 4 mos. 20 ds.

Children of James Drew and Deborah his wife.
Stephen born Aug. 19 1761.
Clement. " Mar. 6 1763.
James. " July 2 1765.
Sarah. " July 16 1766.
Judith " Sept 3 1768.
James " Apr 23 1771

NOTE. Several other children not ever recorded on the town records.
T. B. D.

Deborah Drew wife of James Drew died Sept 26 1805.
James Drew the father " Feb. 4 1807.
James Drew their son " July 19 1765.
James Drew their son " Feb 28 1778.

Simeon Cooke and Mary his wife.
Lydia born Jan 23 1757
Spencer " June 21 1761
Frederick
Pelham
Melzar Apr 4 1772.

Children of Mr. William Rand Jr. and Judith his wife.
Leucy born May 18 1762
William " Jan 16 1764.
Mrs. Judith Rand the mother died Feb 16, 1764.
William Rand their son " Jan. 3 1828.

Wrestling Brewster Jun'r and Deborah, his wife.
Hannah born Apr. 29 1752.
Huldah. " Nov. 13 1756
Seabury " Oct. 21 1754
Martin " Nov. 16 1758
Hosea " Aug 28 1762.
Deborah " June 25 1764.
Violetta " Oct 24 1766.
Wrestling " Oct 4 1770
Olive " Aug 10 1768.
Deborah wife of Wrestling Brewster died Oct. 23 1802.
Wrestling Brewster the father " Feb. 8. 1810. age 86.
Hannah their dau. widow of Seth Drew. Esq. " Apr. 13 1832.
Huldah " " " of Samuel Stetson " Dec. 25 1833.
Seabury " son died in Norwich, Conn July 29 1847.
Martin " " " Aug 22 1833
Hosea " " " Aug 28 1794.
Deborah " dau widow of Elnathan Holmes " May 22 1843.
Violetta " " " " Peleg Tupper " Feb 27 1845.
Wrestling " son died Apr 22 1816.
Olive " dau. wife of Elisha Stetson " July 27 1831.

Benjamin Howland and Experience his wife
Abraham born Sept 26 1762

Benjamin Lothrop and Ruth[1] his wife
James, Elizabeth } born Jan 27. 1758.
Sarah " Nov 28 1759.
James Lothrop deceased May 7 1759.

1 A 2nd wife. His 1st wife was Experience Howland. G. C. B.

Children of Ezekiel Bradford and Betty his wife.

Ephraim born Dec. 13 1750.
Deborah " Aug. 18 1752.
William " Mar 9 1754.
Rebecca " Sept. 22 1756.
Jesse " Mar 7 1758.
Ezekiel " Dec. 15 1759.
Chandler " Aug 15 1761.
Martin " Oct. 17 1763.
Phillip " June 8 1765
Betty " Aug 22 1767

John Thomas Esq. and Hannah Thomas.

Hannah born Nov. 14 1762.
John " Jan 17 1766.
Nathaniel " June 23 1769.

Hon. John Thomas Major General & Commander in Chief of the American army in Canada. died at Chamblee June 2^{d} A. D. 1776. Æ 56.

Hannah Thomas, his widow died April 1. 1819 Æ. 88.

Nathaniel Thomas, their son died Aug. 1. 1846 Æ 77.

Col. John Thomas, their son, died Feb. 21. 1853. Æ 87^{yrs} 1mo 4^{dys}.

Children of Nathan Bradford and Elizabeth his wife.

Lydia born Jan 17 1750.
Jonathan. " May 15 1752.
Elizabeth. " Apr. 11. 1754.
Thomas. " June 18 1755.
David " Mar. 27 1757.

Lydia their daughter deceased July 31 1751.

Elizabeth Bradford, the mother, died Apr. 30 1773.

Nathan Bradford, the father died Oct. 14 1787

David Bradford, their son died Feb. 29. 1840

Joshua Adams and Mary Adams.

Sarah. born Dec. 16 1757.
Sarah. " Apr. 28 1760.
Saba. " June 24 1762.

Sarah Adams, their daughter, deceased July 21. 1759.

Children of Simeon Bradford and Phebe Bradford.

Asa. born July 5 1758.
Simeon. " Sept. 3. 1760.
Lucy. " Oct. 2. 1762.

John Bradford and Ruth Bradford.

Silvanus. born June 10 1755.
Exzuma. " Mar. 30 1757.
Priscilla " May 12 1760.
Noah. " May 29 1761.

Exzuma,* their daughter died June 26. 1844.
Priscilla, their daughter died May 29, 1760.
Noah their son died Dec. 20. 1841.

John Bradford and Hannah his wife.
Stephen born Dec. 23. 1771.

To be continued.

STOW EPITAPHS.

Continued from Vol. III. p. 56.

Sally Gates, Daughter of Thomas Gates died June 24, 1860, Æt. 75 ys. 9 ms.

In Memory of 2 Children of mr Samuel Gates and Margaret his wife—Samuel Died Oct. ye. 4th. 1753 3, years 4, M. Lois Died Oct. ye 4th. 1753 1 year 3 M & 28 Days

Sacred to the memory of Deacon Samuel Gates. The strictest Integrity, universal Benevolence, meekness & Piety were exemplify'd in the Life which he closed, on the 23d: of April 1788: Æ, 77,

His God sustains him in his final hour!
His final hour brings glory to his God!

Dea. Samuel Gates died Nov. 11, 1834, Æt. 78. [S. A. R. marker.]

In memory of Sarah Gates, who died Apr. 21, 1853, Æt. 68.

Here lies ye body of Ensign Silas Gates (was born July ye 10 1718) & Departed this Life June ye 16 AD 1779 Aged 60 years 11 months & 6 Days [S. A. R. marker.]

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Mr Thomas Gates ye Son of Lieut Daniel & Mrs Anna Gates Who Decd April ye 20 A D 1740 Age 24 years & 11 M.

In Memory of Thomas son of Mr. Samuel & Margaret Gates who Died Oct,ber. ye 20,th. 1753. Ætat's. 11 years 4 Months and 15 Days.

Julia A. wife of Lyman Gibbs, Died July 19, 1859, Aged 35.

She sleeps in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Mr Abraham Gibson Who Departed This Life Nouembr ye 8th A D 1740 Age 39 Years 1 M & 9 D

Here Lies ye Body of Bette Gibson Daftr of Mr Timothy Gibson Junr & Mrs Persis His Wife Who Died June ye 17th 1740 Age 6 Years 3 M & 5 D.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Persis Gibson Daughter of Mr Timothy Gibson Junr & Mrs Persis His Wife Who Decd June ye 12th 1740 Age 11 years 8 M. & 25 D.

---

* Wife of Benj. Waterman. T. B. D.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mrs Rebekah Gibson Wife of Decn Timothy Gibson Who Died January ye 21 A D 1754 In ye 73 year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried ye Body of Samuel Gibson, ye son of Deacon Timothy & Mrs Rebeckah Gibson Who Decd Octobr ye 30th 1731 In ye 20th year of His Age

Here Lies Buried ye Body of [Mr] Samuel Gibson ye son of Mr Timothy & Mrs Persis Gibson Who Decd July ye 2d 1740 Age 3 years 1 M & 15 D

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Gibson, wife of Deacon Stephen Gibson, who died Oct^r. 26. 1802, in the 84 year of her age

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

In Memory of Dea. Stephen Gibson, who died Oct. 23, 1806, Æt. 87.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpets joyful sound;
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise,
And in my Saviours image rise.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Mrs Submit Gibson Wife of Deac. Timothy Gibson Who Died January ye 29 1759 In ye 75 year of Her Age

Here lies Buried ye Body of Timothy Gibson ye son of Mr Timothy & Mrs Persis Gibson Who Decd May ye 25th 1738 Age 7 Years 6 M. & 25 D.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Dean Timothy Gibson Who Died July ye 14 A.D 1757 In ye 79 year of His Age

In Memory of Timothy Gibson Son of Deac Stephen & Mrs Sarah Gibson who died Decem ye 12 1777 in ye 20 year of his age, and this the Language of this Our Diing Friend he Crid Glory to God that by the assistance of his Holy Spirit he Hath inclind this Hart of Mind so that Now I am thine Forever thine

Emeline, daughter of Lewis & Ruth Goodnow died Oct. 8, 1836, Aged 2 ys. & 5 ms.

In Memory of Mrs. Jerusha Wife of Mr. Lewis Goodnow, Who died May 7, 1825, Æt. 42

Also Mrs. Phebe his second wife, who died March 22, 1828, Æt 36.

The sweet remembrance of the just,
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust.

[Monument.] Lewis Goodnow born July 5, 1776, Died Dec. 14, 1851, Æ. 75 years

Phebe G. wife of L. G. died Mar. 22, 1828, Æ 36 years

Jerusha H. wife of L. G. died May 7, 1825. Æ. 41 years.

Mary A. died Sept. 15, 1805. Æ. 1 yr. 1 mo.

Lotte G. died Oct. 10, 1822. Æ. 3 years.

Samuel D. died June 30, 1847. Æ. 38 years.
Susan H. Tinkham died Aug. 9, 1848. Æ. 35 years.

Here Lies Buried The Body of y^e^ Widow Mary Goss Who Departed This Life December y^e^ 14 1765 & In y^e^ 75 year of Her Age.

Here Lies Buried The Body of Dea^c^ Ebenezer Graues Who Departed This Life Fe^b^ y^e^ 6^th^ 1755 In y^e^ 74 year of His Age

Here Lies y^e^ body of M^rs^ Elizabeth Graues Wife of Deacon Ebenezer Graues who died May y^e^ 21 AD 1772 aged 91 Year & 2 Months.

Here Lies Buried y^e^ Body of Loes Graues y^e^ Daught'r of Cap^t^ Ebenezer & Mr^s^ Elisabeth Graues who Dec^d^ May y^e^ 25 1739 & In y^e^ 19^th^ Yeer of Her Age

Amos Gray Died Sept. 10, 1863. Æt 48.

He's gone to rest. Robert L. son of John & Ann Greig, Died July 20, 1861 Æt 20 mos.

Here Lyes y^e^ Body of Benjamin Green Who Dec^d^ April 8^th^ 1724 Aged about 29 years

[Monument.] Hale.

To the Memory of Mrs. Abigail Hale, wife of Mr. Bezaleel Hale who closed this life Dec^r^ 29^th^ 1791 In the 76th year of her age

Death to its saints is no surprise
She views with faith the heavenly prize.

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 58.

Children of Nathaniel and Rachel (Spear) Palmer:

Bezaleel,	born	April 23, 1756.
Nathaniel,	"	September 21, 1758.
Mercy,	"	October 28, 1760.
Anna,	"	September 8, 1762.
Rachel,	"	August 25, 1764.
Priscilla,	"	March 30, 1766.
Joshua,	"	October 30, 1768. [*sic.*]
Joseph,	"	March 22, 1769. [*sic.*]
Benjamin,	"	March 22, 1769. [*sic.*]

Children of Nathaniel and ( ) Palmer:

Sally,	born	March 5, 1790.
John,	"	June 6, 1791.
Benjamin,	"	February 24, 1793.
Alexander,	"	August 18, 1794.
Priscilla,	"	March 5, 1796.
William,	"	October 26, 1797.
Anna T.,	"	April 25, 1799.

Mary D., born February 9, 1803.
Horatio N., " November 28, 1807.

Children of Benjamin and Lucy (Brown) Palmer of Bremen:
Sally McGlathery, born March 7, 1823.
Priscilla, " May 25, 1828.
Nathaniel, " July 1, 1832.
Charles, " December 8, 1834.

Mr. Nathaniel Palmer died September 27, 1835, aged 77.
Mrs. Palmer died February 2, 1842.

Children of John and Betsey (McGlathery) Partridge:
John, born
Almira, " April 19, 1809; died 1828.

Children of Samuel and ( ) Perkins:
Sally, born October 4, 1798.
Joseph, " March 24 [torn]
Parmela, " July 24, 180 [torn]
Margaret, " August 30, [torn]
Mehela, " May 20, [torn]
Seward, " March [torn]

Allen Pinkham born October 19, 1798.

Children of Samuel and Mary ( ) Poland of Bremen:
Elethen, born October 16, 1837.
John, " August 22, 1839.
Juda, " April 25, 1841.
Edward, " May 26, 1843.
Mary E., " July 22, 1844.

Children of Michael and Phebe ( ) Powers:
Fanny, born June 20, 1801.
John, " May 9, 1803.
Elizabeth, " February 12, 1805.
Thomas, " November 15, 1806.
James B., " July 6, 1808.

Children of John and Jean (Clark) Randall:
James, born May 8, 1759.
Margaret, " October 5, 1760.
John, " October 31, 1762.
Jenny, " June 22, 1765.
Hannah, " September 21, 1767.
Thomas, " March 10, 1769.

Children of Cornelius and Welthea (Wellman) Rhoades of Bremen:
Lincoln, born May 5, 1834; died in Louisiana in the U. S. Service.
Francis William, " February 28, 1836; killed in battle, 1863.
Mary Ann, " May 30, 1837.
George, " January 10, 1839; killed in battle, 1862.
David W., " January 26, 1841.

James G., born August 17, 1843.
Moses, " April 18, 1846.

Mr. Cornelius Rhoades died May 29, 1847.

Children of Benjamin and Lydia ( ) Richards:
Hannah, born June 22, 1772.
Simmons, " May 14; 1774.
Benjamin, " August 2, 1776.

Children of Erastus and ( ) Richards:
John, born January 24, 1798.
Betsey, " November 28, 1799.
Nathan, " May 15, 1801.
Lois, " January 10, 1804.
Ambrose, " May 1, 1805.
Nancy, " January 4, 1807.

Erastus Richards was born May 1, 1775, died February 10, 1807.
Isabella was born August 26, 1775, died July 30, 1807.

Children of Joseph and Nancy (Simmons) Richards:
Ruth, born January 7, 1803.
Ann, " September 11, 1804.
Joseph, " March 2, 1807.
Elbridge, " May 1, 1811.
Jehiel Simmons, " July 13, 1814.

Joseph Richards was born November 9, 1782.
Nancy was born April 17, 1775.

Children of Paul and Louisa ( ) Richards:
Mary S., born January 27, 1828.
John S., " October 2, 1830.
Daniel, " November 3, 1832.
Edward, " February 25, 1834.
Laura, " February 5, 1836.
Leonard D. W., " February 17, 1840.
Paul C., " March 10, 1842.

Children of Peter and Margaret (Richards) Richardson of Bremen:
Sally, born January 30, 1824.
Serena, " September 1826; died
Allen, " October 9, 1827.
John, " November 1829.
William, " October 15, 1831.
Margaret, " November 1834.
Woodbury, " September 15, 1839.
Peter, " August 3, 1842.

Children of Alexander and Jenny (Nickels) Robinson:
Ruth, born October 19, 1777.
Knabby, " April 19, 1779.
Michael, " November 4, 1782.
Jane, " February 7, 1788.

James, born April 26, 1790.
Nancy, " July 21, 1794.
Alexander, " December 3, 1795. } [*sic.*]
Thomas, " January 10, 1796. }
William, " June 13, 1800.

Children of George and Hannah (Nickels) Rogers:
Sarah, born September 15, 1767.

William Russell died October 28, 1853, aged 81.

Children of Daniel and ( ) Smellage:
Judith, born June 16, 1797.
John, " March 1, 1799.
Daniel, " October 14, 1803.
William, " February 12, 1808.
Eliza, " June 22, 1811.

Children of Capt. Joseph and Ruth ( )Smith of Bremen:
James, born September 27, 1818.
Betsey, " September 30, 1820.
Benjamin, " October 18, 1822.
Joseph, " July 23, 1825; died August 15, 1859.
Ruth, " January 18, 1839.

Hannah Smith, mother of Joseph, died February 7, 1847, aged 72 years.

Ruth, wife of Joseph, died September 27, 1849.

Children of Benjamin and Ann ( ) Smith of Bremen:
Mary Ann, born February 26, 1826.
Hannah Jane, " November 12, 1827.
Alber George, " October 17, 1829.
Martha, " January 10, 1832.
Benjamin, " July 7, 1834.
Emily, " August 26, 1836.

The family removed to Bristol 1837.

Children of James, Jr. and Mary (Greenlaw) Sproul:
Hannah, born July 13, 1785.
Elizabeth, " July 29, 1788.
James, } " May 8, 1792.
William, }
Mary, " April 27, 1795.
Zaccheus, " October 7, 1811.

Children of James Sproul, 2nd:
Margaret, born November 27, 1805.
Susanna, " November 17, 1807.
Robert, " July 6, 1809.
Maria, " March 10, 1811.
John, " March 23, 1813.
Benjamin, " July 23, 1815.
Martha, " July 27, 1820.

Abigail, born September 15, 1822.
Edward, " January 17, 1825.
Alvin, " June 27, 1828.

James Sproul, 2nd, had two wives, Susan (probably Susanna Foster) and Abigail.

Child of George and Nancy (Goudy) Sproul:
Mary, born May 9, 1792.

Children of George and Nancy (Varney) Sproul:
Nancy, born September 29, 1817.
Fanny, " December 5, 1819.

Children of William and Mary (Clark) Sproul, who were married January 1, 1756:
James, born July 2, 1759.
William, " April 2, 1761.
George, " April 14, 1763.
Mary, " March 6,* 1765.

Children of William and Rebecca (Fassett) Sproul:
Elenor, born December 11, 1769.
John, " November 19, 1773.
Jane, " June 22, 1776.
Elizabeth, " February 16, 1779.
Mary, " May 20, 1781.
Alexander, " February 20, 1784.
Samuel, " December 2, 1786.
Patty, " September 14, 1789.
William, " August 14, 1792.
Isaac, " January 22, 1797.

Children of William Sproul:
By first wife, Fanny Clark,
Martha Howe, born February 25, 1815.
Samuel, " May 24, 1818.
Lucinda Burns, " September 1, 1825.
Horatio Gates, " September 10, 1826.
Martha Ann, " February 22, 1828.
By second wife, Eunice:
James Mallet, born October 18, 1833.
Robert Henry, " March 12, 1835.

Children of Isaac and Lydia (Montgomery) Sproul:
Leonard, born January 6, 1821.
Edwin, " October 29, 1822.
Caroline H., " February 12, 1825.
Margaret Y., " April 15, 1827.
Sally F., " September 14, 1829.
Marshall S., " March 14, 1835.
Robert Montgomery, " December 13, 1837.
Lydia Jane, " March 23, 1841.

---

* Another record has March 16.

Sproul Family Record.

(From family record of William and Jane Sproul copied at Waldoboro, July 27, 1868.)

William Sproul of Bristol died Feb. 18, 1804.
Mary Sproul do. died Apr. 30, 1816.
William Sproul (of Waldoboro) born in Bristol Apr. 2, 1761, married Jane Johnston, moved to W. Apr. 7, 1797, died Apr. 18, 1841, aged 80 yrs. & 16 days.
Jane Sproul died Apr. 21, 1849, aged 79 yrs. & 10 mo.

Children:

James, born in Bristol, Sept. 17, 1791; died of consumption Apr. 28, 1818.
Nancy, " " " Dec. 29, 1793; died of consumption Sept. 8, 1811, aged 18.
Thomas, " " " Feb. 8, 1796; died of consumption Apr. 19, 1835.
Mary, " " Waldoboro March 4, 1798.
George, " Apr. 23, 1800; died March 14, 1868.
married Apr. 21, 1842, Martha Catharine Tobey (born in Farmington Sept. 16, 1820).
Son, " May —, 1802; died same day.
Eveline, " May 12, 1803; died Oct. —, 1804.
Jane, " July 18, 1805; died in infancy.
Son, " Aug. 28, 1807; died in infancy.
Elsira Ann, " Jan. 29, 1809, married Bela B. Haskall.
William, " Feb. 3, 1814; died Dec. 25, 1844, aged 30 yrs. 10 mo.
married 1st. Catharine Webb (who died Oct. 1, 1840, aged 27).
married 2nd. Joanna Sproul (daughter of George Sproul).

Thomas Franklin, son of William 2nd, born Aug. 31, 1838.
Mary A., (daughter of Wm. and Joanna) born March, 1844.
Jane Eliza, (daughter of George & Catharine) born Jan. 20, 1843, died May 6, 1855, aged 12 yrs. 3 mo. 16 days.
Clara Emma, born Oct. 26, 1844, married Oct. 18, 1863, Herman Hopperholdt (born Rendsburgh, Denmark, Aug. 1, 1843).
George William, born March 1, 1847.
Edwin, born Sept. 21, 1849, died April 9, 1852, aged 3 yrs. 6 mo. 19 days.
Anna Hopperholdt (daughter of H. & Clara H.) born Nov. 27, 1864.
First great fire in W. Sept. 10, 1846. Second do Aug. 25, 1854.

Family record of B. B. and Elsira A. (Sproul) Haskell:

Bela B. Haskell, born Oct. 26, 1806, Hardwick, Mass. and Elsira A. Sproul, married Aug. 15, 1832.

Children:

Jane Elizabeth, born June 15, 1833, died Oct. 29, 1859, married Sept. 10, 1857, Samuel W. Bordman of Castleton, Vt.

Harriet Newell, born Jan. 14, 1835.

Lowell Porter, born Feb. 11, 1840, married Sept. 8, 1861, Eliza H. Sampson of Marshfield, Mass.

Children of L. P. and Eliza Haskell:

George Sampson, born Apr. 30, 1863.

Lizzie Porter, born May 19, 1865.

To be continued.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 25.

Bethiah Robinson y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Robinson & Bethiah Robinson his wife was Born Augst y^e^ 23^d^: 1705

Martha Robinson y^e^ Daughter of Joseph Robinson & Bethiah Robinson his wife was born y^e^ 8^th^: day of december 1706*

Joseph Robinson y^e^ son of Joseph Robinson & his wife Bethiah Robinson was Born y^e^ 13^th^ day of March 1708/9

Jabesh Robinson y^e^ son of Joseph Robinson and his wife bethiah Robinson was born y^e^ 12 day of march 1711

Elezebeth Robinson the dafter Joseph and Bethiah Robinson his Wife was born the 13 day of fabuwary 17$\frac{1}{2}^{3}$

Abiagel Robinson the daughter of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his Wife was Born Jenueary the 27^th^ 1714

Marcy Robinson the Daftar of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his Wife was Boren march the 24^th^ 17$\frac{1}{8}^{7}$

Annah Robinson the Daftar of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah his wife was Bourn Nouember the 23^d^ 1718.

Ruth Robinson the Dafter of Joseph Robinson and Bethiah Robinson his wife was Boren the twenty forth Day of Apriall—1721

[15] The Childrin of Nathan and Marcy Rowley
their dafter marcy was born in august in the year—i69i
their dafter Sary was born in october in the year—i693
their dafter Elizebeth was born in may in the year—i695
their dafter Mary was born in september in the year i699 [*sic*]
their son Nathan was born in Aprill in the year—1700 [*sic*]
their son Moses was born in february in the year—1704
their son Hatch was born in march in the year—1706
Meheteble Rowle the dafter of Nathan Rowle and Marcy His wife was born may the 1709

* Originally 1707, a 6 was made over the second 7 in a different ink.

Jonathan Green y^e^ son of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Jun: y^e^ 10^th^: 1700

Elizebeth Green y^e^ dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born y^e^ 19^th^ day of march 1702

Sarah Green y^e^ dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Apr^ll^: 19^th^: 1704

Martha Green y^e^ dafter of Isaac Green & Sarah Green his wife was born Oct^o^. 28^th^ day 1705

Sarah Lewes the wife of Nathan Lewes desesed the 14 day of march In the year 1734

Littel benony gray desesed the 6 day of may In the year 1734

[16] Moses . Hatch and . Elizebeth . Thatcher . maried . the 18^th^. Day . of october . In the year 1699.

the age of their Childrin . are as folloeth .

Elizebeth Hatch . the Dafter of Moses and Elizebeth Hatch . was . born the 15. day of May. 1701.

Rebeckah Hatch the . Dafter of Moses and Elizebeth Hatch was Born the . 27. day of desember. 1703

Hannah Hatch . the defter of Moses . and . Elezibeth Hatch . born the . 27^th^. day of may 1705

[17] Beniamin Lewes and Elizebeth Crowell married the 8^th^. day . of September 1702—

the age of their children are as folloeth

Judah Lewes the son of Beniamin and Elizebeth Lewes was born the 4^th^ day of June in the year 1703

Elizebeth Lewes the dafter of Beniamin . and Elizebeth Lewes was born the . 24^th^ day of Jenewery in the year 170$\frac{4}{5}$

Thomos Lewes died the 18 day of May in year 17010 [*sic.*]

Elizebeth Lewes the Wife of Beniamin Lewes Died the 8^th^ Day of march. 1706. and was buried on the 9^th^. day of the sam month

Samwel Lewes the son of beniaman and hannah Lewes . his wife was born the 4 day of iune in the year 1709

Bethier Lewes the dafter of beniaman and hannah Lewes his wife was born the 11 day of fabury in the year 17$\frac{11}{10}$

John Daues of falmoth died July the 13^th^ 1729 and was Buried the 14^th^ day.

mordaca giford dyed october y^e^ 11 day 1736

[18] Joseph Chadwick

Girshum Gifford and Deborah Bowerman were married the ii: day of August In the year 1704

Marthaw Chadwick the dafter of Joseph and marthaw Chadwick his wife was born the 17 day of desember in the year 1709

Joseph chadwick the son of Joseph and marthaw Chadwick his wife was born the 15 day of may in the year 1711

Beniamin Chadwick the son of Joseph Chadwick and marthaw his wife was born the 18 day august. in the year 1713

Samuell Chadwick the son of Joseph Chadwick and Marthe his wife was Bourn febuery the 28 17$\frac{1}{8}$$\frac{0}{8}$

marah Chadwick y^{e} daughter of Joseph Chadwick and martha his wife was born y^{e}: 26th: day of agust 1723

Jethero Hatch the son of Ebenzer Hatch and Ledy His wife was born the 28 day of July In the year 1721

Dorkos Hatch dafter to Ebneezer Hatch and Lidye his wife was Bourn the 20th of october in the yer 1723

Reliance Hatch the dafter of Ebenezer Hatch and Ledy his wife was born the first day of may in the year 1726

To be continued.

SAMPSON FAMILY ITEMS.

The following abstracts add data of considerable importance to the stock of information in print concerning this family. The numbers in brackets are those used by Rev. John A. Vinton in his Sampson genealogy to designate the several individuals to whom these abstracts relate.

John [5] Samson of Dartmouth, singleman, in consideration that my brother James [8] Samson of Dartmouth hath bound himself to keep and maintain me with food, raiment, etc., during my life, conveys to said James Samson my land in Dartmouth, which is one third of one whole share throughout said town, "To haue and to hold all that my Right title & Intereſt that I . . haue in any of the lands of any ſort or Kind within the townſhip of Dartmouth afores^{d} that accrueth to me by the laſt will & Teſtament of Henry [1] Samſon my Honrd: ffather late of Duxbury Deceaſed." Dated May 21, 1702.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 446.)

James [8] Samson and wife Hannah,* both of Portsmouth on Rhoad Island in the Colony of Rhoad Island, for £4 convey to Henry Tucker of Ponaganset in the Colony of New Plymouth, 15 acres of land in Dartmouth belonging to the undivided land of said Dartmouth. Dated May 21, 1679, and acknowledged same day before Walter Clark, Deputy Governor. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 13, p. 368.)

* In this deed, there is no release of dower on the part of Hannah, indicating that she probably owned the land in her own right.

James [8] Samson, called "father in law" unto Hannah Waite of Dartmouth, singlewoman, engaged for her appearance at court.

(Bristol Co. Records, Court of General Sessions, under dates of April 12 and July 12, 1698.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth and Stephen [9] Samson of Duxbury for affection convey to our brother Caleb [10] Samson of Duxbury, 60 acres of land in the undivided lands in Dartmouth out of their respective rights in said undivided lands, James Samson conveying 40 acres of the 60, and Stephen 20 acres. Dated Jan. 22, 1711–2. Witnessed by Seth Arnold and Hazadiah Delano.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 24.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, yeoman, for £250 conveys to Anthony Young of Newport, R. I., brewer, several pieces of land in Dartmouth, amounting to 103 acres. Wife Hannah releases her dower. Dated May 21, 1715. Witnessed by Susannah Samson and Ann Samson.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 460.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth for £250 conveys to William Allen of Dartmouth several pieces of land in Dartmouth, Jan. 6, 1715–16. Wife Hannah releases her dower. Witnessed by Henry Samson and Susanna Samson.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 99.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, husbandman, for love "that he hath & doth bear to his well beloued ſon James [23] Samſon of Dartmouth," weaver, conveys 60 acres lying on the north side of his lot or farm at a place called the long plain in Dartmouth, also four-score acres more of the 800 acre division besides the aforesaid 60 acres, also ¼ part of ⅔ of one whole share of lands after the 800 acre division is finished, also ⅓ part of one whole share of meadow and sedge flats after the 36 acre division is finished, also 55 rods of meadow already laid out. Dated Jan. 29, 1714–15, and witnessed by Benjamin Hammond and Jonathan Delano. Hannah, wife of above, released her dower, May 16, 1717.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 599.)

James [23] Samson, Jr., of Dartmouth, husbandman, for £10 conveys to Stephen Peckham of Dartmouth my 10 acres of upland in Dartmouth, being part of the 800 acre division. Dated May 12, 1713. Wife Ruth released her dower, Dec. 10, 1715. Witnessed by Thomas Tabor, Jr., and Experience Holmes.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 717.)

James [8] Samson of Dartmouth, yeoman, "being well ſtricken in years," made his will Jan. 10, 1715–16, proved July 7, 1718. To wife Hannah the Great Room in my now dwelling house, being a lower room, with the closet in it, to be at her disposing during her widowhood, also my best bed and furniture to same; to son James [23], together with what I have already given him, my long gun and

my cane and that to be his full share of my estate; to son Henry all my farm which I now dwell on, to wit, all my homestead with all lands I bought of John Howard, and also all land I lately bought of William Allen, (except the portion given to wife during her widowhood), on condition that he pay debts and funeral charges and legacies, and provide for his mother during her widowhood and pay her funeral charges; to son Joseph [22] all my housing at the long plain so called, with the lot of land it stands upon, also $\frac{1}{7}$ part of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a share of upland after the 800 acre grant, also $\frac{1}{7}$ part of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a share of cedar swamp; to daughter Ann £20; to daughter Penelope [79] £20; to daughter Susanna [82?] £20; to daughter Priscilla [81] 5s. with what she has already had; rest of estate to son Henry, who is to be sole executor. Witnessed by Jonathan, Jabez and Nathaniel Delano, of whom Lt. Jonathan and Nathaniel Delano made oath to said will, July 7, 1718, stating that they saw James Samson sen^{r} sign said will, and that Jabez Delano signed with them as a witness.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 447.)

Abraham [65] and Penelope [79] Samson gave receipt for £20 to "Brother Henry Samſon," executor of the will of "my Hono^{d} Father James [8] Samſon Late of Dartmouth," dated Duxbury, Nov. 23, 1727. Witnessed by Benjamin Prince and Miles [66] Samson.

James [23] Samson of Wells, Co. York, quitclaimed to "Brother Henry Samſon of Dartmouth * * all manner of Action * * which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Ariſe Concerning Mother Hannah Samſons thirds of the Estate of our father James [8] Samſon Late of Dartmouth Deceaſed." Dated July 24, 1726. Witnessed by Mary Adams and Will^{m} Palmer.

Benjamin and Susanna [82?] Hilman gave receipt for £20 to "Brother Henry Samſon," dated Dartmouth, Dec. 11, 1727. Witnessed by Rebecca Samson and John Clark.

Joseph [22] Samson gave receipt to "Brother Henry Samſon" for house and land given him by will of his father James [8] Samson. Dated Dartmouth, Dec. 8, 1727. Witnessed by Rebecca Samson and John Rouse.

Solomon* [*sic*] and Priscilla [81] Hammond gave receipt for 5s. to "Brother Henry Samſon," dated Dartmouth, Dec. 6, 1727. Witnessed by Joseph Turner and William Honar.

Shubal Smith and wife Ann of Dukes Co. in Chilmark, quitclaimed to "Brother Henry Samſon of Dartmouth * * all manner of Action * * which by Law or Equity may now or hereafter Ariſe Concerning our Mother Hannah Samſon Thirds of the Estate of our father James Samſon Late of Said Dartmouth Deceaſed." Dated July 7, 1726. Witnessed by John Hammond and Will^{m} Palmer.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 9, pp. 440–1.)

---

* Dec. 27, 1712, James [8] Samson of Dartmouth for affection conveyed to "My Son in Law Samuel Hammond" 40 acres of land in Dartmouth. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 10, p. 706.)

Henry Samson of Dartmouth for £10 conveys to Thomas Hathway of Dartmouth, 1 acre, 52 rods of meadow, Dec. 31, 1718. Mother Hannah Samson releases her dower. Anne Samson was a witness.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 445.)

William Sawyer of Wells, Co. York, for £111 conveys to "my Son in Law James [23] Sampson late of Dartmouth Now resident in Wells," land in Wells, etc. Dated Aug. 16, 1717.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 9, p. 83.)

James [23] Sampson of Wells for £600 conveys to Henry Sampson of Dartmouth several pieces of land in Wells, the which parcels are "all that I bought of my Father in Law William Sayer late of Wells dec'd," also all my goods and chattels, household stuff and moveables, and all my cattle. Dated Feb. 17, 1725–6.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 12, p. 22.)

Will of William Sawyer of Wells, dated June 4, proved July 1, 1718, names his daughter, Ruth Sampson, and grandchildren, Ebenezer, William, Timothy, Hannah and Sarah Sampson.

(Maine Wills, p. 201.)

Will of Sarah Sawyer of Wells, dated April 27, 1734, proved Feb. 10, 1734–5, names her daughter, Ruth Sampson.

(Maine Wills, p. 356.)

Will of Ebenezer Sampson of Arundell, dated April 25, 1746. proved Oct. 20, 1747, bequeaths all estate "to my hon^{d} Parents James Sampson & Ruth his Wife."

(Maine Wills, p. 557.)

James [23] Sampson, yeoman, and Ruth his wife, living at Arundell, for £80 convey to Benjamin Meads Lord and Tobias Lord, husbandmen, and Philip Pike, cordwainer, ½ of a 100 acre lot, which Ebenezer Sampson, late son of said James Sampson, conveyed to his parents by his will. Dated Oct. 21, 1751.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 29, p. 108.)

James [23] Sampson of Arundell gives power of attorney to my son William Sampson of Arundell, blacksmith, July 10, 1755.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 32, p. 141.)

William Sampson of Arundell, blacksmith, for £50 conveys to Ruth Sampson a messuage of land that was formerly Stephen Averill's, containing about 100 acres, Nov. 9, 1754.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 33, p. 77.)

Ruth Sampson of Arundell, widow, for love and affection which I bear to my well beloved daughter Ruth, the wife of Stephen Harding of Arundell, conveys ½ of the 100 acres that was Stephen Averill's, lying on Saco road. Dated May 6, 1761.

(York, Me., Co. Deeds, vol. 37, p. 111.)

David Lawson and Penelope Sampson married May 19, 1737.

(Wells, Me., Town Records.)

Elizabeth Samson, widow of Stephen [9] Samson late of Duxbury, and John [26] Samson, both of Duxbury, and Robert Tyler and wife Hannah [28], Samuel Thayer and wife Mary [29], Jonathan Thayer and wife Elizabeth [30], John Plumly and wife Dorcas [34], and Abigail [35] Samson all of Mendon, for £50 convey to Benjamin [25] Samson of Plymouth $\frac{1}{12}$ part* of all lands and meadows which said Stephen Samson was seized of at his decease. Dated Mar. 12, 1723–4.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 25, p. 288.)

Inventory of the estate of Joseph [84, same person as 22] Samson late of Dartmouth, taken by Judah Paddock, Zaccheus Tobey and James Cushman, Mar. 2, 1738–9, and presented at court by his widow Sarah, Mar. 20, 1738–9. Sarah Rouse, late widow of Joseph Samson of Dartmouth deceased, presented her account; no date is given, but the adjoining records are dated April 6, 1747. Division of said Joseph's estate was made June 23, 1747, between the widow, Joseph [233] the only surviving son, and daughters Ruhama [232] and Sarah [231] Sampson and Lois Gray [228].

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 162, and 11, pp. 238, 393.)

Administration of the estate of Henry Sampson late of Dartmouth granted to Experience Holmes of Rochester, Mar. 13, 1750. Inventory of said estate taken April 1, 1751, by Lemuel Pope, Jirah Swift and James Cushman. Amount, £23..12..9.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 12, pp. 513, 543.)

Will of John Samson, mariner, of Bristol, Co. Bristol, he "being very much indispoſed by Sickneſs and Pain." To wife Elizabeth improvement of all estate for bringing up of my two children, Mary and John, until they both are 21, then my house and land which I bought of Isaac Gorham, wherein Gaius Davis now lives, shall be divided between said children, $\frac{2}{3}$ part to son John and $\frac{1}{3}$ to daughter Mary. If either die, the other shall have the whole, if both die, it shall be to wife Elizabeth, who is sole executrix. Dated Dec. 9, 1728, proved Jan. 17, 1734. Witnessed by Timothy Ingraham, Samuel Howland and Hannah Linzey, of whom Samuel Howland and Hannah Linzey made oath to said will, Jan. 17, 1734, stating that they saw Timothy Ingraham subscribe as a witness. Inventory of said estate taken by Samuel Royal, Obadiah Pillnon, and Edward Ingraham, Feb. 6, 1734–5, and presented at court by Elizabeth Woodbury, late widow and sole executrix of the will of John Sampson, Aug. 13, 1740. Amount, £1009..7..6.

(Bristol Co. Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 177; 9, p. 482.)

---

* This was probably the share of Cornelius [27] Samson in his father Stephen Samson's estate.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF PLYMOUTH COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 27.

[207] Will of Cornelius Briggs of Scituate, he "being aged forty & four years or there abouts," * * "being now going forth into their Maj^ties Service against their ffrench and Indian Enemies." I will that "Imediatly after my deceaſe my Loving Brother James Briggs in whome I do put great confidence do take all my poore fatherleſs and motherleſs Children into his care and management," he to have the whole estate to manage it for the good of said children, and if necessary to sell my forty-five acre lot at Shawamet "near to the lands of William Chaſe for the Bringing up my Children," also other small pieces there; when the youngest child is eleven years of age, the estate is to be divided, first £10 is to be reserved for the bringing up of my daughter, of the rest, my eldest son Joseph shall have two shares, and the other four children one share each, my daughter to have above £10 added to her share; thirteen years after date of will, my negro servant woman named Maria shall be free; my brother James to be sole executor. Will dated Apr. 21, 1693, and witnessed by Robert Whetcomb, James Whetcomb and John Barker, who all made oath to the same, Nov. 15, 1694, on which date the will was proved.

[208] Memorandum. James Clarke and Giles Rickard Jr. are appointed guardians of the orphan children of Samuel Gardiner* late of Plymouth, as per their bond on file dated Aug. 3, 1695.

Thomas Faunce and John Dotey are appointed guardians of the orphan children of Edward Dotey* late of Plymouth, and bound to y^e judges as the law directs, Aug. 3, 1695.

[209] Inventory of the estate of Capt. Cornelius Briggs late of Scituate was taken Oct. 30, 1694, by Stephen Otis and Israel Chittenden, and sworn to by James Briggs, Nov. 15, 1694. Amount, £327..5..1.

[210] Will of George Vaughan senr of Middleborough, dated June 30, 1694, proved Nov. 10, 1694. To son Daniel the lot of land he now lives on, with one half an undivided meadow; to son George a twenty acre lot, three and one half acres of meadow, an interest in my undivided lands, and household goods; to daughter Mary Washburn 10 acres lying where the house stands that I now live in, and household stuff; to son Joseph all upland and meadow undisposed of; to daughter Elizabeth Howland my biggest brass kettle; to daughter Mercy Due a bed and boulster; after debts are paid, the rest of estate shall be equally divided among my children, except that George shall have a double share of the iron and pewter vessels of household stuff. Eldest son Joseph to be sole executor. I "Request my son in law Isaac Howland to be helpfull to my sd Executor." Witnessed

* See *ante*, II., 104.

by Samuel Wood and Ebenezer Tinkham who made oath to said will at a court held at Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1694. [211] Inventory of said estate taken Oct. 27, 1694, by Samuel Wood and John Bennett, and sworn to by Joseph Vaughan, Nov. 10, 1694. Amount £43..8..4.

[212] "Matthew Gannet being sick and Weak in body" made his will Aug. 23, 1694, proved Nov. 15, 1694. To wife Hannah the use and occupation of the whole of the estate during life, if she continue in my name, if she marry she shall have one third of the moveable estate, and one third the rents of the lands, also the use of my servant until he is 21, the rest of the moveables she shall divide among children and grandchildren; to son Matthew Gannet all housing and lands at Scituate and Hingham, and one half of the sawmill below my house; to son Rehoboth Gannet £20 in moveable estate with what he hath already received; to daughter Hannah Adams £20 in goods; to daughter Abigail Dodson £5; to daughter Elizabeth Leverett, £10; to granddaughter Esther Palmer £10 in goods; to four grandchildren, viz. David Adams, Thomas Leveret, and Hannah Gannet and Deborah Gannet, the children of Joseph Gannet, each 40s. as they come to the age of 21; to grandchildren Matthew Gannet and Joseph Gannet, sons of Joseph Gannet deceased, two hundred acres and meadow land all in Bridgewater to be equally divided between them; wife Hannah to be executrix. Witnessed by Isaac Buck, Samuel Clapp and Joseph Thorne, who all made oath to said will at a court held in Scituate Nov. 15, 1694. [214] Inventory of said estate taken Oct. 14, 1694, by Samuel Clapp and Samuel Holbrooke, and presented at court by Hannah Gannet Nov. 15, 1694. Amount, £540.

[215] Agreement between the widow Orcutt, wife of William "Who deceaſed in y^e^ year 1693 Inhabitant in y^e^ Town of Bridgwater", and her children, dated Oct. 30, 1694. Widow Martha shall have the house and lands until her son Thomas is 21, then she shall have 4 acres, and firewood, and use of the house during her widowhood; to William Orcutt, 15 acres of land, also 5 acres and meadow, "with that land his father W^m^ Orcutt made over to him by Deed of Gift before his deceaſe"; to John Orcutt, 20 acres with land formerly given him; to Andrew Orcutt, the land formerly given him, which Andrew has sold to his brother John; to Joseph Orcutt, 50 acres, and ⅓ of a meadow, the other ⅔ of which he has bought of John and Andrew; to Thomas Orcutt, ½ the lands joining house where the widow now lives, being about 35 acres, and ½ the house and barn when he is 21; to Benjamin Orcutt, the other ½ of land and house when 21; to daughters Martha, Mary, Hannah and Susanna Orcutt, each £6. Witnessed by Ebenezer Allin, Samuel Allin, sen^r^, Thomas Mitchell and Jacob Mitchell, and acknowledged Nov. 24, 1694. Settlement allowed and widow Martha discharged from her administration same day.

[217] Administration of the estate of Capt. Anthony Collamer late of Scituate granted to Sarah Collamer, his widow, and to Peter Coll-

amer, his son, Mar. 26, 1694. Inventory of said estate taken May 12, 1694, by John Cushing, sen^r, Israel Chittenden and Thomas King, and presented at court by Peter Collamer Nov. 15, 1694.

[218] Will of John Raunce of Scituate dated Nov. 22, 1694, proved Mar. 20, 1694–5, he "being sick and weak in body." "I will and Bequeath ten pounds in money towards the Building of a houſe that Edward Shippen has put out to Build at Boſton for y^e uſe of the people of God Commonly Called Quakers"; to "my ffriend George Gray of Spikicie in Barbadoes" £5; to my friend William Tillstone "Living to the Leward of Spikecie in Barbadoes" £5; if they die, "then the money ſhall be Left to be Diſpoſed of as friends ſe Good for the Service of the truth;" to wife Mary Raunce rest of estate, she to be sole executrix. Witnessed by Edward Wanton and Thomas Turner who both made oath to said will Mar. 20, 1694–5. [219] Inventory of said estate taken Jan. 1, 1694–5, by Stephen Otis and Samuel Clapp, and presented at court by Mary Raunce Mar. 20, 1694–5.

[220] "I Will Indian of Scituate * * being sick & weak in Body * * Do make this my Laſt will and Testament." To my friend John Cudworth, who is to be sole executor, all my estate, which was bequeathed to me "by my late M^r Captain John Williams." Will dated April 13, 1695, and witnessed by John Tilden, Experience Damon and Thomas Turner who all made oath to said will May 1, 1695, on which day it was proved. [221] Inventory of said estate taken April 26, 1695, by Joseph White, sen^r, and Thomas Turner, and sworn to by John Cudworth, May 1, 1695.

[222] Administration of the estate of Lieut. Isaac Buck, late of Scituate, granted to Joseph Garret and Stephen Chittenden, both of Scituate, July 9, 1695. Inventory taken May 25, 1695, by Samuel Clapp and David Jacob, and presented at court by the administrators, July 9, 1695.

[223] Elizabeth Fuller, widow of M^r Samuel Fuller, late of Middleboro, appointed administratrix of his estate Sept. 25, 1695. Inventory of the estate of "m^r Sam^l ffuller Teacher of y^e Church of Middleborough" taken Sept. 5, 1695, by Joseph Vaughan and Samuel Wood, and presented by widow, Elizabeth, at a court held at Plymouth, Sept. 25, 1695.

[224] Administration of the estate of Thomas Sawyer, late of Middleboro, granted to Isaac Little of Marshfield Sept. 25, 1695. Inventory taken Aug. 29, 1695, by John Miller, sen^r, and John Bennett, sen^r, and presented by Isaac Little and Mary Sawyer, widow of deceased, Sept. 25, 1695.

John Nelson of Plymouth appointed guardian of Isaac Fuller, son of Samuel Fuller late of Middleboro, Sept. 25, 1695.

[225] Will of George Partridge of Duxbury dated June 26, 1682, and signed and sealed June 29, 1682. To wife Sarah, all houses and

lands in Duxbury and all cattle and household stuff during her life, provided she "do as much for my Daughter Mercy as we have done for y^e^ Reſt of our Daughters alredy Married And that ſhe Give my Grand Daughter Bethyah Allin as much as ſhe in prudence ſhall think fit;" to eldest son John, ½ of upland and ½ of meadow at Middleboro, also £6 at his mother's decease; to son James other ½ of lands at Middleboro, also all houses and lands at Duxbury, and also "y^e^ Island at y^e^ Glade" at his mother's decease, if he will live in the house with his mother quietly during her life; wife Sarah to be sole executrix. "In Caſe that any estate belonging unto me Beyond Sea Should be brought over hither before my Wife's deceaſe," she shall dispose of it among my children as she see fit. Witnessed by Alexander Standish and Josiah Standish, of whom Alexander made oath to said will Oct. 16, 1695, stating "that he then saw his Brother Josiah Standish now deceaſed subſcribe." [226] Will proved Oct. 16, 1695, upon which day the inventory was taken by John Partridge and James Partridge, and presented at court by the widow Sarah. Amount, £89..7..0

[227] Administration of the estate of Jonathan Carey late of Bridgewater, "who Deceaſed the 22^th^ of Septemb^r^ 1695," granted to his widow, Sarah Carey, Nov. 2, 1695. Inventory of said estate taken by William Brett, Joseph Edson and Isaac Alden Oct 28, 1695, and presented at court by widow Sarah Nov. 2, 1695. Amount, £110..8..0.

[228] Will of Samuel Tomkins of Bridgewater, "being made the twentyeth of may one thouſand six hundred & seventy three," proved Nov. 7, 1695. "I y^e^ said Samuel Tomkins aged about sixty two Being of perfect memory" bequeath houses and land in Bridgewater to "ffrancis Carey Living with me;" to my brother John Tomkins one cow; to cousin, Mary Foster, one cow and a brass chaffing dish; to cousin, Elizabeth White, one pewter platter; to cousin, Elizabeth Hall, one pewter platter; to cousin Hannah Doggit one sheet; to Francis Carey rest of chattels, he to be sole executor. Witnessed by Samuel Edson and Thomas Hayward, of whom Thomas Hayward made oath Nov. 7, 1695, that he "saw Samuel Edson y^e^ other Witneſs now deceaſed subſcribe." [229] Inventory presented by Francis Carey same day.

Daniel Damon of Scituate "Being about forty three years of Age and being at this time Sick and weak of Body," made his will Feb. 8, 1695–6. To my sister Deborah Woodworth, one moiety of house and land at Boston, that was my sister Mary Damon's deceased, also my ¼ of share of land at Freetown, which I hold there in right of my said sister Mary Damon, also £60 to be paid by my brother Zachariah Damon; to my kinswoman Deborah Woodworth 20s.; to my brother Zachariah Damon all my housing and lands in Scituate, provided he pay the £60 to sister Deborah Woodworth, also rest of my estate, he to be sole executor. [230] Witnessed by Stephen Vinal,

Israel Chittenden and John Barker, of whom Vinal and Chittenden make oath Feb. 19, 1695–6, that they saw John Barker also subscribe. Will proved at a court held at Duxbury Feb. 19, 1695–6.

Samuel Dotey, son of Edward Dotey late of Plymouth deceased, made choice of his uncles, Thomas Faunce and John Dotey, to be his guardians. Allowed Dec. 18, 1695.

[231] Inventory of the estate of Daniel Damon, late of Scituate, taken Feb. 14, 1695–6 by Stephen Vinal, Israel Chittenden and John Barker, and presented at court held at Duxbury by Zachariah Damon Feb. 19, 1695.

Nov. 24, 1694, Anthony Eames, administrator of the estate of Lieut. Mark Eames late of Marshfield, presented his account, and was discharged from the administration.

[232] Sarah Besbey, widow of Hopestill Besbey late of Marshfield, was granted administration upon his estate Feb. 18, 1695–6. Nov. 25, 1695, the inventory of the estate of Hopestill Besbey, "Who Deceaſed this life y^e^ 12^th^ day of November in y^e^ year aboveſaid," was taken by Elisha Turner and John Rogers, and presented at court by widow Sarah Feb. 18, 1695–6.

[233] Mary Dodson, "Being weak of Body," made her will Dec. 27, 1695. To my son Jonathan, all land my house stands on, with all my land at Conahasset, except 20 acres near John Pierce's, with all housing, except reserving the west end of the dwelling house for my two daughters, Bethiah and Eunice, to dwell in until marriage, on condition that he pay £20 each to my daughters, Sarah Stetson, Margaret Tilden, Patience Pierce, Mary Booth, Bethiah and Eunice, at various times specified; if he refuse, all housing and lands to be divided equally, son Jonathan to have a double portion; the 20 acres above excepted I give to my son in law John Pierce and his wife Patience, on condition that he pay £10 to daughter Margaret Tilden, and £5 each to daughters Bethiah and Eunice; I confirm 50 acres of land formerly sold to John Bayley, also 10 or 11 acres to John Pierce formerly sold, he paying £9 to my executor for said land; to daughter Margaret Tilden £10 out of the moveable estate; to daughter Eunice £10; rest of estate to be divided equally among my children; my son in law Nathaniel Tilden to be sole executor. Witnessed by David Jacob, Samuel Clapp and Jonathan Merrit, who all made oath to said will, at a court held at Duxbury, Feb. 18, 1695–6, upon which day the will was proved. [235] Inventory taken Jan. 14, 1695–6, by Samuel Clapp and David Jacob, and presented by Nathaniel Tilden Feb. 18, 1695–6.

[236] Administration of the estate of George Turner late of Bridgewater, who "Deceaſed y^e^ 7^th^ of December 1695," granted to his son John Mar. 18, 1695–6. Inventory taken Jan. 8, 1695–6, by John Haward, John Field and Edward Fobes, and presented at court by John Turner Mar. 18, 1695–6. Amount, £69.

[237] Samuel Lathrop of Bridgewater appointed administrator May 23, 1696, of the estate of Edward Lathrop "who Deceafed y^e 24 day of Aprill 1696 in Bridgwater." Inventory of said estate taken May 15, 1696 by John Field, Samuel Allyn, sen^r, and Thomas Snell, and presented at court, May 23, 1696, by Samuel Lathrop.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Letters of Colonel Thomas Westbrook and others relative to Indian Affairs in Maine, 1722–1726. William Blake Trask, A. M., Editor. Boston, Mass.: George E. Littlefield, 67 Cornhill. 1901. 8vo, pp. 196.

The contents of this volume were originally published in the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register. They illustrate the events of the Indian war in Maine, which, owing to the active part in it taken by Lieut. Gov. Wm. Dummer as Commander-in-chief, is often called "Dummer's War." It was soon after the opening of this struggle that Thomas Westbrook, then Captain, was commissioned as Colonel to command a military body, seconded by a fleet, sent by the Province of Massachusetts into the District of Maine. The movements of this expedition are detailed in the documents here published, which consist chiefly of orders and letters from the Lieut. Gov. and reports from the Colonel.

From the sketch preceding the Letters it is evident that Colonel Westbrook had other titles to consideration besides his military achievements, the esteem in which he was held having procured him lasting commemoration in the name of the town of Westbrook, near the city of Portland, Maine.

Mr. Trask's ability as historian and genealogist sufficiently warrants the value of his editorial notes. *

The Descendants of William Towne, who came to America on or about 1630 and settled in Salem, Mass. Compiled by Edwin Eugene Towne, Newtonville, Mass. Published by the Author. 1901. L. 8vo, pp. 372. Ill.

One of the reasons, as stated by the compiler, for the publication of this work, is that all previous Towne genealogies related to only one branch of the family, excepting Edwin Hubbard's volume, which itself omitted to trace many lines of descent. The records of over one hundred and fifty of the families not found in Mr. Hubbard's work are here brought down, in nearly every case, to the present time. These collections of more than three years' labor are, therefore, offered by Mr. Towne as fulfilling his desire for a work embracing all the branches of the stock wherever located, widely scattered, as are the greater number, throughout most of the Northern and Western States.

Preceded by Wm. B. Towne's Memoranda on "the Name in England," the genealogy exhibits the usual features of a carefully compiled and well arranged work of the kind, the biographical notices omitting the unnecessary items that would increase the size but not the usefulness of the volume.

It is pleasant to take note of the author's self-restraint in refusing to use a coat of arms to the display of which the family is not entitled.

Binding, print and illustrations are good, while no less than seven indexes interpose between Mr. Towne and the fate often invoked upon the author of an indexless genealogy. *

Ancestor Hunting. Some Account of a Week spent in Windham County, Vermont, during the month of June, 1901. By Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo.: Privately printed by the author. 1901. 12mo, pp. 12. Portrait.

An agreeable journey is here agreeably described. Its results, so far as the general reader is concerned, are a few rather curious epitaphs; to the author they may be the stimulus to the compilation of a genealogy. *

Memorial of Mary Francis, born, November 6, 1803, died, December 14, 1884; and William Boardman, born, February 25, 1805, died, December 3, 1887. By William F. J. Boardman. Hartford, Conn. Printed for private distribution. L. 8vo, pp. 54. Ill.

In this fine volume are contained, besides the memoirs of Mr. and Mrs. Boardman, an account of the funeral services, and a description of the Boardman Memorial Chapel, erected to the memory of Mrs. Boardman by her husband. To the descendants of the honored couple to whom this book is dedicated, and also to their fellow townsmen, this tribute of affection and record of memorable virtues will be a gift of both a gratifying and stimulating nature. *

The Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne), Massachusetts. 1630–1703. The Records of the Town Meetings, and of the Selectmen, comprising all of the first Volume of the Records, and being Volume II. of the printed Records of the Town. Printed by Order of the City Council under the Direction of the City Clerk. Cambridge. 1901. L. 8vo, pp. vi + 397. Ill. Map.

Printed by the University Press on heavy paper, solidly and handsomely bound, with gilt lettering on back and cover, this volume shows an exterior corresponding to the value of its contents. These consist of a copy of the Old Cambridge Records, so exact in every detail that the reader gathers from it the same information which one would obtain from the original. Following the preface by the City Clerk is his certification, subscribed and sworn to, that this copy is "true and correct," a testimony that imparts the same weight to this book for use in court as the records themselves.

The proof-reading, as well as the preparation of the copy, and the thorough index were the work of Miss Sarah S. Jacobs, whose successful labor on the "Proprietors' Records" had proved her fitness for the task.

The illustrations are reproductions of portions of the records, and the map is one of Cambridge in 1635, prepared in 1880 by Charles D. Elliot, Esq., from the best known data. *

Andrew Cunningham of Boston and some of his Descendants. A brief Genealogy. By Henry Winchester Cunningham, A. B. Boston. 1901. 8vo, pp. 16.

This reprint from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register gives the partial record of five generations of Cunninghams, and will, we trust, lead to the coöperation of other members of the family in supplying names and dates undiscovered by the author. *

The Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry. By Rodney Macdonough. Boston: Press of Samuel Usher, 171 Devonshire St. 1901. pp. xii + 526. Ill. Price $5.00; after Jan. 1, 1902, $7.50. Order from Author, 205 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

The bulk of this work consists of fifty-five biographical sketches of the author's male ancestors. Each sketch, besides embodying all the information obtainable respecting the person who is its subject, gives all that has been ascertained regarding his wife, together with a list of their children. To each article is appended the authorities consulted. The wills, inventories and extracts from records, forming a large proportion of the biographical materials, will be found of value to students of genealogy, especially as all but a very few of the wills and inventories have never before been published.

The article on Commodore Thomas Macdonough consists largely of extracts from an autobiography of both historical and genealogical importance. Of the thirty-six full page half-tone illustrations of this volume, that which reproduces the Stuart portrait of Commodore Macdonough is of preëminent interest.

The families represented in the biographical articles are those of Barker, Bigg, Burrowes, Coit, Cole, Denning, Garr, Griggs, Hallock, Hawxhurst, Hopkins, Laroux, Morrell, Mould, Pratt, Priest, Reddocke, Shaler, Sinclair, Spencer, Stocking, Stow, Swazy, Townsend, Vance and Williams.

Besides the pains evidently bestowed on the contents of this volume, including ancestral charts and complete index, care has been given to its exterior. It is bound in linen, and printed from type on high grade paper, uncut and with wide margins. *

The May-Flower and her Log. July 15, 1620 — May 6, 1621. Chiefly from Original Sources. By Azel Ames, M. D. Boston and New York: Houghton, Mifflin and Company. The Riverside Press. 1901. 4to, pp. xxii + 375. Ill. Maps.

The author's ennumeration of his principal additions to the extant fund of facts relating to the history of the Pilgrims shows them to be such, in amount and importance, as to excite the expectation of an even more decidedly realistic presentation than ever before was possible, of the story whose interest for the thinker lies largely in its spiritual elements. It would be difficult, indeed, to imagine a more exhaustive account of what may be called the accidental accompaniments of that energization of religious zeal which originated the journeyings of the Pilgrims, than is contained in this volume. The fabricated Log, — not "putative," as that term implies that it has been supposed to be genuine, — the historic entries in which are substantiated by references of due weight, is well introduced by chapters treating first of the "Speedwell," and then of the charter, passengers, officers and crew, lading and provisions of the Mayflower, comprising also a description of the ship herself.

As to the sources of the fresh information supplied by these chapters, among others Dr. Ames rightly names the will of Master Mullens, discovered by Henry F. Waters, as next in significance for Pilgrim history to the Bradford manuscript.

While it is true that the vantage-ground furnished to an author by the new acquisitions of which he avails himself enables him to correct the errors of his predecessors, and justifies him in doing so, it would be in better taste to simply rectify their mistakes, without comment, than to describe them as "without excuse, or as over-anxious to distinguish themselves by finding 'turning-points of history.'"

The "Log" is followed by the *verbatim* text of the principal letters and documents used in compiling the volume. A bibliography concludes the book, which is thoroughly indexed, and typographically is perfect. *

Supplement to the Pioneers of Massachusetts. [By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. Boston. 1901.] 4to, pp. 16.

This supplement contains a list of additions and corrections, an index of places outside of Massachusetts, and a list of "Gentle Pioneers." It is printed on thin linen paper for insertion at the back of the volume.

A Record of the Services of the Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men of Kittery and Eliot, Maine, Who served their Country on land and sea in the American Revolution, from 1775 to 1783. [By Lieut. Oliver P. Remick. Boston. 1901.] 8vo, pp. 223. Price $2.00, postpaid. For sale by Lieut. Oliver P. Remick, Kittery Depot, Me.

This volume brings together into two alphabetical lists the military and naval services of more than five hundred Kittery men, out of a total population of about three thousand, who ventured their lives during the American Revolution for the freedom of their country. One of these lists deals with the commissioned officers, the other with the privates and non-commissioned officers. To the military or naval record of each patriot, the compiler has added a brief biographical sketch, replete with genealogical data. The operations of the various vessels which were manned wholly or in part by Kittery men, and movements of the various military companies likewise constituted, are related in an extended preface, while an appendix contains copies of several commissions, and of rolls of the "Ranger" and the "Raleigh."

NOTES.

BREWSTER. The maiden name of Elizabeth, wife of Joseph[4] Brewster of Duxbury, has hitherto been unknown. She was the daughter of Benjamin[3] and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Turner of Scituate, and was herself a descendant of Elder

Brewster through her grandmother, Mary (Brewster) Turner. The wills of both Benjamin Turner and his wife, Elizabeth, (Plymouth Co. Probate Rec., vols. 7, p. 114, and 9, p. 420), name their daughter Elizabeth Brewster.

JOHNSON DATA. The will of George Johnson [*ante* p. 50], the wealthy Quaker, of Maryland, whose death occurred in 1681, was discovered by William Francis Cregar, Esq., Registrar and Historian of the Maryland Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, about 1890. Mr. Cregar first called the attention of Mr. John Ward Dean, the Librarian of the New England Historic Genealogical Society to its importance, and then kindly forwarded to Hon. Edward F. Johnson, of Woburn, a descendant of Capt. Edward, a full copy of the will, which is a lengthy document. Mr. Johnson then announced this discovery, with due credit to Mr. Cregar, in the Woburn local newspaper, of January 31, 1890. The matter was published again in the "Winchester Press," on April 26, 1901, with other recent material relating to Capt. Edward Johnson's ancestry and the members of his immediate family. A. G. L.

The knowledge of the discovery of this will, as far as the general public was concerned, seems to have been as successfully buried in the files of a local newspaper as was the original will in the probate registry in Maryland.

LITCHFIELD GENEALOGY. Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield of Southbridge, Mass., has completed the first number of his genealogy of the American Litchfield families. This number, containing 104 pages, records the first three generations of the family descended from Lawrence Litchfield, and may be had from the compiler at $1.50 per copy.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted:—

144. *Information as to the death and burial place* of Daniel Chamberlain and Tristram Blish, also called Trustram Blush, who left Westchester, Conn., for New Marlboro', Mass., in July, 1749.

145. *Ancestry* of Anne ——, first wife of Abraham Blish or Blush of Duxbury, 1637, later of Barnstable, 1642. J. K. B.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

119. Mary Griffin who married Nathaniel Hammond of Newton, in 1669, was daughter of Richard and Mary Griffin of Roxbury. Richard Griffin had children, Mary, Elizabeth and Joseph, bapt. May 17, 1657, Abigail, Sept. 18, 1659, Esther, May 5, 1661, Samuel, Jan. 25, 1662–3, Benjamin, April 3, 1664, and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1665–6. He died Feb. 28, 1666–7. Administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Mary, May 3, 1667, and on Mar. 25, 1680, as she had also deceased, Joseph Griffin his eldest son, was appointed administrator.

Extracts from an account book kept by Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Griffin) Hammond, beginning in 1701: Feb. 23, 1711–12, "Then reckoned with my unkol Joseph Griffin and paid for his sons work, the year ending June 12, 1711;" also an account of money paid to Benjamin Griffin, the son. Aug. 1, 1712, "Paid to my onkel Joseph Griffin, four pounds." May 25, 1713, "Then reckoned with my Unkol Joseph Griffin, due to him ten pounds, seven shillings." The above extracts from the account book of Nathaniel Hammond, Jr., were made for me by Mr. Geo. W. Hammond, of Yarmouthville, Me.

F. S. HAMMOND.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV. DECEMBER, 1901. NO. 4.

Contents.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS	97–98
MIDDLESEX COUNTY COURT FILES	98
SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	99–103
BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES. Concluded	104–111
FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS. Continued	111–118
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Continued	118–122
BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS. Continued	123–125
BOOK NOTES	125–128
NOTE	128
QUERIES	128
ANSWER TO QUERY	128

PRICE, 25 CENTS. $1.00 A YEAR.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

Vol. IV. DECEMBER, 1901. No. 4.

THE PRESERVATION OF THE VITAL RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

The ultimate preservation of the vital records of the Commonwealth, which his ancestors helped to establish, is a matter of deep concern to the American genealogical student. It is generally conceded that the best method for handing down to future generations such records as have survived fire, wear and the indifference of custodians, is to multiply copies by printing them on the most durable paper obtainable. The proposition of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society to publish at one cent per printed page per copy, "if encouragement warrants," by a fund set apart for this purpose, "the Vital Records (births, marriages and deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts, from their beginning to the year 1845, whose Records are not already printed, or in process or contemplation of printing," is one which should receive prompt encouragement from all interested in this undertaking.

The encouragement should be substantial as well as prompt. It is well known that the people who live in any given town are not the only ones interested in its records. Since the fall of New France opened the gates of the great west to the English, a continual stream of emigration has poured westward over the border of Massachusetts, until there is scarcely a city or town in the vast stretch of territory which reaches across to the Pacific, where some representative of her families may not be found. Thousands of the descendants of these pioneers have shown a lively interest in their ancestry during the past decade. They have deluged town clerks and historical societies with letters of inquiry, employed professional genealogists, personally visited the homes of their forefathers, interviewed aged relatives, ransacked record offices and libraries, photographed old homesteads, searched old graveyards and family Bibles, and returned home with the evidences needed to join one or more of the patriotic hereditary societies. An immense amount of money has been spent in this manner, a large part of which could have been saved had these records been

in print. It is incumbent upon these people to do their share of encouraging the present enterprise by subscribing either for the whole set of the proposed publications, or for such volumes as contain the records of their ancestors.

Now is the time to do this work. Frequent handling of the original records is causing them to crumble, and the ink in some cases is fading. The present wave of "patriotic hereditary" enthusiasm may soon subside. The peaceful invasion of Massachusetts, by sea from Europe into her cities, and by land from Canada into her towns, is fast laying the foundation for a population which will not be interested in the preservation of her early memorials. These records may never be printed if the present generation fails to accomplish it.

During the last four years, THE GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER and *The Mayflower Descendant* have begun the publication of the records of twenty-one towns in the Old Colony (Plymouth, Bristol and Barnstable counties), and Mr. Franklin P. Rice has been working in the central part of Worcester county. Mr. Rice's work has been along the lines which the Genealogical Society proposes to follow — an alphabetical arrangement, the marriages duplicated, with one volume to a town. THE ADVERTISER and *The Mayflower Descendant* have been printing literal transcripts without changes or transpositions. It is worth noting in this connection that both magazines have become self-supporting — an achievement not common with periodicals of this class. The work which these magazines and Mr. Rice have begun will be continued, while the Society confines its enterprise to those towns "not already printed, or in process or contemplation of printing," beginning with those which do not even have printed histories. Copying is already in progress on the records of Walpole, Hull, Montgomery and Alford. Circulars giving information may be had by addressing the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

ABSTRACT FROM MIDDLESEX CO. COURT FILES.

"James Louett & Hanna Teyler were married the 17th day of ffebruarie 1668 before Me Ralph wheelocke." Other papers in the case show that James Lovett lived at Mendon, and that Hannah, his wife, was daughter of Job Tyler. The latter lived at Roxbury, Mendon, Rowley and Andover. Ralph Wheelock was magistrate at Medfield, and was commissioned to perform marriages within the bounds of Medfield and Mendon.

SANDWICH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 14.

[510] died
William Allen Oct 1 ——
Michael Blackwell Jan 6th 1710*
Stephen Skiff esqr June 8th
Seth Fish son of Seth died Aug 30
Elisha Bourne son of Elisha Dec 10th
John Abbit May 16
Widow Faith Fish Augt 7
Mr John Smith Oct 22d
Edward Perry Feb 16. 1690
Deborah Baxter Wife of Saml Oct 24
Mrs Ruth Chipman Oct 4th 1710
Thomas Tobey Jan 9. 1710
Mrs Lydia Skiff Widow Mch 17 1711
" Elizabeth Dexter " 19 1712
Hannah Johnson Nov 4th 1712
Sarah Allen Widow March 22, 1711
Elizabeth Pope Apl 15. 1715
Abigail Smith Apl 20 1715
Patience Bourne Widow Oct 25 1715
Elizabeth Perry Widow died ———
Sarah Ellis " " Oct 25 1716
Mordicai Ellis Nov 1. 1717
Martha Tupper Nov 15 1717
John Allen Dec 3. "
John Ellis Dec 12 1717
Remembrance Jennings wife of Saml June 21. 1718

[The following is written on the margin of this page.]

The omitted dates & names were torn from the margin. Probably the years omitted were from 1680 to 1700 —

Book I. The first five leaves of this original volume, comprising pages 1–10, are missing. There is a copy of the volume, which records the items but does not follow the phraseology of the original entries. This copy was made before leaf five disappeared, and therefore supplies two of the missing pages. The following items are taken from the copy, of which the original is not known to exist.

[It is ascertained from the index that this was page 9 of the original volume.]

Ebeneser Wing the son of Batchelder Wing and Joana his wife was born the 20th day of November 1694

*This year is written in pencil.

Thomas Wing son of Batchelder Wing and Joana his wife was born the 13th day of October 1697

Joseph Holway the son of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife was born the 6th of November 1694

Reliance Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife was born Feby 16th 1696

Mary Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway his wife was born June 18th 1699

Anne Holway daughter of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway was born June 1st 1702

Gideon Holway son of Joseph Holway and Ann Holway was born October 5th 1704

Elkanah Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born March 7th 1685

Ruth Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born December 17th 1687

Hannah Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born March 10th 1689

Elisha Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born February 26th 1691

Bathsheba Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born June 13th 1694

Elisabeth Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born August 4th 1696

Pinninah Smith daughter of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born April 29th 1699

Ichabod Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth Smith was born June 27th 1702

Ebeneser Smith son of Benjamin and Elisabeth was born September 4th 1704

[It is ascertained from the index that this was page 10 of the original volume.]

Mary Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born January 17th 1694

Martha Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born February 25th 1695

John Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born September 18th 1697

Susanna Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born March 11th 1698

Sarah Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born February 23d 1700

Desire Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born July 5th 1703

Thomas Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born August 11th 1705

Ichabod Smith son of John and Mehitable Smith was born February 16th 1707

Jane Smith daughter of John and Mehitable Smith was born September 29th 1710

Samuel Tupper son of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born May 4th 1692

Thankful Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born October 9th 1696

Meribah Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born August 28th 1699

Elisabeth Tupper daughter of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born October 19th 1701

Elisabeth Tupper wife of Israel Tupper died October 19th 1701

Israel Tupper son of Israel and Elisabeth Tupper was born June 18th 1705

Meribah Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born June 11th 1695

Remember Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born March 13th 1696

Seth and Benjamin Perry sons of Benjamin & Dinah Perry were born March 19th 1699

Susanna Perry daughter of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born December 27th 1701

Abner Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born March 10th 1703

Josiah Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry October 18th 1709

Nathaniel Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born July 2d 1713

Eliakim Perry son of Benjamin and Dinah Perry was born May 8th 1716

[The ensuing entries are transcribed from the original, page 11.]

[*torn*]oseph Benson and Charity Clap both of Rochester were maryed at Sandwich the 20th: day of august — 1695

Edward Dillingham and Abigail Nye Both of Sandwich were maryed ℔ Justice Skeffe the 26th: day of Septemr anno: 1695

Richard Launders and Sarah ffreeman were maryed ℔ justice Skeffe the 6th: day of january Anno — 169⅝

Joseph Foster now of Sandwich and Rachel Bassett of the same Town was maryed ℔ mr Rowland Cotton Septemr 8th: 1696

John Goodspeed of Barnstable and Remember Buck of Sandwich were maryed ℔ mr Stephen Skeffe the 16 day of february Anno domd: — 169⅝

Judith Bates and Job Gibs both of agawam were maryed ℔ Mr Rowland Cotton the 28th day of aprill Anno Domd: — 1697

Garshom Tobye and Mehetabel ffish Both of Sandwich were maryed ℔ mr Rowland Cotton the 29th. day of aprill Anno domd: 1697

John Mulford of Rhoad Island and peace Perry Late of Sandwich were maryed ℔ mr Stephen Skeffe in sandwich October the 20th: Amo: 1697

Jirah Swift and Abigail Gibbs both of Sandwich were mary p^r m^r Stephen Skeffe in Sandwich novem^r the 26^th^ Anno: 1697

Nathan Bourne and Mary Bassett Both of Sandwich were Maryed by M^r^ Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 3^d^ day of february Anno —1697:8

Ezra Bourne and Martha Prince both of Sandwich were maryed by m^r^ Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 27^th^ day of December at night Anno dom^d^: 1698

Benjamin Gibbs and Ann Tupper both of Sandwich were maryed by m^r^ Rowland Cotton in Sandwich the 4^th^. Anno Domini — 169$\frac{8}{9}$

Benjamin Nye of ffalmouth and Hannah Backhouse of Barnestable were maryed by M^r^ Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23^th^ day of february Anno ^d^: 169$\frac{8}{9}$

Ebenezer Wing and Elizabeth Backhouse both of Sandwich were maryed By M^r^ Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 23 day of february Anno ^d^: 169$\frac{8}{9}$

Isaac Benson and Mary Bumpes both of Rochester were maryed by Justice Skeff in Sandwich the 17^th^ day of march Anno dom^d^ — 169$\frac{8}{9}$

Joseph Dimuck and Lydia ffuller both of Barnestable were Maryed by Justice Skeffe in Sandwich the 17^th^ day of may Anno Dom^d^— 1699

The Maryege between Samuel Joy and Lydia Hanmer was solemnized Before Stephen Skeffe Esq^r^ Justice of peace in Sandwich the 31^th^ of October 1699

The maryege between Samuel Gifford and Jane Loring both of Sandwich was sollemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esq^r^ Justice of peace in Sandwich the Second day of november 1699

The maryage between Nathan Skeffe of Chilmark and mercy Chipman of Barnestable was solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esq^r^ Justice of peace In Sandwich the 13^th^ day of December 1699

John Pope of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Bourne of Sandwich Joyned in a covenant of maryage which was solemnized before m^r^ Rowland Cotton January 2^d^. 1699; als 1700

Peter Newcomb late of Edgertown and Mercy Smith of Sandwich Joyned in a covenant of maryage solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Esq^r^ Justice of peace in Sandwich the eleventh day of march Anno Domini — 1699: als 1700

Elead Tupper and Martha Wheaten Joyned in a maryage covenant solemnized before m^r^ Rowland Cotton the 30^th^ day of Decem^r^— 1701

William Gifford and Elizabeth Wheaten entered into a marriage covenant solemnized before Stephen Skeffe Jus^t^ peace march 13^th^: Anno — 170$\frac{1}{2}$

[12] Peleg Hauksie son of Joseph Hauksie and sarah Hauksie his wife was Born the 23^d^: day of aprill Anno domini — 1695

Alce Launders the Daughter of John Launders and Rachel Launders his wife was Born aprill the 15^th^: anno dom — 1687

Richard Launders the Son of John Launders and Rachel Launders his Wife was Born the 6th: day of march anno dom: — $16\frac{8}{9}8$

Deborah Launders the Daughter of John Launders and Rachel Launders his Wife was Born the 19th. day of october anno dom —1691

John Launders the Son of John Launders and Rachel Launders his wife was Born the 9th: day of aprill anno dom—1694

Margerett Launders the Daughter of John Launders, and Rachel Launders his wife was born the 30th day of august Anno Domd—1697

Ebenezer Launders the son of John Launders and Rachel launders was born the 13th. day of march Anno Domd—1699:/700

Elizabeth Swift the Daughter of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 29th day of Decemr anno domd: 1679

Joanna Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the the 7th: day of July anno — 1683

Samuel Swift Son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 9th: day of aprill anno domini — – 1686

Ephraim Swift the son of Ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 16th day of Decemr anno dom — 1688

Sarah Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 12th day of aprill — — — 1692

Hannah Swift the Daughter of ephraim Swift and Sarah Swift his wife was Born the 19th day of may anno — 1695

Moses Swift the Son of the above named ephraim and Sarah Swift was born the 15th day of Septemr Anno Dom — 1699

[13] Edmond ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 30th: day of august anno domini — – 1683

Benjamin ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 6th day of january anno domini — – 1685:6:

Mary ffreeman the Daughter of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 13 day of march anno domd:–1687

John ffreeman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreeman his wife was Born the 12th: day of June anno domd – – 1693

Thomas ffreemman the Son of Edmond ffreman and Sarah ffreman his wife was Born the 26th day of march Anno Domini —1696

Joseph ffreman the Son of Edmond ffreeman and Sarah ffreman his wife was Born the 18th: day of July Anno Domd — – – 1698

William ffreeman the Son of the above named Edmond ffreeman & Sarah ffreeman was born the 4th: day of December Anno Dom — 1700

Sarah ffreeman Son of sd Edmond and Sarah ffreeman was born the 6th day of December Anno domini — – 1703

Isaac ffreeman Son of sd Edmond and Sarah ffreeman was born the 20th day of October Anno Domini — 1706

To be continued.

BRISTOL AND BREMEN FAMILIES.

Continued from page 81.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Holden) Starling:
Hannah, born February 3, 1769.
Joseph, baptized June 16, 1769.
Meriam, born March 19, 1771.

Children of John and Lucy (Weston) Stetson of Bremen:
Silvia C., born February 20, 1811.
Almira, " October 26, 1812; died in Windsor, Me.
Lucy, " January 14, 1815.
William E., " April 26, 1817.
Sally, " May 15, 1819; died April 26, 1860.
Priscilla H., " December 15, 1822.
John, " March 21, 1825.
Olive, " October 2, 1827.
Joseph, " January 26, 1832; died February 16, 1835.
John Stetson, the father, died Friday, January 14, 1848, aged about 62.

Children of Thomas and Joanna (Carter) Stevens of Bremen:
Alexander, born August 19, 1816.
Harriet, " December 14, 1817.
Olive, " June 19, 1819; died August 15, 1820.
Eli, " February 17, 1821.
Wilbert, " October 19, 1822.
Emily, " August 9, 1824; died September 17, 1825.
Franklin, " November 22, 1826.
Thomas, " June 12, 1829.
Margaret, " March 31, 1831.
Thomas Stevens was born August 15, 1790.
Joanna (Carter) Stevens was born August 23, 1795.

Children of Daniel and Mary ( ) Studley:
Marcy, born March 30, 1745; died August 1747.
Daniel, " November 30, 1747.
Mercy, " April 24, 1752.
"Meete," (dau.) " November 16, 1754.
Ezekiel, " December 4, 1756.
Olive, " July 9, 1759; died March 9, 1779.
John, " August 29, 1761.
Lemuel, " January 19, 1763.
Rachel, " June 22, 1769.
Nathaniel, " July 23, 1772.

Child of Ezekiel and Elizabeth ( ) Studley:
Elizabeth, born December 23, 1782.

Children of Capt. Lewis Studley of Bremen:
Hiram, born August 8, 1820.
Emily, " July 10, 1822.

Martha, born June 16, 1830.
Adaline, " March 4, 1832.
Albert, " September 7, 1833.
Ambrose G., " December 13, 1835; died at sea February 1860.
Mary F., " September 26, 1838.
Lydia Ann, " August 22, 1840.

Mrs. Rachel (Simmons) Studley, last wife of Capt. Lewis Studley, died December 20, 1860.

An earlier wife, Mercy, was mother of some of the children.

Children of Franklin and Lydia ( ) Tabor:
George Franklin, born October 16, 1831.
Charles Aug. " July 19, 1833.
Sarah Maria, " July 19, 1833; died October 20, 1833.
Sarah Melville " October 30, 1835.

Children of Joshua and Thompson:
Thomas, born April 13, 1783.
Joshua, " February 19, 1785.
Amy, " March 22, 1787.
Ichabod, " July 26, 1789.
Mary. " July 12, 1791.
Martha, " November 12, 1793.
Abigail, " April 16, 1796.
Waty, " October 31, 1798; died November 27, 1861.
Thomas, " April 19, 1802.
Elizabeth, " February 20, 1805.
Asa, " April 20, 1808.

Children of Thomas and Eliza ( ) Thompson:
Jane, born May 20, 1776.
Thomas, " March 17, 1778.
Archibald, " June 15, 1780.
William, " September 1, 1784.
Abigail, " October 8, 1791.

Children of Stephen and Thankful ( ) Tibbets:
Hannah, born March 24, 1780.
Ephraim, " February 20, 1783.
Ann, " June 2, 1785.
Henry, } " June 20, 1787.
Sarah, }
John, " June 10, 1789.

Children of William H. and Nancy (Johnston) Tobey of Bremen:
Sarah Lockwood, born July 12, 1826.
Caroline Martin, " August 23, 1828.
Edward Martin " July 5, 1830.

William H. Tobey and Mrs. Lucy Weston married November 15, 1837, by S. Hardy, J. P.

Children of Capt. Job and Lucy (Studley) Tolman of Bremen:
Lucy Jane, born July 19, 1825.

Eliza Ann, born April 2, 1827.
Job, " May 31, 1840.

Capt. J. Tolman was born January 9, 1800; died 1863.

Lucy (Studley) Tolman was born January 18, 1798.

Children of Jonathan and Train:
Patrick Rodgers, born November 20, 1784.
Morgan McCaffry, " April 25, 1788.

Children of Samuel and Betsey ( ) Trouant:
Betsey, born April 11, 1783. [*sic.*]
Samuel, " November 30, 1794.
Sally, " January 12, 1797.
Avery, " January 4, 1799.
Rhoda, " April 23, 1801.
Church, " November 8, 1803.

Capt. Samuel Trouant died at Bremen, August 11, 1840, aged 72 years.

Mrs. Betsey, his wife, died at Bremen, May 18, 1838, aged 74 years.

Children of Church and Lydia (Keen) Trouant of Bremen:
Abdon K., born March 23, 1834.
George W., " April 9, 1835; died May 18, 1836.
Charles A., " July 27, 1837.
Caroline E., " September 16, 1838; died April 12, 1840.
Elizabeth K., " April 28, 1841.
George William, " May 15, 1843; died in New York, 1865.
Samuel L., " May 16, 1846; died February 15, 1865.
Sarah M., " February 15, 1849.

Children of Thomas and Jane (Kent) Turner of Bremen:
Sarah, born November 11, 1833.
Elizabeth, " June 29, 1835.
Charles C., " June 30, 1839.
Thomas F., " June 14, 1842.
George S., " January 20, 1845.
Clara K., " March 16, 1848.
James, " March 7, 1851.
Frank W., " July 20, 1853.

Children of Jabez and Hannah (Burgess) Upham:
Ephraim, born February 25, 1770.
Lydia, " October 25, 1771.
Judith, " June 4, 1773.
Jabez, " September 30, 1775.
Josiah, " May 15, 1777.
Isaac, " June 3, 1779.
John, " April 22, 1781.
Hannah, " June 23, 1783.
Deborah, " April 17, 1785.
Abigail, " August 19, 1787.
Simeon, " August 30, 1791.

Children of John and Sally (Weston) Upham:

Hannah, born August 5, 1805.
John, " October 27, 1806.
Eliza W., " March 22, 1808.
Hiram, " January 5, 1810.
Sally, " December 18, 1811.
Salena, " February 1, 1814.
Simeon, " March 24, 1816.

Children of James and Sarah (Dodge) Varney:

James H., born September 17, 1826.
Rachel D., " September 30, 1828.
Emeline E., " November 25, 1830.

Children of Moses G. and Margaret ( ) Varney:

Robert B., born December 9, 1819.
Margaret, " March 26, 1823.

Children of Capt. Benjamin and Margaret (Farrow) Webber of Bremen:

Betsey M., born October 29, 1819; died November 7, 1825.
Hannah F., " March 16, 1821.
John F., " August 4, 1823.
Betsey, " October 14, 1825.
Margaret, " November 24, 1827.
Samuel M., " } September 19, 1830 } died October 3, 1833.
James F., " }
Charles, " August 20, 1833.
Cynthia Ann, " July 14, 1836.
Benjamin F., " June 30, 1838.

Benjamin Webber was born October 4, 1793.

Margaret (Farrow) Webber was born April 18, 1793.

Capt. Charles Webber died at Bremen March 11, 1831, aged 33 years, 102 days.

Children of Samuel M. and Lucy W. (Barton) Webber of Bremen:

George W., born February 6, 1837, at Machias, Me.
Mary Elizabeth, " May 27, 1838, at Bremen.
William Robinson, " May 25, 1840.
Amanda B., " December 8, 1841.
Isaac Barker, " February 15, 1844.
Joseph, " April 11, 1846.
Susan Jane, " April 8, 1849; died December 6, 1851.
Caroline Susan, " November 2, 1852.
Samuel, " June 6, 1855; died August 1855.

Mrs. C. Webber died November 12, 1841, aged 74.

Children of Thomas M. and Sarah Jane ( ) Webber of Bremen:

Thomas Jefferson, born July 26, 1834.
Samuel Martin, " March 18, 1836.
Mary Myers, " July 7, 1838.

Sarah Jane, born March 22, 1841.
Susan, " December 5, 1845; died July 1846.

Thomas M. Webber died June 5, 1850.

Child of Joseph and Mary G. ( ) Wellman of Bremen:
David W., born July 18, 1805; died October 14, 1839.

Joseph Wellman was born December 28, 1747, and died August 24, 1831.

Mary G., his wife, was born August 27, 1764, and died June 6, 1848.

Children of David W. and Fanny (Miller) Wellman of Bremen:
David, born December 23, 1826. [*sic.*]
Joseph, " March 2, 1834.
Margaret A., " May 30, 1836.
Allen William, " February 10, 1840.

Children of Gilbert Wellman of Bremen:
Albert, born December 6, 1821.
Charles, " November 6, 1823.
William H., " December 3, 1825.
Sarah, " September 19, 1827; died March 4, 1832.
James, " January 6, 1830.
Harriet, " April 25, 1835; died September 24, 1848.
Sarah F., " April 10, 1837.

Gilbert Wellman died March 24, 1859. He had two wives, Harriet, and Abigail ( ) Prock.

Children of Capt. Daniel Weston of Bremen:
By first wife, Bethiah Keen,
William K., born November 7, 1808.
Celoma K., " April 10, 1810; died July 26, 1810.
Daniel, " May 5, 1811; died in Texas.
Warren, " September 6, 1812.
Wait K., " November 15, 1814.
Sullivan H., " October 6, 1816.
By second wife, Rhoda Little,
Samuel T., born January 13, 1821.
Bethiah K., " September 16, 1822.
Timothy T., " December 15, 1823.
Henry L., " October 6, 1826.
Cyrus, " July 26, 1828.
Seneca K., " December 5, 1830; died 1853 at St. Thomas.

Capt. Daniel Weston died October 7, 1860.

Bethiah (Keen) Weston died November 17, 1816.

Rhoda (Little) Weston died March 7, 1837.

Daniel Weston married (3) Selena (Osier) Farrow.

Children of Eliphas and Elizabeth (Longfellow) Weston of Bremen, who were married 1813.
Amelia, born December 7, 1813; died February 3, 1814.
James Partelow, " July 14, 1815.
Arunah, " May 9, 1817; died January 2, 1834.

Samuel Martin, born July 21, 1819.
Green, " October 25, 1821; died July 28, 1854, in Boston.
Sarah, " July 20, 1823.
Elizabeth, " January 26, 1826.
Susan Caroline, " April 9, 1828.
Jefferson B., " March 23, 1831.
Lucy Ann, " December 31, 1833.
Silvia C., " March 8, 1839.

Eliphas Weston was born September 3, 1785.

Elizabeth (Longfellow) Weston was born April 19, 1795.

Mr. Arunah Weston was born February 4, 1746, and died January 17, 1831, aged 85 years.

Mrs. Sarah Weston died January 24, 1844, aged 89 years.

Children of Joshua and Lucy ( ) Weston of Bremen, who were married July 5, 1818.

Martin, born January 19, 1819; died February 5, 1819.
Matilda, " July 31, 1823.
Nathan, " October 11, 1824.
Rhoda, " December 14, 1826.
Mary Jane, " January 2, 1829.
Rachel, " February 29, 1832.

Joshua Weston was born September 23, 1794, and died June 28, 1833.

Lucy Weston, his wife, was born April 1, 1796.

Children of Abijah and Jane ( ) Wheeler:

Thomas, born March 21, 1800.
Alexander, " February 26, 1802.
Clarissa " August 2, 1804.
Francis, " March 13, 1809.

Children of Jacob and Nancy (Osier) Willey of Bremen:

John, born September 25, 1821; died November 25, 1844.
Sally, " November 26, 1822.
Betsey, " June 30, 1825.
William, " August 7, 1827.
Weltha " May 4, 1830.
Emeline, " December 17, 1833.
Helen M., " June 17, 1835; died January 10, 1857.
Jacob Wilson, " November 22, 1838; died September 26, 1844.
Lydia C., " December 9, 1840; died February 5, 1841.
Elliot T., " July 9, 1842; died September 28, 1844.

Mr. Jacob Willey died June 21, 1843.

Children of Benjamin and Naomi (Farrow) Woodbury of Bremen:

Simon G., born May 15, 1806.
Sands F., " February 22, 1808.

Jane G., born April 11, 1810.
Samuel H., " September 20, 1812; died February 18, 1852.
Silas T., " April 22, 1814 died January 18, 1860.
Benjamin W., " April 22, 1814 died May 25, 1814.
James F., " May 1, 1817; died January 18, 1854.

Mrs. Naomi Woodbury died January 12, 1830.

Mrs. Margaret Gaul died at Mr. Woodbury's November 19, 1838, aged 92.

Children of James and Jean ( ) Yates:

Elizabeth, born January 10, 1739.
Sarah, " June 17, 1741.
Jane, " May 2, 1743.
George J., " April 23, 1748.
Mary, " November 2, 1750.
Margaret, " November 10, 1752.
Samuel, " February 2, 1755.
Rachel, " December 14, 1756.
Lydia, " January 25, 1759.

Children of George James and Nancy (Richards) Yates:

Jane, born November 1, 1773.
George J., " November 5, 1774.
Nancy, " April 10, 1776.
James, " May 20, 1778.
William, " July 17, 1780.
George W., " April 22, 1782.
Sally, " February 22, 1785.
Samuel, " August 4, 1788.
Betsey, " November 29, 1791.
Lydia, " May 5, 1794.

Children of Samuel and Margaret (Johnston) Yates:

Thomas, born December 2, 1781.
James, " December 9, 1784.
John, " August 23, 1787.
George, " May 16, 1789.
Samuel, " April 22, 1791.
William, " April 6, 1793.
Zenas, " May 2, 1795.
Polly, " June 26, 1797.
Andrew, " November 18, 1799.
Margaret, " September 26, 1802.

Children of John and Betsey ( ) Yates:

John, born April 25, 1811.
Arrita, " March 11, 1813.
Edmund, " June 1, 1814.
Madison, " December 3, 1816.
Isaac, " March 7, 1819.
Abigail, " September 1, 1821.

Zenas, born December 9, 1823.
Nancy, " March 16, 1826.
Elzira, " April 25, 1828.
Robert, " April 7, 1830.
Hannah C., " September 27, 1835.

Children of John and Yates:
John, born November 23, 1811.
Warwick, " June 27, 1813.
Eliza, " October 10, 1814.
Margaret, " March 30, 1816.
Chafin, " July 20, 1817.
Harriet, " August 17, 1819.
Mary, " June 25, 1822.
David W., " July 10, 1824.

ADDENDA.

Children of Henry and Ruth (Nickels) Fossett, who were published for marriage, March 25, 1769.
Mary, born May 2, 1770.
Ruth, " February 18, 1772.
John, " November 8, 1774.
Jane, " November 8, 1776.
Henry, " June 5, 1778.
Catherine, " March 3, 1780.
James, " July 5, 1782.
Hannah, " September 27, 1783.
Margaret, " February 18, 1784. [*sic.*]
Francis, " March 27, 1786.
Turner, " March 27, 1787.
David, " June 5, 1790.
Hester, " April 5, 1792.
George Rufus, " September 5, 1795.

FALMOUTH, MASS., RECORDS.

Continued from page 83.

Loues Hatch the dafter of Ebenzer Hatch and Ledy his wife was born the 12 day of october In the year 1729
martha Hatch the dafter of Ebenzer Hatch and Ledy his wife was born the 12 day of July in year 1732
Reback Hatch the dafter of Ebenzer Hatch and hannah his wife was born the 19 of april In the year 1734
abigal Hatch the daughter of ebenezer Hatch and hannah his wife was born: 24: day of nouember: 1736:
Sarah Palmer Daughter to y^e^. Reve^r^ m^r^ Samuel Palmer & Sarah his wife was Born the 7^th^ Day of Novem^r^: 1752

[19] John Demmick
Joseph Ashley and Elizebeth persiuell were married the 25 day of August In the year. 1704
Beniamin Daues and Mary Robinson were married the 22d day of Nouember in the year 1704
Temprents Demmick the Dafter of John Demmid and Lesebath his wife was born the sixt day of Jenuary in the year 1710
beniaman Dimmick the Son of John Dimmick and Elisabath his wife was born th 6 of fabary in the year 17½
Silas giford the son of william giford and Lyda his wif was born ye 30 day of June 1715
nathan giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born January ye: 25 day: 1717
Malletiah giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born may the: 4: day: 1719—
Sarah giford the dafter of willam gifford and Lida his wife was born September the: 17 day: 1725
Joseph giford the son of willam giford and Lida his wife was born July the 28 day: 1728—
mary morten the defter of Ebenzer morten was born the 27 day of June in the year 1711
Seth Robinson Son to John Robinson and anna wife was born June 21. 1742.
Solomon Robinson born april 17th. 1744.—
Bartlet Robinson born July 12 1746.
Mrs Marcy Parker a widow Departed This Life July the 31th– 1750—
[20] Jonathan Dellanoy and Amy Hatch Married. June the 20th: 1704
Jonathan Hatch and Bethiah nye were married the. 21. day of desember in the yere 1704– –
Marcy Price the dafter of marthaw and Elezebath price his wife was born the 15 day of July in year 1713
marebe gifferd the dafter of willum gifferd and mary His wife was born the 24 day of desember In the year 1730
ann gifford the daughter of william gifford and marah his wif was born october ye 24 day:—1735—
Elsiabath giford was born nouember ye. 21 day 1737
Zacheus gifor was born april ye: 25: day: 1740
Hannah Gifford Dafter to willim & mary his wife was Born March ye 24th. 1743:
Mary Gifford Dafter to William and mary his wife was Born July ye– 8th– 1745:
Content Gifford Daufter to William Gifford and mary his wife was Born September ye– 24th– 1748
June 15. 1745. Joseph Doty of Wareham and Elisbeth Weeks of filmouth was published ℔r J B cl
Decr 21– 1747 Silas Hamblen and Bethiah Eldred weer published.

[21] Joseph Ashley. and. Elizebeth. persivells. Intentions of marriag published. nouember the—24: 1703.

Girshum Gifford. and. Deborah. Bowermanes. Intentiones of marriag published march the 10th. 1704

Jonathan Dellanoy and Amy Hatches Intentions of marriag published. may. the 20th: 1704

Beniamin Wekes and Mary Chaces Intentiones of marriag published may the 27th— 1704 —

Joseph Robinson and Bethiah Lumber es Intentiones of marriag published July. the. 8th. 1704 —

Jonathan Hatch and. Bethiah Nyees Intentiones of marriag published desember the. 15: 1704

Beniamin. Daues and Mary Robinsones Intentions. of. marriag published. September the 16th. 1704

Marriage Sollemnized between William Swift and Lydia Weeks the 9th day of october Anno Domini 1707 ℔ Stephn Skeefe Justice of peese

Sept: ye 23d: 1709 Marraige Sollomnized between Joseph Chadwick and Martha Lumbart—℔ Stephen Skiffe Justice of peec

Aprill ye 11th: 1710 Marraige Sollomnized between Benjamin Nye and Hiphsibath Hatch by ye Revd: Mr. Joseph Metcalfe

May ye 23d 1710 Marraige Sollemnized between John Wing of Rochester and Experince Gifford of this town ℔ Stephen Skiffe Esqr.

Mr Joseph metcalfe and abiel adams Intentions of marraige published September the 3d 1707

october ye 2d 1710 marraige Sollemnizd between nathan bradley of gilford and mary Hatch of falmouth by ye Revd mr Joseph metcalfe

Desember ye 13d 1710 marrage Sollemnized between John Hathaway and Elizabeth Hatch by ye Revd mr Joseph metcalf

march ye 8d 1710/11 marraige Solleemnized between Ebenezer Weekes and mary Rowley by ye Revd Mr Joseph metcalfe

Jonathan Hatch bethiah nye was marrad the 22d day of desember 1703

June ye 21d 1711 marraige Solemnized between Willum gifford and Lydia Hatch ℔ willum basset Justise of [*torn*]

Thomas Shiluirick and cesiar Hatch was marrad the 29 of may in the year 1711 ℔ Joseph medcalf minster

[22] Abigail Metcalfe ye Daughter of Mr Joseph Metcalfe & abial his wife was Born ye 13th: of June: 1708

abiel metcalfe the daughter of Mr Joseph Metcalfe and abial his wife was born ye 15 of nouember 1709

Hanah metcalfe the daughter of mr Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was bourn ye 2 day of may 1712

Eals metcalfe the daughter Mr Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was bourn ye 2 day of may in the year 1712

mary metcalf the dafter of m^r^ Joseph metcalf and abial His wife was born the 17 day of desember in the year 1715

Elizabeth metclaf the dafter of m^r^ Joseph metcalfe and abial his wife was born the 6 day of march in the year 1716/17

Deligt metclaf the dafter of m^r^ Joseph metcalf and abial His wife was born the 1 day of may in the year 1719

Sarah metclaf the dafter of m^r^ Joseph metclaf and abial His wife was born the 10 day of febuary in the year 1720/21

Sybil metclef the dafter m^r^ Joseph metclf and and abial His wife was born the 10 day of november In the year 1722

The Children of Benj^a^ Nye thurd & Mary his wife.

John Nye Born Novr 1^st^– 1741–

Ebnezer Nye born oct^r^ 19^th^– 1743–

Samuel Nye born march 15^th^– 1746–

Iram Nye Born January 28^th^– 1751

failmoth November the 21^th^ 1718 than the marriges Betwen Aron Roule ieuner and Sarah Roule both of failmoth and betwen John Weeks of Attelbuery and Mary Roule of failmouth was sollomniesed before Willaim Bassatt Justes of the pece

ffailmoth November the 26^th^: 1718 than Ichabud Jonson of failmoth and Mehitabell Weeks of Chilmark in Douks County ware sollemniesed before Mr Joseph Metcalf Meniester

March the 25^th^ 1719 then the mar betwen Job Hall of yarmoth and Sarah Dexter of falmath ware sollimnised before Mr Joseph Metcalf

Aprill the third 1719 then the Mariage between Amos Londers & Expernce Robinson both of failmoth was solemnized before William Bassatt Justice of the peace

october 11^th^ day 1721 marriags sollemnized between Thomas bowerman an Jene Claften before melatiah bourn Justeis of peace

[23] James Claghorn and Exspreance borman was marrad the 30 day of June in the year 1712 ℔ willum basset iustis of paes

Joseph Chaffee of Swansey and Jemime chadwick of falmouth were married october 1712 ℔ Joseph matclfe

Samwel Swift of Sanwich and Ruth Hatch of falmouth was marrad the 24^th^ of desember [*sic*] ℔ Joseph metcalf minster

nathanel Hatch and bashaway daues both of this town was married the 5 day of fabawary in the year 17$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{3}{2}$ ℔ Joseph metcalf minster

mathaw price and Elezebath Robinson was marred the 25 day february in the year 17$\frac{1}{2}$$\frac{3}{2}$ ℔ Joseph metcalf

Icabord Hatch of falmouth and abegal weekes of Chilmark and nathan Hatch of Falmouth and mary weekes of chilmark was all marred monday desember the 2 1714 ℔ Joseph Metcalf

Ebenezer Toby of Sandwich & marcy Hatch of Falmouth marrid June 30^th^ 1715. ℔ Rev^nt^ m^r^ Joseph Metcalf

John Hatch meriah fish purpos of marrig & published 13 Decmbr 1715

John Hatch and mariah ffish both of folmouth was marrid Jenvery y^e^ 30^th^ 17$\frac{1}{8}$ ℔ Daniel Parker Esq^r^

The Mariage between Justs Gifford & Ruth gifford both of ffalmouth was Solemnized befoer William Bassett Esq^r^ Just^t^ of y^e^ pece at Falmouth the 4 day Jenuary Anno Donemi — 1715/16

Isaac Green iu^r^ & Judah Betel both of this town Intend marig & publish[*torn*] y^e^ 28 of July 1716

Isaac Green Jur & Judah Betell both of this town marrid August y^e^ 16 1716 ℔ Reu^er^/Joseph Metclfe

Stephen Skife of Tisbery in Duks County & the widow Nye of this Town purpos Marag february 16^th^ 1716/17

[24] Thomas Parker and Mary Jenkens maried the 5^th^ day of desember 1693.

the age of their Children are as folloeth.

Robert parker the son of Thomas and Mary parker Born the. 18^th^. of desember 1694.—

Thinkfull parker the dafter of Thomas and Mary parker born the. 9^th^. day of July 1697—

Thomas parker the son of Thomas and Mary parker born the 14^th^. day of September. 1698—

Ebenezer parker the son of Thomas and Mary parker born the 9^th^. day of September 1700—

Mary parker the dafter of Thomas and Mary parker born the 9^th^. day of february 170$\frac{3}{4}$—

prudance parker the dafter of Thomas and Mary parker born the 27^th^ day of Jenuary In the year 170$\frac{4}{3}$.

ELisha Parker y^e^ Son of Thomas Parker and Mary Parker his wife was born y^e^ 15^th^ day of June Anno Domini 1706—

Stephen Skife of tisbery in Duks Coun^t^ & the widow Nye of This town was marrid y^e^ 25^th^ of March 1717 ℔ R^d^ Joseph metcalf

A purpos of marridg intended by Robord parker & Aabigil Lomberd* of y^e^ vinerd Octobr 12 1717

Ebenzer Hatch and Lydia Hatch were married—25 of october in the year 1720 ℔ Joseph metclaf

A Purpos of marrig intended by m^r^ Selveneus bourne of this town & m^s^ Marcy Goreham of Barnstable Jenv^y^ 4: 1717/8

phillip dexter alice allen were married desember the 8 day 1720 ℔ Joseph metclaf

March the 7^th^ 1711/2 Soloman Hoxie and Sarah Robinson was marrad ℔ m born Justis peace

nathaniel Cary and Rebakah Hatch were Joyned In marrage the desember the 18 1722 ℔ me m^r^ Joseph metalf minnester

Rowel Robinson Thankful dimmick were Joyned In marrige the 10 day of october 1723 ℔ me Danel parker Justis pece

---

* This word is uncertain.

Timothy Hallet Elezebath Hatch were Joyned In marrage the 11 day of march In the year 1724 ℔ me peter thacher Justis pece

[27] Richerd Landers and Sarah ffreeman were married the 18th: Day of Jenewery In the year. 1697

the. Ag of their Childrin are as. folloeth

Abigall Landers the Daftur of Richerd and Sarah. Landers born the 20th day of nouember In the year 1698.—

Amos Landers the son of Richerd and Sarah Landers born the 5th day of June In the year 1699—[*sic*]

John Landers the son of Richerd and Sarah Landers born July the 18th In the year 1700—

Sarah Landers the Daftuer of Richerd and Sarah Landers born the 2d. Day. of July In the year 1702.—

Recompence Landers the son of Richard and Sarah Landers born the 7th. day. of. September. 1704

March 14–1742 Manasa Swift of Sandwich and Ruth Robinson of falmouth was published.

march 14–1742 Joseph Wing of Sandwidg and mehetebel hatch of this town was published ℔ J B Cl

John Fish the Son of Samwel Fish and thankful His wife was born the Elauen day of September In the year 1720

Thomas Fish the son Samwel Fish and thankful His wife was born the 9 day of october in the year 1722

mary fish dafter to Samll– fish and Thanful his wife was Bourn october the 8th 1724

mary fish dafter to Samll– fish and thanfull his wife was Bourn December 23d 1726

Bethiah fish dafter To Samll: fish and thanful his wif was Bourn march the 26th day in the yer 1729

thanfull daftar To Samll: fish and thanfull his wife was Born June the 29th 1731

Elisabet West Davghter to Judah West and Elisabeth his wife were Born July 13th– 1748:

Judah son to Judah West & Elisabeth his wife was Born June ye– 30th. 1750—

John Larrance & Sarah Nye Both of our Town were published December ye 7: 1751

Daneil Eldred & Anna Green were published ye– 14 day of December 1751

Thomas Fish juner of Edgar Town in Dukes County & mrs Lydia Fish of Falmo. ware published ye 11th day of January 1752

[28] The eag of Dannel Cutler children

dauid Cutler the Son dannel and Johannah Cutler his wief was bourn the Leauen day of apreil in The year 1709

Hannah Cutler the dafter of dannel and Johannah Cutler his wief was bourn the 3 day June in the year 1711

Johanah Cutler the dafter of danel Cutler a Johannah his wife was bourn furst of october 1714

Susaner Cutler the dafter of daniel Cutler and Johannah his wife was bourn 21 day of fabuary In the yaer 17$\frac{1}{1}\frac{8}{5}$

dannel Cutler the son of daniel Cutler and Jonah his wife was bourn the 15 day of fabuary In the year 17$\frac{1}{1}\frac{7}{6}$

beniaman Chadwick Elesebath green marred the 31 day of Jenuary In the year 1722/3 m^{r} Joseph metclaf

Aaron Rowle & Darcus Hincekly were Publised Oct^{t}– 6: 1750

David Weeks Jun^{r} & Anna Davis were Published Octob^{r} y^{e} 13th– 1750

John Mackelhany of Sandwich & Thankfull Pitts of This Town were Published Septemb^{r} y^{e} 22^{d} A D 1750—

Ezekeal Robinson & Hannah Gifford Both of This Town were Published Septem^{r}– y^{e}– 22^{d}– A D: 1750

Thomas Fish and Hannah Fish Both of this Town were Published July y^{e}– 20th: Day A D. 1751

Thankful mages the dafter of Joseph mages and mattha His wife was born the 6. day of october In the year 1734

marah meigs the daughter of Joseph meigs and martha his wife was born agust y^{e}– 30th: day 1736.

Beniaman Mags son of Joseph & matha his wife megs was Born oct^{or}– 11d 1741

Joseph Mags son of Joseph megs and matha his wife Born July 26th– 1743—

Jabez meigs son to Joseph megs & marthy his wife was Born march the 9^{d} 1744\5

Marthy mags Born Sep^{tr}– 17–1746–

[29] Isaac. Robinson and Hannah. Harpar were married. in the yer. 1690

the. age. of their. children. are. as folloeth.

Sarah. Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah. Robinson. borne the. 4th. day of Jenawery. in the year 1690—

Elizebeth Robinson. the. dafter of Isaac. and Hannah born the [*sic*]

Abigall. Robinson the dafter of Isaac. and Hannah. Robinson. borne the. 18th. day of nouember in the year 1694— —

Exsperianc Robinson the dafter of Isaac. and Hannah. Robinson borne the 4th. day of Jenawery. in the yer 1696—

John Robinson. the son of Isaac and Hannah Robinson. borne: the. 16th. day of nouember In the year. 1699—

peter Robinson. the son of Isaac and Hannah Robinson borne the 15th. day of desember 170i

Mary Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah. Robinson was borne the. 5th. day of may In the year 1704—

prudance Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannar Robinson his wife was born the 1 day July 1707

Hannah Robinson the dafter of Isaac and Hannah Robinson His wife was born the 1 of october 1709

Isaac Robinson the son of Isaac Robinson and Hannah His wife was born the 14 day of august in the year 1713

Sybil metclef died the 26 of december In the year 1722

the Reauant m^r^ Joseph metcalf desseed the 24 of may In the year 1723

Assa Price y^e^– Son of John Price & Sarah his wife was Born July y^e^– 19^th^ A D. 1744—

John Chadwick y^e^– Son of James Chadwick & Ruth his Wife was Born June y^e^– 28^th^. 1749

To be continued.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from page 49.

	[131] Nathan	child of Christopher Crowell J^r^. & Deborah his wife
	[132] Jabez	son to Jeremiah & Priscilla Howes
August 26	[133] Deborah	dau. " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
October 14	[134] Alden	son to Moses Baker
21	[135] Eli	" " Stephen Howes Ju^r^ & Temperance his wife
December 2	[136] Atherton	" " Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
9	[137] Arthur	" " thomas & Elisabeth Snow
30	[138] Moody	" " Daniel Howes & Sarah his wife
1771		
January 20	[139] Joshua	" " John Hall & Elisabeth " "
	[140] Hannah	dau. " James & Mary Howes
February 24	[141] Zohar	son " Eben^r^. Howes & Priscilla his wife
March 24	[142] Joseph	" " Tho^s^ Howes 3^d^ & Bathsheba his wife per M^r^. Alden.
April 21	[143] Betty Baxter	wife of Ruben Baxter
	[144] Rebekah	child of Edward Crowell & Betty his wife
	[145] Phebe	" " do do " "
	[146] thankful	" " do do " "
	[147] Edward	" " do do " "
	[148] Ebenezer	" " do do " "
	[149] Elisha	" " do do " "
	[150] thomas	" " do do " "
	[151] Mehetable	" " do do " "
	[152] Desire	" " do do " "
May 5	[153] Desire	dau. to Lot & Desire Baker.
June 16	[154] Allen	Son " Allen Bangs & Rebekah his wife
23	[155] Desire	dau. " David & Mehetable Vincent

30	156	Elijah Son to Ezra & Marcy Howes
	157	Isaiah " " Isaiah & Experience Baker
	158	Priscilla dau. " Judah Baker & Mary his wife
July 14	159	Mary Baker wife to Seth Baker.
21	160	Mary Rider wife to W^{m}. Rider.
	161	Zadock son of Seth & Mary Baker
	162	Josiah " " do do
	163	Heman " " Heman Baker & Temperance his wife.
	164	Hepzibah dau. " Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife.
August 4	165	Micah son " Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
September 22	166	Ruben Son of Ruben Doane
	167	Rebekah dau. " Heman Robens & Rebekah his wife
	168	Salome " " Seth Baker & Mary " "
Novmb^{r}. 10	169	Experiance " " W^{m}. & Mary Rider
	170	Mehetable " " do
December 29 1772	171	David son " Isaac Howes & Hannah " "
January 12	172	Lois dau. " Barnabas Howes & Hannah " "
April 5	173	Azariah son " Sam^{l} Howes ye 3^{d} & Bathsheba his wife
April 26	174	Nathanael my Son
June 28	175	Patience dau. to Moses Baker per M^{r}. Hilliard
July 19	176	Marcy " " Tim^{o}. & Kezia Baker.
August 10	177	Eunice Howland wife to Benj^{n}– Howland in their own house upon her owning ye Baptismal Covenant by a vote of the Chh.
August 16	178	Kezia dau. of Deacon Sears
September 13	179	Rebekah " " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla his wife
October 25	180	Bethiah " " Christopher Crowell Jn^{r} & Deborah his wife
	181	Sally " " Daniel Howes
Novemb. 22 1773	182	thankful " " Eli & Mary Snow per M^{r} Alden
January 31	183	Peter Son to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
	184	Bathsheba dau. " Thom^{s} Howes Ju^{r} & Bathsheba his wife
March 28	185	Nathaniel Son " Ezra Howes & Marcy his wife
May 2	186	Mary dau. " Sam^{l} Eldredge & Lydia his wife
	187	theophilus Son " Isaiah Baker & Experience his wife
May 9	188	John Augustus Son to John Hall, A. M. & Marcy his wife
	189	Huldah dau. to Seth Baker & Mary his wife
June 27	190	Ruth " " John Chapman
July 4	191	Ann " " Micajah Sears
July 18	192	Joshua Son " John Hall, A.M. & Marcy his wife
August 22	193	Simeon " " James Howes & Mary his wife

194 Mary dau. to Elisha Basset & Susannah his wife
29 195 Mary " " Barnabas Hall & Mary his wife
October 31 196 Hepzibah dau. to Judah Baker 3d. & Mary his wife

1774

March 13 197 Huldah " " Heman & Rebekah Robens.
198 Zipporah " " Edmund & Susannah Hall.
20 199 Stephen Sears also
200 Barnabas child of thes[d]. Stephen Sears & Lydia his wife
201 Thankful " " do do " "
202 Kezia " " do do " "
203 Stephen " " do do " "
204 Priscilla " " do do " "
205 Lydia " " do do " "
April 17 206 Martha wife of Anthony Howes
207 Sabra dau. " do
208 Mehetable, child of Stephen Howes & Thankful his wife
209 Elisha, " " do do " "
210 Ebenezer, " " do do " "
211 thankful, " " do do " "
May the 8 212 Benjamin Hinckley son to David Chapman & Betty his wife
213 Hannah dau. of Barnabas Howes & Hannah his wife
214 Mary " " Ezra Howes & Mary " "
May 15 215 Betty " " George Howes & Sarah " "
216 temperance " " Zacheus Hall & Ann " "
June 12 217 Bridget my dau.
June 26 218 Jonathan son to Saml Hall & Elizabeth his wife
July 10 219 Ruben child of Benjamin Howes & Betty his wife
220 thomasin " " do do " "
221 Elisabeth " " do do " "
July 31 222 Nelle " " Wm. Rider & Mary " "
223 Anna " " do do " "
August 21 224 Daniel Son " Daniel Hall & Jerusha " "
225 Prince " " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
Sept: ye 4 226 Micah " " Abraham Howes & Lydia " "
227 temperance dau. " Elisha Howes & Sarah " "
Sept: 11 228 Mehetable dau. to Ruben Howes & Bethiah his wife
229 Mary " " Isaac Howes & Hannah " "
230 Jesse son " James & Elizabeth Baker
231 James " " do do
Sept: 25 232 Barnabas Clarke son to Jonathan Sears & Abigail his wife
Oct. 9 233 Mary wife of Edward Rider.
Oct. 16 234 Joseph Child of Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba his wife
235 Eli " " do do " "
236 Enoch " " do do " "
237 David " " do do " "

Oct^{t}. 30	238	Barnabas	child	of	Edward Rider & Mary his wife per M^{r} Hilliard			
	239	Edward	"	"	do	do	"	"
	240	Naomi	"	"	do	do	"	"
	241	Ebenezer	"	"	do	do	"	"
	242	Mary	"	"	do	do	"	"
Nov^{br}. 6	243	Sarah	dau	"	Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife			
Nov^{br}. 27	244	Nathanael	son	"	Nath^{l}. Howes & Desire	"	"	
December 18	245	Moses	"	"	Moses Baker			
	246	Elisabeth	dau.	"	Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife per M^{r}. Alden			
1775								
Jan: 8th	247	Kezia	"	"	thos. Howes & Bathsheba his wife			
January 26	248	Huldah	wife	of	Aaron Crowell.			
Feb: 19	249	Susanna	dau.	to	Edmund Howes & Abigail his wife			
Feb: 26	250	Enos	son	"	John Howes Ju^{r} & thankful	"	"	
March th5	251	Elias	"	"	Seth Baker & Mary his wife per M^{r} Alden			
April 9th	252	Eli	"	"	Eli Snow & Mary	"	"	
May 7	252	John	"	"	Isaiah Baker & Experience	"	"	
	253	prince	"	"	James Baker & Elisabeth	"	"	
	254	Alden	"	"	Roland Sears & thankful	"	"	
May 14	255	Jacob	child	"	Edmund & Hannah Sears			
	256	Judah	"	"	do	do		
May 21	257	Mary paddock						
May 28	258	Collins	son	to	Daniel Howes			
June 11	259	Chloe	dau.	of	Barnabas Hall & Mary	his wife.		
August 6	260	Meriah	"	"	Anthony Howes & Martha	"	"	
August 27	261	Kezia	"	"	Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba	"	"	
Oct^{t}. 22	262	Henry	son	"	Micajah Sears & Ann	"	"	
Oct^{t}. 29	263	Nathanael	"	"	Ezra Howes & Mary	"	"	
	264	Lemuel	"	"	Kimbal Howes & Elisath–	"	"	
Novem^{br}– 5	265	Alvan	"	"	Roland Sears & thankful	"	"	
1776								
Jany 7	266	Sarah	dau.	"	Jonathan Howes Ju^{r} & Susannah his wife.			
March 17	267	Enoch	son	"	James Howes & Mary	his wife		
March 24	268	Mary	dau.	"	Edmund Sears & Hannah	"	"	
April 21	269	Anna	"	"	Sam^{l} Eldredge & Lydia	"	"	
May 5	270	Mehetabel	"	"	David Vincent & Mehetable pr M^{r} Alden.	"	"	
June 23	271	Abigail	"	"	Tim^{o}. Baker & Kezia	"	"	
	272	John	son	"	Edward & Mary Rider			
	273	Kenelm	"	"	Heman Baker & temperance	"	"	

	[274] Mary	dau. of	Ruben Howes & Bethiah	his wife			
June 30	[275] Mary	"	"	Seth Burges & Mary	"	"	
August 4	[276] Oren	son	"	Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla	"	"	
	[277] Olive	dau.	"	Seth Hall & Phebe	"	"	
Aug^{t}. 11	[278] Lemuel	child	"	Eben^{r}. Crosby & Molley pr M^{r}. Dunster	"	"	
	[279] Sarah	"	"	Eben^{r}. Crosby & Molley pr M^{r}. Dunster	"	"	
Sep^{t}. 29	[280] Judith my daughter.						
Oc^{t}. 13	[281] W^{m}.	Son to W^{m}. & Mary Rider					
	[282] Elisabeth	dau.	"	Seth Howes & Elisabeth his wife			
Oc^{t}. 27	[283] Kezia	child to the widow Priscilla Sears.					
	[284] Rhoda	"	"	"	"	do	
	[285] Dinah	"	"	"	"	do	
Nov^{m}– 3	[286] Lydia	dau. to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife.					
Nov^{br}– 10	[287] Priscilla	"	"	Widow Priscilla Sears. per M^{r}. Dunster			
	[288] Lot	son	"	Sam^{l} Hall & Elisabeth his wife per M^{r}. Dunster			
Nov. 17	[289] David	"	"	Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable	his wife		
Nov. 24	[290] Sylvanus	"	"	Daniel Howes & Sarah	"	"	
1777							
Jan: 26	[291] Ezra	son to	Seth Baker & Mary	his wife			
	[292] Betty	dau.	"	Aaron Crowell Jr & Rebekah	"	"	
Feb: 2	[293] Zenas	Son	"	John & Betty Howes			
Feb: 16	[294] John	"	"	do do			
	[295] Huldah	dau.	"	Aaron Crowell S^{r} & Huldah	his wife		
March 16	[296] Marcy	"	"	Daniel Sears & Priscilla	"	"	
	[297] Abigail	"	"	Isaac Howes & Hannah	"	"	
	[298] Joshua	son	"	Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife			
	[299] Betsey	dau.	"	Benjamin Howes & Betty his wife			
March 30	[300] Susanna Howes wife to Judah Howes						
	[301] W^{m}.	son to James Baker J^{r} & Elisabeth his wife					
April 6	[302] Jonathan	"	"	Jonathan Sears & Abigail per M^{r} Alden.	"	"	
May 18	[303] Roland	"	"	Roland Sears & thankful his wife per M^{r} Hilliard.			
June 15	[304] Mary	dau.	"	Joshua Howes & Mary his wife per M^{r}. Dunster.			
July 6	[305] Judah	son	"	Ebenezer Crosby & Molley his wife			
July 9	[306] Enos	"	"	John Howes & thankful his wife In private			
August 3	[307] David	"	"	David & Betty Chapman			
Septem^{b} 21	[308] Zachariah	"	"	Ezra Howes & Mary his wife			
Oc^{t}. 9	[309] Rebekah	dau.	"	Barnabas Hall & Mary	his wife		
Oc^{t}. 19	[310] thomas	son	"	tho^{s}. Blossom & Mary	"	"	
Nov^{m}– 2	[311] Abijah	"	"	Nath^{l} Howes & Desire	"	"	

To be continued.

ABSTRACTS FROM THE FIRST BOOK OF BRISTOL COUNTY PROBATE RECORDS.

Continued from page 61.

[42] Will of Sarah Stoughton, wife of Nicholas Stoughton of Taunton, who "being at this pres^{t}. time very weak & sick ** have thought it my Duty to sett in order my outward Estate", dated Aug. 7, 1691, proved Nov. 18, 1691. To Hannah wife of Peter Caswell, 20 acres of land at Cottley, ½ my wearing clothes, 2 pair sheets, a coverlid, 10 sheep and a cow; to my brother Edward Richmond 20s., and to each of his children 10s.; to the children of my brother John Richmond, 10s. each, and besides that, to Samuel son of said John, £3; to George Goodwin's eldest girl 40s. and to Sarah, dau. of Edward Richmond, a pair of sheets and a suit of clothes; to the wife of brother John Richmond, "my new searge suite", and to my sister Paul "my black searge suite"; to Ebenezer and Benjamin, children of my brother William Paul, equally, a tract of land near Assonet path, of about three or four score acres; to the Church of Christ in Taunton £5, to be paid to the Deacons for the relief of the poor, and to our Pastor, M^{r}. Samuel Danforth, £5; to Samuel, son of my husband Nicholas Stoughton, ½ my purchase right to all future divisions in Taunton, and the other half to Edward, son of Peter Caswell; my will is that my husband, Nicholas Stoughton, shall live upon and improve my estate, if he desires, for four years, also my executor shall pay my said husband, "what is engaged to him by vertue of an Agreem^{t}. & instrum^{t}. made between us before Marriage"; to brother John Richmond rest of estate, he to be sole executor, and I "Desire James Leonard jun^{r}. & Henery Hodges to be overseers"; to sister Paul a book "called y^{e}. Mute Christian and that called the Golden Chaine", and to husband Stoughton "Durham of Scandall"; ½ rest of books to Hannah wife of Peter Caswell, other half equally to husband Nicholas Stoughton, and brother John Richmond. [43] Witnessed by Shadrack, Samuel and Anna Wilbor, of whom Shadrack and Anna made oath to said will, at a court held in Bristol, Nov. 18, 1691.

Inventory of the estate of Anna Miles late of Swanzey deceased, taken Jan. 1, 1693–4, by Samuel Luther, Caleb Eddy and Joseph Kent. Amount, £5..10..06. Ensign Joseph Kent of Swanzey, to whom administration was granted, made oath to same, Jan. 2, 1693.

[44] Estate of James Leonard of Taunton settled Nov. 5, 1691. Joseph Leonard is to have ¼ part of his father's interest in whittington works, and the land on the north side of John Eddy's at the spring brook, and is to pay to the estate 20s. as money, and 400 of iron per annum, as long as his mother in law continues his father's widow; Uriah Leonard is to have the rest of whitton iron works, the

Cole house, and dwelling house and land adjoining, he to pay 600 of iron per annum for same length of time; James Leonard shall have the little meadow lying by Mr. Arnold's land, the old house lot, and ½ share in the old iron works, all at £21, and £4..9s. more out of the estate; Benjamin Leonard shall have the land between the country road and the way that leads to John Leonard's house, shop tools, old iron, and his father's clothes, and as much more of estate to amount to £26..9s.; John and Abigail Kingsley are to have £26..9s.; Isaac and Rebecca Chapman shall have the town purchase at £6, and £20..9s. out of the estate, there being ⅓ part of the moveables left for the widow; Isaac and Hannah Dean are to have the North Purchase, and the land at the fowling pond; Thomas Leonard to have the dwelling house and the land between the country road and Two mile river, after death or marriage of his mother in law, he to administer upon the estate, and have rest of estate after paying debts. Witnessed by John Thresher and Eliezer Carver. Margaret Leonard, widow of James Leonard sen^{r} late of Taunton, agrees with my said husband's children, and desires son in law Thomas to administer, her acceptance being dated Nov. 10, 1691, and witnessed by James Walker, John Thresher and Eliezer Carver, of whom Thresher and Carver made oath, Nov. 17, 1691.

[45] Will of Joseph Leonard of Taunton, he "being very week in body", dated Oct. 15, 1692. All estate I leave in hands of my wife Mary for her maintenance, and bringing up of my children, she to be sole executrix, and I "Desire my Brother Thomas Leonard and Deacon Henry hodges to be overseers to advise my said wife". Witnessed by Joseph Grey, Uriah Leonard and Samuel Danforth, of whom Uriah Leonard made oath Jan. 11, 1692, and Grey and Danforth, Mar. 30, 1693. Inventory of said estate taken Nov. 18, 1692, by John Richmond and Joseph Willis, and presented at court by Mary Leonard, Jan. 11, 1692. Amount, £538..12..0.

[46] Inventory of the estate of Joseph Williams late of Taunton, taken Mar. 17, 1693, by Thomas Leonard, John Richmond and Benjamin Dean, and presented at court by Elizabeth Williams, widow of above, April 12, 1693. Amount, £190..11..0.

[47] John Smith of Taunton "being mindfull of my mortallitie" made his will June 3, 1690, proved Jan. 12, 1691–2. My estate to be appraised, except either 10 or 12 acres, as he shall choose, which I give to Nicholas Jones, my wife's son, estate then to be divided; to son John £30 more than an equal share with the rest; son Seth and my four daughters to share equally; sons John and Seth are to have all lands and buildings, of which John shall have a choice, my sons to pay their sisters what the lands and buildings shall amount to more than their part; estate to be divided when son John is 21. Capt. Thomas Leonard of this town, and my loving brother Samuel Smith of Medfield to be executors. Witnessed by Samuel Smith, Jr.

and Samuel Barbur, who made oath to said will at a court held at Bristol, Jan. 12, 1691–2.

[48] Will of Richard Godfree sen^{r} of Taunton, dated Oct. 4, 1691, proved at a court held at Bristol, Nov. 17, 1691. To son Robert Godfree, £5; to daughter Jane, wife of John Cobb, £5; to daughter Alice, wife of Peter Holbrook, £5; to daughter Susanna, wife of Peter Kettle, £5; sons Richard and John Godfree are appointed executors, they to have the rest of the estate; to wife Mary 20 bushels of corn, one hog and one good cow. Witnessed by Nathaniel Bunn, Shadrack Wilbor and Isaac Negus, of whom Nathaniel Bunn and Shadrack Wibor made oath, Nov. 17, 1691, that they and Isaac Negus saw said testator sign said will.

[49] Inventory of the estate of John Smith sen^{r} of Taunton taken Dec. 16, 1691, by Henry Hodges and Shadrack Wilbor. Amount £164..19..6. "Whereas M^{r} Stephen Burton somtime Clerk of the peace for the County of Bristol Dec^{d}: by Reason of some Distemper in his head A Considerable time before his Death: was very remiss in Recording & Keeping the Records of the Court And that amongst others the originall of this Inventory is lost: But forasmuch as Cap^{t} Thomas Leonard one of the Executors hath presented a true Coppie of the same written with his own hand before the said originall was Deliuered to said Clerk which he is Ready to make oath vnto I John Saffin Esq^{r} Judge of Probate ** within the said County Doe allow of the same & Do hereby order it to be Recorded John Saffin" Capt. Thomas Leonard made oath to said inventory, Aug. 8, 1694.

To be continued.

BOOK NOTES.

Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1630–1692. Printed under the Supervision of John Noble, Clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court. Vol. I. Published by the County of Suffolk. [Rockwell and Churchill Press, Boston.] 1901. 8vo, pp. xiii + 588.

In accordance with the orders of the Board of Aldermen of the City of Boston, passed in 1890 and 1896, authorizing the publication of "all the Records of Courts held by the Governor and Assistants for the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay from 1630 to 1692," this volume now appears. Although it is the record of the last twenty years of the Court of Assistants, viz., from 1673 to 1692, it is called Volume I, since the manuscript from which it is copied is the only book of the Court's records still preserved in its integrity. The materials relating to earlier periods are derived from various originals and will be incorporated in Volume II. Although the manuscript of the present volume is in almost perfect condition, its hand-writing, as shown by specimens illustrating this work, renders transcription an extremely difficult task. The printed pages have been made, however, a remarkably exact reproduction of the original. Mr. Noble mentions his great obligations to Mr. William P. Upham for the ability and energy he has displayed as assistant in securing this happy result.

In an instructive preface is given an account of the formation and procedure of the Court of Assistants, from which may be inferred the importance of its

records as exhibiting a picture of the times, from whose various shades the humorous is not altogether absent.

An index of 191 pages demonstrates by its minuteness the abundance of noticeable matters of which the contents consist.

The print is clear and presents all the peculiarities of the original with curious precision. With its good paper and binding, added to the merits already noticed, this volume, on its own account as well as its significance as the first of a notable series, will rank with the Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colony Records and the similar publications of other States. *

Proceedings of the John Bean (1660) Association, at its Annual Reunion at Boston, September 5, 1900. 8vo, pp. 153–195.

Following an account of the "Fifth Reunion of the Descendants of John Bean, of Exeter (1660)," we have here a half-dozen pages of "Biographical Notices," a "Register," and a continuation of the "Genealogy of John Bean" by Hon. Josiah H. Drummond. The pamphlet is admirably printed. *

The Descendants of Adam Mott, of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y. A Genealogical Study. By Edw. Doubleday Harris, 280 Broadway, New York City. 8vo, pp. 8.

This sketch of the earlier generations of the Mott Family is published for free distribution, by way of soliciting contributions to the materials which the author is collecting for a history of the descendants of Adam Mott. *

The Litchfield Family in America. [By Wilford J. Litchfield.] Part I. No. 1. October, 1901. 8vo, pp. 104. Price, $1.50. Apply to Author, 22 Oakes Ave., Southbridge, Mass.

This genealogy is arranged according to the method of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society. It will be published in numbers, not periodically, but as will be found feasible. Part One, to consist of several numbers, relates to Lawrence Litchfield, of Mass., and his posterity. Other parts will be devoted to the remaining branches of the family.

The part here begun is based, says the compiler, on Morse's "Genealogy of the Descendants of Lawrence Litchfield;" but the Rev. Mr. Morse's work is not to be compared with the present one, since Mr. Litchfield has most laboriously and discerningly investigated all the sources of knowledge relating to his subject.

Points of particular importance in this Number are the lists of early settlers, and the identification of Judith Peakes and of Experience, wife of Henry Luce. The copious notes are also a noticeable feature. The town of Scituate will be indebted to this genealogy for noteworthy materials of history, as the records of some of its prominent families will occupy many of the pages.

Paper and print are good, and the quality of the family history, as thus far displayed, warrants the expectation of a completed work of great excellence. *

The Descendants of James and William Adams of Londonderry, now Derry, N. H. Also a Brief Account of the Families of Robert Cochran and Joseph Morrison of Londonderry, and of Dea. Thomas Cochran of New Boston, N. H. Compiled by Andrew N. Adams, of Fair Haven, Vt. Published by the Author for the use of the families whose records herein appear. Rutland: The Tuttle Co., Printers. 1894. 8vo, pp. 87. Ill. Map. Price, $1.50. To be obtained from the Author.

This work by the "Genealogist of the Adams Families of New England," although deprived of the additions which the author regrets not having obtained from those aged persons who alone could supply them, is nevertheless one whose usefulness will be recognized by all belonging to any of the numerous families of the name of Adams. Descendants of James Adams are given as far as the seventh generation; of the posterity of William, possibly a brother of James, records as far as the sixth generation have been collected by the compiler. The book furnishes an interesting chapter of the history of the Scotch-Irish in America. *

A Finding List of Genealogies and Local History in the Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, N. Y. Lyman Brothers, Printers, Syracuse, N. Y. [1901.] 8vo, pp. 131.

This list comprises all works of the kind indicated in the title which have been received at the Syracuse Public Library up to June, 1901. As a guide to those using the genealogical portion of the Library, it is complete. The toughness of the paper the list is printed on is no inconsiderable quality of its usefulness. *

Vital Record of Rhode Island. 1636–1850. Vol. XII. Revolutionary Rolls and Newspapers. By James N. Arnold. Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly. Providence, R. I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Society. 1901. 4to, pp. cv + 616. Price $7.50.

The present volume of Mr. Arnold's immense work offers the following table of contents: "The Newport Mercury: Marriages, Deaths. The Newport Herald: Marriages, Deaths. Index to Cowell's 'Spirit of '76.' Rhode Island Officers of the Revolution: Killed, Wounded or Pensioned. Rhode Island Pensioners, Census of 1820, of 1835, and of 1840. The Providence Journal: Deaths from Jan. 3, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1829, A to R."

The index to Judge Cowell's work is more than the term implies, since not only is the name of each soldier given in its alphabetical order, but also the clause recording the nature of his service, with a number indicating the page of Cowell's book where the name occurs.

The rarity with the consequent expensiveness of the works from which were compiled the military rolls in this volume is a fact which increases the value of a work which, at a comparatively small cost, affords its possessor the equivalent of a great outlay.

In the statistics copied from newspapers, the entire original entry is transcribed, and not merely the dates; the compiler, in his eagerness to give all, regretting there is not more to give.

As Mr. Arnold's completed work will have put in print the record of every birth, marriage and death in Rhode Island from the earliest period to date, one readily and gratefully recognizes the energy and perseverance exemplified in the portion of the task thus far accomplished, and confidently awaits its conclusion. In the compliments from all quarters which the work has received, the "pluck," and the "vim" of its author have been justly praised. *

Index to American Genealogies; and to Genealogical Material contained in all Works such as Town Histories, County Histories, Local Histories, Historical Society Publications, Biographies, Historical Periodicals, and Kindred Works, Alphabetically Arranged, enabling the Reader to ascertain whether the Genealogy of any Family, or any part of it, is printed, either by itself or embodied in other Works. Fifth edition, revised, improved and enlarged, containing nearly 50,000 References. Albany, N. Y. Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1900. Sm. 4to, pp. 352.

The American Genealogist, being a Catalogue of Family Histories. A Bibliography of American Genealogy, or, A List of the Title Pages of Books and Pamphlets on Family History, Published in America, from 1771 to date. Fifth edition. Prepared by the Publishers. Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1900. Sm. 4to, pp. 406.

Lists of Titles of Genealogical Articles in American Periodicals and Kindred Works. Giving the Name, Residence, and Earliest Date of the First Settler of each Family, and adding deficiencies in brackets. Designed as a Companion Volume to our "American Genealogist." Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers. 1899. Sm. 4to, pp. 165.

With the assistance of these three volumes, the mass of genealogical information contained in American publications of various kinds is rendered accessible to the investigator. By means of the "Genealogical Index" one learns, without

resort to libraries of genealogy, the brief titles of all works, chiefly town histories, that supply any knowledge of consequence respecting any family. Its references generally indicate such works as include, at least, the record of three or four generations. Its lists of genealogies make of it an index to the "American Genealogist," in which is found a complete description of each genealogy, to which merely a line is given in the other work. The "Genealogist" prints the title-page in full, the number of pages, and, in brackets, such additions as are required to properly explain the scope of the book, which in many cases is not inferable from the title. Usually also the American founder of the family, with the place and date of his settlement, is named. A few works on foreign families are catalogued, but they are such as contain some American genealogy, however slight.

Still further to widen the field of research, the above works are supplemented by the "List of Titles in Genealogical Periodicals," which titles, merely noted in the "Index," are here copied in full, with dates, etc.

With such aids the task of discovering the repositories of American genealogical knowledge is already accomplished for the investigator, as those who use these three books will gratefully acknowledge. *

Raymond, New Hampshire, Fifty years ago. An Address at the "Old Home Week Celebration," Raymond, N. H., August 20, 1901. By David H. Brown, of West Medford, Mass. Chicago: The Lakeside Press, 1901. 8vo, pp. 16.

To anyone born in any part of New England whose memory covers a half-century, these informal pages of recollections will seem indeed in great measure as his own. *

NOTE.

COTTON. The death of Rev. Rowland Cotton of Sandwich (*ante*, p. 13) is given in the town's present copy of the early records of Sandwich as occurring "March 18 — 1700." This date is not correct. Mr. Frank E. Cotton of Woburn, historian of the Cotton families of New England, writes that the correct date is March 18, 1721–2, and that contemporary proof of this date may be found in Sewall's Diary, the News Letter and the diary of Rev. Rowland Cotton's brother, Josiah. A careful study of the matter points to the conclusion that probably the last figures of the year were torn off or worn away in the original records of the town, and that the copyist in writing "— 1700," intended to convey the meaning that the event took place sometime in the century beginning 1700. On page 14 are found similar instances. Unfortunately the original records of these early Sandwich events have disappeared since the town's copy was made, and there is now no way of rectifying the errors or settling the discrepancies of the copy except by outside evidence.

QUERIES.

A charge of one cent per word is made for the insertion of queries, and a year's subscription to THE ADVERTISER will be given for the first correct answer to each query. Queries which could easily be answered by using well known genealogical books will not be accepted.

Wanted: —

146. *Family* of Elizabeth Ca(r)son of Lavenham, England, who married Thomas Hammond of Newton about 1656.

147. *Ancestry* of Robert Murdock, said to have been born in Scotland in 1665. He married Hannah Stedman of Brookline, April 28, 1692, and died in Newton, April, 1754. G. E. J.

ANSWER TO QUERY.

104. Edward Jackson of Newton and Abigail Smith of Natick were married April 14, 1777. Abigail Smith was born June 30, 1758, and was daughter of Timothy and Esther Smith. Timothy Smith and Esther Dewing, both of Needham, were married Oct. 2, 1750. The above facts are from the town records of Natick. GEO. E. JACKSON.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

A Quarterly Magazine of Family History.

VOL. IV. 1901. No. 5.

Contents.

TITLE AND INDEX OF SUBJECTS	i.–viii.
EAST YARMOUTH CHURCH RECORDS. Concluded	129–147
UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798. Concluded	147–152
BRISTOL, MAINE, INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE	153–154
BRISTOL, MAINE, SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION	155–156
INDEX OF PERSONS	157–194
INDEX OF ADVERTISEMENTS	195
ADVERTISEMENTS	xviii.–xix.

PRICE, 50 CENTS. VOL. IV, $1.50.

Published by
LUCY HALL GREENLAW,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Genealogical Advertiser.

VOL. IV. SUPPLEMENT. No. 5.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH AT EAST YARMOUTH, NOW DENNIS, MASS.

Continued from page 122.

	312	thankful dau. to Jon[a] Howes Ju[r] & Susanna his wife
Dece[m]. 7	313	Bethiah " " Edmund Howes Jr & Abigail his wife pr M[r] Alden.
1778		
Jan. 4	314	Paul Son to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife
Jan. 18	315	Rebekah dau. to Amos Howes & Sarah " "
March 15	316	Lavinia " " Sam[l] Howes Ju[r] & Bathsheba " "
April 8	317	Abner son " Seth Howes & Elisabeth " " In private
April 17	318	Harriet dau. " Edmund Howes & Abigail " " In private
April 19	319	Lucy " " Daniel Howes & Sarah " "
	320	Sally " " theophilus Baker & Bethiah " "
May 10	321	Betty " " Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba per M[r] Dunster.
May 17	322	Judah son " Abraham Howes & Lydia his wife
June 7	323	Esther dau. of Zacheus Hall & Ann his wife per M[r]. Alden.
June 14	324	timothy son " Seth Burges & Mary " "
June 21	325	Mehetabel dau. " Heman Baker & temperance " "
June 28	326	Simeon son " Abner Crowell & Ruth his widow
Aug[t]. 2	327	thankful dau. " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife
9	328	Ruth " " Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
23	329	Persis " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " "
Sep[t]. 2	330	Lemuel son " Stephen Howes Ju[r]. & thankful his wife in private
6	331	Samuel " " Sam[l] Hall & Elisabeth his wife
	332	Cleopas " " Moses Baker & thankful " "
13	333	Amos " " James Howes & Mary " "
27	334	Achsah dau. " Seth Hall & Phebe " " pr M[r]. Alden

Oct. 18	335	Ebenezer	Son of	Isaiah Baker & Experience	his wife
25	336	Barzillai	child "	Nath[l]. Hall & Mehitable	" "
	337	Jerusha	" "	do do	" "
Nov. 8	338	Obed	son "	Seth Baker & Mary	" "
1779					
Feb. 21	339	Priscilla	dau. "	Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla	" "
March 23	340	Asa	son "	Nath[l] Hall Ju[r] & Phebe	" "
				In private	
	341	Isaac	" "	do do	" "
				In private	
April 5	342	Abner	" "	theophilus Baker & Bethiah	" "
				In private	
April 11	343	Isaiah	" "	Christopher Crowell Ju[r] & Deborah his wife pr M[r]. Alden.	
25	344	Marcy	dau. "	Ezra Howes & Mary	his wife
	345	theophilus	son "	Ebenezer Crosby & Molley	" "
May 2	346	thomason	dau. "	thomas Howes 2[d] & Bathsheba his wife	
May 16	347	Joanna	my daughter		
August 29	348	Barnabas	Son to	Barnabas Hall & Mary	his wife
Oct. 3	349	Jeremiah	" "	Aaron Crowell & Rebekah	" "
Oct. 31	350	Deborah	dau. "	James Baker & Elisabeth	" "
1780					
Jan. 2	351	freeman	Son "	Jon[a]. Sears & Abigail	" "
Jan. 16	352	Ann	dau. "	Elisha Howes & Abigail	" "
Feb. 20	353	Abner	son "	Nath[l]. Howes & Desire pr M[r]. Alden.	" "
Feb. 27	354	Arnold	" "	Edmund Howes & Abigail	" "
Feb. 27	355	Marcy	dau. "	Roland Sears & thankful	" "
March 21	356	Sylvanus	son "	W[m] Rider & Mary	" "
				In private	
May 7	357	Crowell	" "	Isaiah Baker & Experience	" "
May 28	358	Josiah	" "	theophilus Baker & Bethiah	" "
June 11	359	Polly	dau. "	Sturges Howes per M[r]. Alden	
	360	Dinah	" "	Isaiah Hall & thankful his wife per M[r]. Alden	
July 9	361	Patty	" "	Anthony Howes & Martha	" "
July 30	362	Sally	" "	Edmund Sears & Hannah	" "
Sept. 4	363	thankful	" "	Moses Baker & thankful	" "
				In private	
Sept 10	364	Mehetable	" "	Atherton Hall & Ruth	" "
	365	Rebekah	" "	Robert Gibson & Patience	" "
	366	Zenas	Son "	Seth Howes & Betty	" "
Decem– 17	367	Ruben	" "	Daniel Howes & Sarah	" "
				In private	
1781.					
Feb. 18	368	Phebe	dau. "	Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife	

March 11 [369] Rathbun son to Seth Baker & Mary his wife
March 18 [370] Joshua " " Joshua Howes & Mary " " per Mr Alden
April 1 [371] Joshua Crowell
[372] Tabitha his wife
[373] Jenny Baker widow of Sylvanus Baker.
[374] Olive dau. to Enoch Crowell & Bathsheba his wife
April 15 [375] Nabby " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molley " "
April 29 [376] Priscilla " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
May 27 [377] thankful " " James Baker & Elisabeth his wife pr Mr Alden
July 8 [378] Bethiah " " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
Sept. 9 [379] Phebe " " Ezra Howes & Marcy " "
Sept 23 [380] Kezia child " Eldred Baker & Marcy " "
[381] Eldred " " do do " "
[382] Scotter " " do do " "
Oct. 7 [384] Sarah dau. " thos. Howes 2d & Bathsheba " "
Oct. 21 [385] Azariah son " Stephen Howes & thankful " "
Novbr. 25 [386] Martha dau. " Jeremiah Howes & Priscilla " "
1782
Feb. 17 [387] Zeruiah " " Jona. Howes Jur. & Susanna " "
March 31 [388] John my son
April 7 [389] Elisabeth dau. to Roland Sears & thankful " "
April 14 [390] Benjamin son " John Howes Jr. & thankful " "
April 28 [391] Rebekah dau. " Nathl. Howes & Desire " " pr Mr. Alden.
May 8 [392] Isaiah son " Isaiah Hall & thankful " "
May 12 [393] John " " Nathan Hall & Mehitable " "
June 9 [394] Hiram child. " Shubael Killey & Esther " "
[395] Shubael " " do do " "
[396] Abner son " Elisha Howes & Abigail " "
June 23 [397] Saml. " " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
July 28 [398] Frederic " " Anthony Howes & Bethiah " " pr Mr Alden.
Augt. 4 [399] Olive child of Joseph Howes Jur & Hannah " "
[400] Joseph " " do do " "
[401] Huldah " " do do " "
Augt. 7 [402] Jenny " " the wid: Jenny Baker
[403] Ruth " " " " do
Sept. 8 [404] Zerviah dau. to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife
Oct. 20 [405] Hannah " " Seth Howes & Elisabeth " "
Nov. 10 [406] Phebe " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife pr Mr. Alden.
1783
Jan. 5 [407] Mary " " Seth Baker & Mary his wife
March 7 [408] Benoni son " Moses Baker & thankful " " in private

March 9 409 Elisabeth dau. to Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
May 4 410 Aaron son " Aaron Crowell & Rebekah " "
May 25 411 Eben. " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " "
pr Mr Dunster.
June 18 412 tempe dau, " Stephen Howes & thankful " "
July 6 413 Lothrop son " Sturges Howes pr Mr Alden.
July 27 414 Lydia dau. " Jos. Howes Jur. & Hannah his wife
Augt. 17 415 Silvanus son " Wm. Rider & Mary " "
pr Mr Dunster.
Sept. 28 416 Elisabeth dau. " James Baker & Elisabeth " "
Sept. 24 417 Hannah dau. " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
Oct. 26 418 Benjamin son " Roland Sears & thankful " "
Nov. 9 419 Christopher " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife
Nov. 9 420 Desire dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehetable his wife
Nov. 23 421 Hepzibah Swan dau. to Jona. Sears & Abigail " "
pr Mr. Mellen.

1784.

March 28 422 Jenney dau. to Moses Baker & thankful " "
June 6 423 Uriah son " Nathl. Howes & Desire " "
424 Ezra " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " "
June 13 425 Irene dau. " Revd Azarelah Morse & Hepzibah his wife
426 Lavinah " " Ezra Howes & Marcy " "
June 22 427 Wid: Ruth Covel
July 25 428 Edmund son to John & thankful Howes
429 Zachariah " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah his wife
Augt. 15 430 Priscilla dau. " Barnabas Hall
Sept. 5 431 Isaiah son " Solomon Hallet & Deborah " "
Oct. 10 432 Alexander " " Jonathan Howes & Susanna " "
Oct. 31 433 Jacob my Son.
Decbr 19 434 Anne dau. to Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife

1785

March 27 435 Silvanus son " Thos. Howes & Bathsheba his wife
April 3 436 Eben. " " Saml Paddock
April 17 437 Rebekah dau. " Capt. Atherton Hall & Ruth " "
May 8 438 Ruth wife to Edward Hall Jur.
May 15 439 Moses son to Jos. Howes Jur & Hannah " "
440 Oliver " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " "
May 17 441 Elisabeth dau. " Eldred Baker & Marcy " "
In private
May 31 442 Araunah child of Edward Hall Jur & Ruth " "
443 Abner " " do do " "
June 12 444 Betty dau. to Ebenezer Crosby & Molley " "
pr Mr. Alden
June 18 445 Molly dau. to Stephen Toby & Marcy " "
In private

July 3 446 Molly Atwood dau. to Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife
July 10 447 Charlotte dau. to Elisha Howes & Abigail his wife
July 30 448 Patience " " Ezra Howes & Marcy " " In private
July 31 449 Elisabeth " " James Howes & Mary " "
450 Seth Son " Seth Howes & Betty " "
Aug^{t}. 21 451 Ruth dau. " Isaac Vincent & Mehetable " "
Sep^{t}. 11 452 Molley " " Stephen Howes & thankful " " pr M^{r}. Alden.
Sep^{t}. 18 453 Bethiah child of the widow Abigail Howes.
454 Hepzibah " " " " do
455 Hannah " " " " do
456 Abigail " " " " do
457 Ira " " " " do
Oc^{t}. 2 458 Bethiah dau. " Deacon Anthony Howes & Bethiah his wife.
Oc^{t}. 13 459 Elijah son " Seth Baker & Mary his wife In private
Decem^{br}– 25 460 Nathan " " Nathan Hall & Mehitable his wife
1786
March 19 461 David " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah his wife pr M^{r} Alden
May 8 462 Anna child } of the wife of Micajah Sears which she
463 Huldah " } had by her former husband Bangs.
July 23 464 Seth son of Isaiah Hall & thankful his wife
Aug^{t}. 8 465 Bethiah dau. " Robert Gibson & Patience " "
Aug^{t}. 13 466 Rebekah " " Aaron Crowell Ju^{r} & Rebekah his wife by M^{r} Alden
Aug^{t}. 15 467 Jon^{a} Whelden
Sep^{t}. 17 468 Marcy dau. of Eldred Baker & Marcy his wife
Oc^{t}. 15 469 Susa " " Isaiah Baker & Experience " "
Oc^{t}. 22 470 thankful " " Roland Sears & thankful " "
Nov. 12 471 Achsah " " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
Decem^{br} 3 472 John child of Cap^{t}. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife
473 thankful child of do do " "
474 Polly " " do do " "
475 Peregrine " " do do " "
1787
Jan. 28 476 Elisabeth dau. of Stephen Sears Ju^{r} & Sarah " "
April 8 477 Polly " " W^{m}. Rider & Mary his wife
478 Lydia " " Ebenezer Hall & Lydia " "
April 15 479 tabitha child of the wid: Rebecca Crosby
480 Joseph " " " " do
481 Watson " " " " do
482 Rebecca " " " " do
483 Kezia " " " " do
484 Isaac " " " " do
485 Elkenah " " " " do

April 29 [486] Elisabeth wife of Major Chapman
[487] Hepzibah child of Joseph Hall & Lucy his wife
[488] Hannah " " do do " "
[489] Joseph " " do do " "
May 6 [490] Betsy " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife.
[491] Isaac " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife.
[492] Polly " " Major Micah Chapman & Elisabeth his wife.
[493] Rhoda dau. of Jo^{s}. Howes Ju^{r}. & Hannah his wife
May 20 [494] Lewis child. of Barnabas Howes & Marcy " "
[495] Ruth " " do do " "
[496] Betsy " " do do " "
July 1 [497] Abigail wife of David Hall
[498] Jeremiah son to Nath^{l}. Howes & Desire his wife
July 8 [499] Patty dau. " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife pr M^{r}. Alden.
July 22 [500] Hannah " " Edmund Sears & Hannah his wife pr M^{r} Whitman
[501] Hetty " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " " pr M^{r} Whitman
July 29 [502] Susanna child. of David Hall & Abigail " "
[503] Freeman " " do do " "
[504] Edward " " do do " "
[505] Loring " " do do " "
[506] David " " do do " "
August 8 [507] Ahira son " Edward Hall & Ruth " "
[508] Bethia dau. " Benjamin Hall.
Aug^{t}. 12 [509] Ezra son " John Howes & thankful " "
Aug^{t}. 19 [510] Ruth dau. " Moses Baker & thankful " "
Sep^{t}. 9 [511] Elisabeth " " Stephen Howes & thankful " "
Nov. 25 [512] Isaiah son " Seth Howes & Betty " " pr M^{r} Mellen
Dec 30 1788 [513] Polly dau. to Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " "
Feb. 7 [514] John Crowell in private
March 16 [515] Desire, dau. to Capt. Atherton Hall & Ruth his wife
April 13 [516] Eben. son to Jon^{a} Howes Ju^{r} & Susannah " "
April 17 [517] Richard child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
April 17 [518] Susannah child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
[519] Smith child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
[520] Freeman child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
[521] Ruth child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house

	522	Betsy child. of Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife at his house
April 20	523	Shubael Baker Senr.
April 27	524	Sylvester son to Roland Sears & thankful his wife
April 29	525	David child of Capt. John Nickerson & Mary his wife
	526	Isaiah " " do do " "
	527	Simeon " " do do " "
	528	Daniel " " do do " "
	529	Nathan " " do do " "
	530	Ebenezer " " do do " "
	531	Eleazar " " do do " "
May 19	532	Seth son to Seth Baker & Mary his wife In private
July 27	533	Mehetable child. of Elisha Howes & thankful his wife
	534	Esther " " do do " "
	535	Elisabeth dau. to Nathan Hall & Mehetable " "
August 3	536	Priscilla " " Stephen Sears Jur. & Sally his wife.
Augt. 6	537	Rebekah, child. of Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe " "
	538	Phebe " " do do " "
	539	Erede " " do do " "
August 10	540	Rebekah " " Joshua Sears & Sarah his wife pr Mr Parker
	541	Joshua " " Joshua Sears & Sarah " " pr Mr Parker
	542	Lot " " Joshua Sears & Sarah " " pr Mr Parker
	543	Nabby. dau. " David Hall & Abigail " " pr Mr Parker
August 31	544	Shear-Jashub child. of John Howes & Sarah his wife.
	545	Betty " " do do " "
	546	Solomon " " do do " "
Sept. 7	547	Isaiah son to Isaiah Howes & Lydia his wife
Sept. 14	548	John " " Jona. Bangs & Mary " "
Sept. 21	549	Eben " " Isaiah Hall & thankful " " pr Mr Mellen
Oct. 19	550	Rosanna dau. to Elisha Howes & Abigail his wife
Oct 26	551	Betsey child. of Josiah Hall & fear his wife
	552	Jesse " " do do " "
	553	Josiah " " do do " "
	554	Judah " " do do " "
	555	Levina " " do do " "
	556	Reuben " " do do " "
	557	Isaac " " do do " "
	558	Sarah " " do do " "
Nov. 16	559	Christopher " " Paul Howes & Sarah " "
	560	Deborah " " do do " "
	561	Persis " " do do " "
	562	Anne " " do do " "
Nov. 23	563	Elisabeth dau. to Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe his wife.

1789.

March 31 564 Hannah dau. to Benjn– Hall of Harwich.

April 5 565 Susannah " " Capt. John Nickerson & Mary his wife.

May 3 566 Ezra son " Joshua Sears & Sarah " "

May 17 567 Patty dau. to Stephen Howes Jur. & thankful " "

June 7 568 Benoni son " Moses Baker & thankful " "

Augt. 23 569 Henery " " Isaac Vincent & thankful " "

Oct. 4 570 Barzillai " " Christopher Crowell & Deborah " "

571 Barnabas " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable " "

Oct. 11 572 Anne child of John Welts & Rebekah " "

573 Rebekah " " do do " "

574 John " " do do " "

575 David " " do do " "

576 James son to James Howes and Mary " "

Oct. 25 577 Zoath " " Jos. Howes & Hannah " "

Nov. 15 578 Elnathan " " Aaron Crowell & Rebekah " "

579 Joshua " " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " "

1790.

Feb: 28 580 Judah " " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife

May 23 581 Priscia dau. " Edmund Sears & Hannah " "

May 30 582 Edward son to Edward Sears & Bethiah his wife

June 11 583 thankful wife of Lot Howes in private.

Augt. 1 584 Prince, child– " Jos. Sears Jur. & Keziah his wife.

585 Persis, " " do do " "

Augt. 3 586 David son of Edward Hall Jr. & Ruth his wife

Augt. 8 587 Fanny dau. to Sturges Howes pr Mr. Alden

Augt. 15 588 Barnabas son " Stephen Sears Jur & Sarah his wife

Augt. 29 589 Prescia dau. " John Howes Jur. & thankful " "

Sept. 8 590 Azariah son " Jona. Howes Jur & Susannah " " in private.

Oct. 3 591 Stephen " " Elisha Howes 3d. & thankful " "

592 Sophia dau. " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "

Oct. 27 593 Ezra son " Ezra Howes & Abigail " "

1791

Jan: 2 594 Mehetabel dau. to Nathan Hall & Mehetabel " "

Jan. 9 595 thankful Rathbun child. to Paul Howes & Sarah " "

596 Susa " " do do " "

Jan: 16 597 Polly " " Wid. thankful Rathbun

598 Katharine " " do

Feb. 6 599 Levi son to Joseph Hall & Lucy his wife

Feb. 27 600 tamzen dau. " David Hall & Abigail " "

March 6 601 Prisce " " Josiah Crowell & Hannah " "

602 Polly " " Jona. Bangs & Mary " "

603 Olive " " Jos. Sears Jur. & Kezia " "

May 1 604 Charles son " Nathl. Howes & Desire " " pr Mr. Alden.

May 8 605 Susannah dau. to Stephen Howes & thankful his wife
May 10 606 Sarah, child of Elisha Crowell & Sarah " "
607 Betty " " do do " "
608 Mehetable " " do do " "
609 Desire " " do do " "
610 Ruth " " do do " "
611 Elisha " " do do " "
612 Polly " " do do " "
613 Benjamin son to Benjamin Hall of Harwich & Mary his wife.
May 10 614 Esther dau. to Sparrow Howes & Esther his wife
July 10 615 Nathanael son to Nathanael Hall & Mehetable his wife pr Mr Alden.
Augt. 2 616 Kezia, child of Seth Bangs & Mary his wife
617 Susannah " " do do " "
618 Seth " " do do " "
Augt. 7 619 Betsy dau. to Joshua Sears & Sarah " "
620 Nabby " " Elisha Howes 3d & Abigail " "
Augt. 28 621 Fanny " " Reuben Taylor & Desire " "
Oct. 2 622 Samuel son " Edward Sears & Bethiah " "
Oct. 13 623 Betsey child. of Israel Nickerson & Betsey " "
624 Nehemiah " " do do " "
625 Hannah " " do do " "
by Mr. Alden in private being confined myself with Sickness.

1792
Feb. 4 626 Lydia dau. to Josiah Howes In private
Feb. 5 627 Betsey Nickerson.
March 6 628 Bathsheba child. of Wid. Betsey Nickerson
629 Mulford " " do
630 Polly " " do
631 thomas " " do
March 14 632 Saml. son to Smith Rogers & Ruth his wife.
March 25 633 Isaac " " Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable " "
April 29 634 Elisabeth dau. to Edward Hall & Ruth " "
June 10 635 Edmund son " Edmund Sears & Hannah " "
pr Mr Alden
636 Hannah dau. " Ebenezer Crosby & Molly " "
pr Mr Alden
June 17 637 Reliance child. " Josiah Howes & Lydia " "
638 Josiah " " do do " "
639 Susannah " " do do " "
June 19 640 Obed, son " Elisha Crowell & Sarah " "
July 29 641 Clarisa dau. " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife
Sept. 9 642 Bathsheba " " James Nickerson & Kezia his wife
Sept. 16 643 Betsey " " Seth Howes & Betsey " "
644 Desire " " Paul Howes & Sarah " "

Oct^{t}. 7 [645] Nathan son to D^{n}. Jo^{s}. Howes & Hannah pr M^{r} Whitman

Oct^{t}. 14 [646] Roxey dau. " Ezra Howes & Abigail his wife

Oct^{t}. 21 [647] Marcy wife of Elkenah Sears.

Nov. 4 [648] Lydia dau. to Stephen Sears Ju^{r} & Sally his wife

Nov. 6 [649] Ebenezer son " Ebenezer Crowell & Phebe " "

Nov. 11 [650] Sarah, child " Elkenah Sears & Marcy " "

[651] tempe " " do do " "

[652] Philip son " Isaac Vincent & Mehetable " "

[653] Lot " " Jo^{s}. Hall & Lucy " "

Dec: 16 [654] Phebe dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehitable " " pr M^{r} Sympkins.

1793

Feb. 10 [655] Sam^{l}. son " David Hall & Abigail " "

March 10 [656] thomasin dau. " Edward Sears & Bethiah " "

[657] Sarah Howes dau. to Joshua Newcomb & Sally " "

May 26 [658] Joshua son to Moses Baker & thankful " "

June 16 [659] Susanna child to Wid. Rebecca Howes

[660] Oliver " " do

[661] Nathan " " do

[662] Rebecca " " Thankful wife of Jo^{s} Sears by her 1st. husband Henry Howes.

[663] Zachariah " " Jo^{s}. Sears & Thankful his wife

[664] Henery " " do do " "

[665] Hitty " " do do " "

[666] Zebina " " do do " "

[667] Joseph " " do do " "

July 21 [668] William " " Enoch Hall & Kezia " "

[669] Enoch " " do do " "

[670] Hannah " " do do " "

[671] Stephen " " do do " "

Aug^{t}. 4 [672] Mehetabel dau. to Elisha Howes Ju^{r} & thankful his wife

[Here occurs a blank page and one year, 39 numbers, are omitted.]

1795

April 12 [711] Joanna dau. to Elisha Howes Ju^{r}. & thankful his wife pr M^{r}. Alden.

May 10 [712] Eunice child of Tho^{s}. Howes & Jerusha his wife

[713] Joshua " " do do " "

[714] thomas " " do do " "

[715] Jerusha " " do do " "

[716] Marcy " " do do " "

[717] Jonathan " " do do " "

[718] Zebina " " do do " "

[719] John Son to Edward Sears & Bethiah " "

July 12 [720] Edward " " Nathan Hall & Mehetable " "

Aug^{t}. 2 [721] Desire dau. " Ezra Howes & Abigail " "

Aug^{t}. 9 [722] Bethiah " " Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife

Oct^{t}. 18 [723] Elisha son to Elisha Sears
[724] George " " Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
[725] Christopher child of Christopher Sears & Mary " "
[726] Mary " " do do " "
[727] William " " do do " "
[728] Nancy " " do do " "
Oct^{t}. 25 [729] Willis son of Jon^{a}. Howes Ju^{r}. & Susannah " "
Nov. 8 1796 [730] Hepzibah dau. of Seth Sears.
Jan. 10 [731] Betsey " " Jo^{s}. Sears J^{r}. & Kezia " "
March 14 [732] Eleazar Son " Elisha Crowell & Sarah his wife In private
April 17 [733] Stephen " " Stephen Homer & thankful " "
May 15 [734] David " " D^{r} Zebina Horton & Mary " "
June 19 [735] Peter " " Jo^{s}. Sears & thankful " "
July 10 [736] Sally wife of Isaac Sears and their children
[737] Mulford
[738] Patty
[739] Eldred in private.
Sept 11 [740] Hetty dau. to Barnabas Crosby & Mehetable his wife
Sept 25 [741] Eunice " " Christopher Sears & Mary " "
Dec^{br} 4 1797 [742] Alvan son " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
March 26 [743] Ephraim " " Elisha Sears
[744] Phebe dau. " Seth Sears
May 8 [745] Nabby dau. to Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
May 14 [746] Susannah " " Edward Sears & Bethiah " " pr M^{r}. Alden.
June 11 [747] Sophronia " " Dea. Stephen Sears pr M^{r}. Alden.
[748] Arithusa " " David Wing & Desire his wife pr M^{r}. Alden.
June 18 [749] Daniel Son " Ruben taylor & Desire " "
July 2 [750] John " " John Howes Ju^{r}. & thankful " "
[751] Lucy dau. " Elkenah Sears & Marcy " "
July 30 [752] Edmund son " Enoch Hall & Kezia " "
Aug^{t}. 20 [753] Polly child of Smith Rogers & Ruth " "
[754] James " " do do " "
[755] Ruben " " do do " "
Sep^{t}. 3 [756] Rufus son to Elisha Howes Ju^{r} & thankful " "
Oct^{t}. 29 [757] Elisha " " Elisha Howes 3^{d} & Abigail " "
Dec. 17 1798 [758] Rebekah dau. to John Crowell & Hannah " "
Feb. 4 [759] Benjamin taylor Ju^{r}. In private at Ebenezer Baxter Eastham
April 22 [760] Betty dau. of Nathan Hall pr M^{r}. Shaw
[761] Zebina Son of Doctor Horton " do
July 1. (? 8) [762] Alfred (should be Almond) son to Stephen Sears Ju^{r} & Sally his wife pr M^{r}. Underwood.

Aug^{t}. 2 763 Betty Hinckley dau. to Stephen Homer & thankful his wife.
Oc^{t}. 14 764 Priscilla dau. to Seth Sears.
Nov. 25 765 Sarah " " Paul Howes & Sarah his wife pr M^{r}. Alden.

1799
Jany 20 766 Patience " " Isaiah Howes & Lydia " " pr M^{r}. Underwood.
767 Nathan son " John Chapman Ju^{r}. & Hannah his wife pr M^{r}. Underwood.
May 5 768 Clarissa dau. " Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
May 26 769 Carolina Matilda dau. of Capt. Judah Paddock & Bethiah his wife pr M^{r} Mellen.
770 Otis son to David Wing & Desire his wife pr M^{r} Mellen.
June 23 771 Elisabeth dau. to Christopher Sears & Mary his wife
July 7 772 Vienna " " Edward Sears & Bethiah " "
Aug^{t}. 11 773 Sears, son that Gorham Bakers wife had by her husband Mathewes
774 Benjamin " " do " " do
775 Polly dau. of do & his wife Bethiah
776 Gorham son " do " " do
Sept. 15 777 Heman child of David Howes & Mary his wife
778 Mary " " do do " "
Oct^{r} 6 779 Ebenezer son to Capt. Elisha Crowell & Sarah " "
Nov. 10 780 Kezia dau. " Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia " " pr M^{r}. Alden

1800
Jany 12 781 Bethiah " " Elisha Sears " do
April 3 782 Elkenah twin children of Elkenah Sears & Marcy his wife
783 thomas " " " do do his wife
April 20 784 David son to D^{r}. Zebina Horton & Mary his wife pr M^{r} Underwood
May 4 785 Sam^{l}. " " David Howes & Mary his wife
May 18 786 Stephen " " Stephen Sears Ju^{r}. & Sally " "
787 Seth " " Seth Sears.

1801
Jan. 11 788 Ruben Clarke son to Joshua Sears & Olive his wife
March 1 789 Alvan son to Isaiah Howes & Lydia " "
March 29 790 Isaac " " Nath^{l}. Howes & thankful " "
July 26 791 Desire dau. " David Wing & Desire " " pr M^{r} Underwood.
792 Apoline " " Gorham Baker & Bethiah " " pr M^{r} Underwood.
Aug^{t}. 16 793 Zenas son " Elisha Howes Ju^{r}. & Abigail " "
794 Lucinda dau. to Christopher Sears & Mary " "

Oct. 25 795 Sally wife of Judah Sears.
796 Bethany their daughter
Nov. 15 797 Mehitta dau. to John Sears & Kezia his wife
Nov. 29 798 Dinah " " Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia " "
pr Mr Sympkins
Dec. 27 799 Joseph Hamblen son to Jos. Sears Jr. & Kezia " "
1802
Jan. 10 800 Roland son to Lieut Jos. Sears & thankful " "
Feb. 14 801 Wm. " " Wm. Hinckley Esqr. & Molley " "
Feb. 21 802 Almira dau. " Paul Howes & Deborah " "
1802
March 28 803 Linda (Belinda) dau. of Seth Sears
April 25 804 Daniel child. of Jacob Sears
805 Nathan Foster " " do
June 13 806 Susa dau. of Capt. Elisha Crowell & Sarah his wife
July 18 807 Eben son " Judah Sears & Sally " "
Augt. 15 808 Polly dau. " Ebenezer Baker & Betty " "
Augt. 29 809 Constant son to Elisha Sears pr Mr. Sympkins
Sept 19 810 Jacob " " Jacob Sears
Oct. 3 811 Olive child of Paul Crowell & Sally his wife pr
Mr. Underwood
812 Molley " " Paul Crowell & Sally " " "
Mr. Underwood
813 temperance " " Paul Crowell & Sally " " "
1803 Mr. Underwood
Jan. 2 814 Edmund Son " Paul Crowell & Sally " "
Mar. 20 815 Calvin " " Joshua Sears & Olive " "
816 Huldah dau. " Nathan Hall & Mehetable his wife
March 27 817 David Chapman son to Capt. Stephen Homer &
thankful his wife
April 10 818 Kimball son to David Howes & Mary his wife
May 8 819 Phebe wife of Heman Nickerson In private
May 28 819 Judah son to Gorham Baker & Bethiah his wife
June 19 820 Mary Spear a little Indian Girl we took to bring up
having previously had the consent of the chh.
July 3 821 Francis son to Capt. Enoch Hall & Kezia his wife
July 10 822 Joanna dau. to Dr. Horton & Mary his wife
July 19 823 Joanna " " David Wing & Desire " " In pri-
vate
Augt. 14 824 Watson son to Elnathan Lewis
Augt. 21 825 Abraham " " John Chapman Jur. & Hannah his
wife
Sept. 24 826 Hannah child of Heman Sears & Olive his wife In
private
827 Huldah " " do do " " "
private
Sept. 25 828 Joshua " " Thos. Hall & Priscilla " "
829 Eliza " " do do " "

Oct. 16 [830] Molly child of Benjamin Hall & Achsah his wife
[831] Peter " " do do " "
Oct 23 [832] Luther son to Seth Sears.
[833] Edmund child of Edmund Hall & thankful " "
[834] Ezra " " do do " "
[835] Nathan " " do do " "
Dec 11 [836] Zipporah Young child of Henery Hall & Data his wife
[837] Henery " " do do " "
[838] Joanna " " do do " "
[839] Data " " do do " "
[840] Ruth " " do do " "
[841] Tirza " " do do " "
[842] Hiram " " do do " "

1804
June 10 [843] Winthrop Son to Gorham Baker & Bethiah " "
pr Mr Waterman

1804 [By Mr. Holmes.]
Dec. 2 Stephen[1] son of Stephen Sears Jur pr Mr Simpkins
Thomas[2] " " Thomas Hall & Priscilla his wife pr Mr Simpkins
Dec. Louisa[3] dau. " Jeremiah Crowell pr Mr Waterman

1805
Jan. 2 Judah[4] son " Judah Sears & Sally his wife
Feb. 18 Olive[5] child of David Gorham & Huldah " " in private
Hinckley[6] " " do do " " " "
Feb. 24 Sally[7] dau. of Paul Crowell & Sally " "
March 3 Elizabeth[8] " " Jacob Sears.
March 31 Samuel[9] son " Edmund & thankful Hall
April 7 Mark[10] " " Seth Sears
April 14 Joanna[11] child " Elisha Crowell
Obed[12] " " do
April 28 Joanna[13] wife of Barnabas Hall Jr.
May 12 Polly Freeman[14] child of do & Joanna his wife
Hepza[15] " " do & do " "
July Nabby[16] child of David & Desire Wing
July 28 John[17] son of John Chapman Jur. & Hannah his wife
August 4 Lucy[18] wife of Daniel Howes.
August 18 Thomas[19] child of Jesse & Eunice Hall
Eunice Howes[20] " " do do
Betsy[21] " " do do
Jesse[22] " " do do
Sally[23] " " Gamaliel & Lucy Howes
Edward[24] " " do do
Lucy[25] " " do do
August 18 Sally[26] dau. of Desire Sheverick

Aug. 24 Tempy[27] Thatcher dau. of Daniel & Lucy Howes
Sep. 15 Isaiah[28] son of Isaiah & Hannah Crowell.
Oct. 6 Daniel[29] " " Reuben Howes Jr. & Zerviah his wife
Oct. 20 Clarissa[30] dau. " Barzillai & Elizabeth Hall.
Olive[31] " " Joshua & Olive Sears
William[32] son " Benjamin & Achsa Hall.
Joshua[33] " " David Howes & Molly his wife
Oct. 27 John Young[34] " " Enoch Hall & Keziah pr Mr. Brown
Nov. 17 Jerusha Sturges[35] child. of Obed & Lydia Howes
Hope[36] " " do do
Dorcas[37] " " do do
Obed[38] " " do do
Harvey[39] " " do do
Lydia Hallet[40] " " do do
John[41] " " Mehetable Hedge
Daniel[42] " " do
Dec. 22 Mary[43] dau. of Doct Zebina Horton & Mary his wife

1806

Jan. 5 Ebenezer[44] son of Ebenezer & Betty Baker
Jan. Joseph[45] child of Lot & thankful Gorham
Josiah[46] " " do do
Rebecca[47] " " do do
Lucy[48] " " do do
Lot[49] " " do do
Sally[50] " " do do
Feb. 9 Zacheus[51] " " Elisha & Abigail Howes.
" 18 Nathan Chase[52] " " Silvanus & —— Nickerson In private
Susey[53] " " do do In private
Feb. 23 Lot[54] son of Christopher & Mary Sears.
Feb. 24 Freeman Foster[55] son of Isaac Myrick
March 24 Hannah[56] dau. of Barzillai & Elizabeth Hall.
May 3 Sarah[57] " " Noah & Desire Sears.
Aug. 10 Polly[58] child of Simeon & Molly Howes
James[59] " " do do
Sep. 21 Anner[60] " " the Widow Huldy Howes
Betsy[61] " " " " do
Jabez[62] " " " " do
Prisca[63] " " " " do
Nov. 23 Abagail Crocker[64] dau. of Jeremiah Crowell & Mary his wife by Mr Simpkins
Dec. 14 Paul[65] son of Paul Crowell & Sally his wife
Dec. 21 Zenas[66] " " Judah Sears & Sally " "
Dec. 28 Elizabeth Foster[67] dau. " Jacob Sears & his wife

1807

March 8 Isaiah Baker[68] son of Henry Hall & Data Hall

April 26 William[69] child of Daniel & Dinah Eldredge by Mr Underwood

Keziah[70] " " do do " do

Lucy[71] " " do do " do

Dinah[72] " " do do " do

Sally[73] " " do do " do

Enoch[74] son of Thomas & Priscilla Hall " do

Harriet[75] dau. " Barnabas & Joanna Hall " do

May 10 Betsey[76] " " Lot & thankful Gorham

June 21 Eliza[77] " " Gorham & Bethiah Baker

Aug 2 Dean[78] son " Paul Sears

1809

July 2 Juliana[79] child of Tho. & Prudence Baxter

Jedida[80] " " do do

Jane[81] " " do do

Freeman[82] " " do do

Jonathan[83] " " do do

Josiah[84] " " do do

Prudence[85] " " do do

July 9 Benjamin Hinkley[86] child of Stephen & thankful Homer.

July 30 Rebecca[87] child of Samuel & Molly Chase

Sally[88] " " do do

Huldah[89] " " do do

Isaiah[90] " " do do

Elisha[91] " " do do

Leonard[92] " " do do

Mercy[93] " " Barnabas Baker & —— wife

Thomas Winslow[94] child of do "

Nabby Clark[95] " " do "

Barnabas[96] " " do "

Lucretia Emeline[97] " " do "

Aug. 6 Daniel[98] child of Daniel & Mercy Hall by Mr. Alden.

Nathanael Brown[99] child of do do " do

Jerusha[100] " " do do " do

Aug. 13 Alexander[101] son of Gorham Baker & wife

Sep. Theophilus[102] child of Wid. Sally Baker

Elisha Crowell[103] " " " do

Sally[104] " " " do

Oct. 1 Keziah[105] " " John Baker & wife

Sukey[106] " " do "

John[107] " " do "

James[108] " " do "

Luther[109] " " do "

Oct 15 Joseph[110] son of Barnabas Hall & Joanna

Susanna[111] dau. " Edmund & thankful Hall.

TRANSLATIONS TO OTHER CHH.

By Mr. Stone.

1766
March 9 Joseph Rider[1] was Dismissed from this Chh. & Recommended to the West Chh In this town.

1771
August 11 Mrs. Hepzibah Morse[2] wife to Rev. Asarelah Morse was Dismissed from this Chh. and recommended to the United Chh. of Annapolis & Granville in the Province of Nova-Scotia.

1775
October Susannah Hall[3] wife to Edmund Hall was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Holden.

1777
June 29 Bethiah Howes[4] wife to Reuben Howes was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Williamsburgh

1779
July 12 The Widow Mary Snow[5] was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the first Chh. In Rochester.

1780
Jan. 30 John Vincent[6] and his Daughter Marcy[7] were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield Bathsheba[8] wife of Saml Howes has been Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield

1782
Jan. 20 Seth Hall[9] & his wife[10] were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield

1783
May 4 Rebecca[11] wife to David Hall was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.
Nov. 30 Ebenezer Hall[12] was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in No. 7.

1784
Augt. 8 Seth Burges[13] and Mary[14] his wife were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Yarmouth In Nova-Scotia
Augt. 15 Bathsheba[15] wife of Enoch Crowell, Marcy[16] wife of Thos. Blossom, and Sarah[17] wife of Elisha March* were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Middle-field.

1787
October 14 Rebekah Robins[18] wife to Heman Robins was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Hallowell on Kenebeck river.

* (?) Marchant.

1788
April 20 Deacon Anthony Howes[19] and Bethiah[20] his wife, as also Mary[21] wife of Joshua Howes were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. In Ashfield.

1791
April 24 Bathsheba[22] wife of Thos. Howes Jur. was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh In Ashfield.

1793
May 12 Patience[23] wife of Robert Gibson, and Ruth[24] wife of Edward Hall Jr. were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the 2d. Chh. In Harwich

1794
April 17 The Wid: Rebecca[25] Crosby was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Battleborough, State of Vermont.

April 20 Molley[26] wife of Ebenr Crosby was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hawley.

Nov. 20 Phebe[27] wife of Ebenr. Crowell was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hawley.

1795
April 12 Roland[28] Sears and Thankful[29] his wife were Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Hawley.

June 21 Elisabeth[30] wife of Nathaniel Welts was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Hallowell.

Oct. 25 Elisabeth[31] wife of Saml. Hall was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.

179 (Blot.)
May 20 Isaac[32] Howes & Hannah[33] his wife were Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. In Hallowell. the same day the Wid. Abigail[34] Hall & Lucy[35] wife to Jos. Hall were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.

Oct. 21 Nathanael Stone[36] was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh in Windham. the Same day Ruth[37] wife of Atherton Hall. Esqr. was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in West Minister, State of Vermont.

Dec. 16 Thankful[38] wife of Peter Sears, was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.

1799
Nov. 10 Abigail[39] wife to Jonathan Sears was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Ashfield.

1800
Jan. 5. Mehetable[40] wife of Barnabas Clarke was Dismissed from this and Recommended to the Chh. in Westminster, State of Vermont.

1800
Sept. 28. The Wid. Thankful[41] Freeman, and Thankful[42] wife of John Howes were Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. in Lenox.

1802
Sept. 12 Rebekah[43] wife of John Welts was Dismissed from this Chh. and Recommended to the Chh. at New Sharon on Sandy river.

UNITED STATES DIRECT TAX, 1798.

TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT OF THE FIRST DIVISION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Continued from page 47.

WALDOBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Vinal, Francis	1	$150	150	$500
Vinal, Ezekiel	1	105	89	131
Varner, John	1	10	73	290
Winchenbach, Jacob	1	200	278	1265
Woltz, Daniel	1	400	100	500
Woltz, Michael	1	380	120	480
Weaver, John	1	130	200	700
Welth, Zedona	1	130	200	650
Waterman, Thomas	1	450	160	640
Wade, Jacob	1	150	127	358
Wagner, Andrew	1	5	150	550
Walck, Christopher	1	5	130	270
Waltzgroon, Christopher	1	10	31	140
Walck, Widow	1	5	30	120
Walck, Charles	1	30	152	358
Wellman, Benjamin	1	30	100	350
Weaver, Charles			100	200
Woltz, Mathias	1	70	83½	270
Walder, Peter	1	5	100	280
Weaver, George	1	30	100	250
Weaver, John, Jr.	1	40	112	300
Waterman, Deborah			100	300
Walck, John, Jr.	1	10	100	120
Walck, John	1	30	64	150
Walck, Henry	1	5	75	225

NOBLEBOROUGH, MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Austin, John	1	$96	100	$210
Barstow, John	1	30	100	250
Benner, Matthias			150	650
Benner, John	1	50	100	320
Borland, John	1	770	500	5230
Chapman, John	1	200	50	500
Chapman, Israel	1	250	50	500
Chapman, Joseph	1	110	100	600
Chapman, Benjamin	1	200	80	520
Chapman, Nathaniel	1	120	100	520
Chapman, Thomas	1	120	150	1000
Chapman, Nathan	1	110	80	520
Chapman, William	1	20	60	200
Chapman, Joseph, Jr.	1	60	75	300
Chapman, Jonathan	1	50	100	300
Cottrill, Matthew	1	480	½	500
Chase, Samuel	1	50	60	200
Clarke, John	1	30	100	600
Clarke, John, Jr.	1	2	40	80
Dennis, David	1	500	160	1150
Dunbar, Elijah	1	105	100	300
Dunbar, Jesse	1	200	65	350
Flint, Thomas*	1	400	378	1550
Flint, Jesse	1	200	100	800
Genthner, David	1	200	200	600
Genthner, Philip	1	200	150	580
Gilbert, Daniel	1	30	4	28
Groton, John	1	90	100	200
Glidden, Nathaniel	1	80	85	350
Hatch, Jonathan	1	20	96	400
Hatch, Frederick	1	150	230	1200
Hall, Seth	1	300	100	500
Hall, James†	1	150	240	1200
Hall, William	1	95	100	500
Hammond, Philip	1	230	100	500

* Another house valued at $80.
† Another house valued at $60.

Hiscock, Samuel	1	150	12	140
Hiscock, John	1	150	150	850
Hodgdon, Stephen	1	230	150	900
Hodgdon, Jesse	1	110	30	90
Hodgdon, Benjamin	1	70	70	200
Hodgkins, David	1	150	110	660
Hussey, Samuel	1	50	200	500
Hussey, Abner	1	150	120	440
Hussey, Joseph	1	350	160	800
Hussey, Stephen	1	100	100	350
Hiscock, Daniel	1	550	100	900
Holland, John	1	200	100	400
Hall, James, of Ballstown			150	400
Hall, John, " "	1	200	140	500
Hatch, Zacheus			50	150
Hatch, Elisha, of Bristol			80	300
Hopkins, Christopher	1	10	100	300
Jameson, Joseph	1	150	78	312
Jones, John, of Newcastle			100	100
Jones, John, Jr., "			200	200
Knowlton, Nathaniel	1	250	120	1000
Knowlton, Jeremiah	1	200	140	920
Knowlton, Andrew	1	80	100	400
Keen, Nye			90	180
Keen, Abel			50	50
Keen, Philip	1	70	100	200
Long, Alexander	1	20	25	75
Lewis, Andrew	1	60	14	70
Linscot, John	1	200	100	450
Linscot, David	1	12	60	180
Levit, Israel	1	20	90	300
Light, John	1	20	105	250
Matthews, William	1	90	60	200
Mills, William	1		25	75
Merrill, Thomas	1	200	200	700
Moody, John	1	200	150	400
Moody, Clement			100	150
Moody, Richard	1	150	200	230
Moody, Amos	1	300	300	700
Morgan, William			100	200
Noble, Arthur, of Boston			100	150
Nash, Widow, of Waldoboro			150	300

Oliver, Jonathan	1	80	100	400
Ogler, George	1	80	80	320
Perkins, James	1	380	100	320
Plumer, Benjamin	1	90	150	1200
Plumer, Benjamin, Jr.	1	250	100	450
Plumer, Abner	1	400	88	800
Perkins, John	1	230	100	400
Palmer, Elisha	1	50	50	200
Palmer, Elnathan	1	200	100	450
Rust, Joseph	1	350	135	805
Rust, Joseph, Jr.	1	50	100	300
Reed, Eliphalet	1	200	100	400
Rollins, John	1	250	50	400
Rollins, Anthony			80	200
Rollins, Samuel	1	250	140	870
Rollins, Ephraim	1	350	50	250
Ross, Daniel	1	100	100	300
Sidlinger, Peter	1	300	100	450
Snow, Nathaniel	1	50	80	400
Teague, Isaac	1	600	130	1000
Teague, Asa	1	90	35	150
Unbehind, Charles	1	20	100	300
Varner, George	1	70	100	400
Varner, John	1	20	100	400
Varner, Henry	1	80	96	400
Winslow, John	1	250	225	1000
Woltz, Andrew	1	30	121	530
Woltz, John	1	20	100	400
Woltz, Benjamin	1	80	100	300
Winslow, Ezekiel	1	95	100	400
Winslow, David	1	12	80	200

MEDUMCOOK (FRIENDSHIP), MAINE.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Bradford, Carpenter	1	$105	100	$200
Bradford, Joshua	1	250	100	500
Bradford, Joshua, Jr.	1	200	100	350
Burton, Benjamin			260	900
Bigmore, Benjamin	1	70	100	220
Bigmore, David			70	70

Condy, Samuel	1	250	100	350
Condy, William	1	110	50	110
Cook, Elijah	1	150	100	350
Cook, James and Zanus, heirs of	2	310	280	550
Conner, Charles	1	4	100	100
Condy, George			80	150
Collimore, Joshua			200	350
Davis, William	1	120	100	250
Davis, Ebenezer	1	120	100	250
Davis, Robert	1	190	70	200
Davis, Bradford	1	180	60	140
Davis, Zebulon	1	110	100	250
Davis, Moses	1	1	50	100
Davis, Jacob, heirs of			50	60
Delano, Alpheus	1	150	200	350
Demorse, John	1	110	85	200
Demorse, Simon			100	400
Elliot, Sebey	1	280	150	150
Gay, Wellington	1	110	300	700
Geyer, Martin	1	250	100	200
Geyer, Martin, Jr.	1	50	80	100
Horn, Moses	1	2	50	60
Jameson, Robert	1	350	100	400
Jameson, Paul	1	105	150	500
Jameson, William	1	350	50	200
Jameson, James	1	10	2	40
Jameson, Martin*			100	150
Jameson, Alexander	1	200	90	200
Larray, Samuel	1	300	70	70
Larray, Benjamin	1	250	40	150
Larray, Stephen	1	250	40	100
Larray, John	1	250	40	100
Larray, Edward	1	120	40	100
McCobb, James	1	270	90	200
Morton, James	1	120	150	300
Morton, Ebenezer	1	300	130	250
Morton, Joshua	1	30	100	200
Motte, William	1	10	50	50
Miller, William	1	15	80	150

* Unoccupied.

Parker, Samuel			100	200
Palmer, Thomas			100	200
Parker, Simon	1	200		
Samson, Charles*	1	110	100	600
Sweetland, Stephen†			200	300
Sweetland, James	1	30	200	350
Thomas, Melser	1	150	130	400
Thomson, James	1	20	200	200
Townland, ——			100	200
Winchenbach, John	1	300	130	300
Woltzgroon, George	1	110	60	150
Watton, Benjamin	1	270	88	300
Watton, Benjamin, Jr.	1	200	100	200

DAVID DENNIS,
WILLIAM MCINTYER,
THOMAS JOHNSTON,
JACOB LUDWIG,
JOHN FITZ GERALD,
BENJ^A^ BENTON,
} Assistant Assessors.

JOSHUA HEAD, Principal Assessor.

BRISTOL. — Additions.

Omitted in List published in Vol. III.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Catherwood, Thomas‡	1	$105		
Kelsey, John	1	30	100	$400
Kelsey, James			50	200
Kelsey, William			58	300
Kent, Michael	1	50	100	750

WALDOBOROUGH. — Additions.

Name of Owner.	Dwelling House.	Value.	Acres.	Value.
Overlock, Charles§	1	$20	30	$120
Thomas, Waterman	1	700	412	2250
Thomas, Waterman‖	1	250		
Thomas, Waterman¶	1	20		

* Occupied by Joshua Collimore.
† Unoccupied.
‡ Calderwood, *ante*, III, p. 66, should be Catherwood.
§ This name was credited by mistake to Bristol. (See *ante*, III, p. 113.) It belongs to Waldoborough.
‖ Occupied by Charles Samson, Jr.
¶ Occupied by William Loud.

BRISTOL, MAINE.

Intentions of Marriage prior to 1800.

From the manuscripts of Prof. John Johnston, LL. D., author of the "History of the Towns of Bristol and Bremen in the State of Maine, including the Pemaquid Settlement."

COMMUNICATED BY ALBERT W. JOHNSTON OF PRINCE'S BAY, N. Y.

April 1758. John Randall and Jeany Clark.
Dec. 1763. Thomas Clark and Rebecca Burns.
Nov. 7, 1768. Joseph Eaton and Jane McGlathery.
Mar. 25, 1769. Henry Fassett and Ruth Nickels.
Oct. 7, 1769. William Sproul and Rebecca Fassett.
Oct. 28, 1769. Alexander McGlathery and Mary Maxwell.
May 7, 1770. William Russell and Mary Line.
July 18, 1770. David Drowne and Elizabeth Martin.
July 21, 1770. Oliver Nash and Margaret Yates.
Sept. 8, 1770. Samuel Boyd and Frances Fletcher.
Nov. 10, 1770. Samuel Clark and Mary Goudy.
April 27, 1771. Rev. Joel Benedict of Norwich, Conn., and Sarah McKown.
Nov. 16, 1771. William Fassett and Elizabeth Young.
April 9, 1773. William McIntyer and Susanna Simonton.
Aug. 7, 1773. William McClintoch and Margaret Fullerton.
About 1773-75. Benjamin Bradford of Long Island and Vistia [?] Studley.
Mar. 27, 1774. Henry Fassett and Annah Clark.
Dec. 12, 1775. Alexander Fassett and Martha McCordy of St. George.
Dec. 12, 1775. Ebenezer Cox and Sarah Dickey.
July 18, 1776. Alexander Robinson and Jane Nickels.
Sept. 29, 1776. Rev. John Uquart and Mary McIntyre.
Sept. 20, 1776. William Askins and Ruth Cox.
Nov. 2, 1776. Richard Maigher and Lydia Yates.
Feb. 15, 1778. Caleb Turner and Margaret McKown.
Mar. 28, 1778. James Given and Jane Fossett.
May 16, 1778. Thomas Calderwood of Warren and Elenor Fossett.
May 23, 1778. Capt. James Nickels and Agnes Miller of Georgetown.
Jan. 9, 1779. William Glathery and Elizabeth Stinson of Georgetown.
Jan. 9, 1779. Rev. Alexander McLean and Sarah Given.
Sept. 20, 1781. Elisha Clarke, Jr. and Margaret Sproul.
Oct. 14, 1781. Joshua Dillingham and Mary Palmer.
Dec. 3, 1781. Alexander Nickels, Jr. and Mary McKown.
Feb. 2, 1782. Jacob Fountain and Elizabeth Sproul.

June 17, 1782. Cornelius Turner and Abigail Soul of Waldoboro.
Oct. 14, 1782. James Nickels and Sarah Hutchins.
Oct. 26, 1782. William Hilton and Mary Sprague of Duxbury.
Oct. 20, 1783. William Keen and Selena Wadsworth of Duxbury
Feb. 6, 1785. James Sproul, 3d and Mary Greenlaw.
Feb. 20, 1785. Robert Miller and Nancy Winslow.
Mar. 14, 1785. William Fossett, Jr., and Mary Fossett.
June 13, 1785. Ephraim Snow of Thomaston and Jane McKown.
Oct. 3, 1786. William Burns and Mrs Margaret McClintoch of Boothbay.
Dec. 14, 1786. Barnabas Fountain of Muscongus Island and Lydia Davis of Medumcook.
Jan. 14, 1787. William Nickels and Hannah Nickels of Newcastle.
Jan. 21, 1787. Thomas McClure and Nancy Hunter.
Jan. 28, 1787. Israel Cox and Jane Given.
Nov. 10, 1787. Alexander Stevens and Katharine Johnston.
Jan. 29, 1789. Alexander Greenlaw and Lydia Cox.
Nov. 28, 1789. John Johnston and Polly Sproul.
Jan. 1, 1790. John Nickels and Betsey Given.
April 18, 1790. William Skinner Barnett of Halifax and Sally Johnston. [His name is given as William B. Skinner in the marriage record. See *ante* vol. I, page 12.]
Aug. 19, 1790. Ephraim Upham and Betsey Greenlaw.
Aug. 28, 1790. John Sproul and Marshy [?] Goudy.
Dec. 5, 1790. William Sproul and Jeany Johnston.
Oct. 8, 1792. William Young of St. George and Eleanor Sproul.
Nov. 21, 1792. James Young and Polly Clark.
Nov. 28, 1792. Francis Sproul and Nancy Young.
Jan. 19, 1793. Ebenezer Blunt and Jeany Sproul.
Jan. 5, 1794. Thomas Miller and Hannah Given.
Jan. 8, 1794. George Young of St. George and Anna Johnston.
June 6, 1794. Samuel Tebbits and Hannah Sproul.
June 6, 1794. Thomas McGoyn of Waldoboro and Katey Johnston.
June 15, 1794. Richard Given and Vilet McKown.
Feb. 5, 1795. William Chamberlain and Sarah Hunter.
Sept. 4, 1795. Col. William Jones and Janey Young.
Sept. 29, 1795. William Johnston of Glasgow [Scotland] and Hannah Porterfield.
Dec. 20, 1795. James Johnston and Betsey Clark.
Jan. 6, 1796. David Hunter and Elenor Fossett.
Feb. 10, 1797. David Harris and Hannah Allen.
July 24, 1797. John Sproul and Susannah Sproul.
Aug. 20, 1797. Thomas Johnston and Annah Clark.
Aug. 24, 1797. Joseph Cudworth and Betsey Clark.
Aug. 25, 1797. Rev. William Riddel and Lucy Hopkins of Hadley.
Sept. 28, 1797. Robert McIntyre and Nancy Russell.
Nov. 25, 1797. William McKown and Sally Simonton.
Dec. 20, 1797. Daniel Eliot and Deborah Drummond.

SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION

From Bristol, Maine, and Vicinity.

COMMUNICATED BY FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, MALDEN, MASS.

Pay Roll of Detachment from Col. W^{m}. Jones Regt of Militia under the command of Capt. Benj. Plumer. in the expedition against Maja Bogaduce — from the 6th: of July to the 24th. Sept. 1779 for their continental pay in Col Samuel M^{c}Cobb's Reg't.

NAME.	RANK.	NAME.	RANK.
Benj. Plumer.	Capt.	Benj. Richards	Corporal
George Yates	Lieut	Wm Hilton	"
Samuel Rollings	"	David Winslow	"
W^{m}. Blackstone	Sergt.	Wm Canaday	"
James Leighton	"	Benj. Weathan	Drummer
Henry Tibbets	"	Abner Husay	Fifer
Ichabod Asten	"		

PRIVATES.	PRIVATES.
Nathaniel Chapman	Winslow Rackley.
John Gardner	Joseph Varnam.
John Smith	Francis Kent
Sam'l McClain	Peter M^{c}Murfy
Sam'l Spriag	Josiah Sterling
John Malone.	Wm Kelley.
Sam'l Woodard	Padshall Knights
Solomon M^{c}Farling	David M^{c}Cobb
John Bellay.*	Patrick Lawler
Miles Thomson	John Littel
James Sproule	Gershom Wentworth
Tho^{s}. Cocks	James Cunningham
Ebenz : Cocks	James Hains
James M^{c}Michel	Levi Griar
John Askings	John M^{c}Curday
James Askings	Solomon Burnham
John Montmegumery	Abraham Springer
Samuel Bryer	Benj. Sargent
Samuel Adams	Nat : Harvey.
Joseph Kelley.	Ephram Carter
James Rollings	Mikel Jones
Lemuel Colebroath	Benj Chapman
Daniel Sallay	Timothy Crocker
John M^{c}Clain.	Wm Page
Wm. Molton	Samuel Martin

* Possibly this is meant for Bailey.

PRIVATES.	PRIVATES.
Wm Briant	Jos. Carlile
John Partrige	George Roads
John Hiscock	Thomas McFarlin
James Smith	

N. B. The original sworn to. BENJ. PLUMER Capt. before me Justice Cranch.

This Muster roll appears on pages 98 and 115 in Vol. XXXVII of Rev. Rolls in Mass. Archives. Capt. Plumer was from Nobleboro, and the company was made up chiefly from the towns of Bristol, Bremen, Nobleboro and Boothbay, Me.

Sept 10. 1777 Muster Roll of Capt Henry Hunter's Co. Col Wm Jones Regiment for serving the State upon an alarm at Sheepscut River in defense of a ship loading with masts for the State.

NAME.	RANK.	NAME.	RANK.
Henry Hunter	Capt.	Willm : Jones	Sargt.
Prince Baker.	2nd : Lieut.	Alex. Askins	"

PRIVATES.	PRIVATES.
Samuel Pitman	Tim. Fitch?
Robt. Thompson	David Grier
Willm : Reed	Robt Askins
Samuel Sanders	Daniel Russ
Robt Turner	Richd. Jones.
Robt Huston	John Melune
Robt Jones	Joseph Elison
Richd Hiscock	John Trask
James Willie*	Paul Twamley
Robt Willie	James Jones
Thos Willie	Robt Huston
Willm : Page.	John Willie
Thos. Hutchins.	Samuel Woodard
Jas. McMighal	Bar(o)ney. Salvester.

New Castle Sept 15. 1777 Errors excepted.

HENRY HUNTER.

Lincoln SS. New Castle Sept. 15. A. D. 1777 Then personally appeared Capt Henry Hunter and made oath to the Truth of the above list. Before Benjamin Woodbridge. Justice of peace

The original muster roll is found in Vol. XIX, p. 181, Rev. Rolls Mass. Archives.

Capt. Henry Hunter lived in Bristol, Me., and this company was made up almost entirely of residents of that part of Bristol called Walpole.

---

* Probably Wiley of Boothbay.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Names occurring more than once on a page are marked with an asterisk (*).

ABBIT, John, 99
ADAMS, Abiel, 113
Andrew N., 126
David, 89
Hannah, 89
James, 126*
John, 51
Joshua, 72
Mary, 72, 85
Saba, 72
Samuel, 155
Sarah, 72*
William, 126*
ADINGTON, Abigail, 15*
Badger, 15
John, 15
Rebecca, 15
Samuel, 15*
Silvia, 15
AGAR, Susanna, 37, 39
ALDEN, mr., 118, 119, 121*, 122, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133*, 134, 136*, 137*, 138, 139*, 140*, 144
Isaac, 91
ALLABE, Sarah, 36
ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLYN, Alice, 115; Amy, 19; Bethiah, 91
Ebenezer, 89
Hannah, 154
John, 99
Samuel, 89, 93
Sarah, 99
William, 84, 85, 99
AMES, doctor, 95
Azel, 95
ARNOLD, ARNULD, mr., 124, 127*; Eliphaz, 39
James N., 127
Samuel, 66*
Seth, 84
ASHLEY, Joseph, 112, 113
ASKINS, ASKINGS, see also ERSKIN; Alexander, 156
James, 155
John, 155
Robert, 156
William, 153
AUSTIN, ASTEN, mr., 62*; Ichabod, 155; John, 148
John Osborne, 62
AVERILL, Stephen, 86*
AYERS, Elizabeth, 32*
Moses, 32*

BACKHOUSE, BACKHOUS, BAIKEHOUSE, Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 22, 24, 102
BADCOCK, Samuel, 59
BAILEY, BALEY, BAYLEY, ———, 155; Abraham, 39; Betsey, 38
Charlotte, 37
Hannah B., 41
John, 26*, 36, 92
Joshua, 29
Nathaniel, 37
Tamar, 37
BAKER, Abigail, 121
Abner, 130
Alden, 118
Alexander, 144
Apoline, 140
Barnabas, 144*
Benoni, 131, 136
Bethiah, 129, 130*, 140*, 141, 142, 144
Betty, 47, 49, 141, 143
Cleopas, 129
Crowell, 130
Data, 48
Davis, 48
Deborah, 130
Desire, 118*
Ebenezer, 130, 141, 143*
Eldred, 131*, 132, 133
Eleazar, 48
Elias, 121
Elijah, 133
Elisha Crowell, 144
Eliza, 144
Elizabeth, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132*
Eunice, 47
Experience, 48, 49, 119*, 121, 130*, 131, 133

BAKER, *cont'd.*
Ezra, 122
Gorham, 49, 140*, 141, 142, 144*
Heman, 49*, 119*, 121, 129
Hepzibah, 120
Huldah, 119
Isaiah, 48, 49, 119*, 121, 130*, 131, 133
James, 47, 120*, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132, 144
Jane, 47
Jenny, 49, 131*, 132
Jerusha, 48
Jesse, 120
John, 121, 144*
Joshua, 48, 138
Josiah, 119, 130
Judah, 47, 48, 49, 119, 120, 141
Kenelm, 121
Keturah, 49
Keziah, 47, 48, 49, 119, 121, 131, 144
Lot, 118
Lucretia Emeline, 144
Luke, 49
Luther, 144
Marchant, 49
Marcy, 48, 119, 131, 132, 133*
Mary, 47*, 48, 49, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131*, 133, 135
Mehitable, 129
Mercy, 144
Moses, 118, 119, 121*, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138
Nabby Clark, 144
Nathaniel, 47
Obed, 130
Patience, 119
Polly, 140, 141
Prince, 121, 156
Priscilla, 119
Rachel, 49
Rathbun, 131
Ruth, 49, 131, 134
Sally, 129, 144*
Salome, 119
Samuel, 49, 131
Scotter, 131
Seth, 119*, 121, 122, 130, 131*, 133, 135*
Shubael, 135
Silas, 49
Sukey, 144
Susa, 133
Sylvanus, 131
Temperance, 49*, 119, 121, 129
Thankful, 129, 130*, 131*, 132, 134, 136, 138
Theophilus, 119, 129, 130*, 144
Thomas Winslow, 144

BAKER, *cont'd.*
Timothy, 48*, 49, 119, 121
William, 122
Winthrop, 142
Zadock, 119
BALDWIN, Jane, 50
BANGS, ———, 133
Allen, 47*, 118*
Anna, 133
Azariah, 48
Hannah, 48
Huldah, 133
John, 135
Jonathan, 135, 136
Keziah, 137
Mary, 135, 136, 137
Polly, 136
Rebecca, 47, 118
Seth, 137*
Susanna, 137
Zenas, 47
BANKS, doctor, 8
Charles Edward, 1
BARBUR, Samuel, 125
BARKER, ———, 94
Anna, 31*
Deborah, 31
John, 25*, 26, 27*, 31*, 32*, 88, 92*
Mary, 31*
Samuel, 25*
Williams, 25*
BARLOW, ———, 65
Anne, 68
Ebenezer, 68
Elizabeth, 14
George, 68
Hannah, 68
John, 14
Joseph, 68
Mary, 68*
Moses, 68
BARNETT, William Skinner, 154
BAROW, John, 65
BARSTOW, John, 148
BARTER, Alice, 2, 8
BARTON, Lucy W., 107
BARTRUM, Elizabeth, 58
Ellen, 58
Hannah, 58
Hester, 58
Mary, 58
Rebecca, 58
Sarah, 58
Susanna, 58
William, 58
BASS, Mary, 63
BASSETT, BASSET, BASSATT, ———, 31
Elisha, 120
F. G., 31
Mary, 12, 102, 120

BASSETT, Rachel, 101
cont'd. Susanna, 120
William, 12, 113, 114*, 115
BATES, Betsey, 41
Elijah, 39
Hannah, 39
John, 41
Judith, 101
Levi, 41
Lois, 39
Reuben, 39
Ruth, 39
Sarah, 37
Warren, 40
BAXTER, Betty, 118
Daniel, 37
Deborah, 99
Ebenezer, 139
Freeman, 144
Jane, 144
Jedida, 144
Jonathan, 144
Josiah, 144
Juliana, 144
Prudence, 144*
Reuben, 118
Samuel, 99
Thomas, 144
BAYLEY, see BAILEY
BEALS, sister, 64
BEAL, David, 14
Thomas, 64
Uriah, 38
BEAN, John, 126*
BEARSE, Abigail, 17
BEARCE, John, 17*
Luna, 17
Mary, 17*
Robert, 17
Sarah, 17
Zeresh, 17
BEAUCHAMP, Thomas, 50
BELLAY, John, 155
BENEDICT, Joel, 153
BENNER, John, 148
Matthias, 148
BENNETT, John, 89, 90
BENSON, Hannah, 65
Isaac, 102
Jacob, 66
Joseph, 65*, 101
BENTON, Benjamin, 152
BERRY, William, 50
BESBEY, see BIXBE
BETELL, BETEL, Judah, 115
BICKNELL, Patience, 37
BICKNER, Benjamin, 8*
John, 8
Joseph, 8*
BICKNER, *cont'd.* Martha, 8*
Samuel, 8
Sarah, 8
William, 8*
BIGG, ———, 94
BIGMORE, Benjamin, 150
David, 150
BIXBE, Hopestill, 92*
BESBEY, Nancy, 40
Sarah, 92*
BLACKMER, Elizabeth, 67
Jane, 67
Jemima, 67*
John, 65, 66, 67
Joseph, 67
Mary, 68
Peter, 66, 67*
Samuel, 68*
Sarah, 68
Stephen, 67
William, 67
BLACKSTONE, William, 155
BLACKWELL, Michael, 99
BLAKE, Samuel, 61
BLANCHARD, Bela, 39
BLANCHER, Cyrus, 40, 41
Deborah, 41
Dorotha, 40
Ebenezer, 40
Edward, 40
Jane, 28*, 29
Joshua, 50
Josiah, 38
Lois, 40
Lydia, 37
Mary, 41*
Nathaniel, 37
Nicholas, 37
Reuben, 39
Sally, 40
Samuel, 28*, 39
Sarah, 32, 38, 64
Thomas, 64
Tirzah, 38
BLISH, Abraham, 25, 26*, 27, 31*, 96
BLUSH, Anne, 96
James Knox, 62
Tristram, 96*
BLOSSOM, Marcy, 145
Mary, 122
Thomas, 122*, 145
BLUNT, Ebenezer, 154
BOARDMAN, mr., 94
BORDMAN, mrs., 94*
Samuel W., 81
William, 94
William F. J., 94
BODFISH, Robert, 9
BODGE, mr., 30
George M., 30

BOGADUCE, major, 155
BOLTON, mr., 30
Charles Knowles, 30
BOND, Arthur Thomas, 42
BOOMER, Deborah, 34
Matthew, 33
BOOTH, Mary, 26, 92
BORDEN, Joseph, 34
Sarah, 34
BORLAND, John, 148
BOURNE, BOURN, BORN, Abigail, 13; Bersheba, 13; Elisha, 13*, 99*
Elizabeth, 13, 102
Ezra, 102
Hannah, 13
M., 115
Mary, 13
Melatiah, 114
Nathan, 13, 102
Patience, 13, 99
Richard, 10
Silvanus, 115
BOUTELLE, ———, 50
BOWERMAN, BORMAN, Deborah, 82, 113; Experience, 114; Thomas, 114
BOWMAN, BOMEN, ———, 63; Cyrus, 34
BOYD, Samuel, 153
BOYDEN, ———, 30
Amos J., 29
Merrill N., 29, 30
Thomas, 29*
Wallace C., 29
BRADFORD, Anne, 15
Asa, 72
Benjamin, 153
Betty, 72*
Carpenter, 150
Chandler, 72
Charles, 70
David, 72*
Deborah, 72
Elizabeth, 15, 72*
Ephraim, 72
Exzuma, 72, 73
Ezekiel, 72*
Hannah, 73
Ichabod, 15*
Ira, 70*
Jesse, 72
John, 72, 73
Jonathan, 72
Joshua, 150*
Lemuel, 15
Lewis, 70
Lucy, 72
Lucy Foster, 70
Lydia, 72*
BRADFORD, *cont'd.* Martin, 72; Mary, 15*
Nathan, 72*
Noah, 72, 73
Parmela, 70
Peabody, 70*
Phebe, 72
Philip, 72
Priscilla, 72, 73
Rebecca, 72
Rhoda, 15
Ruth, 72
Silvanus, 72
Simeon, 72*
Stephen, 73
Thomas, 72
Welthea, 70*
William, 72
BRADLEY, Nathan, 113
BRANCH, Anna, 65
John, 25
BRACHER, BRASIER, BRAZIER, Edward, 5, 6; John, 5*, 6
BRETT, William, 91
BREWSTER, elder, 96
Abigail, 15
Deborah, 71*
Elizabeth, 15, 95, 96
Hannah, 71
Hosea, 71*
Huldah, 71
John, 15*, 16
Joseph, 95
Lemuel, 15
Martin, 71*
Mary, 96
Olive, 71
Sarah, 32*
Seabury, 71*
Violetta, 71
Wrestling, 71*
BRIANT, BRIENT, see BRYANT
BRICKITT, Mary, 66
BRIDMORE, ———, 8
BRIGGS, BRIGS, Bennet, 12, 65; Cornelius, 88*
Ebenezer, 12
Elizabeth, 12
Hannah, 60, 65
James, 27, 88*
Joseph, 88
Mercy, 34
Nathan, 34
Samuel, 12*, 66
Sarah, 12
William, 60
BROW, Joseph, 46
BROWN, mr., 59*, 143

BROWN, } David H., 128
cont'd. } Hannah, 39
Lucy, 76
Margaret, 34
BRYANT, } Experience, 66
BRIANT, } Lewis, 18
BRIENT, } Luther, 18
William, 156
BRYER, Samuel, 155
BUCK, Isaac, 89, 90
Joseph, 10*
Remember, 101
Rose, 10
BUMPAS, } Jacob, 65
BUMPUS, } Jonathan, 67
BUMPES, } Mary, 102
Sarah, 66
BUNN, Nathaniel, 125*
BURDEN, Deborah, 27, 31
John, 26
Stephen, 26
William, 31
BURGE, } ———, 23
BURG, } Benjamin, 9, 66
Dorothy, 9
Hannah, 47
Joseph, 9*
Rebecca, 9
William, 47
BURGESS, } Hannah, 106
BURGES, } Mary, 122*, 129, 145
Seth, 122, 129, 145
Timothy, 129
BURNHAM, Solomon, 155
BURNS, Rebecca, 153
William, 154
BURRELL, } Belinda, 41
BURREL, } Bethiah, 39
BURRILL, } Betsey, 41
BURRIL, } Isaac, 39
Lydia, 38
Mary, 40
Phebe, 38
Reuben, 37, 41
Robert, 38
Sally, 40
Salome, 41
Samuel, 38, 39
Sarah, 38, 39, 64
Stephen, 40
BURROWES, ———, 94
BURT, Priscilla, 35
BURTON, Benjamin, 150
Stephen, 125
BUTLER, J. Q. A., 42
Prudence, 9
Robert, 42
BUTT, Thomas, 35

CAIN, Joseph, 37
CALDERWOOD, ———, 152
Thomas, 153
CANADAY, Annabel, 35
William, 155
CANTERBURY, Asa, 39
John, 37
CARLILE, Joseph, 156
CARNES, John, 29
CARPENTER, Noah, 59
William, 59*
CARSON, Elizabeth, 128
CARTER, Ephraim, 155
Joanna, 104*
Mercy, 58
CARVER, Eliezer, 124*
CARY, } Francis, 91*
CAREY, } John, 59
Jonathan, 91
Nathaniel, 115
Sarah, 91*
CASTLETOWN, } Ruth, 34*
CASTELTOWN, }
CASWELL, Edward, 123
Hannah, 123*
Peter, 123*
CATHERWOOD, ———, 152
Thomas, 152
CHADWELL, Richard, 10
CHADWICK, Benjamin, 83, 117
James, 118
Jemima, 114
John, 118
Joseph, 82, 83*, 113
Martha, 83*
Mary, 83
Ruth, 118
Samuel, 83
CHAFFEE, Joseph, 114
CHAMBERLAIN, } Daniel, 96
CHAMBERLIN, } Lemuel, 64
William, 154
CHANDLE, Hill, 35
CHAPMAN, major, 134
Abraham, 141
Benjamin, 148, 155
Benjamin Hinckley, 120
Betsey, 134
Betty, 49, 120, 122
David, 49, 120, 122*
Elizabeth, 134*
Hannah, 140, 141, 142
Isaac, 124, 134
Israel, 148
John, 48, 119, 140, 141, 142*, 148
Jonathan, 148
Joseph, 148*
Micah, 134*
Nathan, 140, 148
Nathaniel, 148, 155

CHAPMAN, cont'd. Polly, 134
Rebecca, 48, 124
Ruth, 119
Thankful, 49
Thomas, 148
William, 148
CHASE, CHACE, ———, 26
Elisha, 144
Huldah, 144
Isaiah, 144
Leonard, 144
Mary, 113
Molly, 144
Rebecca, 144
Sally, 144
Samuel, 144, 148
William, 88
CHEESMAN, CHEESEMAN, CHEZMAN, Josiah, 39
Sally, 39
Ziba, 41
CHIPMAN, Benjamin, 15*
Hannah, 15
John, 14
Luna, 15
Lydia, 15
Margaret, 15
Mercy, 102
Priscilla, 15
Ruth, 99
Sarah, 15
William, 15
CHITTENDEN, Israel, 88, 90, 92*
Stephen, 90
CHOATE, ———, 31, 62
CHRISTOPHERS, Mary, 51
Richard, 51
CHURCH, Deborah, 35
Patience, 35
Thomas, 34
CHURCHILL, ———, 125
CLAFTEN, Jene, 114
CLAGHORN, James, 114
CLAPP, CLAP, Charity, 65, 101
Samuel, 89*, 90*, 92*
CLARK, CLARKE, CLERK, Abigail, 51
Anna, 153, 154
Barnabas, 146
Betsey, 154*
David, 67
Elisha, 153
Fanny, 79
James, 88
Jean, 76
Jeany, 153
John, 85, 148*
Jonas, 51
Mary, 67, 79
Mehitable, 146
Polly, 154
Samuel, 153
CLARK, cont'd. Sarah, 51, 65
Scottow, 66
Thomas, 51, 153
Walter, 83
COBB, Hannah, 17*
Jane, 125
John, 17, 60*, 125
Morgan, 60
Samuel, 60
COCHRAN, Robert, 126
Thomas, 126
COCKS, see COX
COGSWELL, ———, 31, 62
COIT, ———, 94
COLE, ———, 94
Hugh, 58
COLEBROATH, Lemuel, 155
COLEMAN, Joseph, 25*
Zachariah, 25*
COLLAMORE, COLLAMER, COLLIMORE, Anthony, 89
Joshua, 151, 152
Lucy, 54
Peter, 89
Sarah, 89
COLSON, Adam, 32
Anne, 38
Elizabeth, 37
Hannah, 37
James, 40
John, 32
Lydia, 38
Mary, 41
Miriam, 37
Sally, 39
Thomas, 40
CONDY, George, 151
Samuel, 151
William, 151
CONNER, Charles, 151
COOKE, Amos, 16
COOK, Bartlett, 16
Benjamin, 68*
Caleb, 16, 68, 69
Elijah, 151
Elizabeth, 68
Elkanah, 68
Eunice, 68
Faith, 68*
Frederick, 71
Hannah, 14
James, 151
Lettice, 68
Lydia, 71
Mary, 68, 71
Melzar, 71
Molly, 68
Patience, 68, 69
Pelham, 71
Priscilla, 68, 69
Robert, 14*

Cooke, Sarah, 16, 68*
cont'd. Simeon, 71
Spencer, 71
Susanna, 39
Zanus, 151
Coombs, ———, 27, 31, 32
Comes, Francis, 31*
John, 31
Mary, 31*, 66
Copeland, William, 63
Copley, ———, 61*
Cotton, Frank E., 128
Cotten, Josiah, 128
Marcy, 67
Rowland, 13, 101*, 102*, 128*
Cottrill, Matthew, 148
Covel, Ruth, 132
Cowell, ———, 127*
judge, 127
Cox, Ebenezer, 153, 155
Cocks, Israel, 154
Lydia, 154
Richard, 26, 27
Ruth, 153
Thomas, 155
Cranch, justice, 156
Crane, E. M., 63
Crapoo, Pierre, 65
Creaghed, Thomas, 34*
Cregar, mr., 96*
William Francis, 96
Crocker, Timothy, 155
Crosby, Anne, 132
Barnabas, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136*, 137, 139
Betty, 132
David, 122
Ebenezer, 122*, 130, 131, 132*, 134, 136, 137, 146
Elkanah, 133
Hannah, 137
Hetty, 139
Isaac, 133, 137
Joseph, 133
Joshua, 136
Judah, 122
Keziah, 133
Lemuel, 122
Mehitable, 122, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 139
Molly, 122*, 130, 131, 132*, 134, 136, 137, 146
Nabby, 131
Patty, 134
Phebe, 130, 131
Polly, 134
Rebecca, 133*, 146
Sarah, 122
Tabitha, 133
Thankful, 129
Crosby, Theophilus, 130
cont'd. Watson, 133
Crosman, John, 59
Robert, 59
Crowell, Aaron, 121, 122*, 130, 132*, 133, 136
Abigail Crocker, 143
Abner, 129
Anna, 47
Barzillai, 136
Bathsheba, 120, 121, 129, 131, 145
Bethiah, 119
Betty, 49, 118, 122, 129, 137
Christopher, 49*, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132*, 133, 136
David, 120, 133
Deborah, 49*, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 136
Desire, 118, 137
Ebenezer, 118, 135*, 138*, 140, 146
Edmund, 141
Edward, 49, 118*
Eleazer, 139
Eli, 120
Elisha, 118, 137*, 139, 140, 141, 142
Elizabeth, 47, 82, 121, 135
Elnathan, 136
Enoch, 120*, 121, 129, 131, 145
Erede, 135
Experience, 47
Hannah, 132*, 134, 136, 139, 143
Hetty, 134
Huldah, 121, 122*
Isaiah, 130, 143*
Jeremiah, 130, 142, 143
Joanna, 142
John, 47, 134, 139
Joseph, 120
Joshua, 122, 131
Josiah, 132*, 134, 136
Keziah, 121
Levi, 49
Louisa, 142
Lydia, 47
Mary, 143
Mehitable, 118, 137
Molly, 141
Nathan, 118
Obed, 137, 142
Olive, 131, 141
Oliver, 132
Paul, 141*, 142, 143*
Phebe, 118, 135*, 138, 146
Prisce, 136

CROWELL, cont'd. Priscilla, 131
Polly, 137
Rebecca, 118, 122, 130, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 139
Reuben, 47
Ruth, 47, 129, 137
Sally 141*, 142*, 143
Sarah, 49, 137*, 139, 140, 141
Simeon, 129
Susa, 141
Susanna, 47
Tabitha, 131
Temperance, 141
Thankful, 118
Thomas, 118
Zachariah, 132
CUDWORTH, John, 90*
Joseph, 154
CUNNINGHAM, Andrew, 94
Henry Winchester, 94
James, 155
John, 64
CURBY, see KERBIE
CURTIS, Seth, 39*
CUSHING, ———, 63
Charlotte, 41
Eliza, 40
John, 90
Lydia, 39
Thomas, 37
CUSHMAN, ———, 29
Beza, 70
Hopestill, 70
James, 87*
Joshua, 70
Martha, 29, 70*
Mercy, 70
Robert, 70*
CUTLER, Daniel, 116*, 117*
David, 116
Hannah, 116
Joanna, 116*, 117*
Susanna, 117

DAMATH, DEAMOTH, George, 45, 46
DAMON, Daniel, 91, 92
Experience, 90
Mary, 91*
Zachariah, 91*, 92
DANFORTH, George, 67
DANFORD, Samuel, 60, 123, 124*
DARBY, see DERBY
DAVIS, Anna, 117
DAUIS, Anne, 35
DAUES, Bathsheba, 114
Benjamin, 112, 113
Bradford, 151
Daniel, 42
DAVIS, cont'd. Ebenezer, 151
Eleazer, 42
Elizabeth, 42
Ephraim, 42*
Gaius, 87
Hannah, 42*
Jacob, 151
James, 42*
John, 15, 82
Josher, 42
Lois, 15*
Lydia, 15*, 154
Moses, 151
Nicholas, 15*
Phebe, 42
Robert, 151
Ruth, 42
Samuel, 15, 42
Sarah, 42
Thomas, 42
William, 15, 151
Zebulon, 151
Zenas, 15
DAY, Eunice, 29
DEAN, DEANE, Benjamin, 124
Hannah, 124
Isaac, 124
John, 60
John Ward, 96
DELANO, Alpheus, 151
DELLANOY, Eben, 29
Hazadiah, 84
Jabez, 85*
Jonathan, 84, 85*, 112, 113
Nathaniel, 85*
DEMORSE, John, 151
Simeon, 151
DENNING, ———, 94
DENNIS, David, 148, 152
DENWOOD, Libing, 50
DERBY, DARBY, mrs., 64
Abner, 38, 64*
Benjamin, 39
Elizabeth, 37, 64*
Jane, 28
Jonathan, 64
Martin, 40
Ruth, 38
Sarah, 38
DEXTER, ———, 65*
Elizabeth, 99
Philip, 115
Sarah, 114
DEWING, Esther, 128
DICKERMAN, Thomas, 8
DICKEY, Sarah, 153
DIECROW, Valentine, 27
DILLINGGAME, John, 34
DILLINGHAM, Drusilla, 12

DILLINGHAM, } Edward, 12, 101
cont'd. } Joshua, 153
DIMMICK, } Benjamin, 112
DIMUCK, } Elizabeth, 112*
DEMMICK, } John, 112*
DEMMID, } Joseph, 102
Temperance, 112
Thankful, 115
DOANE, Reuben, 119*
DODGE, Sarah, 107
DODSON, Abigail, 89
Bethiah, 26, 92*
Eunice, 26, 92*
Jonathan, 26, 36, 92*
Margaret, 26
Mary, 26*, 27, 31, 92
DOGGIT, Hannah, 91
DOTY, } Deborah, 66
DOTEY, } Edward, 88, 92
DOUGHTY, } Elizabeth, 66
James, 27
John, 88, 92
Joseph, 66*, 112
Samuel, 92
DREW, Amelia, 70
Andrew, 42
Betsey Foster, 70
Catharine, 70*
Clarissa, 70*
Clement, 70
Deborah, 70, 71
Dorothy, 70*
Ephraim, 42
Francis, 42
Frederick, 70*
Hannah, 42, 71
James, 70*, 71*
Jenny, 70
Job, 14
Judith, 70
Julia, 70
Martia, 70
Ruth, 42
Sarah, 42*, 70
Seth, 71
Stephen, 14, 70
William, 70*
DROWNE, David, 153
DRUMMOND, Deborah, 154
Josiah H., 126
DUE, Mercy, 88
DULANY, William J. C., 50
DUMMER, William, 93
DUNBAR, Elijah, 148
Jesse, 148
Moses Curtis, 39
DUNHAM, Jonathan, 24
DUNSTER, mr., 122*, 129, 132*
DUSTIN, Josiah, 32
Lydia, 32
DUSTIN (*cont'd*), Mary, 32
DYER, Clarissa, 40
John, 38
Lydia, 40

EAMES, Anthony, 92
Mark, 92
EARLE, } Benjamin, 37
EARL, } Elizabeth, 36, 37
EARLL, } John, 36
Marcy, 37
Martha, 36
Mary, 36
Patience, 37
Ralph, 36, 37*
Robert, 37
Sarah, 36
William, 36, 37*
EATON, Joseph, 153
EDDY, Caleb, 58*, 123
John, 123
EDMISTER, } Hannah, 34
EDMASTER, } Rebecca, 34
Thankful, 35, 36
EDSON, Joseph, 91
Samuel, 91*
EDWARDS, Cornelius, 58
Hannah, 66
Sarah, 66*
Tabitha, 67
ELDREDGE, } Anna, 121
ELDRED, } Bethiah, 112
Daniel, 49, 116, 144
Dinah, 144*
Keziah, 144
Lucy, 144
Lydia, 48, 49, 119, 121
Mary, 119
Rebecca, 49
Sally, 144
Samuel, 48*, 49, 119, 121
William, 144
ELISON, Joseph, 156
ELLIOT, } Charles D., 94
ELIOT, } Daniel, 154
Sebey, 151
ELLIS, David, 41
Experience, 13
Isabel, 13
Joel, 13
John, 99
Malachi, 13
Matthias, 13*
Mary, 13
Mehitable, 13
Mercy, 13
Mordecai, 14, 99
Remember, 13
Samuel, 13
Sarah, 99

ELTON, ———, 1
ERSKIN, see also ASKINS
Robert, 37
ESTABROOK, Thomas, 58*
EVANS, } Abigail, 36
EUINS, } Anna, 36
David, 36*
John, 36
Mary, 36
Robert, 35
Sarah, 36*
Thomas, 36
EVERSON, Lettice, 69
Samuel, 69

FARROW, } Hannah, 36
FARRAH, } Margaret, 107*
Mary, 36
Mercy, 36
Naomi, 109
Selena, 108
Seth, 36
FASSETT, see FOSSETT
FAUNCE, Thomas, 88, 92
FIELD, John, 92, 93
FISH, } ———, 13
FICH, } Bartholomew, 23
FISCH, } Bethiah, 116
FIFSH, } Deborah, 23*
FFISH, } Ebenezer, 23
Elizabeth, 23
Faith, 99
Hannah, 117
John, 23, 116
Lydia, 116
Maria, 23, 115*
Mary, 13, 116*
Mehitable, 101
Nathan, 23*
Rebecca, 23
Rowland, 23
Samuel, 23, 116*
Seth, 13, 99*
Thankful, 23, 116*
Thomas, 116*, 117
FITCH, Timothy, 156
FITZ GERALD, John, 152
FLAGG, Charles A., 62
FLETCHER, Frances, 153
FLINT, Jesse, 148
Thomas, 148
FOBES, Edward, 92
FORD, Charles, 37
Simeon, 39
FOSSETT, } Alexander, 153
FASSETT, } Catharine, 111
David, 111
Elenor, 153, 154
Francis, 111
George Rufus, 111
FOSSETT, } Hannah, 111
cont'd. } Henry, 111*, 153*
Hester, 111
James, 111
Jane, 111, 153
John, 111
Margaret, 111
Mary, 111, 154
Rebecca, 79, 153
Ruth, 111
Turner, 111
William, 153, 154
FOSTER, Charles, 69*
James, 69
Joseph, 101
Lucy, 69*
Mary, 91
Susanna, 79
Sylvia, 69*
FOUNTAIN, Barnabas, 154
Jacob, 153
FRANCIS, Mary, 94
FRANKLIN, captain, 32
David, 32*
Elizabeth, 32
FREELOUE, Thomas, 35, 36
FREEMAN, } ———, 11
FREMAN, } Benjamin, 103
FREEMMAN, } Edmund, 103*
Isaac, 103
John, 103
Joseph, 103
Mary, 103
Sarah, 101, 103*, 116
Thankful, 32, 147
Thomas, 103
William, 103
FRENCH, Eben, 41
Joseph, 61
Nathaniel, 59
FULLER, } Abiel, 32*
FFULLER, } Asa, 32
Azubah, 69
Barnabas, 69*
Barzillai, 69
Consider, 69
Deborah, 16
Elizabeth, 16*, 69, 90*
Ezra, 69
Gamaliel, 32
Isaac, 16, 90
Issacher, 16*
James, 69
Jesse, 69
John, 16
Joshua, 69*
Lydia, 16, 102
Martha, 69
Molly, 69
Noah, 16

FULLER, cont'd. Rebecca, 69*
Robert, 69
Ruth, 69
Samuel, 26, 69, 90*
Sarah, 32*
Silvia, 16
Susanna, 69
FULLERTON, Margaret, 153

GAGE, Reuben, 48
Samuel, 48
GALE, Abraham, 64
GANNETT, Deborah, 89
GANNET, Hannah, 89*
Joseph, 89*
Matthew, 89*
Rehoboth, 89
Samuel, 38
GARDNER, Jacob, 41
GARDINER, John, 155
Samuel, 88
GARR, ———, 94
GARRET, Joseph, 27, 90
Ruth, 27
GATCHEL, Priscilla, 66
GATES, Anna, 73
Daniel, 73
Lois, 73
Margaret, 73*
Sally, 73
Samuel, 73*
Sarah, 73
Silas, 73
Thomas, 73*
GAUL, Bethiah, 21
GALL, Margaret, 110
GAY, Wellington, 151
GENTHNER, David, 148
Philip, 148
GEYER, Martin, 151*
GIBBS, Abigail, 102
GIBS, Benjamin, 102
Job, 101
John, 13
Julia A., 73
Lyman, 73
Robert, 34
Samuel, 10
Sarah, 10
Thomas, 10, 11*, 14
GIBSON, Abraham, 73
Bethiah, 131, 133
Betty, 73
Hannah, 132
Patience, 130, 131, 132, 133, 146
Persis, 73*, 74*
Rebecca, 74*, 130
Robert, 130, 131, 132, 133, 146
Samuel, 74*
Sarah, 74*
GIBSON, cont'd. Stephen, 74*
Submit, 74
Timothy, 73*, 74*
GIFFORD, Amy, 21
GIFFERD, Ann, 112
GIFORD, Content, 112
GIFART, Desire, 23, 24
GIFOR, Elizabeth, 11, 112
Experience, 21, 113
Gershom, 21, 82, 113
Gideon, 21
Grace, 11
Hannah, 21, 112, 117
Jabez, 21
Jefferson, 11
John, 11*, 23*, 24
Joseph, 112
Josiah, 11
Justus, 21, 115
Lydia, 21*, 112*
Meletiah, 112
Mary, 11, 21, 112*
Mehitable, 21
Meribah, 112
Mordecai, 82
Nathan, 112
Ruth, 23, 115
Samuel, 11, 23, 102
Sarah, 112
Seth, 21
Silas, 112
Temperance, 21
Wessen, 24
William, 11, 21*, 102, 112*, 113
Zaccheus, 112
GILBERT, Daniel, 148
John, 5*
GIVEN, Betsey, 154
Hannah, 154
James, 153
Jane, 154
Richard, 154
Sarah, 153
GLATHERY, William, 153
GLIDDEN, Nathaniel, 148
GODFREE, John, 125
Mary, 125
Richard, 125*
Robert, 125
GODING, John, 50
Katharine, 50
GOODNOW, Emeline, 74
Jerusha, 74
Jerusha H., 74
Lewis, 74*
Lotte G., 74
Mary A., 74
Phebe, 74
Phebe G., 74

GOODNOW, } Ruth, 74
cont'd. } Samuel D., 75
GOODSPEED, John, 101
GOODWIN, George, 123
GOOKIN, ———, 6
GORHAM, } Betsey, 144
GOREHAM, } David, 142
Hinckley, 142
Huldah, 142
Isaac, 87
Joseph, 143
Josiah, 143
Lot, 143*, 144
Lucy, 143
Marcy, 115
Olive, 142
Rebecca, 143
Sally, 143
Thankful, 143, 144
GOSS, Mary, 75
GOUDY, Marsha, 154
Mary, 153
Nancy, 79
GOZNEE, Priscilla, 11
GRAVES, } Clarissa, 30
GRAUES, } Ebenezer, 75*
Elizabeth, 75*
Lois, 75
GRAY, } Amos, 75
GREY, } Benoni, 82
Dorcas, 63
George, 90
Joseph, 124*
Lois, 87
Mary, 68
GREIG, Ann, 75
John, 75
Robert L., 75
GREENE, } ———, 61*
GREEN, } Abigail, 51
Alexander, 51
Anna, 116
Anne, 51
Bartholomew, 51
Benjamin, 61, 75
Elizabeth, 51, 82, 117
Gardiner, 61*
Isaac, 82*, 115*
Jane, 51*
John, 51, 61
Jonathan, 82
Jonas, 51*
Joseph, 51*
Katharine, 51
Lucy, 51
Lydia, 51*
Margaret, 51
Martha, 82
Mary, 51*, 64
Nathaniel, 51*
GREENE, } Rebecca, 51
cont'd. } Robert, 61
Samuel, 51*
Sarah, 51*, 82*
Thomas, 51*
Timothy, 51*
GREENLAW, Alexander, 154
Betsey, 154
Mary, 78, 154
GREENLEAF, Dorcas, 63
GRIER, } David, 156
GRIAR, } Levi, 155
GRIFFIN, Abigail, 96
Benjamin, 96*
Elizabeth, 96
Esther, 96
Hannah, 96
Joseph, 96*
Mary, 96*
Richard, 96*
Samuel, 96
GRIGGS, ———, 94
GROSS, Peter, 43
GROTON, John, 148
William, 45
GUILD, miss, 63
Georgiana, 63
GURNEY, Sarah, 32

HAINS, James, 155
HALE, ———, 32, 75
Abigail, 75
Bezaleel, 75
Timothy, 32
HALL, Abigail, 134*, 135, 136, 138, 146
Abner, 132
Achsah, 129, 142, 143
Ahira, 134
Ann, 120, 129
Araunah, 132
Asa, 130
Atherton, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 129, 130, 132*, 134, 146
Barnabas, 49, 119, 120, 121, 122, 130*, 132, 142, 144*
Barzillai, 130, 143*
Bathsheba, 48
Benjamin, 134, 136, 137*, 142, 143
Bethiah, 134
Betsey, 135, 142
Betty, 139
Chloe, 121
Clarissa, 143
Daniel, 120*, 144*
Data, 142*, 144
David, 47, 134*, 135, 136*, 138, 145
Desire, 132, 134
Dinah, 130, 141

HALL, *cont'd.*
Eben, 135
Ebenezer, 133, 145
Edmund, 120, 139, 142*, 144, 145
Edward, 132*, 134*, 136, 137, 138, 146
Eliza, 141
Elizabeth, 91, 118, 120, 122, 129, 132, 135, 137, 143*, 146
Enoch, 138*, 139, 140, 141*, 143, 144
Esther, 129
Eunice, 142
Eunice Howes, 142
Ezra, 132, 142
Fear, 135
Francis, 141
Freeman, 134
Hannah, 49, 134, 136, 138, 143
Harriet, 144
Henry, 142*, 144
Hepzibah, 119, 134, 142
Hiram, 142
Huldah, 141
Isaac, 130, 135
Isaiah, 129, 130, 131*, 132, 133, 135
Isaiah Baker, 144
James, 14*, 148, 149
Jerusha, 120, 130, 144
Jesse, 135, 142*
Joanna, 142*, 144*
Job, 114
John, 48, 118, 119*, 131, 149
John Augustus, 119
John Young, 143
Jonathan, 120
Joseph, 134*, 136, 138, 144, 146
Joshua, 118, 119, 141
Josiah, 135*
Judah, 135
Keziah, 138, 139, 140*, 141*, 143
Levi, 136
Levina, 135
Loring, 134
Lot, 122, 138
Lucy, 134, 136, 138, 146
Lydia, 14, 122, 133*
Marcy, 119*
Mary, 49, 119, 120*, 121, 122, 130, 137
Mehitable, 130*, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136*, 137, 138*, 141
Mercy, 144
Molly, 142
Nabby, 135
Nathan, 131, 132, 133*, 135, 136, 138*, 139, 141, 142

HALL, *cont'd.*
Nathaniel, 130*, 137*
Nathaniel Brown, 144
Olive, 122
Persis, 129
Peter, 119, 142
Phebe, 122, 129, 130, 138
Polly Freeman, 142
Priscilla, 132, 141, 142, 144
Rebecca, 47*, 122, 132, 145
Reuben, 135
Ruth, 47, 118, 119, 121, 122, 129*, 130, 132*, 134*, 136, 137, 142, 146*
Samuel, 120, 122, 129*, 138, 142, 146
Sarah, 14, 121, 135
Seth, 122, 129, 133, 145, 148
Stephen, 138
Susanna, 120, 134, 144, 145
Tamzine, 136
Temperance, 120
Thankful, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 142*, 144
Thomas, 141, 142*, 144
Tirza, 142
William, 138, 143, 148
Zaccheus, 120, 129
Zipporah, 120
Zipporah Young, 142
HALLET, Deborah, 132
Isaiah, 132
Solomon, 132
Timothy, 116
HALLOCK, ———, 94
HALM, Frederick, 43*
HAMBLIN, HAMBLEN, Lydia, 11
Silas, 112
Thomas, 11*
HAMMOND, HAMOND, HAMMON, HAMON, Abigail, 67
Benjamin, 9, 67, 84
Bethiah, 67
Elizabeth, 67
Elnathan, 67
F. S., 96
George W., 96
Jabish, 67
John, 66, 67*, 85
Maria, 67
Mary, 9
Nathaniel, 96*
Philip, 148
Priscilla, 85
Rose, 9, 65
Rowland, 67
Samuel, 85
Sarah, 67
Solomon, 85
Thomas, 128
HANDELL, John, 43
HANDY, Jonathan, 10

HANDY (*cont'd*), Richard, 10*
HANMER, John, 26
Lydia, 102
HARDING, Chloe, 41
Ruth, 86
Stephen, 86
HARDY, S., 105
HARPER, } Deborah, 9
HARPAR, } Elizabeth, 9
Experience, 9
Hannah, 9, 117
Mary, 9
Mercy, 9
Robert, 9*
Stephen, 9
HARRIS, David, 154
Edward Doubleday, 126
HARVEY, Experience, 61
Hester, 61
Jonathan, 60*, 61*
Joseph, 60, 61*
Nathaniel, 155
Thomas, 60*, 61*
William, 60, 61*
HASKELL, } B. B., 80
HASKALL, } Bela B., 80*
HOSCALL, } Eliza, 81
George Sampson, 81
Harriet Newell, 81
Jane Elizabeth, 81
L. P., 81
Lizzie Porter, 81
Lowell Porter, 81
Mary, 66
HATCH, Abigail, 111
Amy, 19*, 112, 113
Barnabas, 19
Dorcas, 83
Ebenezer, 19, 20, 83*, 111*, 115
Elisha, 149
Elizabeth, 19, 82*, 113, 116
Frederick, 148
Hannah, 82, 111*
Hepsibah, 113
Ichabod, 19, 114
James, 22
Jethro, 83
Joanna, 19
John, 115*
Jonathan, 19*, 20, 112, 113*, 148
Joseph, 19*
Keziah, 22, 113
Lois, 111
Lydia, 19, 22, 83*, 111*, 113, 115
Marcy, 114
Martha, 111
Mary, 19, 113
Mehitable, 19, 116
Moses, 82*
HATCH, } Nathan, 19, 114
cont'd. } Nathaniel, 114
Rebecca, 19, 82, 111, 115
Reliance, 83
Ruth, 19, 114
Samuel, 22*
Sarah, 19
Zaccheus, 22, 149
HATHAWAY, } Abraham, 60
HATHWAY, } Antipas, 35
HADDAWAY, } Betty, 35
Experience, 33
Hannah, 33*
John, 61, 113
Joseph, 34
Melatiah, 35
Rebecca, 59
Thomas, 86
HAUPT, John, 43
HAWES, Caleb, 41
Lydia, 40
Mehitable, 39
Rachel, 40, 41
Sally, 41
HAWKINS, Elizabeth, 95
Joseph, 32
Mary, 32
Sarah, 32
HAWXHURST, ———, 94
HAYDEN, Charles, 39
Lewis, 39
HAYWARD, } John, 92
HAWARD, } Thomas, 91*
HEABNER, } Charles, 43*
HAVENER, } Matthias, 43
HIEBNER, }
HEAD, John, 43
Joshua, 152
HEARSEY, Seth S., 41
HEATH, John, 50
HEDGE, Daniel, 143
John, 143
Mehitable, 143
HEMPSTEAD, Joshua, 51
HEWET, John, 25
HICKS, Daniel, 26*
HILLIARD, mr., 119, 121*, 122
HILMAN, Benjamin, 85
Susanna, 85
HILT, Philip, 43
HILTON, Aaron, 29, 63
Moses, 63*
William, 154, 155
HINCKLEY, } Dorcas, 117
HINCEKLY, } Molly, 141
Thomas, 3
William, 141*
HISCOCK, Daniel, 149
John, 149, 156
Richard, 156

Hiscock (*cont'd*), Samuel, 149
Hittingham, John, 43
Hoar, } ———, 1, 6, 8
Hoare, } Nathaniel, 59
Sarah, 59
William, 59
Hoch, George, 43
Michael, 43
Hodgdon, Benjamin, 149
Jesse, 149
Stephen, 149
Hodges, Henry, 60*, 123, 124, 125
John, 59, 60*
Hodgkins, David, 149
Hofses, Andon, 43
Christian, 43
George, 43
Godfrey, 43
Holbrook, } Alice, 125
Holbrooke, } Benjamin, 38
Holbrock, } David, 39, 40
Elizabeth, 35
Esther, 39
Hannah, 39
Jacob, 40
Jerusha, 38
John, 38
Lydia, 39
Mary, 40
Mary P., 41
Nabby, 38
Nathaniel, 38
Peter, 125
Polly, 38
Ruth, 40
Samuel, 89
Silas, 64
Susanna, 40
Holden, Mary, 104
Holland, John, 149
Hollis, Hosea, 38
Jonathan, 41
Joseph, 38
Holmes, mr., 142
Abigail, 69*, 70
Deborah, 69, 70, 71
Elizabeth, 69
Elnathan, 71
Experience, 84, 87
Lydia, 69
Mary, 70
Nathaniel, 69
Peleg, 69*
Sarah, 70
Holway, Ann, 100*
Gideon, 100
Joseph, 100*
Mary, 100
Reliance, 100
Homer, Benjamin Hinckley, 144
Homer, } Betty Hinckley, 140
cont'd. } David Chapman, 141
Stephen, 139*, 140, 141, 144
Thankful, 139, 140, 141, 144
Honar, William, 85
Hopkins, ———, 94
Christopher, 149
Lucy, 154
Hopperholdt, Anna, 80
Clara H., 80
H., 80
Herman, 80
Horn, Moses, 151
Horton, doctor, 139, 141
David, 139, 140
Joanna, 141
Mary, 139, 140, 141, 143*
Zebina, 139*, 140, 143
Hoskins, Anna, 35
John, 27
Mary, 67
Houghton, ———, 95
House, Joseph, 43
Rebecca, 27*
Samuel, 27
Howard, Caleb, 43
John, 85
Joshua, 43*
Howes, } Abigail, 49, 121, 122, 129*,
Hows, } 130*, 131, 133*, 135, 136,
137, 138*, 139, 140, 143
Abijah, 122
Abner, 129, 130, 131
Abraham, 48*, 119, 120, 129
Achsah, 48, 133
Alexander, 132
Almira, 141
Alvan, 48, 139, 140
Amos, 129*
Ann, 130, 135
Anna, 143
Anthony, 120, 121, 130, 131, 133, 146
Arnold, 130
Azariah, 119, 131, 136
Azubah, 48
Barnabas, 48*, 119, 120, 134
Bathsheba, 47*, 48*, 49, 118, 119*, 121, 129, 130, 131, 132, 145, 146
Benjamin, 120, 122, 131
Bethiah, 120, 122, 129, 131, 133*, 145, 146
Betsey, 122, 134, 137*, 143
Betty, 48, 49, 120*, 122*, 130, 133, 134, 135
Charles, 136
Charlotte, 133
Christopher, 135
Collins, 121

HOWES, *cont'd.*
Daniel, 49, 118, 119, 121, 122, 129, 130, 142, 143*
David, 119, 140*, 141, 143
Deborah, 47, 135, 141
Desire, 49, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138
Dorcas, 143
Ebenezer, 48, 49, 118, 120, 134
Edmund, 121, 129*, 130, 132
Edward, 142
Eli, 118
Elijah, 119
Elisha, 120*, 130, 131, 133, 135*, 136, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 143
Elizabeth, 120, 121, 122*, 129, 131, 133, 134
Enoch, 121
Enos, 48, 121, 122
Esther, 135, 137*
Eunice, 138
Ezekiel, 47
Ezra, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 138*
Fanny, 136
Frederick, 131
Gamaliel, 142
George, 49, 120
Hannah, 49*, 118, 119*, 120*, 122, 131*, 132*, 133, 134, 136, 138, 146
Harriet, 129
Harvey, 143
Heman, 49, 140
Henry, 49, 138
Hepzibah, 133
Hope, 143
Huldah, 131, 143
Ira, 133
Isaac, 49, 119, 120, 122, 140, 146
Isaiah, 48, 49, 133, 134, 135*, 136, 139, 140*
Jabez, 118, 143
James, 118, 119, 121, 129, 133, 136*, 143
Jeremiah, 49, 118, 119, 120, 122, 130, 131, 134
Jerusha, 138*
Jerusha Sturges, 143
Jesse, 48
Joanna, 138
John, 121, 122*, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139*, 147
Jonathan, 49, 121, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139
Joseph, 118, 131*, 132*, 134, 136, 138
Joshua, 122, 131*, 138, 143, 146

HOWES, *cont'd.*
Josiah, 137*
Judah, 49, 122, 129
Keziah, 48, 121
Kimball, 48, 121, 141
Lavina, 129, 132
Lemuel, 121, 129
Lewis, 134
Lois, 48, 119
Lot, 136
Lothrop, 132
Lucy, 129, 142*, 143
Lydia, 48*, 119, 120, 129, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 140*, 143
Lydia Hallet, 143
Marcy, 48, 49*, 119*, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138
Maria, 121
Mark, 47
Martha, 120, 121, 130, 131
Mary, 48, 49, 118, 119, 120*, 121*, 122*, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136, 140*, 141, 146
Mehitable, 120*, 135, 138
Micah, 119, 120
Molly, 133, 143*
Moody, 118
Moses, 132
Nabby, 137
Nathan, 49, 138*
Nathaniel, 119, 121*, 122, 130, 131, 132, 134, 136, 140
Nehemiah, 49
Noah, 48
Obed, 143*
Olive, 131
Oliver, 138
Oren, 122
Patience, 133, 140
Patty, 130, 136
Paul, 135, 136, 137, 140, 141
Persis, 135
Phebe, 48, 131
Prescia, 136
Prince, 49, 120
Prisca, 143
Priscilla, 48*, 49*, 118*, 119, 120, 122, 130*, 131
Polly, 130, 143
Rebecca, 49, 119, 129, 131, 138*
Reliance, 137
Reuben, 120*, 122, 130, 143, 145
Rhoda, 134
Rosanna, 135
Roxey, 138
Rufus, 139
Ruth, 49, 134
Sabra, 120

HOWES, *cont'd.* Sally, 119, 142
Samuel, 48*, 49, 119, 129, 140, 145
Sarah, 49, 118, 120*, 121, 122, 129*, 130, 131, 135*, 136, 137, 140*
Seth, 122, 129, 130, 131, 133*, 134, 137
Shear-Jashub, 135
Silvanus, 122, 132
Simeon, 119, 143
Solomon, 135
Sophia, 136
Sparrow, 48, 137
Stephen, 118, 120, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136*, 137
Sturges, 130, 132, 136
Susa, 136
Susanna, 48, 49*, 121*, 122, 129, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137*, 138, 139
Sylva, 49
Tempe, 132
Temperance, 49, 118, 120
Tempy Thatcher, 143
Thankful, 48*, 49*, 120*, 121, 122, 129*, 131*, 132*, 133, 134*, 135, 136*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 147
Thankful Rathbun, 136
Thomas, 47*, 48*, 49*, 118, 119, 121, 130, 131, 132, 138*, 146
Thomasine, 120, 130
Uriah, 132
William, 48, 49
Willis, 139
Zaccheus, 48, 143
Zachariah, 122
Zebina, 138
Zenas, 122, 130, 140
Zeruiah, 131, 143
Zoath, 136
Zohar, 118
HOWLAND, Abraham, 71
Benjamin, 71, 119
Elizabeth, 88
Eunice, 119
Experience, 71*
Isaac, 88
Samuel, 87*
HOXIE, HAUKSIE, HACKSE, HAKSE, Bethshua, 12
Gideon, 12
Joseph, 12, 102
Lodowick, 12
Peleg, 102
Sarah, 102
Solomon, 115
HUBBARD, mr., 93
Edwin, 93
HUBBARD (*cont'd*), Sarah, 64
HUMPHREY, Samuel, 37
Sarah, 37
HUNT, HUNTT, Abiel, 41
Charlotte, 40
David, 39
Ebenezer, 40
Elias, 40
John, 43, 65
Robert, 40
Susanna, 39, 69
Thomas, 38, 69
HUNTER, HUNTTER, Alice, 66
David, 154
Henry, 156*
Nancy, 154
Sarah, 154
HUSSEY, HUSAY, Abner, 149, 155
Joseph, 149
Samuel, 149
Stephen, 149
HUSTON, mr., 57
Robert, 156*
HUTCHINS, Sarah, 154
Thomas, 156
HUTCHINSON, ———, 2
F. E., 2
HYLAND, Thomas, 27

INDIANS:—
George Williams, 26*, 27
Thomas Williams, 26*, 27
Tom Bayley, 26*, 27
Will, 26*, 27, 90
INGELL, Benjamin, 58*
Waitstill, 58
INGRAHAM, Edward, 87
Timothy, 87*
INNIS, Catherine, 64

JACKSON, Edward, 128
George E., 128
JACOB, David, 90, 92*
JACOBS, Sarah S., 94
JAMESON, ———, 31, 62
mr., 62
Alexander, 151
E. O., 31*, 62*
James, 151
John, 149*
Joseph, 149
Martin, 151
Paul, 151
Robert, 151
William, 151
JEFFERS, James Goold, 38
JENKENS, Mary, 115
JENNEY, Remembrance, 10
JENNINGS, ———, 13
Ann, 12

JENNINGS, cont'd. Elizabeth, 12*
Hannah, 13
Isaac, 12, 13
John, 12*
Judson T., 62
Remembrance, 12, 99
Ruhama, 12
Samuel, 13, 99
JOHNSON, JONSON, ———, 50
mr., 96
Abigail, 16
Benajah, 32
Deborah, 16
Edward, 50*, 96*
Edward F., 96
Eleanor, 21
George, 50*, 96
Hannah, 99
Ichabod, 114
John, 16, 50
Katharine, 50
Margaret, 16
Mary, 16
Priscilla, 9
Richard Francis, 16
Seth, 16
Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 16
William, 12, 16, 50*
JOHNSTON, Albert W., 153
Anna, 154
James, 154
Jane, 80
Jeany, 154
John, 153, 154
Katey, 154
Katharine, 154
Margaret, 110
Nancy, 105
Sally, 154
Thomas, 152, 154
William, 154
JONES, JONNES, Benjamin, 34
Isaac, 66
James, 156
Luke, 43
Mercy, 38
Michael, 155
Nicholas, 124
Richard, 156
Robert, 156
William, 154, 155, 156*
JOSLIN, JOSLYN, Abraham, 41*
Henry, 41
Richard, 35
JOY, Charlotte, 40
Hannah, 40
Lydia, 40
Mary, 40
Nehemiah, 39
Samuel, 102
JOY, cont'd. Sarah, 38
Susannah, 39
Turner, 38*
JUCKENE, Mary, 23
JUDD, Ebenezer, 32

KALER, Charles, 43
Christian, 44
Henry, 44
Jacob, 43*
John, 43
Mary, 56
William, 43
KASTNER, George, 43
Ludwig, 44
KEEN, Abel, 149
Abner, 43
Bethiah, 108*
Lydia, 106
Nye, 149
Philip, 149
William, 154
KELLEY, KILLEY, Esther, 131
Hiram, 131
Joseph, 155
Patrick, 40
Shubael, 131*
William, 155
KELSEY, James, 152
John, 152
William, 152
KENSEL, Frederick, 43
KINSALE, John, 43
KENT, Francis, 155
Jane, 106
Joseph, 123*
Michael, 152
KERBIE, CURBY, Jane, 11
Sarah, 35
KIDDER, Jane, 52
KETTLE, KITTLE, goodman, 41
Peter, 125
Susanna, 125
KINNINGHAM, see CUNNINGHAM
KING, Thomas, 90
KINGMAN, Hannah, 38
Judith, 18
Lucy, 18
Susanna, 39
KINGSLEY, Abigail, 124
John, 124
KISER, Francis, 44
KNIGHTS, Padshall, 155
KNOTT, Martha, 11
KNOWLTON, Andrew, 149
Nathaniel, 149
Jeremiah, 149
KUHN, George, 43
Paul, 43

LABE, John, 44
LADD, Mary, 64
LAER, Peter, 44
LANDERS, LAUNDERS, LONDERS, LANDAR, LANDER, Abigail, 116; Alice, 102; Amos, 114, 116; Deborah, 103; Ebenezer, 103; John, 12, 102, 103*, 116; Joseph, 66; Margaret, 103; Rachel, 102, 103*; Recompence, 116; Richard, 101, 103, 116*; Sarah, 116*; Thomas, 11, 12
LANE, Daniel, 40
Isaiah, 40
Olive, 40
LANGLY, Richard, 5
LANKESTER, John, 29
LARMAN, John, 44
William, 44
LAROUX, ———, 94
LARRANCE, John, 116
LARRAY, Benjamin, 151
Edward, 151
John, 151
Samuel, 151
Stephen, 151
LASH, Asmus, 44
Jacob, 44
Paul, 44
LATHAM, Cary, 51
Joseph, 51
LAVENSELLER, Adam, 44
George, 44
Godfrey, 44
John, 44
LAWLER, Patrick, 155
LAWSON, David, 87
LAWTON, Elizabeth, 35
Phebe, 35
LEIGHTON, James, 155
LEONARD, Benjamin, 124
Deliverance, 32
Hannah, 32
Isaac, 32
James, 123*, 124*
John, 124
Joseph, 123, 124
Margaret, 124
Mary, 32, 124*
Solomon, 32
Thomas, 124*, 125*
Uriah, 123, 124*
LEVERETT, LEVERET, Elizabeth, 89; Thomas, 89
LEVIT, Israel, 149
LEWIS, Andrew, 149
LEWIS, LEWES, *cont'd.* Barsheba, 22; Benjamin, 22, 82*; Bethiah, 82; Deborah, 22; Ebenezer, 22; Eleanor, 22*; Elizabeth, 82*; Elnathan, 141; Hannah, 22, 82*; Jacob, 22; James, 21*, 22*, 67; Jemima, 22*; John, 21, 66; Judah, 82; Nathan, 82; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 82; Remember, 22; Thomas, 22, 82; Watson, 141
LIGHT, John, 149
Peter, 44
LINCOLN, Daniel, 66
LINKHON, Sarah, 29*; Solomon, 32
LINE, Mary, 153
LINSCOT, David, 149
John, 149
LINZEY, Hannah, 87*
LION, Rebecca, 39
LISNER, George, 44
LITCHFIELD, mr., 126
Lawrence, 96, 126*
Wilford J., 96, 126
LITTLE, Isaac, 90*
LITTEL, John, 155; Rhoda, 108*; Samuel, 27
LITTLEFIELD, David, 40*
George E., 93
LOMBERD, LUMBERT, LUMBER, Abigail, 115; Bethiah, 113; Martha, 113
LONG, Alexander, 149
LONGFELLOW, Elizabeth, 108, 109
LORD, Benjamin Meads, 86
Tobias, 86
LORING, Enoch, 40
Jane, 102
LOTHROP, LATHROP, Benjamin, 71; Edward, 93; Elizabeth, 71; James, 71*; Ruth, 71; Samuel, 93*; Sarah, 71
LOUD, Acseph, 40
Benjamin, 37
Betsey, 40
Daniel, 38

LOUD, } Eliphalet, 41, 64
cont'd. } J. J., 28
Lucy, 38
Lydia, 40
Maria, 41
Nancy, 39, 41
Polly, 37, 38, 39
Sophia, 39
Susan, 40
Thomas, 44
William, 152
LOVELL, Lemuel, 38
LOVETT, } Hannah, 98
LOUETT, } James, 98*
LUCE, Experience, 126
Henry, 126
LUDWIG, Charles, 44
Jacob, 44, 152
Jacob W., 44
Joseph, 44*
LUMBERT, see LOMBERD
LUTHER, Samuel, 58, 123
LYMAN, ———, 127

MCCLAIN, see MCLEAN
MCCLINTOCH, Margaret, 154
William, 153
MCCLURE, Thomas, 154
MCCOBB, David, 155
James, 151
Samuel, 155
MCCURDAY, } John, 155
MCCORDY, } Martha, 153
MACDONOUGH, commodore, 94
Rodney, 32, 94
Thomas, 94
MCFARLIN, } Solomon, 155
MCFARLING, } Thomas, 156
MCGLATHERY, Alexander, 153
Betsey, 76
Jane, 153
MCGOYN, Thomas, 154
MCGUYER, Thomas, 44
MCINTYRE, } George W., 53
MCINTYER, } Jane L., 53
John, 53
Margaret, 53
Mary, 153
Robert, 53, 154
Sarah, 53
Susanna, 53
Thomas, 53
William, 53, 152, 153
William Simonton, 53
MACKELHANY, John, 117
MCKOWN, Jane, 154
Margaret, 153
Mary, 153
Sally, 153
Vilet, 154
MCKOWN (*cont'd*), William, 154
MCLEAN, } Alexander, 153
MCCLAIN, } Almira, 52
Almond T., 52
Archibald, 52
Augustus C., 52
Elizabeth, 52*
Fergus, 52
George M., 53
George Washington, 52
Helen, 52
Hiram, 52
James, 52*
Jane, 52*, 53
John, 52*, 155
John McL., 52
Leander G., 52
Lewellyn, 52
Lorenzo I., 52
Lydia, 52
Margaret Jane, 52
Maria, 52
Marius, 52
Mary, 52
Phebe, 52
Rhoda, 52*
Robert, 52
Sally, 52
Samuel, 52*, 155
Sarah, 52
Sarah Jane, 53
William, 52*, 53
MCMICHEL, } James, 155, 156
MCMIGHAL, }
MCMURPHEY, } Francis, 56
MCMURFY, } Isabella, 56
Jane, 56
Nancy Amelia Isabella, 56
Peter, 56, 155
Simon Elliot, 56
MACY, } ———, 7
MACIE, } Thomas, 7, 8
MAIGHER, Richard, 153
MAKEPEACE, } Abigail, 33
MAKEPEASE, } Anna, 33
MAKEPESE, } Anne, 35
MAKEPES, } Deborah, 33
Lydia, 33
Mary, 33
Seth, 33
Susanna, 33
William, 33*
MALONE, } John, 155, 156
MELUNE, }
MANNING, Edward, 44
Dennis, 64
Phebe, 64
MARCH, Elisha, 145
Sarah, 145

MARCHANT, ———, 145
MARSHALL, Benjamin, 53
Catharine, 53
Deborah, 53
Eliza Jane, 53
Frances, 53
Harriet, 53
Jesse, 53
John, 53*
Lois, 53
Luther, 53
Sarah, 53
Selenda, 53
Serena, 53
Susan, 53
Thomas A., 53
MARTIN, } Abby C., 54
MARTEN, } Amy, 54
Charles, 54*
Charles Stuart, 53
Daniel, 53
David, 54
Elizabeth, 53, 153
Frances, 54
Hannah, 54
Jane, 54*
John, 44, 53, 54
Joseph, 54
Josiah, 53
Julia, 54
Julia E., 54
Lettice Wilson, 53
Lucy, 54
Lucy F., 54
Lucy Jane, 54
Margaret, 53
Mary, 53*, 54, 56
Mary Ann, 54
Nancy, 54
Rebecca, 54
Robert, 54
Sally, 54
Samuel, 155
Sarah, 34, 53
Sarah M., 54
Thomas, 54
Timothy, 54*
William, 53*, 54
MARVIN, T. R., 29, 61
MASON, Elisha, 34
Daniel, 54
William B., 54
MASSET, George, 27
Margaret, 27
MATTHEWS, } ———, 140
MATHEWS, } Benjamin, 140
MATHEWES, } Hannah, 48
James, 48*
John, 44
Judith, 48
MATTHEWS, } Prince, 48
cont'd. } Sarah, 48
Sears, 140
Thomas, 48
William, 149
MAUDLEY, Nathaniel, 32
MAXWELL, Mary, 153
MAY, Myhell, 2
MAYHEW, } ———, 1*, 2*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 27
MAIHEW, } canon, 6
MAIHEWE, } governor, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 8*
MAHU, } mr., 6
MAYHOW, } Agnes, 4, 5
MAHOW, } Alice, 2*, 5*, 7*
MAYHOE, } Ann, 2*
MAHO, } Charles H., 1
MAIHO, } Edward, 2, 4, 5, 7*, 8*
MAYOW, } Elizabeth, 2
MAOW, } Experience, 4
MAOH, } Henry, 2, 7*
MAO, } Joan, 2, 4, 5*
MAIOW, } John, 2, 5, 7*
MAIO, } Jonathan, 6
MAYO, } Katharine, 2, 5*
MAYOO, } Matthew, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 64
Robert, 6*, 8*
Simon, 6, 7
Thomas, 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*
Walter, 6, 7
Zaccheus, 64
MEIGS, } Benjamin, 117
MEGS, } Jabez, 117
MAGES, } Joseph, 117*
MAGS, } Martha, 117*
Mary, 117
Thankful, 117
MELLEN, mr., 132, 134, 135, 140*
MERRILL, Thomas, 149
MERRITT, } Amelia, 54
MERRIT, } Amos, 40
MERRET, } Charles F., 54
Clarissa, 54
Ensign, 44, 54
John, 54
Jonathan, 54, 92
Lucy, 54
Mary, 54*
METCALF, } Abiel, 113*, 114*
METCALFE, } Abigail, 113
MEDCALF, } Alice, 113
METCLAF, } Delight, 114
METCLFE, } Elizabeth, 114
METCLEF, } Hannah, 113
MATCLFE, } Joseph, 113*, 114*, 115*, 117, 118
METCLF, } Mary, 114
METALF, } Sarah, 114
Sybil, 114, 118

MIFFLIN, ———, 95
MILES, Anna, 123
MILLER, Agnes, 153
Charles, 44
Fanny, 108
Francis, 44*
George, 44
Henry, 44
John, 90
Mary, 65
Robert, 154
Thomas, 154
William, 151
MILLS, William, 149
MINK, George, 44
John, 44*
Paul, 44
Peter, 44
Philip, 44
Valentine, 44*
MITCHELL, Abigail, 16
Bathsheba, 16
Benjamin, 16*
Ezra, 16
Hannah, 16
Jacob, 89
John, 16
Joseph, 16
Mary, 16
Molly, 16*
Rebecca, 16
Sarah, 16*
Thomas, 16, 89
MOLTON, William, 155
MONTGOMERY, } John, 155
MONTMEGUMERY, } Lydia, 79
Robert, 44
MOODY, Amos, 149
Clement, 149
John, 149
Richard, 149
MOORE, William E., 31
MOOREY, Nicholas, 61
MOREHOUSE, ———, 30
MORGAN, William, 149
MORRELL, ———, 94
MORRIS, Tyler Seymour, 30
MORRISON, Joseph, 126
MORSE, ———, 126
mr., 126
Azarelah, 132, 145
Elijah, 55
Emeline, 55
Hepzibah, 132, 145
Irene, 132
Isaac, 55
Jonah, 55*
Maria, 55
Maria Ann, 55
Nancy, 55*
MORSE, } Sarah, 55
cont'd. } Silas, 55
MORTON, } Alfred, 55
MORTEN, } Almira A., 55
Ambrose, 55
Daniel, 55
Ebenezer, 112, 151
Edmund, 55
Elcy, 55
Elizabeth, 55
Emeline, 56
Enos B., 55
Frances, 55
George W., 55
Hannah, 55
Hinkley S., 55
James, 55*, 151
Jane, 54*, 55
John, 55*
Joseph W., 55
Joshua, 151
Leonard, 55
Levi, 55
Lucy S., 56
Maria, 55
Mary, 55*, 112
Nancy, 55
Robert, 55*, 56
Sarah, 55*
Sarah Ann, 55
Susan, 55
Thomas, 55
William, 55*
MOTT, } Adam, 126*
MOTTE, } William, 151
MOULD, ———, 94
MULFORD, John, 101
MULLENS, master, 95
MUNSELL, Joel, 127*
MURDOCK, Robert, 128
MURPHEY, Elbridge R., 56
Hiram, 56
Judith D., 56
Margaret B., 56
Mary P., 56
MYRICK, Freeman Foster, 143
Isaac, 143

NASH, widow, 149
Abel, 45
Abigail C., 56
Alonzo, 56
Andrew J., 56
Arabella, 56
Charles, 56
Debby, 39
Elijah, 45
Eliza Ann, 56
Eunice, 40
Eve, 45

NASH, cont'd. John Wesley, 56
Joseph, 39
Joshua, 38, 40
Lydia, 57
Martin, 56
Mary, 56
Mary E., 56
Oliver, 56*, 153
Thomas, 56*
Thomas M., 56
William F., 56
William M., 56
NEGRO:—
Maria, 88
NEGUS, Isaac, 60, 125*
NELSON, John, 90
NEWCOMB, Ebenezer, 32
Joshua, 138
Peter, 102
Sally, 138
Sarah Howes, 138
Thankful, 32
NEWLAND, Rose, 10*
NEWTON, Lucretia, 64
NICKELS, NICOLLS, NICOLS, Abigail, 66
Alexander, 56*, 57, 153
Ann Anselia, 57
Frances, 57*
George, 57*
Hannah, 56*, 57, 78, 154
James, 56*, 57*, 153, 154
Jane, 57, 153
Jenny, 77
John, 56*, 57*, 154
Margaret, 57
Mary, 57
Matthias, 41
Ruth, 57*, 111, 153
Sarah, 56
Thomas Thomson, 57
William, 56*, 57, 154
NICKERSON, ———, 143
Bathsheba, 137*
Betsey, 137*
Daniel, 135
David, 135
Ebenezer, 135
Eleazar, 135
Hannah, 137
Heman, 141
James, 137
John, 135, 136
Isaiah, 135
Israel, 137
Keziah, 137
Mary, 135, 136
Mulford, 137
Nathan, 135
Nathan Chase, 143
Nehemiah, 137
NICKERSON, cont'd. Phebe, 141
Polly, 137
Silvanus, 143
Simeon, 135
Susanna, 136
Susey, 143
Thomas, 137
NOBLE, mr., 125
Arthur, 149
John, 125
NORRIS, Benjamin, 67
NOYES, Jonathan, 37
NUBIT, Christopher, 45
John, 45
Michael, 45
Philip, 45
NYE, NIE, NEYE, widow, 115*
Abigail, 101
Benjamin, 22*, 24*, 25*, 102, 113, 114
Bethiah, 112, 113*
Dorcas, 25
Ebenezer, 22, 24*, 114
Esther, 25
Hannah, 24*, 25*
Ichabod, 24*
Iram, 114
John, 25, 114
Joshua, 25
Mary, 114
Nathan, 10
Remembrance, 10
Samuel, 114
Sarah, 116
Seth, 25

OGLER, George, 150
OLDHAM, Josiah, 45
OLIVER, OLLIVER, Jonathan, 150
Peter, 65
ORCUTT, widow, 89
Andrew, 89*
Benjamin, 89
Elisha, 40
Hannah, 38, 89
John, 89*
Joseph, 89
Martha, 89*
Mary, 89
Silence, 41
Susanna, 89
Thomas, 89*
William, 89*
ORF, Frederick, 45
John, 45
Nicholas, 45
OSYER, OSVOR, OSIER, Abigail, 54, 58
B. Ann, 58
Barker, 58*
Charles W., 57

OSYER, } Charlotte Electa, 58
cont'd. } Daniel, 57
David, 57
David A., 57
Deborah, 57
Eli Barker, 58
Eliza, 54
Hiram, 58
James E., 57
Jane, 57
John, 57, 58
Joseph, 58
Martin, 58
Mary Ann, 57
Mercy, 58
Nancy, 109
Olive Ann, 58
Peleg, 57
Rebecca, 57
Sally, 57
Selena, 58, 108
Theodore S., 57
Thomas, 57*
Timothy, 57
Warren, 57
William, 57
William Henry, 58
OTIS, Daniel, 57
Elizabeth, 57
John, 57*
Mary Ann, 57
Nancy, 57
Samuel, 57
Sarah, 57
Stephen, 88, 90
OVERLOCK, Charles, 152
Francis, 45
John H., 45
Joseph, 45

PACKARD, Reuben, 38
PADDOCK, Bethiah, 133, 136, 137, 138*, 140
Carolina Matilda, 140
Clarissa, 137
Ebenezer, 132
John, 133
Judah, 87, 133, 136*, 137, 138, 140
Mary, 121
Peregrine, 133
Polly, 133
Samuel, 132
Thankful, 133
PAGE, William, 155, 156
PAINE, } Deborah, 38
PAIN, } Joseph, 34*
Joshua, 45
Lemuel, 39
Sarah, 35
PAINE (*cont'd*), Thomas, 35
PALMER, mrs., 76
Alexander, 75
Anna, 75
Anna T., 75
Benjamin, 75*, 76
Bezaleel, 75
Charles, 76
Elisha, 150
Elnathan, 150
Esther, 89
Horatio N., 76
John, 75
Joseph, 75
Joshua, 75
Mary, 153
Mary D., 76
Mercy, 75
Nathaniel, 75*, 76*
Priscilla, 75*, 76
Rachel, 75
Sally, 75
Sally McGlathery, 76
Samuel, 111
Sarah, 111*
Thomas, 152
William, 75, 85*
PARKER, } mr., 135*
PARKAR, } Benjamin, 24
PARCKER, } Daniel, 115*
PARCKE, } Ebenezer, 23, 115
Elisha, 115
John, 24
Joseph, 24*
Marcy, 24, 112
Mary, 23, 115*
Mercy, 24*
Prudence, 115
Robert, 23, 115*
Samuel, 152
Seth, 24
Silvanus, 24
Simon, 152
Thankful, 23, 115
Thomas, 23*, 115
Timothy, 24
PARLLOR, ———, 67
PARTRIDGE, } Almira, 76
PARTRIGE, } George, 90
James, 91*
John, 76*, 91*, 156
Mercy, 91
Sarah, 90, 91*
PATERSON, ———, 29
PAUL, sister, 123*
Benjamin, 123
Ebenezer, 123
William, 123
PEAKES, Judith, 126
PEARD, Richard, 36

PEASE, Ella G. S., 64
PECKHAM, Stephen, 84
PENNIMAN, Asa, 38
PERKINS, James, 150
John, 150
Joseph, 76
Margaret, 76
Mehala, 76
Parmela, 76
Sally, 76
Samuel, 76
Seward, 76
PERRY, } Abner, 101
PERREY, } Benjamin, 9, 101*
Deborah, 9*
Dinah, 101*
Ebenezer, 66
Edward, 99
Eliakim, 101
Elizabeth, 9, 13, 99
Ezra, 9*, 14
John, 9, 13
Josiah, 101
Meribah, 101
Nathaniel, 101
Peace, 101
Remember, 101
Remembrance, 9*
Samuel, 9*
Seth, 101
Susanna, 101
PERSIVELL, } Ebenezer, 24
PERSIUELL, } Elizabeth, 112, 113
PARSEUAL, } James, 24*
PARSEUALE, } Mary, 24
PHILLIPS, Benjamin, 27
PHOX, Christopher, 34
PICKETT, John, 51
PIERCE, John, 92*
Patience, 26, 92*
PIKE, Philip, 86
PILLNON, Obadiah, 87
PINKHAM, Allen, 76
PITCHER, Abner, 45
Nathaniel, 45*
PITMAN, Samuel, 156
PITTS, Samuel, 59
Thankful, 117
PLUMLY, Dorcas, 87
John, 87
PLUMER, captain, 156
Abner, 150
Benjamin, 150*, 155*, 156
POLAND, Edward, 76
Elethen, 76
John, 76
Judah, 76
Mary, 76
Mary E., 76
Samuel, 76
POLLARD, John, 60*
Mary, 60*
POOLE, } ———, 50
POOL, } Ebenezer, 39
Elizabeth, 64
Gardner, 38
Joseph, 64
Micah, 38
Perez, 39
Ruth, 38
POPE, Charles Henry, 95
Deborah, 64
Elizabeth, 99
John, 102
Lemuel, 87
Seth, 64
PORTER, mrs., 64
sister, 64
Betsey, 38
Eunice, 64
Hannah, 37
Lois, 39
Samuel, 37
Sarah, 37
PORTERFIELD, Hannah, 154
POWERS, Elizabeth, 76
Fanny, 76
James B., 76
John, 76
Michael, 76
Phebe, 76
Thomas, 76
PRATT, ———, 94
mrs., 64
Abiah, 37
Abigail, 64*
Ann, 27, 31, 32*
Benjamin, 64
Betsey, 40
Charles, 40
Chloe, 40
David, 39
Deborah, 37
Huldah, 38
Isaac, 37, 41
James, 41
Jane, 41
John, 31, 32*, 39
Mary, 31, 32, 64
Matthew, 39, 64
Molly, 38
Nabby, 37
Nancy, 37
Patience, 40
Phineas, 31, 32*
Robert, 37
Samuel, 31*, 32*
Sarah, 38,* 64*
Sophia, 39
Susa, 38

PRATT, } Thomas, 32, 64*
cont'd. } Zenas, 38
PRENTISS, ———, 50
PRICE, Asa, 118
Elizabeth, 112
John, 118
Marcy, 112
Matthew, 112, 114
Sarah, 118
Thomas, 50
PRIEST, ———, 94
PRINCE, Abigail, 14*
Benjamin, 13, 85
Christopher, 14
Deborah, 14*
Hezekiah, 14
James, 14
Job, 14
John, 14, 18
Kimball, 14*
Lydia, 14*
Martha, 102
Mercy, 13
Noah, 14
Ruth, 14
Samuel, 13, 67
Sarah, 14
Sylvia, 14*
Thankful Delano, 14*
Thomas, 14*
PRIOR, John, 45
PROCK, Abigail, 108
PROCHT, George, 45
John, 45
Peter, 45
PUTNAM, ———, 28
Eben, 30
PYGAN, Alexander, 51
Jane, 51*

RACKLEY, Winslow, 155
RAND, Judith, 71*
Lucy, 71
William, 71*
RANDALL, } Deborah, 69
RANDEL, } Hannah, 76
RANDOL, } Isaac, 69
James, 76
Jenny, 76
Job, 66
John, 67, 76*, 153
Margaret, 76
Mercy, 66
Nathaniel, 69
Peleg, 69
Perez, 69
Robert, 69
Sarah, 69
Susanna, 69
Thomas, 76

RASOR, Charles, 45
RATHBUN, Katharine, 136
Polly, 136
Thankful, 136
RAUNCE, John, 90
Mary, 90*
RAYMOND, } Thomas, 66
RAYMENT, } William, 67
REDDING, John, 12
REDDOCKE, ———, 94
REDFIELD, } Judith, 51*
REDFIN, } Rebecca, 51
William, 51
REED, } Betsey, 41
REEDE, } David A., 41
READ, } Deborah, 38
Eliphalet, 150
George, 45, 46
Hannah, 39
Hervey, 40
Jacob, 45
Joel, 29
John, 25*, 33, 34*, 35, 36
Lydia, 40
Mary, 25
Michael, 45
Noah, 37
Rebecca, 39
Ruth, 39
Sarah, 38
William, 156
REMICK, Oliver P., 95*
RHOADES, } Cornelius, 76, 77
RHOADS, } David W., 76
ROADS, } Francis William, 76
George, 76, 156
James G., 77
Lincoln, 76
Mary Ann, 76
Moses, 77
Rosina, 45
RICE, mr., 98*
Abigail, 41
David, 37
Franklin P., 98
Polly, 39*
RICH, Jonathan, 32
RICHARDS, Abigail, 38
Ambrose, 77
Ann, 77
Benjamin, 77*, 155
Betsey, 77
Daniel, 77
Deborah, 38
Edward, 77
Elbridge, 77
Erastus, 77*
Hannah, 77
Isabella, 77
Jacob, 38

RICHARDS, cont'd. James, 37, 38, 39
Jehiel Simmons, 77
John, 77
John S., 77
Joseph, 77*
Laura, 77
Leonard D. W., 77
Lois, 77
Louisa, 77
Lydia, 41, 77
Margaret, 77
Mary S., 77
Nancy, 77*, 110
Nathan, 77
Nathaniel, 40
Paul, 77
Paul C., 77
Phebe, 39
Rachel, 41
Randall, 38, 41
Robert, 38*, 40
Ruth, 77
Simmons, 77
Thomas, 38
RICHARDSON, Allen, 77
John, 77
Margaret, 77
Peter, 77*
Sally, 77
Serena, 77
William, 77
Woodbury, 77
RICHMOND, Edward, 123*
John, 123*, 124*
Samuel, 123
Sarah, 123
RICKARD, Giles, 88
Japheth, 16
Luscunna, 16
Martha, 16*
RIDDEL, William, 154
RIDER, Anna, 120
Barnabas, 121
Ebenezer, 121
Edward, 120, 121*
Experience, 119
John, 121
Joseph, 145
Mary, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122, 130, 132, 133
Mehitable, 119
Naomi, 121
Nelly, 120
Polly, 133
Silvanus, 130, 132
William, 119*, 120, 122*, 130, 132, 133
Zachariah, 47
RING, George, 14
Louisa, 14
RING, cont'd. Lucy, 14*
Samuel, 14
RIPLEY, Eunice, 40
Nancy, 41
Ruth, 40
RIPTON, goodman, 8*
RITZ, Augustus, 45
ROBENS, ROBINS, Heman, 47, 48, 49, 119, 120, 145
Howes, 47
Huldah, 120
Isaac, 48
Nathan, 49
Rebecca, 48, 49, 119*, 120, 145
ROBINSON, ROBENSON, Abigail, 24, 81, 117
Alexander, 77, 78, 153
Anna, 81, 112
Bartlett, 112
Benjamin, 59*
Bethiah, 81*
Elizabeth, 81, 114, 117
Experience, 20*, 114, 117
Ezekiel, 117
George, 59*
Hamline E., 93
Hannah, 117*, 118
Isaac, 117*, 118*
Jabez, 81
James, 78
Jane, 77
John, 20, 59*, 112, 117
Joseph, 21*, 81*, 113
Marcy, 81
Martha, 81
Mary, 20, 112, 113, 117
Mehitable, 20
Michael, 77
Nabby, 77
Nancy, 78
Peter, 117
Prudence, 117
Rebecca, 20
Robert, 29
Rowell, 115
Rowland, 21
Ruth, 77, 81, 116
Samuel, 59*
Sarah, 115, 117
Seth, 112
Solomon, 112
Thomas, 20, 78
Timothy, 20*
William, 20, 59, 78
ROCKWELL, ———, 125
ROEBLING, Washington A., 63
ROGERS, Betsey, 135
Freeman, 134
George, 78
James, 139

ROGERS, cont'd. John, 92
Leah, 38
Olive, 40
Polly, 139
Reuben, 139
Richard, 134
Ruth, 134*, 135, 137, 139
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 78
Smith, 134*, 135, 137, 139
Susanna, 134
ROLLINS, ROLLINGS, Anthony, 150
Ephraim, 150
James, 155
John, 150
Samuel, 150, 155
ROSS, RUSS, Daniel, 150, 156
ROUSE, John, 85
Sarah, 87
ROWELL, ———, 31*
Roland, 31
Samuel, 31*
Thomas, 31
ROWLEY, ROWLE, ROULE, Aaron, 114, 117
Elizabeth, 81
Hatch, 81
Marcy, 81*
Mary, 20, 81, 113, 114
Mehitable, 81
Moses, 81
Nathan, 81*
Sarah, 81, 114
ROYAL, Samuel, 87
RUGGLES, RUGGLLES, RUGLES, RUGGLS, Timothy, 66*, 67*
RUSSELL, Levi, 45
Nancy, 154
William, 78, 153
RUST, Joseph, 150*

SAFFIN, John, 125*
SALISBURY, Abiah W., 40
SALLAY, Daniel, 155
SALVESTER, Barney, 156
SAMPSON, Abigail, 87
SAMSON, Abraham, 85
Ann, 84,*85, 86
Benjamin, 87
Caleb, 84
Chafin, 46
Charles, 46, 152*
Cornelius, 87
E. P., 64
Ebenezer, 86*
Eliza H., 81
Elizabeth, 87*
Hannah, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*
SAMPSON, cont'd. Henry, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87
James, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86*
John, 83, 87*
Joseph, 85*, 87*
Mary, 87*
Miles, 85
Penelope, 85*, 87
Priscilla, 85
Rebecca, 85*
Ruhama, 87
Ruth, 84, 86*
Sarah, 86, 87*
Stephen, 84*, 87*
Susanna, 84*, 85
Timothy, 86
William, 86*
SANDERS, Samuel, 156
SANDERSON, Henry, 10*
Samuel, 10
SARGENT, Benjamin, 155
SAVAGE, ———, 50
SAWYER, Mary, 90
SAYER, Sarah, 86
Thomas, 90
William, 86*
SCHENCK, Andrew, 46
James, 46
SCHMONS, George, 45
SCHWARTZ, Jacob, 45
Peter, 46
SEARS, deacon, 48, 119
Abigail, 120, 122, 130, 132, 146
Achsah, 48
Alden, 121
Almond, 139
Alvan, 121
Ann, 119, 121
Barnabas, 120, 136
Barnabas Clarke, 120
Belinda, 141
Benjamin, 132
Bethany, 141
Bethiah, 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140*
Betsey, 137, 139
Calvin, 141
Christopher, 139*, 140*, 143
Clarissa, 140
Constant, 141
Daniel, 122, 141
Dean, 144
Desire, 143
Dinah, 122
Eben, 141
Edmund, 48, 121*, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137*
Edward, 136*, 137, 138*, 139, 140
Eldred, 139
Elisha, 139*, 140, 141

SEARS, *cont'd.*
Elizabeth, 131, 133, 140, 142
Elizabeth Foster, 143
Elkanah, 138*, 139, 140*
Ephraim, 139
Eunice, 139
Ezra, 136
Freeman, 130
George, 139
Hannah, 48, 121*, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134*, 136, 137, 141
Heman, 141
Henry, 121, 138
Hepzibah, 139
Hepzibah Swan, 132
Hitty, 138
Huldah, 141
Isaac, 139
Jacob, 121, 141*, 142, 143
Jerusha, 47
John, 47, 138, 141
Jonathan, 120, 122*, 130, 132, 146
Joseph, 136*, 138*, 139*, 141*
Joseph Hamblen, 141
Joshua, 135*, 136, 137, 139*, 140*, 141, 143
Judah, 121, 141*, 142*, 143
Keziah, 119, 120, 122, 136*, 139, 141*
Lot, 135, 143
Lucinda, 140
Lucy, 139
Luther, 142
Lydia, 120*, 138
Marcy, 122, 130, 138*, 139, 140
Margery, 47
Mark, 142
Mary, 121, 139*, 140*, 143
Mehitable, 141
Micajah, 48, 119, 121, 133
Molly Atwood, 133
Mulford, 139
Nabby, 139
Nancy, 139
Nathan, 48
Nathan Foster, 141
Nathaniel, 47, 48*, 49
Noah, 143
Olive, 136, 139*, 140*, 141*, 143*
Patty, 139
Paul, 129, 144
Persis, 136
Peter, 139, 146
Phebe, 139
Prince, 136
Priscia, 136
Priscilla, 47, 120, 122*, 135, 140
Rebecca, 135

SEARS, *cont'd.*
Reuben Clarke, 140
Rhoda, 122
Roland, 121*, 122*, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 141, 146
Rufus, 49
Sally, 130, 135, 138, 139*, 140, 141*, 142, 143
Samuel, 137
Sarah, 48, 133, 135*, 136*, 137, 138, 143
Seth, 47, 48, 139*, 140*, 141, 142*
Sophronia, 139
Stephen, 120*, 133, 135, 136, 138, 139*, 140*, 142*
Susanna, 47, 139
Sylvester, 135
Tempe, 138
Thankful, 120, 121*, 122, 130, 131, 132, 133*, 135, 138*, 139, 141, 146*
Thomas, 140
Thomasine, 138
Vienna, 140
Willard, 47
William, 139
Zachariah, 138
Zebina, 138
Zenas, 143
Zerviah, 131

SEVER, Anne Warren, 17*
James, 17*
John, 16*, 17
Judith, 16*
Sarah, 17*
William, 17*

SEWALL, ———, 128

SEYMOUR, Clara E., 30
Horatio, 30
Salmon, 30

SHALER, ———, 94

SHARPE, W. C., 31

SHATTUCK, ———, 63
William, 64

SHAW, mr., 139
Abraham, 38
Alice, 64
Amos, 39
Bethiah, 40
Brakley, 38
Celia, 38
Chloe, 39
David, 38
Jacob, 41
John, 41, 64*
Kingman, 39, 40
Lurana, 39
Nathaniel, 38
Oliver, 39
Philip, 40

SHAW, Polly, 39
cont'd. Sally, 40
Sarah, 40
Tirzah, 41
Warren, 41
SHERMAN, Elnathan, 33
Mary, 18
Thomas, 35
SHEVERICK, SHAUARECK, SHILUIRICK, Desire, 142
Margaret, 24
Sally, 142
Thomas, 113
SHIPPEN, Edward, 90
SHUMAN, Bernard, 46
Catherina, 46
Charles, 46
George, 46
Philip, 46
SHUNEMAN, Christian, 45
SIDENSBERGER, George, 46
John, 46
Matthias, 46
SIDER, SYDER, SIDES, Conrad, 45
Jacob, 45, 46
Laurence, 46
SIDLINGER, Daniel, 46
George, 46
Peter, 150
SILLIS, Richard, 26
SIMMONS, Barnabas, 46
Isaac, 46
Joab, 46
Johiel, 46
Joseph, 46
Nancy, 77
Rachel, 105
Remembrance, 35
Sarah, 46
Stephen, 45
Zebedee, 46
SIMONTON, Sally, 154
Susanna, 53, 153
SIMPKINS, SYMPKINS, mr., 138, 141*, 142*, 143
SIMPSON, Luke, 5*
SINCLAIR, ———, 94
SKIFF, SKIFFE, SKEFF, SKEFFE, SKEEFE, SKIFE, justice, 101*, 102*
Abigail, 12
Deborah, 12
James, 9
Lydia, 99
Marcy, 12
Nathan, 102
Patience, 9
Stephen, 12*, 99, 101*, 102*, 113*, 115*
SKINNER, William B., 154
SMALL, Naomi, 54
SMELLAGE, Daniel, 78*
Eliza, 78
SMELLAGE, *cont'd.* John, 78
Judith, 78
William, 78
SMITH, ———, 32*
Abigail, 10, 13*, 99, 128*
Alber George, 78
Ann, 78, 85
Annie Holt, 51
Bathsheba, 100
Benjamin, 78*, 100*
Betsey, 78
Christian, 46
Deborah, 65
Desire, 100
Ebenezer, 100
Elisha, 100
Elizabeth, 100*
Elkanah, 100
Emily, 78
Esther, 128
Hannah, 35, 78, 100
Hannah Jane, 78
Ichabod, 100*
Isaac, 13
James, 78, 156
Jane, 101
John, 40, 61, 99, 100*, 101, 124*, 125, 155
Joseph, 78*
Lemuel, 40
Marcy, 10
Maria, 10
Martha, 78, 100
Mary, 100
Mary Ann, 78
Mehitable, 100*, 101
Mercy, 102
Pinninah, 100
Rebecca, 13
Richard, 8*, 59*, 61
Ruth, 78*, 100
Samuel, 124*
Sarah, 100
Seth, 124*
Shubael, 10, 13, 85
Susanna, 10, 100
Thomas, 13*, 100
Timothy, 128*
SMOUSE, George, 46
George D., 46
SNELL, Thomas, 93
SNOW, Abigail, 49
Arthur, 118
Eli, 49*, 119, 121*
Elizabeth, 47, 48, 118
Ephraim, 154
Lemuel, 49
Mary, 47, 49*, 119, 121, 145
Nathaniel, 150
Priscilla, 48

SNOW, } Thankful, 119
cont'd. } Thomas, 47, 48, 118
SNOWDELL, } widow, 46
SNOWDEL, } John, 46
Peter, 46
SOUL, } Abigail, 154
SOLE, } Susanna, 65
SPEAR, Mary, 141
Rachel, 75
SPENCER, ———, 94
Christopher, 41
SPICER, Thomas, 41
SPOONER, Alice, 67
John, 65
Wing, 35
SPRAGUE, } Deborah, 32
SPRIAG, } Mary, 154
Michael, 45
Nathan, 46
Samuel, 27*, 155
Spooner, 45
SPRINGER, Abraham, 155
SPROUL, } Abigail, 79*
SPROULE, } Alexander, 79
Alvin, 79
Benjamin, 78
Caroline H., 79
Catharine, 80
Clara Emma, 80
Edward, 79
Edwin, 79, 80
Eleanor, 79, 154
Elizabeth, 78, 79, 153
Elsira A., 80*
Elsira Ann, 80
Eunice, 79
Eveline, 80
Fanny, 79
Francis, 154
George, 79*, 80*
George William, 80
Hannah, 78, 154
Horatio Gates, 79
Isaac, 79*
James, 78*, 79*, 80, 154, 155
James Mallet, 79
Jane, 79, 80*
Jane Eliza, 80
Jeany, 154
Joanna, 80*
John, 78, 79, 154*
Leonard, 79
Lucinda Burns, 79
Lydia Jane, 79
Margaret, 78, 153
Margaret Y., 79
Maria, 78
Marshall S., 79
Martha, 78
Martha Ann, 79
SPROUL, } Martha Howe, 79
cont'd. } Mary, 78, 79*, 80*
Mary A., 80
Nancy, 79, 80
Patty, 79
Polly, 154
Robert, 78
Robert Henry, 79
Robert Montgomery, 79
Sally F., 79
Samuel, 79*
Susan, 79
Susanna, 78, 154
Thomas, 80
Thomas Franklin, 80
William, 45, 78, 79*, 80*, 153, 154
Zaccheus, 78
STACY, Susanna, 64
Thomas, 64*
STALL, Christian, 46
John, 46
STANDISH, Alexander, 91*
Josiah, 91*
STANFORD, Robert, 27
STAPLE, Joseph, 59
STEDMAN, Hannah, 128
STEPHENS, } Alexander, 104, 154
STEVENS, } Eli, 104
Emily, 104
Franklin, 104
Harriet, 104
Joanna, 104
Margaret, 104
Nathaniel, 46
Olive, 104
Thomas, 104*
Timothy, 67
Wilbert, 104
STERLING, } Hannah, 104
STARLING, } Joseph, 104*
Josiah, 155
Meriam, 104
STETSON, Almira, 104
Elisha, 14, 71
Huldah, 71
Jacob, 46
John, 104*
Joseph, 104
Lucy, 56, 104
Lydia, 14, 66
Olive, 71, 104
Patience, 66
Phebe, 14
Polly, 39
Priscilla H., 104
Sally, 39, 104
Samuel, 71
Sarah, 26, 92
Silvia C., 104

STETSON, Theophilus, 14
cont'd. Thomas, 26
Timothy, 39
William, 39
William E., 104
STINSON, Elizabeth, 153
J. A., 29
STOCKBRIDGE, Charles, 25
Thomas, 25, 41
STOCKING, ———, 94
STODDARD, Mary Levitt, 39
STONE, mr., 145
Bridget, 120
Jacob, 132
Joanna, 130
Job Cushing, 49
John, 131
Judith, 122
Mary, 48
Nathan, 47
Nathaniel, 119, 146
STORER, Christian, 45
Christopher, 46
George, 46
Matthias, 45
STOUGHTON, Nicholas, 123*
Samuel, 123
Sarah, 123
STOW, ———, 94
STRANGE, Alice, 34
Lot, 33
STUART, James, 10, 13, 65*
STUARD, Seth, 10
STUDLEY, Adaline, 105
STUDLY, Albert, 105
Ambrose G., 105
Daniel, 104*
Elizabeth, 104*
Emily, 104
Ezekiel, 104*
Hiram, 104
John, 45, 104
Lemuel, 104
Lewis, 104, 105
Lucy, 105, 106
Lydia Ann, 105
Marcy, 104
Martha, 105
Mary, 55, 104
Mary F., 105
Mercy, 104, 105
Mitty, 104
Nathaniel, 104
Olive, 104
Rachel, 104, 105
Vistia, 153
SWAZY, ———, 94
SWEETLAND, James, 152
Samuel, 46
Stephen, 152
SWIFT, Elizabeth, 10*, 103
Ephraim, 10*, 11, 103*
Hannah, 103
Jirah, 87, 102
Joanna, 11, 103
Manasseh, 116
Maria, 10
Moses, 103
Samuel, 10, 11, 14, 103, 114
Sarah, 103*
William, 10*, 12*, 113

TABOR, Charles Augustus, 105
Franklin, 105
George Franklin, 105
Lydia, 105
Sarah Maria, 105
Sarah Melville, 105
Thomas, 84
TAINTOR, ———, 62*
TALLBUT, Jared, 34
TARBELL, Thomas, 40
TAYLOR, ———, 30
Benjamin, 139
Daniel, 139
Desire, 137, 139
Fanny, 137
Hannah C., 40
Reuben, 137, 139
Thomas, 50
TEAGUE, Asa, 150
Isaac, 150
TEBBITS, see TIBBITS
TERRY, John, 35
TERREY, Lydia, 34
Thomas, 33, 34*, 35*
THATCHER, Elizabeth, 82
THACHER, Peter, 67, 116
THAYER, Anna, 38
THARE, Barnabas, 39, 41
TAYER, Barzillai, 39
Bela, 40
Bethuel, 38
Demetrius, 38
Elizabeth, 87
Ephraim, 41
Isaiah, 37
John, 40
Jonathan, 87
Josiah, 41
Mary, 37, 87
Nathaniel, 60, 61*
Rachel, 39
Rebecca, 37
Robert, 37
Sally, 40
Samuel, 87
Sarah, 37, 64
Zenas, 37

THOMAS, Andrew, 39
Hannah, 72*
John, 39*, 72*
Melser, 152
Nathaniel, 72*
Waterman, 152*
THOMPSON, } Abigail, 105*
THOMSON, } Amy, 105
TOMSON, } Archibald, 105
TOMESON, } Asa, 105
Eliza, 105
Elizabeth, 105
Ichabod, 105
James, 33, 152
Jane, 105
Joshua, 105*
Martha, 105
Mary, 33*, 105
Miles, 155
Robert, 156
Ruth, 56, 57
Thomas, 105*
Waty, 105
William, 105
William H., 46
THORNE, Joseph, 89
THRESHER, John, 59, 124*
THURSTON, Mehitable, 35
TIBBETS, } Ann, 105
TEBBITS, } Ephraim, 105
Hannah, 105
Henry, 105, 155
John, 105
Samuel, 154
Sarah, 105
Stephen, 105
Thankful, 105
TILDEN, John, 90
Margaret, 92*
Nathaniel, 92*
TILLSTONE, William, 90
TINKHAM, Ebenezer, 89
Susan H., 75
TIRRELL, } Benjamin, 37, 41
TIRRILL, } Betsey, 41
TIRRIL, } Cornelius, 41
TIRREL, } Cyrus, 41
Deborah, 41
Elizabeth, 37
Ezra, 38
Jacob, 38
James, 38
Jenny, 38
Lucy, 40
Lydia, 39
Noah, 40
Ruth, 38
Sally, 40
Sarah, 38
Stephen, 40
TISDELL, } Abigail, 35
TISDEL, } Elizabeth, 35
Henry, 35
Hepsibah, 34, 35
Joshua, 35
Margaret, 35
Samuel, 35
TITUS, Anson, 32
TOBEY, } Caroline Martin, 105
TOBIE, } Deborah, 10
TOBY, } Ebenezer, 114
TOBYE, } Edward Martin, 105
Gershom, 101
Marcy, 132
Martha, 11
Martha Catharine, 80
Molly, 132
Nathan, 10
Sarah Lockwood, 105
Seth, 10, 49*
Stephen, 132
Thomas, 11*, 99
William H., 105*
Zaccheus, 87
Zipporah, 49
TOLMAN, Eliza Ann, 106
J., 106
Job, 105, 106
Lucy, 106
Lucy Jane, 105
TOMKINS, John, 91
Samuel, 91*
TORREY, Hannah, 38
James G., 38
Lavina, 41
Lucinda, 40
Mehitable, 38
Noah, 40*
Philip, 39
Sally, 39
Susanna, 40
TOWNE, mr., 93*
Edwin Eugene, 93
William, 93
William B., 93
TOWNLAND, ———, 152
TOWNSEND, ———, 94
TRAIN, Jonathan, 106
Morgan McCaffry, 106
Patrick Rodgers, 106
TRANTTER, Anna, 36
Mary, 36
Thomas, 36*
TRASK, mr., 93
John, 156
William Blake, 93
TREDWAY, Eleazer, 34
TROUANT, Abdon K., 106
Avery, 106
Betsey, 106*

TROUANT, *cont'd.* Caroline E., 106
Charles A., 106
Church, 106*
Elizabeth K., 106
George W., 106
George William, 106
Rhoda, 106
Sally, 106
Samuel, 106*
Samuel L., 106
Sarah M., 106
TROWBRIDGE, John, 46
TRUFANT, Jonathan, 39
Lydia, 41
TUCKER, Henry, 83
TUFTS, Lucy, 40
TUPPER, Ann, 11*, 102
Bridget, 17
Eldad, 102
Elizabeth, 101*
Henry, 11*
Israel, 101*
Martha, 11, 99
Meribah, 101
Nathaniel, 17*
Peleg, 17*, 71
Priscilla, 17*
Robert, 9
Samuel, 17, 101
Seth, 17*
Thankful, 101
Thomas, 11*
Violetta, 71
TURNER, Alexander, 46
Anne, 12
Barker, 47
Benjamin, 95, 96
Bethiah, 37
Caleb, 153
Charles C., 106
Clara K., 106
Cornelius, 47, 154
Elisha, 92
Elizabeth, 96, 106
Frank W., 106
George, 92
George S., 106
Jacob, 37
James, 106
John, 5*, 92*
Joseph, 85
Mary, 96
Nathaniel, 27
Robert, 46, 156
Sarah, 106
Susanna, 12
Thomas, 2, 90*, 106
Thomas F., 106
TUTTLE, ———, 30, 126
TWAMLEY, Paul, 156
TWELD, Robert, 50
TYLER, Hannah, 87, 98
TEYLER, Job, 98
Robert, 87

UIRGIN, see VIRGIN
UKELY, Bernard, 47
Frederick, 47
UNBEHIND, Charles, 150
UNDERWOOD, mr., 139, 140*, 141*, 144
UPHAM, Abigail, 106
Deborah, 106
Eliza W., 107
Ephraim, 106, 154
Hannah, 106, 107
Hiram, 107
Isaac, 106
Jabez, 47, 106*
John, 106, 107*
Josiah, 106
Judith, 106
Lydia, 106
Nancy, 55
Sally, 107
Selina, 107
Simeon, 106, 107
William P., 125
UQUART, John, 153
USHER, Samuel, 94

VANCE, ———, 94
VANNER, Jone, 2
VARNAM, Joseph, 155
VARNER, George, 150
Henry, 150
John, 147, 150
VARNEY, Emeline E., 107
James, 107
James H., 107
Margaret, 107*
Moses G., 107
Nancy, 79
Rachel D., 107
Robert B., 107
VAUGHAN, Daniel, 88
George, 88*
Joseph, 88*, 89, 90
VINAL, Ezekiel, 147
Francis, 147
Stephen, 91, 92*
VINCENT, Henry, 136
Isaac, 133, 136, 138
David, 49, 118, 121
Desire, 118
John, 145
Marcy, 145
Mehitable, 118, 121*, 133, 138
Philip, 138
Rose, 49
Ruth, 133

VINCENT (*cont'd*), Thankful, 136
VINING, David, 37
John, 39
Joseph, 37, 38
Leah, 40
Lydia, 39
Mary, 37
Noah, 39
Polly, 40
Richard, 38
Samuel Holbrook, 38
Sarah, 39
Warren, 40
VINSON, Hannah P., 40
John, 32
Lydia, 38
Mary, 64
Polly, 39
Rachel, 38
Rebecca, 38
Sally, 39
Sarah, 37
Susanna, 39
Thomas W., 40
VINTON, ———, 29*
John A., 83
VIRGIN, Elizabeth, 35

W———, Hannah, 65
WADE, Ebenezer, 38
Jacob, 147
WADSWORTH, Selina, 154
WAGNER, Andrew, 147
WAINING, Jacob, 46
WAITE, WAIT, WAITS, Hannah, 84; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 35
WALCK, widow, 147
Charles, 147
Christopher, 147
Henry, 147
John, 147*
WALDER, Peter, 147
WALDRON, Samuel, 60*
WALKER, James, 124
WALTER, Nehemiah, 66
WALTZGROON, see WOLTZGROON
WANTON, Edward, 90
WARD, Susanna, 64
WARREN, Richard, 63*
WASHBURN, Abiel, 18
Betsey, 18
Bildad, 18
Deborah, 18
Ebenezer, 18*
Elias, 18*
Elisha, 17
Ezekiel, 18, 68
Hannah, 18
WASHBURN, *cont'd.*, Jabez, 17, 18*
James, 18*
Jehiel, 18*
Job Morton, 18
John, 18*
Judith, 18
Lucy, 18
Lydia, 18
Mary, 17, 18*, 88
Molly, 18*
Priscilla, 68*
Sarah, 18*
Silvia, 68
Simeon, 18*
WATERMAN, mr., 142*
Alice, 2
Benjamin, 73
Deborah, 147
John, 2
Thomas, 147
WATERS, Henry F., 95
WATKINS, Walter Kendall, 62*
WATTON, Benjamin, 152*
WEATHAN, Benjamin, 155
WEAVER, Charles, 147
George, 147
John, 147*
WEBB, WEB, ———, 29; Anne, 28, 63
Bathsheba, 29
Benjamin, 28, 29
Bethiah, 36*
Betty, 28
Catharine, 80
Christopher, 28, 29*, 63*
Eunice, 29
Ezekiel, 36
Hannah, 28
Jacob, 28
James, 28
Jane, 28*, 29
John, 36
Luther, 28, 29
Lydia, 28, 29, 63
Mary, 28, 29
Nathan, 28*
Nathaniel, 28*, 29, 63
Prudence, 28
Rhoda, 28*
Ruth, 28
Samuel, 28*, 29*, 36*
Sarah, 28, 29
Seth, 36
Susanna, 28, 29
WEBBER, Amanda B., 107
Benjamin 107*
Benjamin F., 107
Betsey, 107
Betsey M., 107
C., 107

WEBBER, *cont'd.* Caroline Susan, 107
Charles, 107*
Cynthia Ann, 107
George W., 107
Hannah F., 107
Isaac Barker, 107
James F., 107
John F., 107
Joseph, 107
Margaret, 107*
Mary Elizabeth, 107
Mary Myers, 107
Samuel, 107
Samuel M., 107*
Samuel Martin, 107
Sarah Jane, 107, 108
Susan, 108
Susan Jane, 107
Thomas Jefferson, 107
Thomas M., 107, 108
William Robinson, 107
WEEKS, WEEKES, WECKES, WECKS, WEKES, Abigail, 19, 21, 114
Benjamin, 20, 113
David, 117
Ebenezer, 21, 113
Elizabeth, 20, 112
Experience, 20
John, 20*, 21*, 114
Jonathan, 20
Lydia, 20, 113
Marcy, 20
Mary, 20, 21*, 65, 114
Mehitable, 20, 21, 114
Nathaniel, 20, 24
Sarah, 20
Shubael, 20
Uriah, 21
William, 20*
WELLMAN, Albert, 108
Allen William, 108
Benjamin, 147
Charles, 108
David, 108
David W., 108*
Gilbert, 108*
Harriet, 108*
James, 108
Joseph, 108*
Margaret A., 108
Mary G., 108*
Sarah, 108
Sarah F., 108
Welthea, 76
William H., 108
WELTH, Zedona, 147
WELTS, Anne, 136
David, 136
Elizabeth, 146
John, 136*, 147
Nathaniel, 146
WELTS (*cont'd*), Rebecca, 136*, 147
WENTWORTH, Gershom, 155
WEST, Elisha, 15
Elizabeth, 116*
Judah, 116*
Mehitable, 15*
Relief, 15
WESTBROOK, colonel, 93
Thomas, 93*
WESTON, Amelia, 108
Arunah, 108, 109
Bethiah, 108
Bethiah K., 108
Celia, 17
Celoma K., 108
Cyrus, 108
Daniel, 108*
Deborah, 17
Eliphas, 108, 109
Elizabeth, 109*
Green, 109
Henry L., 108
Isaac, 17, 18
James Partelow, 108
Jefferson B., 109
John, 17*, 18
Jonathan, 17, 18
Joshua, 109*
Judith, 17
Lucy, 104, 105, 109*
Lucy Ann, 109
Lydia, 17
Martin, 109
Mary Jane, 109
Matilda, 109
Mercy, 17*, 18
Nathan, 109
Peleg, 17
Rachel, 109
Rhoda, 17, 108, 109
Sally, 107
Samuel Martin, 109
Samuel T., 108
Sarah, 17, 109*
Seneca K., 108
Silvia C., 109
Sullivan H., 108
Susan Caroline, 109
Timothy T., 108
Wait K., 108
Warren, 108
William K., 108
WHEATEN, Elizabeth, 102
Martha, 102
WHEELER, Abijah, 109
Alexander, 109
Clarissa, 109
Francis, 109
Jane, 109
Thomas, 109

WHEELOCK, } Ralph, 98*
WHEELOCKE, }
WHELDEN, Jonathan, 133
WHETCOMB, James, 88
Robert, 88
WHISTON, Marcy, 24
WHITE, } Anne, 29, 63
WHITT, } Asa, 40
WHIT, } Betsey, 38
Charity, 38
David, 38
Elizabeth, 91
George, 41
Hannah, 64
James, 40
Jane, 38
Jeremiah, 38
John, 39
Jonathan, 38
Joseph, 59, 90
Jude, 68
Malatiah, 68*
Marcy, 68*
Margaret, 68
Mary, 38, 66
Mercy, 68
Moily, 37
Penelope, 65
Samuel, 40
Sarah, 37
Silas, 38, 40
Susanna, 38
Thomas, 39, 40
WHITEHOUSE, Betsey, 52*
WHITMAN, mr., 134*, 138
Ebenezer F., 40
Olive, 39
WHITMARSH, } Betsey, 38
WHITMARS, } Polly, 40
WHITMORE, ———, 63
WILBOR, Anna, 59, 60, 123*
Benjamin, 59
Eliezer, 59
John, 59
Joseph, 59*
Samuel, 59, 123
Shadrack, 59*, 123*, 125*
WILD, Hitty, 37
Zenas, 39
WILEY, } ———, 156
WILLEY, } Betsey, 109
WILLIE, } Elliot T., 109
Emeline, 109
Helen M., 109
Jacob, 109*
Jacob Wilson, 109
James, 156
John, 109, 156
Lydia C., 109
Robert, 156
WILEY, } Sally, 109
cont'd. } Thomas, 156
Weltha, 109
William, 109
WILLIAMS, ———, 94
Anna, 31, 32, 39
Charlotte, 57
Edward, 26
Elizabeth, 27, 124
Hannah, 53
John, 25, 26, 27, 31*, 32*, 90
Joseph, 124
Lydia, 35
Nathaniel, 60*
Sally, 53
Seth, 34
WILLIS, Joseph, 60, 124
WILLISTON, Rachel, 12
WILSON, George, 50
WINCHENBACH, Jacob, 147
John, 152
WING, ———, 13
Abigail, 12
Arithusa, 139
Batchelder, 99, 100
David, 139, 140*, 141, 142
Desire, 139, 140*, 141, 142
Ebenezer, 12, 99, 102
Jashub, 13*
Joanna, 99, 100, 141
John, 12, 113
Joseph, 116
Mary, 13
Matthew, 12
Nabby, 142
Nathaniel, 67
Otis, 140
Samuel, 14
Sarah, 12
Stephen, 12*
Thomas, 100
WINSLOW, David, 150, 155
Ezekiel, 150
George, 36
James, 36
Job, 36*
John, 35, 36, 150
Jonathan, 35, 36
Josiah, 35
Mary, 36
Nancy, 154
Nathaniel, 35
Ruth, 10
WITHERLE, Seth, 35
WOLTZ, Andrew, 150
Benjamin, 150
Daniel, 147
John, 150
Matthias, 147

WOLTZ (*cont'd*), Michael, 147
WOLTZGROON, } Christopher, 147
WALTZGROON, } George, 152
WOOD, David, 26, 31*, 32
Mary, 26, 27*, 31, 32*
Samuel, 89*, 90
Thomas, 58
WOODARD, see WOODWARD
WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin, 156
WOODBURY, mr., 110
Benjamin, 109
Benjamin W., 110
Elizabeth, 87
Hugh, 51
James F., 110
Jane G., 110
Naomi, 110
Samuel H., 110
Sands F., 109
Silas T., 110
Simon G., 109
WOODEN, Mary, 67
WOODWARD, } Elizabeth, 60
WOODARD, } Frank Ernest, 155
Israel, 60
Samuel, 155, 156
WOODWORTH, Deborah, 91*
Joseph, 27*
WOOLFORD, Roger, 50
WORCESTER, Susanna, 64
William, 64
WORTHYLAKE, Peter, 27
WRIGHT, Peter, 9*
WYMAN, ———, 8

YATES, Abigail, 110
Andrew, 110
Arrita, 110
Betsey, 110*
YATES, } Chafin, 111
cont'd. } David W., 111
Edmund, 110
Eliza, 111
Elizabeth, 110
Elzira, 111
George, 110, 155
George J., 110*
George James, 110
George W., 110
Hannah C., 111
Harriet, 111
Isaac, 110
James, 110*
Jane, 110*
Jean, 110
John, 110*, 111*
Lydia, 110*, 153
Madison, 110
Margaret, 110*, 111, 153
Mary, 110, 111
Nancy, 110, 111
Polly, 110
Rachel, 110
Robert, 111
Sally, 110
Samuel, 110*
Sarah, 110
Thomas, 110
Warwick, 111
William, 110*
Zenas, 110, 111
YOUNG, Anthony, 84
Elizabeth, 153
George, 154
James, 154
Janey, 154
Nancy, 154
William, 154

UNIDENTIFIED:

Deborah, 23
Experience, 20
Lois, 64*
Mary, 59
Sarah, 64*